THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS
VIRTVS
FIDES

Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library

Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony

By

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Registers—Volume XXXIX.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCX.

CS
434
.H3
vol. 39

The Registers of St. Bene't and St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.

EDITED BY

WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, M.A., F.S.A.

Vol. II.—Marriages.

ST. BENE'T, 1619 TO 1730.

LONDON:
1910.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

The Registers

OF

St. Bene't, Paul's Wharf.

MARRIAGES.

Hereafter followeth the names of all such persons as have bin married within the parish Churche of St Benetts Poules Wharfe within the Cittie of London in the yeare of our Lord God 1619 And in the yeares of the raigne of our soueraigne Lord James by the Grace of God of England Fraunce and Ireland King, defender of the faith &c. the seauenteeth And of Scotland the three and fiftieth And since the same yeare.

1619.

April	1	John Coxwell and Elizabeth Torter
	1	Randall Blackmore & Elizabeth Seegood
	5	George Barefoote & Katherine Barifoote
	9	William Rioll & Treth Wood
	11	Thomas Reade & Winifred Williams
	11	Anthonie Thatcher & Mary Clerke
	11	George Hanche & Elizabeth Rice
	13	John Wheatly & Alice Hughes
	13	John Crowley & Elizabeth Lewis
	22	William Alowe & Alice Cowle
	26	John Allewe & Joane Grassan
	26	Arthur Blancke & Agnes Wolster
	27	Thomas Phillips & Margaret Horton
	28	John Thomson & Agnes Newes
	28	Francis Buttridge & Elizabeth Tucker
May	5	William Reade & Rebecka Baker
	6	John Chatfeild & Elizabeth Jacksonne
	17	Jasper Farthing & Dorothie Loone
	24	Nathaniell Potts & Susan Greene
	25	Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Clodd
	26	John Dorrint & Elizabeth Tibbett
	30	Thomas Stebancke & Susan Simes
June	3	John Wilkenson & Sara Boyfor
	8	John Thorne & Francis Elcocke
	10	John Spencer & Margaret Godman
	10	Frauncis Merwin & Elizabeth Tailer
	10	Lawrence Bigett & Anne Winckles
	11	Cuthbert Marshall & Frances Hutchins
	17	Christopher Abraham & Elizabeth Page
	17	Richard Hall & Frauncis Dickenson
	21	Steven Nicholson & Katherine Raynard
	21	Roger Dorrett & Anne Towres

June	24	Peter Dubill & Judith Bickle
	24	Thomas Pech & Margaret Elcocke
	24	Robert Darby & Joane Williams
	24	Thomas Weathers & Frauncis Robinsonne
	25	John Barten & Anne Gill
	28	Humfrey Dauis & Penelope Gresham
	29	Thomas Haddon & Randulph Rogers
	29	George Rivers & Mary Reade
July	3	William Forde & Dorothie Hayward
	6	William Pococke & Lettice Greene
	6	John Akester & Elizabeth Seares
	8	Thomas Higgenson & Anne Crouch
	11	William Dunscombe & Elizabeth Sinckle
	12	Edward Cragg & Joane Lee
	12	Walter Ilsley & Mary Colley
	15	Thomas Bowler & Dorothie Brome
	15	John Thurston & Alice Dimocke
	18	Edward Hickes & Mary Johnson
	19	Thomas Browne & Anne Bartholomewe
	20	John Paine & Martha Hennett
	24	John Collines & Katherine Kircombe
	24	George Deeble & Margaret Walde
	25	William West & Mary Bridgstocke
	26	Phillip Paine & Sara Grunwine
	26	John Kirby & Alice Jones
	29	Simon Carter & Mary Samwayes
	30	Hugh Underwood & Elizabeth Edwards
	30	John Humfrey & Susan Gleade
Aug.	5	Richard Baldwin & Anne Cheney
	6	Thomas Ganner & Margaret Harris
	7	Thomas Cockey & Isabell Lowthe
	8	George Glee & Blaunch Smith
	10	Thomas Collier & Joane Adderley
	14	William Bowton & Katherine Cole
	15	George Packstone & Alice Hinde
	16	John Lewis & Alice Cowper
	19	Robert Angell & Elizabeth Bishopp
	19	Richard Sould & Joane Jeffes
	24	Andrew Abercroone & Margaret Workwa [*sic*]
	24	Thomas Jenkins & Winifred Lowett
	24	William Ball & Anne Petten
	24	Clement Prowe & Anne Tillowe
	25	Edmund Richford & Elizabeth Dorbie
	26	Robert Delton & Bridget Dewfeild
	31	Richard Brasier & Elizabeth Bewen
Sept.	2	Richard Goodman & Frauncis Collerd
	4	Ambrose Beeland & Frauncis Baily
	6	Richard Wilkinson & Agnes Hudson
	9	Josias Fendall & Sara Collcott
	15	John Turner & Mathew Marten
	17	Morkecay Harding & Jane Hayward
	19	Christopher Brokbuck & Elizabeth Waddon
	21	Phillip Christian & Elizabeth Tarth
	27	Robert Salkill & Anne Markeham
	29	Peter Boyce & Sara Bulladine
Oct.	4	James Butt & Elizabeth Sweete
	4	Edward Sampson & Marian Godden

Oct.	5	William Jenkins & Margaret Drewry
	7	William Gouldwell & Katherine Jackson
	10	Thomas Moody & Alice Broker
	17	Andrew Shewell & Elianor Collins
	19	John Harding & Agnes Haines
	21	John Jordan & Joane Parvinte
	21	John Merfont & Joane Branfilde
	23	Edward Caverwell & Mary Wiggelworth
	29	Edward Layton & Grace Langton
	31	John Violet & Joyce Bridges
Nov.	2	Nathan Smith & Joane Jones
	2	Richard Fell & Thomasine Owen
	9	Daniell Deacon & Rebecca Freeborne
	11	William Brookebanck & Alice Sosye
	11	John Puttrell & Katherine Stephens
	15	John Axtell & Marie Webbe
	16	Edward Symme & Anne Rowell
	18	Henry Gouldsmith & Katherine Benett
	23	Richard Dowsett & Elizabeth Tendrine
	25	Thomas Seaman & Susan Sonne
	27	George Skinner & Anne Rowe
	29	Phillip Burt & Elizabeth Tayler
	30	Robert Sanford & Theodor Gibson
	30	Alexander Richman & Anne Parker
Dec.	7	Edward Cooke & Mildred Bourman
	9	John Wesscott & Rose Younge
	12	Sampson Roche & Mary Morgan
	14	Martin Ayer & Alice Jellibrand
	15	Thomas Lucken & Martha Renall
	15	John Johnson & Joane Perke
	27	Bernard Jeane & Dorothie Bigges
Jan.	1	Thomas Line & Alice Bailie
	4	John Dime & Marie Williams
	5	Thomas Wingfeild & Margaret Briers
	5	William Sebrie & Joane Lamberd
	11	Thomas Gladwine & Elizabeth Shepsey
	12	Richard Duke & Francis Foster
	12	William Dugles & Joane Soane
	14	Edward Sartt & Elizabeth Wilstan
	19	Stephen Hopkins & Ellin Soulman
	20	Thomas Thebridge & Katherine Williams
	25	Richard Cosen & Elizabeth Crushe
	25	Roger Burroug & Judith Williams
	27	Roger Browne & Alice Painter
Feb.	2	John Bancks & Mary Vincent
	3	Richard Sandon & Katherine Nailer
	4	James Finche & Anne Fitche
	4	Joseph Ewer & Dorothie Fitche
	6	John Collinnes & Mary Winne
	10	Henry Walton & Isabell Fisher
	10	William Brasier & Elizabeth Camp
	12	Richard Cooke & Sara Cawdry
	14	Roger Griffin & Margaret LLoide
	17	Frauncis Robinson & Susan Hall
	21	Robert Williams & Jane Browne
	22	John Smith & Elizabeth Harding
	22	Thomas Streane & Elizabeth Whiteman

Feb.	23	Paule Neale & Margaret Brewin
	24	George Peirce & Marie Atterborne
	26	Robert Keet & Anne Awdeley
Mar.	3	William Marrier & Martha Lee

1620.

April	18	Richard Stiles & Thomasine Horneby
May	3	Thomas Kempsall & Marie Dauies
	3	William Wasse & Anne Gillam
	17	Hugh Roberts & Anne Pettham
	17	John Thompson & Florentine Powell
	17	William Simpson & Blanche Berbeck
	17	Edward Johnson & Phillip Boosey
	20	Steven Sellwood & Martha Gilford
	21	Evan Morgan & Alice Kelley
	21	John Theoball & Elizabeth Roche
	21	Roger Quelch & Margaret Skipwith
	24	Valentine Bug & Mary Blackewell
	25	Dauid Chapman & Margaret Adams
	27	John Boore & Joane Sappe
	27	Christopher Childe & Tabetha Plahile
	30	Paule Paine & Elizabeth Chippenhurste
June	5	Jeremy Hegg & Ellen Waineworth
	7	Maurice Fisher & Martha Cooke
	16	Henry Barnard & Susan Gosbill
	17	Thomas Ritowe & Martha Cooke
	22	Richard Trigg & Frauncis Girdler
	29	John Haffenden & Elizabeth Gransden
July	3	Richard Hart & Elizabeth Beane
	6	Thomas Jackman & Katherin Hayward
	6	Thomas Richards & Alice Haines
	6	Thomas Norton & Christian Bethell
	13	Dauid Wright & Lettice Alam
	14	Edward Cornet & Ellin Ambler
	20	William Tucker & Elizabeth Parsons
	24	Eustace Noake & Susan Eson
	25	Edward Lane & Joane Wheeler
	27	Thomas Seaueridge & Elizabeth Holmes
Aug.	3	George Addams & Bettrice Carter
	4	Richard Page & Darcy Hollam
	5	Robert Mortley & Alice Newman
	9	Thomas Cooper & Jane Lever
	10	James Gamball & Susan Gardner
	14	George Eldridge & Anne Wheatlie
	14	Richard Adams & Luce Baker
Sept.	3	Peter Baskett & Robidge Willowby
	4	John Edwards & Dorothie Bragge
	7	Christopher Barnes & Alice Buckston
	10	Charles Hayward & Margar Butcher
	14	John Grismond & Joane Theede
	14	Phillip Aubney & Elizabeth Woolford
	21	Robert Bennet & Phillip Preiste
	25	John Willamon & Agnes Scarlet
Oct.	2	Edward Cadmon & Agnes Lake
	5	Wharwood Shadwell & Elizabeth Hallse
	8	Edward Buckley & Catherine Lambe

Oct.	10	Henry Robson & Anne Houlden
	11	Nicholas Wilkinson & Hester Ingall
	14	William Walbancke & Sara Nipritt
	19	David LLoyd & Elizabeth Phillipps
	21	Mathewe Alorne & Rachaell Kingscott
	23	Henry Barlowe & Mary Atkins
Nov.	4	Obedie Parkins & Anne Beeston
	6	John Pricklowe & Jane Dickes
	20	Thomas Man & Marie Reebe
	21	John Bougen & Elianor Gardner
	27	Robert Bracy & Anne Halfepenny
	30	Joseph Hunt & Alice Robinsonne
Dec.	9	John Gosse & Marie Tailer
	21	John Glascocke & Elizabeth Banckes
	26	John Dent & Elizabeth Curtis
	30	Richard Williams & Joane Carpenter
Jan.	1	Thomas Teame & Edith Goddard
	5	Thomas Harper & Elizabeth Squier
	6	Hughe Joanes & Agnes Rose
	9	Anthonie Middleton & Elizabeth Rapley
	9	Robert Greene & Elizabeth Androwes
	10	Edward Wallis & Martha Diblidge
	15	John Sydes & Jane Stearens
	15	Alexander Dier & Alice Higgenbothom
	16	James Russell & Clare Bush
	24	Edward King & Elizabeth Preiste
	26	Edmond Richford & Mary Ringner
	28	Stephen Marshe & Margaret Hill
	31	Richard Wood & Jane Chambers
Feb.	5	Mathewe Selmon & Jane Browne
	5	Richard Mosse & Isabell Johnsonne
	6	William Falkner & Elizabeth Filmer
	11	Arthur Casson & Mary Snelling
	11	William Ellis & Ellianor Powell
	18	Christopher Burgh & Sara Walker
	19	John Barnes & Elizabeth Langworthe
	27	Leonard Barnes & Emme Ildicke
Mar.	2	George Willowby & Grisill Facye
	6	Peter Lewis & Alice Pile

1621.

Mar.	28	Benjamine Simpsonne & Mary Antrobus
April	2	Edward Haymond & Sara Patridge
	2	Richard Collins & Joane Scott
	3	William Phillips & Joane Neweman
	10	Silas Tito & Constance Colly
	10	Salomon Baskerdale & Mary Marshall
	20	John Burleigh & Grace Longe
	24	John Dover & Elizabeth Wright
May	1	Thomas Tanner & Agnes Phillipes
	5	John Baker & Joane Cherety
	21	Edward Daye & Temperance Emney
	21	Richard Wrighton & Anne Sewarde
	22	Andrewe Clarke & Xstian Reynold
	29	John Gason & Mary Moore
	30	John Younge & Anne Allen

June	6	William Dalwyne & Mary Coxe
	6	John Glesone & Jane Ayers
	12	William Bekinghame & Bellindy French
	17	Richard Cutts & Cisley Cranshawe
	21	William Pallmer & Julyan Saunders
	23	William Huntley & Sara Duninge
	24	Richard Hunt & Elizabeth Crayford
	26	Richard Weachant & Elizabeth Lamas
	29	Thomas Eaton & Mary Barnes
July	1	George Randall & Alice Joanes als Davis
	2	John Clarcke & Rebecca Brookes
	3	John Turner & Joane Bradwaye
	4	John Nicke & Elizabeth Andersone
	4	William Newman & Mary Shawe
	9	Edward Wightwicke & Alice Davis
	10	Robert Blancke & Elizabeth Death
	11	Richard Westerman & Elizabeth Breamer
	11	Anthony Ives & Jane Smith
	14	Mathewe Whitturn & Jane Harrison
	17	Thomas Danyell & Anne Hopps
	24	Thomas Earle & Margeret Aske
	31	John Hurlocke & Tamazin Salter
Aug.	5	Robert Pilsberry & Mary Clayton
	20	Edward Wayte & Elizabeth Graves
	24	William Hide & Sara Cocker
Sept.	1	William Barber & Mary Jones
	2	Arthur Hough & Catherine Price
	3	William Trotter & Alice Parratt
	4	William Williamson & Mary Tayler
	7	William Cliftone & Martha Walmsley
Oct.	15	Edward Walltone & Jane Keriane
	24	Thomas Younge & Joane Edwards
	24	Henry Wight & Elizabeth Foxe
	26	Robert Kendor & Joane Hutchins
	31	Richard Burgis & Joane Williams
Nov.	2	Henry Lambird & Anne Cooke
	12	William Crockford & Mary Maye
	13	John Checkley & Florence Cheiney
	16	Marmaduke Cunstable & Presilla Nōton
	27	Robert Haynes & Elizabeth Owen
	30	John Derwentwat^r & Mary Leester
Dec.	2	Thomas Barlowe & Dorrothy Duttō
	3	Henry Jenings & Mary Durdent
	6	Hugh Jones & Maydalen Price
	9	Phillipe Streete & Elizabeth Chabline
	10	John Boys & Martha Bond
	11	John Pinder & Margarett Brow̃
	13	Thomas Collins & Dorretie Vinson
Feb.	3	Lyonell Battma[n] & Isabell Hafcar
	26	Augustine Forreste & Jane Bartlett
	26	Barnard Burtone & Martha Gilpin
Mar.	4	Thomas Hawkins & Elizabeth Wister

1622.

April	30	Valentine Hughes & Audree Fairecliff
	30	Nathanaell Feild & Jane Briggs

May	2	William Ivatt & Anne Boordman
	5	James Garter & Mary Andrewes
	6	Henry Smith & Mary Eccleston
	8	Nicholas Wright & Mary Sexton
	8	Roger March & Elizabeth Feild
	29	Walter Partridge & Audrea Hunt
	29	Thomas Hall & Jane Crane
June	11	Thomas Crispe & Anne Winnard
July	1	Thomas Twisten & Elizabeth Featherstone
	3	Thomas Winslow & Elizabeth Bent
	4	George Simcotts & Elizabeth Vintner
	9	John Collier & Mary Price
	29	Simon Branckworth & Anne Price
	29	Xpofer Rowland & Anne Nelson
Aug.	13	John Deverell & Mary White
	27	John Marson & Katherine Wilkinson
Sept.	19	William Bramson & Benedicta Baity
Oct.	3	John Cockrell & Mary Walden
	10	Richard Collins & Joane Bonnicke
	12	John Cole & Amy Davenporte
	12	William Andrewes & Anne Snowden
	19	Edward Jookson & Katherine Burton
	28	John Bell & Joane Oliver
	31	John Steele & Francis Blackmore
[*no date*]		Thomas Rock & Elizabeth Wroth
Nov.	3	Henry Heymond & Margarett Bond
	14	John Peyto & Joane Davis
	18	Benoni Steere & Thomasin Buckfold
	19	George Waple & Phillip Atkinson
	26	Hugh Browne & Elizabeth Dyke
Dec.	12	William Gwyn & Elizabeth Poynes
	12	Robert Hide & Elizabeth Rowle
	26	Thomas Bowyer & Priscilla Stratford
	31	Richard Read & Audrea Barrowes
Jan.	1	Robert Stiles & Elizabeth Haswell
	6	Thomas Shacklock & Martha Gore
Feb.	8	Thomas Kerby & Elizabeth Antrobus
	11	William Pitman & Joane Wilson
	13	Thomas Winckfeild & Susan Kennix
	19	William Rawlyns & Thomasin Whitehead
	20	Rowland Coulston & Anne Downes
	21	Thomas Gladman & Mary Baker
	23	John Newman & Anne Courtopp
	24	Peter Medwen & Margarett Langley
	24	Richard Humphry & Elizabeth Conway
	25	Osmond Byzan & Hellen Scuggleton
Mar.	1	James Browne & Xsian Williamson
	9	Peter Lawrence & Margarett Barbone
	20	Francis Chambers & Elinor Moore
	20	John Dixon & Margarett Coleman

1623.

April	2	William Godson & Anne Heydon
	16	William Jeffereyes & Elizabeth Tanner
	21	Josua Mapletofte & Margarett Legatt
	27	Thomas Owen & Ellin Lloyd

May	1	Thomas Shotbolt & Jone Taylor
	13	George Greyme & Margarett Westue
	16	Augustin Sotherton & Mary Sheirborne
	17	John Eames & Isabell Wood
	27	Charles Adin & Mary Rudd
	29	Christopher Byleth & Xssian Hodges
June	2	Marmaduke Rayner & Sara Knott
	2	James Mercer & Eve Allen
	6	Barnerd Hooper & Mary Hamkin
	9	John Bower & Anne Skirrall
	15	Olliver Penn & Margaret Haughton
	20	Clement Smith & Susan Cooper
	25	Roger Smith & Rebecca Addams
	26	Thomas Codder & Mary Pope
July	1	John Longson & Anne Jones
	3	Richard Thomlinson & Alice Pullin
	13	John Huddle & Mary Saunders
	17	Henry Jones & Ellin Steele
	22	Henry Weeks & Mary Monger
	22	Thomas Porter & Katherine Read
	24	Henry Cornish & Elizabeth Baldwin
	25	Timothy Benson & Katherine Cradock
	29	Thomas Greene & Elizabeth Southerton
	29	Thomas Drake & Elizabeth Sadler
Aug.	3	Edward Maden & Katherine Jackson
	6	John Hall & Elizabeth Oliver
	7	William Shortred & Frances Knoyle
	7	John Walter & Phebe Houghton
	12	James Browne & Margery Newman
	27	William Cowaerd & Margarett Bishop
	28	John Barker & Elizabeth Harrison
	29	Robert Bristoe & Margarett Letman
Sept.	4	William Ryley & Martha Futter
	8	William Brooke & Alice Robinson
	10	John Welden & Anne Floud
	11	Adam Fermom & Francis Simpson
	18	Christopher Gerry & Annes Pyke
	18	Ralphe Kerby & Edith Hall
	27	Henry Haynesworth & Mary Wright
	28	Nicholas Webster & Anne Lambert
	30	Robert Crowley & Jane Baker
Oct.	2	Joseph Wrightson & Elizabeth Christian
	2	John Stanley & Mary Betts
	2	Humphry Griffin & Alice Stone
	5	Robert Beuke & Mary Wheatley
	7	John Haughton & Katherine Stile
	7	Hierome Farrar & Jane Pittis
	8	William Harrison & Ellis Sicklyn
	9	Phillip Crew & Sibill Wraight
	9	George Burchley & Anne Traunter
	10	John Vincent & Edith Barber
	12	Edward Simpson & Susan Neale
	14	John Richardson & Anne Vavasor
	21	Randall Alexander & Martha Evans
	23	Thomas Forte & Anne Pardue
	27	Abraham Wright & Anna Shepye
	29	John Saunders & Isabell Goring

Nov.	5	Thomas Goldsmith & Mary Beecher
	6	Hugh Brassie & Susan Brittaine
	6	John Sturmey & Susan Cope
	20	Leonard Cleere & Mary Bardolph
	21	Thomas Eagle & Mary Graves
	25	Griffin Davis & Elizabeth Thompson
Dec.	2	Thomas Wolfe & Mary Norden
	2	John Ellis & Anne Fish
	5	William Washborne & Mary Price
	9	Henry Freame & Alice Lodge, widow
	9	John Busher & Anne Busher
	10	John Marrett & Mary Batrum
	11	John Miller & Susan Turbill
	16	Peter Sheeles & Barbary Richmond
	18	Mr Edward Broome & Averin Foxall
	20	Laurence Lambert & Elizabeth Cubbidge
	21	William Kempster & Elizabeth Thrall
Jan.	1	Edward Clarke & Jane Foster
	4	Thomas Tristram & Xpian Gibson
	5	Rowland Burton & Elizabeth Saunders
	8	Bartholomew Owen & Hellen Skeymer
	24	Abell Gladman & Elizabeth Stanynett
	25	Thomas Potter & Margery Wroe
	26	William Heycock & Grace Collinson
Feb.	3	George Godfrey & Margarett Sevyer
	5	Robert Hall & Margarett Powell
	5	Lawrence Taylor & Elizabeth Hackman
	8	Rowland Stanley & Elizabeth Bird, widdow
	8	Richard Nurse & Martha Smith
	9	John Jones & Mary Fisher
	9	Thomas Pargell & Anna Scudimore
	10	Thomas Brandon & Ellinor Davis
	10	Walter Lukin & Jane Skelton
	14	Christopher Adams & Elizabeth Presshes
	29	William Consaut & Mary Wood
	29	Richard Lother & Anne Jarratt
Mar.	15	John White & Anne Powell

1624.

Mar.	31	Robert Man & Anne Beeston
April	3	Anthony Simpson & Dorothy Rhodes
	6	Henry Parke & Dorothy Powell
	8	Richard Jennett & Margarett Seyliard
	17	John Stanford & Joane Greene
	29	Thomas Smith & Phillip Bird
	29	Henry Lucas & Margarett Moore
May	3	Miles Troughton & Anne Batchelor
	4	Nicholas Oliver & Anne Poe
	4	Anthony Mathewes & Elizabeth Judd
	5	William Stanworth & Bridgett Child, widow
	10	John Hawkins & Elizabeth Taylor
	13	Daniell Hyde & Anne Burte
	18	Griffith Jones & Bridgett Seagrave
	20	Henry Banister & Joane Mellaway
	25	Walter Price & Anne Smith
	26	Richard Long & Elizabeth Perior

May	28	Thomas Meryell & Katherine Fisher
June	3	Artaxerxies Fairebrother & Margarett Hopkins
	13	Steven Bolton & Elizabeth Langley
	20	Josias Smith & Joane Adams
	22	Robert Browne & Margarett Tapham
	23	Richard Russell & Margarett Allen
July	8	Thomas Cole & Katherine Warnett
	12	Thomas Newberry & Margarett Riches
	12	Thomas James & Audrey Leatherland
	22	Thomas Stiles & Anne Robinson
	26	John Fensom & Anne Tanner
Aug.	23	George Kidell & Alice Tassell
	29	Robert Redman & Joane Welsh
Sept.	2	Richard Norland & Katherine Pammidge
	4	John Blagrave & Elizabeth Evans
	5	John Anderson & Ellen Harvey
	9	Charles Bringhurst & Elizabeth Brangroy
	12	Roger Mustian & Mary Jeffes
	22	Richard Holding & Joane Payne
	29	James Barfoote & Jane Evans
	29	John Guy & Sara Simpson
Oct.	5	Robert Deane & Jane Wright
	18	Thomas Bingham & Anne Stutvile
	25	William Towser & Anne Payne
	30	Edward Worley & Mary Prette
Nov.	1	Richard Thirton & Joane Shilletoe
	1	John Pennell & Katherine Waters
	2	John Shaw & Margarett Lancaster
	8	John Rugmer & Katherine Lovell
	12	John Willison & Anne Medlicott
	18	James Primrose & Anne Penser
Dec.	6	William Astell & Alice Huxley
	9	Mr Richard Bittison & Mrs Anne Monyns
	13	John Smith & Susan Garrett
	16	Robert Hore & Elizabeth Drew
	23	Humphry Massy & Ursula Markehouse
	29	Rice Quick & Anne Burnett
Jan.	4	Thomas Frith & Elizabeth Sturte
	5	Benjamine Roven & Anne Boouth
	10	John Edwards & Elizabeth Larkin
	17	Thomas Stowles & Mary Campe
	19	Thomas Simond & Hester Harding
	23	John Millie & Juna Smith
	25	Steven Tickner & Jane Noell
	27	William Harrison & Mary Lee
	31	Humphry Hanford & Margarett Langford
Feb.	7	Nicholas Carter & Thomasin Greene
	10	Edward Harwick & Ellen Aterborne
	13	Tristram Beddow & Joane Prowthroe
	21	Robert Fidoe & Dorothy Harper
	26	John Mathew & Elizabeth Baldin
	28	Charles Bowyer & Katherine Ware
Mar.	5	Francis Embleton & Elizabeth Herring
	21	Richard Wade & Alice Simons
	24	John Edwards & Elizabeth Beech

1625.

April	6	John Haile & Mary Greenehill
	18	Jasper Card & Elizabeth Shepley
	20	John Freeman & Susan Andrewes
May	5	John Cradock & Dorothy Appleton
	7	Henry Bourne & Margarett Bourd
	12	William Wilkes & Adry Rossington
	12	Thomas West & Anstice Creedland
	17	John Digwid & Susan Wisdome
	23	Robert Grice & Ellin Bennett
	23	Henry Hutcher & Katherine Weston
	27	Thomas Barksdall & Elinor Smith
	30	Tristram Flower & Anne Boteler
June	1	Richard Hanson & Anne Higgs
	6	Simon Harborne & Lucy Baker
	9	John Humphry & Dorothy Searle
	24	Thomas Brasier & Fabian Cownden
	30	Henry Chard & Anne Taylor
July	3	Roger Lucas & Joane Howell
	12	William Webber & Jane Allen
	27	Edward Flood & Christian Edwards
Aug.	6	John Ingeham & Anne Smith, widdow
	24	Richard Smith & Elizabeth Justis
Oct.	3	Hugh Cane & Anne Sands
	24	Anthony Taylor & Anne Comber
	27	John [*blank*] & Elizabeth Marshall
Nov.	3	Nicholas Daniell & Elizabeth Chittam
	8	William Broadwater & Jane Camerlin
	13	James Nowell & Mary Hyndman
	17	Richard Rogers & Anne Porter
	22	John Poges & Alice Freame
	23	John Francklin & Susan Smelt
Dec.	7	Christopher Duer & Alice Walter
	8	John Lane & Sara Hillard
	8	Richard Merrick & Joche Stookes
	12	William Perkinson & Ellin Edmonds
	18	Anthony Leverell & Margery Shepheard
	18	Robert Levering & Ellin Haines
	21	Thomas Willis & Jane Spicer
	28	Alexander Baker & Anne Elderton
Jan.	3	Robert Dickenson & Margarett Jones
	3	William Hooker & Dorothy Gardell
	8	Morris Jones & Margarett Wallis
	10	John Catbie & Mary Wheeleright
	11	Mathew Sparrow & Margarett Elcock
	15	Robert Turton & Anne Davis
	22	Thomas Jelson & Jane Sissers
	24	John Ladman & Anne Ely
	25	Talbot Rathbond & Mary Stafford
	27	John Rich & Elizabeth Bunking
	28	Henry Ockland & Winnifred Baraby
	30	Edward Pickering & Mary Paxton
	30	Christopher Sperman & Margarett Dudley
	31	Marmaduke How & Mary Lloyd
	31	Thomas Dennis & Elizabeth Stone
Feb.	2	Thomas Yeates & Grace Mullinax

Feb.	2	Edmond Scarborough & Susan Ingold
	5	John Bewfoe & Anne Teatoe
	8	William Heyman & Katherine Burridge
	9	William Measure & Jane Marchant
	11	William Harrison & Barbara Sares
	11	Richard Arkenstall & Anne Potter
	14	John Soper & Elizabeth Rhodes
	14	William Holland & Mary Taylor
	16	Edward Einman & Sara Killender
	16	John Mervin & Martin Ward
	18	James Burdett & Jane Rawson
	19	Robert Cornish & Elizabeth Hunt
	19	William Dekes & Alice Lacy
	20	Mathew Lee & Elizabeth Weatherall
	20	Leonard Blumpster & Margarett Baalls
	23	Walter Bush & Semprose East
	24	Thomas Hughes & Elizabeth Browne
	26	Gilbert Stafford & Alice Wadeson
	27	Peter Phippe & Dorothy Gunsey
	28	Henry Nedler & Anne Hales
	28	Thomas Weston & Anne Spire
Mar.	6	Richard Sharpe & Ellinor Archer
	23	Francis Waters & Katherine Rawlins
	23	Thomas Warren & Bridgett Pemell

1626.

Mar.	26	James Riggs & Alice Richardson
	28	Charles Woodfall & Lettice Thodey
	30	Richard Newman & Elizabeth Malley
April	1	William Haustell & Julian Sanders
	4	William Goldock & Jane King
	10	John Clarke & Anne Brinckworth
	14	Bartholomew Godwin & Margett Quick
	20	John Robinson & Constance Taylor
	20	Forrest Pister & Ursula Burdett
	21	George Hambleton & Anne Moore
	23	Robert Wildboure & Elizabeth Crayford
	23	Thomas Mathew & Cicile Steward
	28	William Seareborow & Elizabeth Sommers
	29	William King & Jane Osborne
May	1	Thomas Bower & Anne Baldwin
	4	William Collier & Dorothy Laughton
	6	Theophilus Wiseman & Judith Offin
	8	Isaac Binghurst & Mary Kenny
	9	William Dutton & Anne Stevens
	11	Henry Smith & Thomasine Carter
	11	Richard Darke & Frances Martin
	11	Thomas Mores & Anne Russell
	14	Thomas Johnson & Phillip Ham
	16	William Macphell & Barbara Simple
	21	Daniell French & Florence Rawlins
	29	Xpofer Dymond & Joane Aspmall
	29	Richard Smith & Ellen Hamond, wid:
	30	Richard Carleton & Mary Shackerley
	30	Nicholas Creyford & Joane Wall
June	1	Ralph Reason & Rose Ward

June	4	Thomas Toms & Phillis Helves
	11	Henry Bosman & Elizabeth Shorte
	20	Richard Wood & Katherine Tigh
	27	Richard Edwards & Katherine Whitehead
	29	Edward Troy & Anne Powell
July	2	Nicholas Chart & Sara Fall
	3	Richard Tricpick & Elizabeth Pattrick
	6	Samuell Jefferyes & Joane Goldsmith
	6	John Meredith & Elizabeth Davers
	10	Gilbert Reeve & Margarett Mace
	13	George Burton & Sara Clifton
	25	Stephen Hill & Eme Price
	27	Richard Edwards & Susan Allen
Aug.	22	Christopher Shaw & Katherine Craford
	24	Phillip Bull & Elizabeth Plant
	24	John Moore & Anne Lipper
	24	John Ashfeild & Annis Naylor
Sept.	12	Thomas Proctor & Martha Overing
Oct.	8	Edward Fairey & Margarett Lonfeild
	19	John Chelton & Silvester Osborne
	22	John Rogers & Sara Wright
	26	John Waterhouse & Katherine Willett
	30	John Robinson & Margery Lawrence
Nov.	8	Henry Clarke & Agnes Woddon
	11	William Hogges & Katherine Rowse
	21	James Ramsbothum & Jane Pratten
Dec.	18	Roger Smith & Blanch Harman
	18	John Bennett & Anne Taylor
Jan.	1	William Austen & Anne Bingham
	1	George Baune & Grace Kelley
	2	William Burbidge & Thomasin Seavale
	20	Robert Griffith & Grace Hare
	21	Oliver Walford & Joane Binfeild
	21	Richard Eacles & Katherine Smith
	24	John Wingfeild & Joane Bishopp
	24	Mr Edward Pickerell & Francis Osborne
	28	William Brooke & Anne Smith
	29	Edward Wirley & Jane Jelley
Feb.	3	Charles Hilland & Mary Simson
	6	Charles Harbert & Margarett Simons
	6	Henry Hall & Ellis Harrison
Mar.	12	Partrick Breeze & Joane Horne
	13	Robert Wright & Martha Sharpe
	20	Thomas Wilson & Jane Barnett

1627.

Mar.	26	Thomas Such & Anne Simpkin
	27	Claudens Yough & Adrian Carpenter
April	4	Henry Waller & Jane Sayers
	9	John Brooke & Susan Grabb
	10	Nicholas Briscoe & Grace Wyborough
	12	James Ludlow & Mary Mortimer
	18	Nicholas Batchelor & Alice Udall
	29	William Davis & Julian King
May	2	Robert Rainsford & Katherine Banger
	30	Robert Umyn & Anne Booth

May	31	William Marshall & Elizabeth Murfeill
June	10	John Blunt & Joane Halford
	14	William Tomson & Joane Jackson
	14	Sir John Finch & Mrs Mable Fotherby
	19	Edward Shelston & Elizabeth Swan
	19	Roger Harte & Elizabeth Collier
	30	John Washer & Lettice Durant
July	1	William Mead & Ellinor Alexander
	2	Wilfrin Davis & Joane Sachfeild
	2	Edmond Walter & Jane Alderman
	2	John Nott & Anne Marten
	3	John Dolittle & Mary Dennett
	5	Thomas Simpner & Sara Jermy
	9	Thomas Forrest & Elizabeth Stamproe
	11	Thomas Greene & Elizabeth Ploughman
	17	Henry Neale & Elizabeth Reynolds
Aug.	13	John Taylor & Frances Harrison
Sept.	2	Richard Whynnyard & Mary Bullock
	4	Richard Ward & Sara Shaw
	4	Thomas Burbidge & Elizabeth Masters
	10	John Dawson & Mable Crowcher
	17	William Smith & Joane Irons
	19	Edward Jucks & Margarett Brady
Oct.	6	John Jones & Dyones Dossett
	27	John Taylor & Anne Porte
	30	Oliver Cave & Frances Talbott
	30	Basill Foster & Frances Awbrey
Nov.	8	Nicholas Fell & Anne Adams
	22	John Eldred & Anne Goodman
	25	Henry Ward & Mary Jinkenson
Dec.	2	Thomas Fawcon & Katherine Holden
	6	Miles Culcope & Anne Neale
	10	Thomas Arbiston & Margarett Rumbell
	19	William Porter & Judith Westedd
	26	William Dawson & Edith Bennett
Jan.	22	William Cooke & Margarett Steedd
	24	Robert Jorden & Anne Hodgson
Feb.	3	Michaell Yonge & Anne Herratt
	14	Christopher Cowling & Mary Booker
	14	Samuell Hadnam & Sible Lee
	21	Richard Clarke & Mary Sole
	23	John Richardson & Ellen Joyner
	24	Steven Harrison & Priscilla Bowyer
	25	Henry Dover & Mary Hughes
	26	Edward Quiney & Anne Corderay
	28	Robert Carter & Anne Jones

1628.

Mar.	30	Samuell Gabry & Margrett Cozen
April	14	Henry Gilpin & Elizabeth Helley
	14	William Tomlinson & Margarett Allen
	14	William Legg & Isabell Sasiate
	15	Jeremy Kempsall & Katherine Egge
	22	John Head & Mary Jones
	24	William Ash & Anne Booth
May	1	Christopher Lincksell & Joane Ansell

May	13	Robert Hartford & Elizabeth Salter
	19	Nicholas Constable & Margarett Bowbring
	20	James Dixon & Isabell Pettinger
	20	Gediano Lozer & Mary Horcock
	29	Robert Herne & Mary Cragg
June	2	John Jeffery & Susan Scott
	2	Richard Woodcock & Bridgett Hall
	5	Richard Shepheard & Frances Fawcett
	19	John Bowyer & Mary Sutton
	22	Jasper Osmond & Katherine Owen
	27	Francis Reddell & Elizabeth Crosse
July	7	William Cooke & Anne Codwell
	10	Robert Hussey & Etheldred Curwyn
Aug.	11	Robert Miles & Frances Miles
	12	Henry Thorpe & Elizabeth Smith
	31	Robert Longcrofte & Sara Carr
Sept.	7	George Dimsdale & Margery Redserve
Oct.	4	Georg Furbush & Jane Webben
	6	Francis Hills & Jane Wood
	10	William Dorwent & Bridgett Middleton
	23	Samuell Hand & Elizabeth Shorter
	23	William Terrey & Elizabeth Barrett
	28	Mr John Fadis & Elizabeth Ogle
	28	William Davenporte & Anne Doole
	28	William Dicus & Anne Eggleston
Nov.	2	William Parker & Elizabeth Nelmes
	6	James Taylor & Elizabeth Broome
	8	Samuell Rossing & Isabell Payne
	9	Roger Spring & Grace Collins
	13	William Chamberlyn & Mary Barlow
	20	Sir Richard Rogers & Mrs Mary Marten
	27	George Cave & Mary Hicks
	27	Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Alley
Dec.	16	John Drake & Margarett Porter
	22	John Browne & Bennett Higgs
Jan.	22	Phillip Wilton & Elizabeth Munky
	29	Richard Harrison & Elizabeth Atkinson
	29	Peter Hailes & Mary Burrow
Feb.	8	Thomas Stanforth & Katherine Fox
	15	Richard Edwards & Honore Jane
	17	Francis Steward & Isabell Musgrave
	23	William Challerton & Elizabeth Penny
	27	Nathanaell Owen & Mabell Baker
Mar.	10	Edward Fausett & Elizabeth Chittey

1629.

April	7	Edward Williams & Elizabeth Olliffe
	10	Thomas Noble & Elizabeth Cooke
	14	Thomas Joy & Elizabeth Bury
	23	Mr Henry Norman & Frances Walroue
	23	Robert Rumball & Dorothy Cooke
	26	Robert Michell & Anne Francklyn
May	7	Richard Raworth & Anne Shepheard
	8	Edmond Slater & Grace Gloscock
	8	John Prichard & Constance Wallockhall
	13	John Piggott & Mary Nidd

May	14	Richard Catcher & Elizabeth Godman
	17	John Platt & Anne Vezey
	22	George Nevill & Dorothy Hawker
	27	Richard Swaine & Jane Gelstropp
June	1	Richard Greene & Jane Siston
	2	Paule Grey & Elizabeth Carter
	5	William Frewen & Alice Atkinson
	8	Thomas Hamond & Dorothey Wood
July	7	John Clarke & Elizabeth Sturgeon
	23	John Jennings & Elizabeth Barrett
Aug.	13	Walter Assune & Elizabeth Dixon
	19	Richard Thompson & Mathew Martin
	23	Evan Davis & Anne Knight
	23	Henry White & Alice Gilford
	24	John Holte & Dorothy Coates
Sept.	3	Thomas Wroughton & Lettice Snelgar
Oct.	4	Henry Hlid & Elizabeth Bassett
	5	Henry Goldwell & Jane Kerby
	6	Thomas Manley & Elizabeth Knight
	8	Richard Wagstaffe & Mary Lloyd
	22	Henry Hadsall & Anne Best
	27	Lewes Tuse & Elizabeth Caldwell
Nov.	9	Miles Sergant & Katherine Handy
	21	Thomas Nicholls & Mary Collyrs
	30	Samuell Hall & Mary Applegarth
Dec.	15	William Sly & Martha Lawrence
Jan.	5	Thomas Waters & Elizabeth Burton
	12	William Blackwell & Mary Bradshaw
	21	John Heywood & Jane Bostock
	21	William Magoe & Millicent Caley
	21	Nicholas Magg & Elizabeth Ruddock
	27	William Croone & Sibill Lloyd
	31	William Browne & Margarett Parry
Feb.	4	Simon Tracy & Isbell Read
	7	Nathanaell Lukins & Elizabeth Perpoint
	7	Henry Androwes & Margarett Merrick
Mar.	4	Thomas Cony, Knt., & Mary Snelling

1630.

Mar.	30	John Minshall & Elizabeth Halmarke
April	6	Walter Porter & Elizabeth Gregory
	8	John Buddow & Anne Weston
	11	John Bathurst & Margrett Wadlow
	11	John Baker & Dorothy Butcher
	11	William Nutter & Martha Chaundler
	13	George Butler & Alice Travis
	19	Richard Lay & Mary Elliott
	19	William Tubman & Sarah Wickham
	20	Nicholas Wharton & Jane Pinder
	25	Marke Ranck & Joane Adams
	26	John Hill & Anne Hall
May	4	Thomas Richards & Rose Cossins
	9	Hugh Reay & Alice Beale
	13	Richard Chitmill & Alice Warley
	17	Andrew Crooke & Susan Rancle
	27	Anthony Barnes & Anne Stapleton

May	27	William Boyse & Joane Barnes
June	1	John Medley & Elizabeth Barnes
	6	Henry Rymer & Elizabeth Wigges
	8	Roger Nightingall & Margarett Child
	9	William Swaine & Susan Tunner
	20	John Terrill & Martha Washington
	23	Henry Nicholson & Elizabeth Cooper
July	1	Lawrence Campe & Sara Cave
	1	Richard Leggatt & Ciceley Boylstone
	15	Henry Feild & Joane Greene
	25	Robert Mathew & Joane Chapman
	26	John Scott & Hester Picts
	29	Thomas Reeve & Bridgett Willoughby
	29	Ambrose Edwards & Elizabeth Sturte
Aug.	16	Richard Davis & Mary Leader
Sept.	29	Quintaine Bricknell & Dorothy Smith
Oct.	13	Thomas Foroke & Jane Bournes
	15	Simon Sky & Anne Wood
	28	John Smith & Joane Fulham
Nov.	20	Richard Clarke & Elizabeth Dannett
	21	Henry Martin & Anne Jones
	26	Peter Topping & Elizabeth Gander
	30	Humphry Palmer & Elizabeth Ingland
Dec.	14	Andrew Coston & Mary Darby
	16	Stephen Greene & Hanna Ruddocke
	19	Edward Lovett & Philadelphia Jeson
	30	Daniell Turner & Elizabeth Parry
	30	Christopher Tomson & Mary Richard
Jan.	10	John Eaden & Elizabeth Eaden
	13	George Pinckney & Isabell Goffe
	13	Thomas Smith & Anne Locksmith
	16	Mathias Guning & Mary Wagar
Feb.	3	Robert Russell & Mary Leafe
	10	John Lewis & Judith Bray
	14	James Guy & Anne Bacon
	17	John Smith & Joane Legg

1631.

April	1	Gasper Edmond & Alice Clarke
	11	John Moxley & Joane Fletcher
	12	Edward Miles & Cicesly Ashenden
	22	Ralphe Wise & Margarett Hanson
May	18	John Parslow & Bersheba Yerworth
	26	John Black & Jane Grigg
	26	Robert Blancks & Elizabeth Foster
	29	Humphry Worthington & Elizabeth Covell
June	9	Thomas Hockett & Agnes Potts
	13	Steven Phillip & Joane Koldicott
	20	Giles Thompson & Thomazine Potter
	23	John Hayes & Katherine Cave
	26	Edward Deane & Ellinor Camboule
	30	Emanuell Willard & Alice Taylor
July	10	Thomas Jenkins & Dorothy Ascough
	10	Edmond Sombe & Edith Stevens
	17	William Day & Katherine Webb
Aug.	28	John Singleton & Anne Streete

Sept.	5	John Wilde & Susan Bancks
	7	Edward Marbury & Elizabeth Ryley
	8	Nathanaell Pownoll & Elizabeth Boughton
	20	Thomas Cartwright & Margarett Moore
	25	James Bennett & Martha Rider
	29	Hugh Gindye & Anne Wright
Oct.	20	Francis Atkinson & Mary Barlow
	23	Richard Gardiner & Jane King
	27	Richard Battin & Elizabeth Stamford
	30	John Pace & Anne Smith
Nov.	1	John Gerard & Mary Vintner
	1	John Evans & [*blank*]
	2	Francis Ruddle & Edith Backster
	12	Thomas Black & Anne Grey
	20	William Williams & Susan Leech
	23	Thomas Hopkins & Frances Hawes
	24	Richard Gadry & Mary Ratcliffe
	27	Richard Houdgson & Mary Horam
	28	Robert Mascall & Mary Upton
Dec.	15	Henry Gomershall & Elizabeth Grove
Jan.	7	Edward Parish & Dorothy Kerton
Feb.	2	Daniell Foster & Sara Thatcher
	2	William Baseley & Anne Daniell
	7	John Bourne & Mary Ward
	9	John Prother & Anne Gibbes
	12	Thomas Draytley & Susan Leysey
	16	William Corke & Susan Mills
	23	Thomas Freame & Anne Bludder
	25	Robert Heath & Mary Greene
Mar.	1	Andrew Thorneton & Elizabeth Harwood
	8	Robert Christmas & Alice Vesey

1632.

April	16	John Deane & Margarett Roberts
	17	Henry Smith & Anne Colbourne
	21	James Wilford & Elizabeth Mainwaring
	28	William Elcock & Isabell Wyatt
May	6	James Copping & Katherine Bowker
	10	Edward Hall & Mary Tull
	17	Godfrey Hawkins & Elizabeth Cakebread
	29	Richard Atkins & Grissell Blackman
June	2	Francis Roberts & Margarett Hanson
	11	Edward Fell & Elizabeth Robinson
	15	Christopher Adams & Elizabeth Harris
	26	William Wilcocks & Elizabeth Dalton
Aug.	2	Lazarus Gold & Rebecca Chapman
	6	Ralph Sherman & Julian Carter
	18	Edmond Parsons & Ellen Emerston
Sept.	2	Cuthbert Francklyn & Margery Ellis
	13	George Broome & Elizabeth Horspoole
	20	John Wood & Anne Wibert
	20	Thomas Astell & Mary Rodes
	24	Robert Spratly & Susan Jones
Oct.	4	Henry Arris & Alice Poynter
	11	Thomas Allin & Ursula Wood
	18	William Rochester & Cisley Minors

Oct.	25	John Cooper & Anne Cooke
	29	Thomas Treswallen & Dorothy Wilcox
Nov.	26	Richard Peirce & Alice Constable
Dec.	13	. . . . Hamnett & Hellenor Lechford
Jan.	1	Robert Calloe & Anne Swane
	17	Henry Maisley & Sara Drane
	24	William Bell & Margarett Bell
	31	Gregory Bridges & Jane Stuckle
Feb.	5	Thomas Awdlam & Joane Hill
	5	Richard Pick & Sara Barnabe
	5	Henry Browne & Thomasin Pelsant
	9	Lawrence Ward & Sara Esbrow
	24	Richard Vincent & Anne Simnell
Mar.	18	Henry Smith & Anne Aye

1633.

April	18	John Blague & Dorothy Child
	29	David Kerke & Sara Andrew
May	2	Francis Buttridge & Mary Newland
	9	Thomas Wackins & Anne Richardson
	9	John Stone & Joane Blackstone
	13	John Lewis & Rose Willis
	13	Francis Whitehead & Elizabeth Richardson
	14	Nathanaell Lukins & Elizabeth Pepis
	21	James Hide & Anne Carpenter
	28	Richard Story & Alice Davis
June	13	Nicholas Felton & Jaell Langford
	17	Christopher Wake & Frances Hadman
	. .	Francis Thompson & Anne Askue
	24	Henry Miller & Elizabeth Mace
July	3	Roger Musgrave & Anne Byrd
	9	William White & Margarett Pape
	14	Thomas Smith & Mary Woolley
	17	William Pickering & Anne Smart
	17	William Fisher & Elizabeth Drew
	18	Nicholas Lockington & Isabell Brandon
	20	J . . . . Penrose & Anne Buggs
	25	Anthony South & Anne Goffe
	25	Richard Cartwright & Anne Clarke
	27	George Smith & Margery Ives
	27	Robert Pennyrett & Elizabeth Carter
	27	William Chapman & Elizabeth Jerrard
	28	Thomas Drethell & Mary Troughton
	29	Thomas Hill & Margaret Cannon
	28	[*sic*] Griffith Jones & Elizabeth Bate
	29	George Neale & Susan Conners
Aug.	11	William Ledman & Elline Burrowes
	12	Culverwell Tellert & Mary Axum
	26	Hercules King & Mary Wade
	27	Martin Wrightson & Anne Christey
Sept.	10	John Cheeke & Elizabeth Hambleton
	15	Owen Nicholas & Frances Smith
	17	Nicholas Davis & Mary Hickman
	18	Thomas Methcold & Anne Southwell
Oct.	3	John Bishopp & Francis Saunders
	8	Edward Bowden & Mary Partliffe
	8	Ralphe Barter & Joane Higgins

Nov.	17	Humphry Davis & Ellinor Jennings
Dec.	12	Rowland Lacon & Jane Norton
	12	John Andrew & Mary Coster
	27	Christopher Tomson & Mary Selyne
	27	Toby Norcras & Isabel Monchaster
Jan.	1	John Chapple & Alice Row
	6	John Pyner & Cisley Wilson
	28	Nathanaell King & Jane Highway
Feb.	4	Peter Hale & Martha Shadboult
	13	John Medbrow & Joane Howse
	17	John Walker & Frances Church
	18	Robert Sheffeild & Elizabeth Dood
Mar.	24	William Gibbs & Frances Snelling

1634.

April	3	John Nicholls & Anne Gardiner
	10	Hugh Hare & Xpian Hopton
	20	Samuel [*blank*] & Anne Brignall
May	22	John Ellis & Mary Ruffine
	26	Richard Arnold & Mary Lee
	26	John Martin & Ellen Lovering
	27	Thomas Everingham & Elisha [*sic*] Collier
	27	Thomas Crabtree & Jane Halselgrave
June	5	William Hubbert & Sara Wilkinson
	17	William Wigginton & Jane Reve
July	3	Thomas Maynwaring & Mary Stafford
	3	Henry Morton & Anne Dunton
	4	Allen Gitings & Elizabeth Hayes
	8	Humphry Moseley & Anne Hardey
	13	Clement Tymson & Susan White
	13	James Webb & Elizabeth Browne
	13	Thomas Smith & Mary Bedford
	14	Richard Piggett & Anne Hopper
	24	Gregory Highnoone & Elizabeth Walford
	26	Lucoe Darter & Mary Fisher
Aug.	7	John Pennington & Jane Martin
	10	Roger Atkinson & Alice Marston
Sept.	29	Thomas Pinshine & Elizabeth Bernard
Oct.	3	Nicholas Castleman & Mary Pluplett
	9	Richard Norton & Mary Deale
	23	Thomas Baskett & Penelope March
Nov.	14	Robert Maynwaring & Martha Dearne
	18	John Aldwood & Elizabeth Townesend
Dec.	1	Henry Wickham & Mary Brueton
	11	Charles Hunt & Dyones [*blank*]
	21	Robert Keylway & Mary Whalley
	23	Steven Hasting & Joane Ingram
Jan.	1	Robert Fryer & Alice Ray
	6	Mathew Brabant & Julian Harlfeete
	15	Robert Perry & Jane Perry
	16	John Earle & Isabell Simons

1635.*

Jan.	14	Hugh Digweede & Phœbus Pell
	11	Abraham Shipman & Margarett Elcock

* This is given as in the original.—ED.

Feb.	24	Richard Boughton & Mary Wheeler
	25	William Wheatly & Dorothy Hill
Mar.	1	William Standidge & Mary Gibbons
	1	Bezaliel Gaell & Elizabeth Arton
June	8	Francis Butcher & Alice Hale
	23	Andrew Wall & Susan Rosse
	23	Henry Frowicke & Brigitt Pixe
	27	Henry Browne & Margarett Brocas
July	14	Edward Foster & Ellen Webb
	29	Elizius Roberts & Alice Talbott
Aug.	18	Thomas Thorneton & Ann Howe
	20	John Rockett & Joyce Baker
	16	Thomas Taylor & Judith Jackson
	25	John Bull & Mary Udall
	4	Owen Floyd & Mary Johnson
Oct.	25	Thomas Hollinshed & Elizabeth Bunberry
Nov.	5	George Howand & [*blank*]
	5	Richard Numyley & Elizabeth Lee
	16	Isaack Gwynes & Sary Stanford
Dec.	2	Michaell Enley & Mary Foster

1636.

April	28	Edward Pickeringe & Dorothy Standlick
May	3	Henry Rooe & Mary Goodspeed
	14	Thomas Gresham & Margaret Wilby
	9	Thomas Travers & Mary Greenhill
	19	Francis Peacocke & Anne Taverner
	26	Robert Gough & Frances Goddard
June	14	Thomas Reddocke & Sara Salter
	17	Daniel Chapman & Alice Tompson
July	25	Thomas Browne & Catherine Haines
	28	Michaell Cartwright & Ann Saines
Aug.	6	Edward Hodges & Ann Scrivener
	31	Robert Edwards & Margaret Sherwood
Sept.	29	Thomas Sherwood & Jane Gleane
Nov.	1	John Hawkins & Susan Bauldwin
	5	Thomas Downes & Ann Pruxton
	15	Robert Hatt & Frances Wheeler
	26	Henry Peachman & Ann Emerson
Dec.	12	John Pyner & Elizabeth Heath
	29	Richard Waight & Catherine Papworth
Jan.	10	Richard Aldridge & Susan Scudamore
Feb.	23	Christopher Kenne & Joane Sherbrook
	28	William Twisse & Margaret Clerke

1637.

April	11	Michaell Miller & Blanch Hopkins
	29	Phillip Daniell & Mary Baker
May	11	Robert Robinson & Mary Holden
	25	Thomas Tiler & Isabell Middleton
	26	William Briggs & Ann Haymard
	29	Ludowick Walcott & Ann Lloyd
June	8	Richard Plumber & Tuball Nuthi
	23	Thomas Merriton & Margaret Meriton
	26	William Williams & Alice Graunt

June	29	John Taylor & Frances Tooker
	29	Robert Harris & Mary Hill
July	6	Thomas Syrey & Judith Cheesman
	7	James Welch & Ann Burges
	11	Edward Large & Ann English
	11	William, Lord Russell, and the Ladie Ann Carie
	12	Marck Burgis & Sarah Grey
	13	Robert Southarck & Mary Lees
	13	William Bray & Joyce Hopkins
	21	Owin Williams & Joan Johnson
	22	Thomas Trewallen & Dorothy Willcoxe
	25	Steephen Hill & Emme Price
	25	William Glascock & Elizabeth Webster
Aug.	31	Joachin Mathews & Phillippe Crewes
Sept.	6	Henry Aldred & Marie Arthington
	15	Francis Burges & Elizabeth Sharpe
	20	William Smith & Emme [*blank*]
	21	William Truloue & Joyce Pacie
	21	Henry Hodgkinson & Susan West
Oct.	24	John Drew & Elleonor Stone
	26	Thomas Hyder & Ann Lane
Nov.	2	Peter Raphaell & Ann Baley
	9	William Stedwell & Joan Harrison
	16	Edward Barker & Mary Coltman
	16	William Gotheridge & Elizabeth Atkinson
	19	James Brownelow & Susan Hurst
Dec.	16	Thomas Fitch & Elizabeth Wright
	24	Barnard Langford & Joane Sparke
	25	Robert Stanner & Mary Clark
	27	Silvester Scott & Debora Presman
	4	Thomas Alderman & Sarah Bolton
	15	Peter Berand & Mary Brebant
	15	Richard Scott & Elizabeth Bromley
	26	Allexander Lovell & Martha Bompasse
	26	Richard Wye & Honor Edwards
Jan.	3	Rowland Browne & Elizabeth Irish
Mar.	12	Humfry Ellison & Katherine Colomb
	20	Thomas Brownell & Ann Bourne

1638.

Mar.	25	Roger Browne & Alice Gilbert
	27	Tbias [*sic*] Ashmoll & Ellionor Mannering
	29	Henry Newman & Joan Lorryman
April	3	John Cole & Jane Winch
	5	Thomas Methwould & Elizabeth Coxe
	10	Thomas Day & Sara Higgs
	30	Robert Wildiges & Frances Barnham
May	15	John Lee & Jane Thornhill
	15	Nicholas Hall & Mary Loram
	24	Nicholas Backhouse & Christian Williams
	31	Christopher Browne & Elizabeth Townson
	31	John Porter & Dorothie Cartwright
June	25	John Rowell & Debora Biscoe
July	2	William Cole & Ursula Anderson
	3	Thomas Berrisford & Elizabeth Wilson
	25	John Hodges & Joan Pannell

July	30	John Marten & Elizabeth Smalecomb
Aug.	13	Nathaniell Wallington & Bridgett Smith
	16	Drewry Worlich & Alice Wetherall
	28	Georg Hussy & Mary Cowley
Sept.	3	Richard Jackson & Dorothie King
	7	Robert Symon & Garner Parrey
Oct.	8	James Stoyt & Ann Clarke
	10	Ridgley Alpmall & Elizabeth Chelnock
	17	Garnant Vaughan & Ann Parry
Dec.	10	Edward Walker & Sibell Henley
	12	Edward Jarvis & Jane Bennett
	20	John Withers & Dorothie Masters
	31	Lionell Pilkington & Katherine Newton
Feb.	13	William Waller & Mary Gellain
	25	John Collins & Suzan Feerey
	27	William Couse & Luce Basnett
	28	John Seauell & Mary Hartop
Mar.	20	William Buckner & Jane Wood

1639.

April	3	John Cozens & Joan Cobb
	16	John Bynion & Alice Copeland
May	9	Richard Smyth & Elizabeth Clarke
June	1	Thomas Wadnell & Margrett Bembis
	16	Robert Lee & Susan Knight
	20	Robert Fletcher & Ann Griffith
	27	Thomas Butts & Dorothie Daniell
July	2	Henry Kerke & Ann Lambe
	18	William Roades & Joan Tanner
	25	William Neale & Mary Hosmer
	29	William Atherton & Rose Ockliffe
	30	John Drinkwater & Francis Daunetts
Aug.	6	Anthony Tench & Constance Tite
	10	William Mathews & Oliue Gimmell
	12	John Letly & Maudlin Cressey
	15	Mathew Allen & Joan Streames
	24	Thomas Fabder & Dorothie Potter
Sept.	5	Thomas Paine & Grace Heath
	9	George Baber & Philippa Hicks
	9	William Hinton & Mary Feild
	30	Henry Farlan & Ann Bale
Oct.	21	William Long & Agnes Loughton
	31	Thomas Warley & Mary Barker
Nov.	3	Thomas Duppae & Joan Wheeler
	13	Richard Goule & Katherin Adams
	24	Richard Mathews & Joan Smale
	26	Robert Holmes & Ann Lake
	27	Henry Beale & Amy Calcope
Dec.	2	John Skiner & Ellionor Stayneing
	30	John Arnoll & Mary Arloys
Jan.	9	William Tiller & Ann Lorkin
	13	Adam Lodge & Mary Barley
	16	William Hart & Pricilla Pope
Feb.	4	George Floyd & Elizabeth Little
	15	John Arscott & Amy Browning
	16	Edmund Greegory & Christian Calcott
Mar.	4	Mathew Benson & Ann Hemmon

1640.

April	6	Pollidor Jarman & Elizabeth Colson
	23	Charles Jennens & Elizabeth Burish
	25	John Greene & Katherin Williams
	28	Henry Magott & Elizabeth Harding
May	28	Anthony Lee & Mary Bartlett
June	9	Thomas Wivill & Thomasin Escough
	10	James le Grand & Rebecca Bristow
	25	Andrew Pebworth & Margarett Gade
	25	Anthony Fane & Amabell Douse
July	20	William Bowys & Dorothy Ecclesfield
	30	William Yong & Alice Somerton
Aug.	6	Edmund Button & Marie Dale
	24	Symon Peter & Katherin Fookes
	25	Thomas Wisdome & Elizabeth Longe
	27	Thomas Poad & Alice Nesse
Sept.	12	Christopher Brittaine & Susan Hone
	14	Thomas Coop & Mary Smyth
	21	John Kempster & Elizabeth Tailer
Oct.	5	John Dawkins & Margarett Miller
	9	Joseph Gamucon & Awdrey Caker
	29	Edward Hughs & Elizabeth Miles
Nov.	1	James Newton & Rebecca Smyth
	5	Henry Axtoll & Ann Totnell
	9	Thomas Meautis & Ann Bacon
	12	George Thoise & Francis Andrews
	12	Henry Williams & Sara Bussell
	12	John Croftes & Ann Skynner
	14	William Williams & Margrett Hulck
	19	Henry Slaie & Dorothy Williams
Dec.	3	John Symonds & Jane Kenn
	10	John Whorwood & Elizabeth Lardg
	12	Gedeon Fisher & Judith Litcott
	14	Richard Portman & Alice Rouse
	18	Reynard Sherin & Rebba Penseck
	22	Daniell Godwyn & Amy Bennoll
	24	Thomas Cripps & Amphill Watts
	25	John Pothesgill & Mary James
	29	Georg Story & Elizabeth Stocke
Jan.	20	Richard Coombs & Dorothy Busby
	20	Richard Cole & Alice Edw [*sic*]
	28	Jeremy Deane & Elizabeth Tailor
	31	Thomas Cole & Elizabeth Vaughan
Feb.	8	Ralph Strongathurm & Mary Parsons
	11	Thomas Laws & Francis Hill
	11	James Lapley & Mercy Penyfather
	18	John Vayne & Elizabeth Burr
	18	Lisbon Long & Frances Mynne
Mar.	4	Samuell Stone & Elizabeth Purpoint
	11	Robert Stanes & Ann Finch
	19	John Morris & Suzan Thunderman

1641.

Mar.	25	Andrew Undershurst & Francis Wright
April	24	Yeouen Seares & Mary Aldridge
	27	William Haywoord & Ann Wilner

April	28	Edward Bassett & Ann Beadshaw
May	1	Thomas Leman & Mary Maden
	2	John Mallingam & Ann Adeye
	10	Anthony Mason & Ann Lynne
	17	William Fitzherbert & Mary Waltho
	17	Thomas Jordaine & Ann Joanes
June	10	Thomas Pace & Julian Gibbs
	21	William Francklyn & Dorothy Cotes
	22	Guill Weely & Martha Lownes
	29	Anthony Dollaver & Grace Walsham
July	14	Charles Booth & Duleibeller Parrey
	20	Bartholomew Lee & Joan Aylett
Aug.	3	Richard Skinner & Sara Wells
	12	James Price & Ann Woodward
	23	John Sturrige & Mary Jewell
Sept.	6	Robert Tuthill & Elizabeth Abercomeway
	28	Samuell Fasset & Elizabeth Bakster
	28	Robert Lucas & Bridgett Herne
Oct.	6	Randolph Rowley & Barbary Cripson
	11	Edward Holmes & Joan Walker
Nov.	4	Richard Townnsellee & Elizabeth Dennyson
	7	Thomas Rush & Bridgett Jackson
	16	Thomas Harris & Martha Pulley
	18	William Whitehorne & Mary Newman
	22	William Hardew & Mary Hudson
	30	John Smyth & Margrett Marshall
Dec.	2	Samuel Smyth & Ann Kemble
	4	Richard Gach & Rebecca Barnes
	19	William Foster & Alace Collins
Jan.	12	Thomas Loupe & Elizabeth Blackcoll
	29	Thomas Nathall & Francis Waxham
	31	William Buck & Mary Rauses
Feb.	3	John Haynes & Mary Norris
	3	Pease Furgoe & Mary Stansbe
	12	James Hartley & Mary Little
	20	John Bray & Marie Crosse
	27	George Hincks & Ann Arundell

1642.

April	4	William Tailor & Elizabeth Aylworth
	18	George Furroe & Ann Salter
May	9	Henrie Moore & Ursula Holt
	12	Adam Mills & Mary Harford
	18	Christopher Mathews & Ellyn Smyth
	19	William Rice & Elizabeth Farre
	20	Thomas Latton & Mary Ayscough
June	1	Edward Haggar & Ann Smyth
	23	Thomas Weddell & Elizabeth Wallsop
July	10	Amos Francis & Mary Jones
	10	Peeter Boulnesse & Martha Coop̃
	18	William Thorpe & Elizabeth Bedford
Aug.	6	William Harris & Mary Carter
	22	Nicholas Phip & Jane Rodes
	28	Francis Padmoore & Jane Williams
Sept.	3	Thomas King & Elizabeth Perrey
	20	Gilbert Davis & Martha White

Sept.	29	George Bailey & Martha Onnord
Oct.	20	John Duck & Elinor Davis
Nov.	8	Edwyn Roberts & Elizabeth Gressey
Dec.	5	Richard Burges & Ann Buddee
	26	Andrew Tyers & Elizabeth Tomson
Feb.	16	Robert Miles & Sara Heath
	23	Oliuer Buck & Sibell Hodgson

1643.

April	18	Thomas Bennett & Elizabeth Daniell
	22	Robert Dixon & Mary Long
July	4	Francis Saunders & Constance Bressey
Aug.	24	Nicholas Lampley & Ann Hamon
	24	Francis Crosse & Joan Newell
Sept.	7	William Dunston & Jane Edwards

NOTE. See on the other side for the rest omitted.

Sept.	26	John Rigley & Marie Moore

"Theis parties heereafter following weare forgotten to bee Registred in their due places on the other side and therefore are Registred heereafter following vizt."

April	3	Richard Underwood & Mary Winston
May	22	Ralph Greene & Elizabeth Gredge
	22	John Dancey & Isabell Jones
	22	John Hudson & Jane Barrott
July	10	Thomas Bedford & Ann Comfort
Aug.	2	John Reson & Ann Anderson
	7	William Harris & Alice Hatley
	13	James Goraai & Bridgett Dencavill
	14	Ralph Goldsmith & Mary Constable
	31	William Parsons & Margarett Fisher
Sept.	5	Roger Read & Jane Viney
	8	John Puncher & Mary Quarterman
Oct.	3	Thomas Wills & Mary Ayling
	12	Charles Noble & Mary Boyden
	17	Richard Wright & Patience Cowman
Nov.	16	Peeter Lowberrye & Sara his wife
Dec.	22	John Thelwell & Lettice Jones
Jan.	19	Symon Stodder & Katherin Stevens
	31	Marmaduck Willson & Mary Price
Feb.	2	Anthony Worrall & Ann Blackstone
Mar.	7	Samuell Ball & Susan Soare

1644.

April	1	William Randoll & Mary Shephard
	21	John Stafford & Anne Roberts
	22	Robert Scale & Jane Richardson
	25	James Cotes & Alice Bartman
May	6	Richard Ward & Jane Yeomans
	12	John Jones & Ellenor Redman
June	9	William Turner & Margret Andrews
	10	John Stevens & Margrett Watkins
	20	James Lapley & Hester Seaborne
	24	Roger Hall & Elizabeth Mathewes
July	1	Richard Trippack & Jane Henley

July	8	William Rowse & Ann Slowerdwe
	9	Jacob Jones & Katherin Barker
	15	James Hunt & Mary Gibson
	17	George Crowther & Faith Duncomb
April [? for Aug.]	1	William Paritt & Elizabeth Basse
Aug.	2	Thomas Peacocke & Ann Andrews
	5	Luke Harris & Elizabeth Ellwood
	5	Henry Grey, Erle of Kent, and Mrs Amabella Vaine, widdow
	8	Thomas Fuller & Ann Poole
Oct.	8	Robart Sewell & Elizabeth Preist
Aug.	26	John Sly & Dina Garbet
Sept.	27	Griffin Powell & Mary Daniell
Oct.	8	John Charles & Elizabeth Prest
Nov.	21	Francis Damford & Mary Young
	28	John Browne & Mary Penistone
Dec.	18	John Holland & Mary Hasley
	19	Gregorie Haukings & Mary Humniwell
	26	Richard Stevens & Ann Knight
Jan.	6	Richard Hunnyborne & Ann Redrome
	11	Timothie Bourne & Rebecca Brackin
	20	Daniell Oken & Grace Parker
Feb.	24	Thomas Pasmer & Grace Corke
Mar.	15	Thomas Carter & Mary Brumly
	15	Joseph Martin & Alice Bumfre

1645.

April	7	John Tickellpenny & Sara Langring
	17	Edward Travell & Susaña Campion
May	1	Leftenant Francis Collier & Elizabeth Scott
	22	John Collis & Mary Gilliott
June	4	Thomas Hodgkins & Margrett Dodsworth
July	9	Richard Arib & Mary Hinton
	18	John Bradshaw & Elizabeth Branch
Aug.	4	Ellice Scothred & Bridgit Mills
Oct.	12	Francis Birt & Edee Dickinson
Nov.	16	Thomas Eares & Katharine Monday
	25	Thomas Jackson & Martha Soer
Dec.	5	Francis Cozens & Rachell Weekes
	5	George Gamfeild & Bridgitt Williams
Jan.	6	Timon Marshall & Ann Addison
Feb.	10	Edward Adams & Elline Potter
Mar.	1	Thomas Lamble & Margery Dodsworth

1646.

April	1	Thomas Turner & Margret Best
	16	Richard Overton & Mary Stany
May	26	George Bingley & Sara Price
June	3	George Arnett & Ann Hampton
	30	Richard Bandell & Margery Day
July	7	John Mainard & Bridgitt Morrise
	29	Daniell Higgins & Jeane Gardner
Aug.	6	George Stocks & Elizabeth Stringer
	16	Thomas Hawkings & Mary Smith
	24	Reighnold Hunden & Mary Dichfeild
	27	Richard Barnes & Elizabeth Verchild

Sept.	24	Robert Thackham & Ann Greene
Oct.	10	William Robinson & Jeane Janes
	22	John Comfort & Jeane Kiellicke
Nov.	12	Joshuah Pelling & Mary Comber
	30	John Aynling & Elline Collins
Dec.	8	Clemence Earny & Phillippa Douell
	8	Allin Hunwicke & Francis Hiborace
	12	William Gregory & Mary Friend
	21	Osmond Robottam & Katherine Elsmore
Feb.	2	John Talle & Ann Herne
	5	Thomas Forte & Elizabeth Glasier
Mar.	1	Thomas Page & Katherin More
	10	Richard Thomsonn & Martha Herne.

1647.

April	6	Drew Tindall & Abigail Hopkins
	11	John Edwards & Mary Raimaud
	19	Thomas Johnson & Jeane Stevens
May	2	Anthony Throckmorton & Mary Ode
	2	Mathew Sapcote & Katharine Thompson
	11	George Plash & Ann Odia
June	6	John Brion & Margret Pristoll
July	5	Samuell Giles & Joan Oram
	26	John Heath & Ruth Bartlet
	28	Richard Gibbins & Winifred Pullwheele
	29	William Murrell & Mary Bagwell
Aug.	31	Roger Nubery & Ann Goulsberry
Sept.	2	Edward Wade & Katharine Hergres
Oct.	5	Christofer Jackson & Oliue Johnson
	10	Jeames Wood & Elizabeth Wiatt
	13	Francis Terry & Rebeckah Perry
	31	William Barber & Francis Hustings
Nov.	25	Alline Ratcliff & Ann Jackson
	28	George Willson & Elizabeth Stalloes
Dec.	2	Edward Bodicot & Eden Fichwalter
	23	Thomas Hancoks & Sibble Hall
	27	Winfeild Blackmore & Elizabeth Benson
Jan.	19	Joshua Snaile & Thomasine Andrues
	23	George Pittford & Sara Millbridg
Feb.	6	William Johnson & Bridgit Troope
	17	Thomas Brothericks & Margrett Ward
	29	Thomas Carpender & Joane Cobb
	29	John Lake & Elizabeth Pemberton

1648.

Mar.	30	Allin King & Hanah Beckett
April	2	Edward Pallmer & Elizabeth Pallmer
	25	John Clarke & Ann Winch
May	1	Daniell Morrice & Mary Davis
	14	Jeames Childwood & Elizabeth Basse
	14	Arnoll Beane & Isabell Johnson
	24	William Michell & Ann Seager
June	1	Samuell Booker & Elizabeth Buck
	1	Richard Farkhen & Margret Keniston
	7	Christofer Goddard & Katherin Stevens

June	18	Samuell Taylor & Elizabeth Stevens
	24	John Johnson & Lidia Cooke
July	6	Robert Davis & Margret Nowell
	11	Harmon Gosling & Margery Parnell
	27	Thomas Bendish & Mary Apletoft
Aug.	17	William Turnor & Judith Tibbets
	10	William Jwinch & Katharine Pelling
	14	Richard Jenkings & Ellen Hemsly
Sept.	1	Robart Moran & Sarah Steedman
	11	Thomas Markwell & Margret Ramond
	26	Solloman Milloer & Jeane Peacock
	28	Samuell Pamfret & Margret Paine
Oct.	5	Michaell Hart & Elizabeth Nash
	5	George Bell & Katharin Looke
	5	Richard Maud & Elizabeth Pease
	7	Richard Wheler & Mary Tebitt
	17	Jacob Franckling & Ann Birt
	23	Robert Tayler & Rebecca Bucknell
	24	William Powell & Ann Smith
	24	Henry Watton & Susanna Roberts
	24	Christopher Flower & Martha Grower
Nov.	7	Jeames Hind & Mary Baker
	14	Richard Gosling & Elizabeth Eliston
	23	Giles Robarts & Ann Beare
Dec.	5	Richard Sumers & Margret Hamond
	11	Robert Streeter & Ruth Hartor
	17	Robert Sissell & Hannah Reeve
	19	Thomas Hewes & Blanch Williams
	24	Henry Christor & Elizabeth Mumford
	24	Thomas Hogg & Margret Waddington
	26	Jeames Minn & Ann Archer
Jan.	2	John Hessall & Temprance Baker
	3	Robert Cascell & Susanna Cooper
	6	Henry Gwin & Dorothy Whitnell
	9	John Stattard & Ruth Bucknell
	12	William Foster & Sarah Oughton
	15	Thomas Grason & Katharin Ward
	17	Nicholas Bruton & Katherine Powell
	18	Thomas Maior & Ann Boyce
	12	Josefe Cole & Alicia Arig
Mar.	18	Edward Mugings & Joane Mugings

1649.

April	1	William Baker & Martha Bird
	3	John Kirby & Gartrett More
	4	William Sharcroft & Elizabeth Mathewes
	9	George Durant & Mary Chesher
	16	Job Johnson & Ann Andleby
	19	Mathew Harve & Ann Knapby
May	13	Thomas Loe & Millisent Hobe
	13	Ralph Halle & Ann Ayre
	18	William Wilson & Katharine Snow
	19	Thomas Quary & Ann Maior
	24	Thomas Hunt & Ann Cox
	29	John Marrion & Margret Turnor
June	7	John Plucknett & Ellinor Wright

June	17	Thomas Marshall & Agnes Pickell
	17	John Freth & Joane Winchester
	24	Robert Mose & Francis Ives
July	1	Hugh Noden & Ann Milles
	5	John Lee & Julian Lapham
	16	Henry Staple & Mary Jones
Aug.	1	Richard Franck & Audry Harris
	28	Henry Barker & Alice Danson
	9	Richard Alsop & Katharine Richardson
Sept.	24	Thomas Fosser & Mary Hudson
	26	Thomas Merredeth & Alice Marshall
Oct.	1	William Martaine & Mary Snelling
	9	Thomas Busse & Elizabeth Day
	16	Thomas Goswell & Ann Hoere
Nov.	19	Silvester Stanbridg & Ann Hamor
	21	David Doubte & Ann Caplen
	23	Roger Clife & Margret Aldred
	24	Richard Wharton & Graice Keene
	25	Richard Maine & Jone Bright
Dec.	2	Oets Purnell & Jeane Sanders
	4	Francis Wiginton & Mary Payne
	5	Thomas Wotton & Elizabeth Payton
	5	John Churcher & Margret Cob
	8	Richard Rogers & Christobelle Shirly
	13	Josias Frost & Katharin Jones
	22	John Glover & Ann Fellow
	23	Edward Titon & Christian Reathen
	26	Thomas Paidge & Elizabeth Corbridg
Jan.	1	John Hickes & Graice Aldersie
	6	Phillip Williams & Elizabeth Clough
	13	Robert Colby & Susanna Barrell
	15	John Dugdaile & Ann Stiles
Feb.	14	John Young & Sarah Skiner
	26	John Morgan & Margaret Hidges
	26	Launcelott Harrison & Alice Dauson
	28	Richard Mascall & Rose Taylor
Mar.	14	John Cooke & Barbara Mollery
	18	Thomas Hied & Mary Ilsly
	19	Mr Rodger Perswall & Mrs Debarah [*sic*]
	20	Robert Brownd & Elizabeth Nuttall

1650.

Mar.	27	Moses Lidston & Ellinor Geele
	28	John Good & Susanna Martin
April	4	John Sharper & Margret Collins
	5	Phillip Norton & Isable Scafe
	9	John Eaton & Jone Atkins
	25	Jarvis Warmstond & Martha Penilton
May	9	Jeames Clowes & Sarah Lodge
	9	Lewis Harris & Jeane Pittman
	12	Ralph Wattson & Susan . . . .
June	3	Henry Butler & Phillidelphia Bownes
	5	John May & Aylice Beard
	6	William Terpin & Mary Tomson
	24	Paule Selay & Ann Smith
July	4	John Marcham & Ann Heberon

July	6	John Perce & Joane Bruer
Aug.	11	Thomas Tuttie & Elizabeth Beuman
	16	John London & Elizabeth Greene
	17	Jeames Thomas & Mary Perce
	17	John Baddam & Margeret Goodall
	28	William Stroud & Elizabeth Rowles
Sept.	3	Henry Smith & Sarah Hurst
	12	Abstenus Perdie & Ann Man
	15	Humfry Fintow & Jeane Randall
	17	Thomas Crosse & Elline Pattison
	24	George Cotton & Ann Paulet
	30	William Jones & Mary Parker
Oct.	4	Daniell Pule & Avis Moone
	8	William Haward & Joane Gardener
	10	John Wilson & Mary Cumings
Nov.	5	Edmond Hattly & Francis Tattman
	7	Francis Serrey & Margret Bignall
	4	Thomas Frellond & Elizabeth Newell
	19	George Perce & Mary Wild
	29	John Boyle & Ann Kingslie
Dec.	4	Richard Adeane & Mary Jenings
Jan.	1	Henry Doughty & Margret Pattison
	1	Jeames Norway & Ann Plumer
	3	George Bragg & Rebeckah Rogers
	21	Francis Bellers & Mary Read
	26	Richard Collings & Ann Allaine
Feb.	12	John Howe & Ann Davis
	16	John Lenthall & Katherin Fettiplace
Mar.	3	Seafowle Gibson & Theodotia Necton

1651.

April	2	Robert Coets & John [*sic*] Newell
	8	William Godfrey & Susanna Marshall
	13	Henry Wotson & Bridget Jeane
May	15	Andrew Michell & Julian Juris
	20	John Booker & Susanna Snooke
June	8	Henry Woodley & Ann King
	11	Francis Twinn & Ann Linsy
	24	John Fox & Joane Murfin
July	17	Hanniball Dauson & Jeane Crose
Sept.	24	Edward Brooke & Rebeckah Hensham
Oct.	13	William Hunt & Elizabeth Hillar
	30	Richard Sheffeild & Ann Davis
Nov.	4	Georg Torrmuo & Susanna Probe
Dec.	4	Alline Mason & Judeth Phillips
	17	Henry Bennit & Isabell Massy [*sic*]
	17	Henry Dennis & Issabell Massy [*sic*]
	18	Richard Bewshar & Ann Burley
Jan.	9	John Couchman & Bridgit Harris
	10	John Cutbart & Ann Perring
	26	Anthony Davie & Jone Cunnington
Mar.	2	Danniell Territ & Rebeckah Addis
	6	Thomas Hibert & Francis Lenire
	12	Henry Maidirell & Elizabeth Manley

1652.

April	2	Thomas Maior & Sarah Jackson
	3	Joseph Dewes & Bridget Lichford
	5	Robert Cassinghurst & Mary Killick
	16	William Coomes & Elizabeth Person
	18	Thomas Paercox & Alice Coelman
May	4	William Deacon & Sarah Waller
	18	William Cory & Margret Ellcoch
June	3	James Duglas & Elizabeth Browne
	7	John Naland & Margret Koham
	15	William Barker & Amy Snell
July	4	Richard Godson & Elizabeth Fothergill
Aug.	22	George Bell & Mary Fothergaill
Sept.	19	Thomas Wright & Elizabeth Purslow
	23	John Pridean & Elizabeth Hall
Oct.	4	Thomas Jackson & Blainch Salloes
	31	Henry Bridges & Merian Ward
Nov.	9	Charles Twine & Grace Peart
	11	Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Tokus
	14	Edward Putnam & Elizabeth Potter
	30	Richard Holgrove & Anne Davenport
Jan.	6	Edward Greymes & Elizabeth Dawson
	20	Hugh Bressford & Elizabeth Williamson
Feb.	3	John Allinson & Mary Wallis
	10	Ralph Leeke & Martha Hide
Mar.	8	John Joanes & Mary Joanes
	10	Peter Martin & Rebeckah Pensacke
	23	Newark Beckwith & Elizabeth Flint

1653.

Mar.	27	John Martin & Susanna Britaine
April	11	Paul Limbey & Cassandria Cockman
	12	Edward Warrin & Mary Hampton
May	12	Anthony Throgmorton & Mary Nickholes
	12	Thomas Dears & Sarah Charke
June	14	Joseph Knight & Katheran Grimsditch
July	7	Edmond Feild & Francis Nodes
	10	William Porter & Jane Bradford
	12	Bence Parker & Jane Best
Aug.	11	John Bushell & Dennis Droyte
	14	Bartholemew Price & Vicktoria Huvidall
	16	John Luce & Mary Alderman
	25	Robert Wenslow & Mary Tinger
	25	John Hinsdell & Sussanna Edmonds
Sept.	2	Edward Holland & Ann Mussen
	8	Thomas Merlott & Perssis Skinner
	9	Lewis Boulton & Anne Cudmer
	12	Richard Caiter & Katherine Buggs
	13	An intention of marriag published and forbid
	18	Francis Jackson & Hanna Price
	20	Edward Graine & Ellinor Barnes
	22	John Thompson & Katherine Twinn
	25	William Fell & Katherine Wright
	26	Charles Lauranc & Jane Fortescue
	27	Humphry Jones & Alice Pepper
	29	Phillip Thomas & Elizabeth Collard

Nov. 4 [*sic*] Francis Maiplisden & Dorethy Hooker
Sept. 29 Thomas Grove & Frances Soare
30 Francis Jackson & Mary Bothby
Nov. 25 Thomas Wright & Joyce Peckham
29 John Bartelmew & Anne Glascock
Dec. 2, 9, 16 An Intention of marriage Published betweene William Thompson and Anne Sallodyne
17, 24, 31 An Intention of Marriage published betweene Thomas Gough and Jone Maiples of Stepne
Feb. 28 Robert Lee & Margaret Lanne*
Jan. 13 Thomas Gough & Jone Mayples
29 An Intention of marriage published betweene William Chapman & Elizabeth Purchas of this parish
Feb. 8 William Kent & Mary Laike
12, 19, 26 An Intention of marriage published betweene Robert Cranfeild & Elline Feild
21 Saloman Hubert & Anne Clarke
Mar. 5, 12, 19 An Intention of marriage published betweene Edward Twiford & Elizabeth Greene
9 Steiuen Blinckon & Sarah Luckinges

1654.

April 5 William Chevall & Elizabeth Hammon
15, 22, 29 An Intention of marriag published betweene John Pepis and Sarah Andrew
18 Jeremiah Dagnot & Christian Harmon
18 Nickholas Dagnot & Sarah Flood
27 William Parkins & Mary Evans
May 8 John Pepis & Sarah Andrew
11 Roger Netelton & Jone Arnold
11 †Christopher Dorington & Dorethy Austins
14 †Christopher Davis & Hanna Thompsonne
June 4, May 21, 28 An Intention of marriage Published betweene Francis Leack & Sarah Baddum
10, 14, 19 An Intention of marriage published betweene Roger Dromant and Sarah Knowles
July 9, 16, 23 An Intention of marriage Published betweene William Francklin & Elizabeth Clarke and Married 25 July
Aug. 6, July 23, 30 An Intention of marriage Published betweene Isaack Dorislaus & Anne Norbury
6, July 23, 30 An Intention of marriage Published betweene Thomas Tayler & Sarah Purchas and were married 8 Aug.
June 26 John Hearing & Katheran Vandenbus
Aug. 17 Walter Garrot & Jane Spitle
July 16 Richard Wiseman & Dorethy Graves
Aug. 23 ‡William Swayne & Mary Hamber [?]
June 24 John Unwin & Elizabeth Ferris
Aug. 19 Richard Nash & Elizabeth Johnsonn
24 William Tayler & Anne Mell
Sept. 12 John Joost & Elizabeth Fisher
14 Henry Calthorp & Ellin Holliway
28 Robert Walford & Anne Paul

* The lower part of this page is cut away, making the names somewhat uncertain in this entry.—Ed. † These two are entered again after 8 Aug., but under the same dates.—Ed.
‡ The foot of this page has been cut and part of this entry has gone.—Ed.

Oct. 3 John Kent & Elizabeth Hayes
10 Robert Jeffereys & Elizabeth Bowen
15 John Noell & Martha Prior
22 Francis Steeile & Alice Whiscard
Nov. 14 James Buck & Elizabeth Rogers
14 John Grimes & Frances Bridger
22 Henry Hosking & Mary Sparks
26 William Firris & Anne Hatrill
26 Richard Hunt & Sarah Wright
Dec. 6 George Hibeck & Jane Edwards
12 Edward Pearson & Anne Squib
26 John Roberts & Isabell Betridg
31 Thomas [*blank*] & Anne Singelton
— Richard Buckhurst & Margret Becket
Jan. 3 Thomas Armestrong & Katherine Polexfen
18 William Bird & Margret Lambeth
21 Thomas Tuck & Elizabeth Jackson
25 Beniemen Crooke & Elizabeth Hamond
30 James Bunting & Barbery Fletcher
31 Arther Best & Susanna Underwood
Feb. 6 John Adams & Rebeckah Cornford
7 John Greene & Luce Fisher
17 John Sibley & Mary Cadwell
19 Edward Baker & Jane London
14, 21, 28 An Intention of marriage published betweene William Mowde & Mary Burr
20 George Bingham & Mary Gould
Mar. 1 Roger Martin & Alice Heath
2 Henry Edwards & Katheran Humberstone
5 Thomas Thridcraft & Anne Blashwell
5, 12, 19 An Intention of marriage published betweene Charles Pinckney & Ursulay Channon
5, 12, 19 An Intention of marriage Published betweene William Keene & Margret Tayler
20 Charles Pinckney & Ursalay Channon
21 William Keene & Margret Tayler
21 John Harde & Sarah Dodsworth

1655.

April 4 Robert Turner & Anne Mitchell
13 Thomas Whitle & Dorethy Spratt
15 Hilaire Gary & Susanna Vanderblanck
21 George Bingham & Mary Gould
22 John Wood & Mary Long
23 Robert James & Sarah Joyce
23 Thomas Boond & Susanna Day
27 George Mickelthwaite & Mary Olliver
May 7, 14, April 30 An Intention of marriage Published betweene Thomas Templer & Katheran Newsan
16 Richard Wilbraham & Dorethy Acton
27 Jeremiah Tayler & Elizabeth Purchas
31 John Plum & Anne Perreman
June 4 Thomas Bradley & Ellinor Serett
4, 11, 18 An Intention of marriage published betweene William Menday & Mary Trott
4 William Teage & Susanna Prior

June 20, 25, July 1 An Intention of marriage published between John Cope & Frances Menday
14 Thomas Dodsworth & Margaret Jones
18, 25, July 1 John Mowsley & Abigall Mowsley, publication
18 Roger Wright & Margaret Chapman
18, 25, July 2 Francis Adney & Anne Penill, publication
18 Peter Jacobs & Dorothy Baxter
19 Symon Partridg & Alice Tresse
20 John Palmer & Martha Cutts
21 Anthony Princ & Frances Suger
July 20 Thomas Streeter & Frances Lassell
June 21 Robert Oestler & Anne Chapman
21 William Cox & Anne Rutlidge
July 2 Richard Harowben & Elizabeth Corne
3 Hugh Stulling & Jone Harding
4 Anthony Scaltick & Jane Jeret
16 Peter Kirton & Mary Prosser
10 John Brase & Alice Wootton
12 Henry Miller & Dorethy Hugall
12 John Fulford & Elizabeth Pilgrim
12 Martin Whitehead & Rebeccah Lacye
22 Edward Shirburne & Hester Hutchins
22 Richard Channell & Martha Goodwin
24 Nicholas Lancaster & Sarah Warley
29 Richard Milton & Elizabeth Dunadye
30 Charles Binnion & Elizabeth Smithiard
30, Aug. 11 & 13 Richard Pilley & Sissiley Leake, Published
Aug. 6 Anthony Betenham & Elizabeth Baker
7 Edmond Sanforde & Ellinor Isham
7 John Powell & Susan Side
9 Thomas Pashley & Elizabeth Suanley
12 Nicholas Sanders & Mary Elkins
14 Thomas Abell & Mary Fulcum
16 Henry Spoong & Elizabeth Maverley
12 *Jonathan Bonvill & Margaret Bowyer
17 Thomas Austin & Elizabeth Bacon
27 William Parkins & Margery Lumley
20 Henry Lenaker & Alice Burows
27 Rice Price & Anne Man
28 Andrew Anderson & Sarah Lummax
Sept. 2 Phillip Allen & Winifred Porter
3 William Tallentire & Margret Gravell
6 Thomas Dilling & Jane Jackson
6 John Mirrick & Mayry Morris
10 William Apelby & Elizabeth Hoare
11 Jonathan Bonvill & Margaret Bowyer
11 William Blayer & Elizabeth Davinport
12 William Bayle & Anne Grace
13 James Johnson & Elizabeth Valentine
16 Thomas Edwards & Winnifride Lewis
17 Henry Lewis & Jone Curtis
18 Nicholas Russell & Ruth Horsley
20 Joseph Lanckester & Sarah Haukins
24 Peter Faucks & Mary Cross
24 Francis Styles & Elizabeth Bryan
30 Richard Breakspear & Elizabeth Maskall

* This entry is repeated on 11 Sept. 1655.—Ed.

Oct.	1	William Michell & Sarah Hudson
	2	William Harington & Denis Barton
	2	William Bull & Elizabeth Clapham
	3	Robert Keirton & Adria King
	1	Joseph Johnson & Sarah Eden
	2	Charles Stocker & Margaret Colcroff
	3	Hugh Craford & Elizabeth Peare
	5	John Crase & Susanna Sell
	7	Richard Chayne & Hester Right
	10	John Howe & Mary Grymes
	10	Richard Cole & Elizabeth Watson
	10	John Symons & Tomison Marow
	11	Martin Watson & Sarah Kimberley
	15	Ralph Kempe & Elizabeth Cornewell
	16	William Skivingon & Susanna Vaile
	16	Cornelius Johnson & Margaret Scrivener
	16	William Godard & Alice Lupton
	19	Nathaniell Feilding & Anne Deakins
	19	Thomas Kirbey & Anne Richards
	20	George Marshall & Margery Morris
	21	Edmond Willis & Alice Hodges
	21	John Steivenson & Rebecah Smith
	23	Hugh Williams & Elizabeth Banister
Nov.	3	John Peirce & Mary Cocke
	4	James Willbarne & Frances Harrison
	5	William Slater & Elizabeth Brice
	6	Robert Yeaxley & Joanna Boone
	16	Robert Brooke & Anne Whithers
	19	Thomas Atkins & Elizabeth Cheton
	20	Francis Halle & Jane Hickson
	21	Samuell Collins & Katheran Kendall
	22	Nathaniell Drew & Mary Lewis
	22	Thomas Webb & Sarah Clarke
	26	Henry Fletchwell & Elizabeth Woodstocke
	29	Robert Williams & Jone Willson
Dec.	13	William Cutforde & Jone Burney
	13	William Leaper & Mary Parker
	23	Francis Smith & Ursula Chransten
	28	Ralph Atkinson & Elizabeth Yeamons
Jan.	10	Edward Clarke & Anne Tayler
	14	William Russell & Mary Thorneborough
	17	Abraham Luckin & Margaret Hutchin
	17	Thomas Newborne & Martha Uring
	18	Patrick Hayles & Elizabeth Goulton
	22	Richard Panton & Susanna Dinsdell
	22	Francis Earle & Anne Grose
	22	Richard Adams & Elizabeth Chapman
	29	George Reignoles & Elizabeth Paskall
	30	Lawranc Ellison & Judah Coniway
Feb.	6	William Fletcher & Mary Roach
	7	Thomas Loyde & Jone Harris
	8	Richard Davis & Elizabeth Buckingham
	18	Thomas Ellis & Mary Gittings
	21	Christopher Andrews & Jane Kiñs
	23	Thomas Summers & Bridgit Berington
	25	Samuell Hilles & Anne Boyce
	26	Nicholas Tomson & Elizabeth Glosier
	28	Samuell May & Bridgit Stringer

Feb. 28 Robert Smith & Sarah Danburne
18, 25 & 3 March Thomas Ellis & Mary Gittings, publication
20, 27, March 5 Thomas Marsh & Anne Blow, Publications
Mar. 1 Pearce Clarke & Mary Spence
4 Richard Loyde & Mary Goodwin
16 Henry Price & Mary Evans
20 Robert Gowlden & Mary Woodside

1656.

Mar. 29 Gabrill Orringe & Christian Jackson
30, 16, 23 John Wileman & Eliza: Halle. Publication
30 Christopher Abell & Jone Giman
31 Henry Bent & Bridgit Covell
31 Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Ebson
April 8 Edward Piddocke & Elizabeth Wootton
13 John Barrick & Ursula Kidd
14 John Browne & Susanna Jones
22 Edward Chilton & Ruth Cave
May 7 Richard Swalden & Synah Samforde
11 John Willsonne & Meraboll Stanard. Publication
11 John Langdayle & Mayry Ditchfeild. Publication
April 1 Helkiah Bedford & [*blank*]
May 18 Clemetby Webster & Jone Vaughan. Publication
15 Richard Maning & Hanah Godfrey. Publication
28 Luke Norton and Anne Ouseley. Publication
28 William Burnifoote & Anne Worsley. Publication
28 Richard Maynstone & Anne Butler. Publication
April 23 Peter Spencer & Elizabeth Lyon
May 1 Marcus Thomas & Elizabeth Pamer
15 Richard Joyce & Margaret King
20 Richard Maning & Hanah Godfrey
28 Thomas Winspear & Anne Brooks
29 John Beck & Awdrey Thomas
June 3 Lewis Morgan & Phillis Higges
14 Joseph Peach & Elizabeth Mudd
16 Thomas Keene & Dorethy Halle
17 Edward Lawrance & Elizabeth Chaimbers
19 John Wileman & Elizabeth Halle
28 Thudy Burne & Elizabeth Symonds
21, 23, 30 William Terret & Jone Kingscot. Published
July 2, 7, 14 Francis Billing & Ellen Shipley. Published
14, 21, 28 Edward Jones & Margaret Beck. Published
9, 16, 23 John Proude & Margaret Dawes. Published
June 24 Nathaniell Cawne & Mary Musco
26 William Burnifoot & Anne Worsley
26 Thomas Day & Sarah Chapman
30 William Clarke & Anne Bentley
30 Robert Willson & Lidiah Dayle
July 6 Luke Norton & Anne Owseley
7 Thomas Hadley & Martha Loyde
9 Christopher Cospason & Sarah Readman
14 Mathew Morris & Mary Chester
22 William Mordant & Anne Butler
23 Francis Billing & Ellen Shipley
30, Aug. 4, 11 Edmund Bowlton & Elizabeth Adkins. Publication
24 Thomas Lyne & Susanna Betts

July 28 Thomas Reding & Bridgit Vivers
20, 27, Aug. 3 Richard Smith & Prudence Foote. Publication
Aug. 6 Valentine Burney & Gartred Cox
6 William King & Martha Hammond
9 William Edmonds & Susanna Greene
July 23, 30, Aug. 4 John Rock & Anne Roe. Publication
Aug. 12 Hugh Beckett & Susanna Mott
19 Richard Draper & Anne Rose
26 William Walker & Prissilla Assen
29 Edmond Fallon & Unety Smith
21 Arnold Rowett & Katheran Beardsley
27 John Thomson & Sarah Harde
30 Paul Feto & Lawisa Langresh
24, 31, Sept. 7 Samuell Wilde & Katheran Fox. Publication
Sept. 15 James Boyce & Mary Lampton
15 John Humock & Jone Clarke
16 William Stockin & Mary Milward
19 Jacob Bryan & Elizabeth Edwards
29 William Maskall & Judeth Toovey
29 John Beard & Elizabeth Cowlson
29 Anthony Gray & Hannah Jarvis
30 Andrew Boorer & Elizabeth Tinham
Oct. 8 Francis Smith & Elizabeth Mallard
8 Barthollemew Hart & Elizabeth Oades
9 Richard Lovell & Elizabeth Skinner
12 Richard Love & Jane Jervis
22 Abraham Ethell & Margaret Bryan
27 Robert Constable & Bridget Exton. Publication
27 Thomas Johnson & Martha Greggorey. Publication
27 Mathew Parker & Jone French
29 Edward Browne & Prudenc Browne
Nov. 1 Richard Belt & Rebeckah Frith
3 Thomas Bladwell & Hanah Leake
9 Thomas Johnson & Martha Greggorey
9 Jonathan Scolfeild & Anne Shingelton
10 George Wade & Dorcas Baker
17 John Besse & Elizabeth Martin
18 David Russell & Anne Johnson
27 Michaell May & Elizabeth Spilman
27 Robert Tilley & Liddia Reding
28 Edward Walford & Jane Peters
29 John Band & Elizabeth Payte
Dec. 4 John Todd & Mary Redman
4 Benjamin Ellis & Mary Gascoigne
6 John Lovell & Katheran Axstone
7 Hugh Milner & Elizabeth Burbidg
7 William Platt & Elizabeth Braxstone
8 Thomas Lilly & Mary Dixson
11 Richard Shockt & Jone Browne
11 William Fisher & Katheran Mirideth
12 John Nutts & Susanna Ward
12 Hundleby Broxeline & Frances Paine
17 Edward Fuller & Margarett Streete
18 Benjaman Bradbutton & Katheran Rudock
30 Thomas Stoyles & Elizabeth Mayle
Jan. 6 William Roberts and Mary Swift
Dec. 29, Jan. 5, 12 John Pearce and Isabell Colle. Publications

Jan. 12, 19, 26 George Orme and Isabell Cape. Publications
8 Robert Hudson and Mary Manard
9 Julian Jolliff and Martha Price
13 William Jenkins and Ellen Worthington
17 William Mills and Elizabeth Pearson
17 William Jacirn [?] and Barbara Bitton
22 Edward Ramm and Mary Cole
23 Edward Hamings and Alice Musgrove
26 John Graces and Margaret True
28 John Skeals and Millicent Cooke
Feb. 1 George Orme and Elizabeth Cape [Isabell above]
2 Danniell Haynes and Jane Deacon
5 Ralph Clifton and Sarah Screviner
6 John Duing and Betteris Spillman
10 Robert Forest and Ales Butler
28, Mar. 2, 9 Richard Wigins and Margaret Ashton. Publications
Mar. 10 Thomas Loftus and Susanna Eltonhead
17 Thomas Chase and Anne Ayleworth
5 Edmond Davinport and Anne Olfrey
18 Thomas Chittleborough and Anne Teale

1657.

Mar. 30 Henry Stone and Anne Wootten
31 Lewis Gayes and Agnes Haynes
31 John Martin and Ellen Boyles
April 6 William Wilkison and Elizabeth Pickard
6 John Ellerey and Gartred Davis
7 John Williams and Elizabeth Best
9 Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Eevies
12 John Swift and Margaret Mitchell
12 Richard Mitchell and Susanna Roe
16 James Acres and Jone Kilbey
16 Thomas Yates and Sarah Dove
12, 19, 26 James Hewes & Judah Dod. Publication
19 Francis Wethered & Rebecca Gosnell
24 Thomas Pearson & Mary Mowsley
24 Thomas Jones & Mary Rafes
May 4 Peter Sawell & Elizabeth Foster
5 John Torset & Jone Wilkes
12 Anthony Welch & Anne Smart
14 John Wish & Alice Bloy
17 Thomas Newland & Elizabeth Lemmon
April 22, May 8, 15 Thomas Pratt & Katheran Nelham
May 17 John Machin & Martha Parkin
18 Thomas Sherman & Susanna Christy
19 Michaell Geear & Susanna Harvey
19 Andrew Curtis & Mary Marstone
19 John Hall & Dorethy Butters
26 John Warner & Sidney Jones
28 John Leacok & Barbara Benett
June 2 John Wilkins & Dorethy Spooner
15, 22, 29 Thomas Billing & Hannah Bayley
22 John Dwen & Tabitha Stiles
24 John Baker & Hannah Farrer
25 Thomas Haward & Mary Leave
28 Robert Linday & Margarett Race

June 15, 22, 29 John Clarke & Anna Calliway. Publication
17, 22, 29 William Smith & Mary Tough. Publication
July 4 Hugh Pocok & Frances Beeb
6, June 27, 29 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Nunes. Publication
5 Mathew Goodsone & Elizabeth Halle
7 Henry Leaves & Anna Benett
30 John Davis & Lettitia Pennock
30 Henry Spayce & Joanna Sears
Aug. 12 Jonathan Tomlin & Jane Munger
13 John Roswell & Elizabeth Fox
13 John Cowland & Jane Larkin
13 Mathew Wallos & Elizabeth Harbort
24 John Pope & Elizabeth Morgan
1 John James & Bridget Badcock
6 William Douse & Anna Waffer
23, 30 & Sept. 6 Edward Cotten & Elizabeth Heward. Publications
25 George Randall & Miriam Foster
25 George Boast & Anne Houldsworth
29 William Lashley & Grace Manser
26 Edward Jefferey & Elizabeth Sanders
27 William Vaughan & Isabell Robinson
29 Thomas Weldon & Lidia Strainge
30 Thomas Sampson & Elizabeth Johnson
31 Thomas Greene & Rebeccah Stanhop
31 George Dickinson & Isabell Morris
31 John Hayes & Amy Crome
31 William Castleton & Hanah Rogers
31 George Weaver & Elizabeth Wetherley
31 William Swallow & Elizabeth Swaine
Sept. 1 Michaell Davis & Margaret Kinner. Publication
2 Samuell Thomson & Hannah Austin
2 William Young & Mary Wood
7 Richard Ronan & Mary Carter
7 Thomas Martin & Elizabeth Thorne
7 William Shipheard & Sarah Armestrong
9 Walter Wheler & Jone Golledg
13 Nathaniell Pattinson & Anne Stowers
15 John Stanbury & Martha Samon
17 James Brodeleae & Margaret Colke
17 Thomas Nevell & Anne James
17 Christopher Johnson & Jone Duck
24 Richard Butler & Margere Standfast
25 Thomas Dobey & Abigall Rixton
28 Hugh Day & Jone Cooke
29 Peter Fatrus & Hester Twicroft
Oct. 1 Thomas Crofts & Mary Fickis
3 Edmond Simpson & Elizabeth Woollcock
5 Thomas Booth & Mary Stretton
9 Richard Lovell & Elizabeth Skinner
12 Richard Tayler & Sarah Yealing
12 Richard Bening & Rachell Miles
14 William Ker & Mary Smith
14 Richard Lowe & Jane Jervis
15 John Gowlding & Elizabeth Roberts
22 John Pullen & Anne Carlibe
Nov. 4 John Steeivens & Hanah Waters
4 John Mathews & Margarett King

Nov. 16 Ralph Sanderson & Ephraim Garrett
16 John Hardwick & Jane Hodgley
24 William Browne & Mary Clarke
Dec. 1 Thomas Sammon & Sarah Adams
7 Nicholas Cadman & Elizabeth Butler
7 James Readwood & Sindeney Broomehead
8 John Davis & Mary Punnett
14 John Jurdon & Johanna Hubard
15 Arther Emborey & Mary Glover
19 William Richford & Elizabeth Gordin
29 David Maxwell & Anne Maxe
29 Francis Pope & Jone Lutton
29 James Mathewes & Agnus Flint
29 Thomas Hutchins & Catherine Long
30 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Etherington
Jan. 1 William Tande & Mary Whitehead
5 Richard Lucye & Anne James
5 Ambrose Rose & Mary Locker
5 Arther Cole & Anne Benson
5 John Powers & Anne Cooper
9 Thomas Fisher & Elizabeth Warde
9 John Fundering & Anne Damorell
10 Laurance Randall & Mary Callis
12 Richard Gawthrop & Elizabeth Carrier
12 Edward Bayley & Margaret Powell
12 Robert Robinson & Sarah Crosbey
17, 23, 31 Thomas Johnson & Alice Phillips. Publications
16 William Roberts & Mary Swift
21 Alexsander Sinckley & Judeth Chittey
25 Walter Powell & Margaret Hudson
26 Christopher Young & Katheran Oswin
26 Robert Freestone & Martha Ashfeild
28 Robert West & Susanna Browne
Feb. 1 Christopher Mounsey & Susan Tubings
18 Edward Kenyon & Mary Heardson
25 William Hunt & Anne Smith
28 Thomas Swinton & Elizabeth James
Mar. 2 John Fisher & Hanah Bacon
4 John Storer & Anne Knight
6, 13, & 20 An intention of marriage published betweene Thomas Boond & Rebeckah Pearce
8 Richard Price & Mary Vanstone
9 Owen Freeman & Hanah Blunt
9 John Brotheredg & Anne Best
14 Henry Corte & Susanna Braydley
14 Edward Willton & Elizabeth Fruen
22 Joseph Tucker & Margaret Oswin

1658.

April 4, 11 & Mar. 28 An intention of marriage Published betweene John Llandbridge & Elizabeth Cole
4, 11, 18 An intention of marriage published betweene Mr James Houblin of Woolchurch & Mrs Sarah Winn of this pish
15 William Deane & Anne Swann
27 Henry Thomkins & Sarah Mabett
May 5 John Tomlins & Sarah Monger

May 16 John Webb & Mary Smith
25 Isaack Payne & Sarah Phillips
25 Edward Hyde & Mary Creed
June 14 Lewis Harris & Frances Bullock
16 Thomas Coelman & Elizabeth Pidgon
May 31 William Wilks & Judith Buttolfe
June 20 John Simpson & Dorethy Humerstone
July 1 Justinian Barrow & Frances Baxster
6 William Pyfinch & Elizabeth Jones
8 Thomas Robinson & Margret Gorney
8 Thomas Negus & Elizabeth Arnoll
12 William Adams & Izzard West
12 Walter Bull & Anne Stevenson
20 Joseph Staples & Magdelen Walker
21 Thomas Farre & Margret Lloyde
Aug. 5 William Tayler & Frances Gainford
6 Thomas Parkins & Anne Cressy
19 Robert Norken & Kathrine Porch
19 Richard Arch & Rachell Barnett
24 Peter Hardres & Phebe Berrey
24 William Alldridge & Margret Haward
3 John Sanders & Margret Pearcy
Sept. 5 Nickholas Gibon & Sarah Roberts
13 John Daule & Mary Farriner
16 Thomas Newman & Anne Crowther
29 Christian Anderson & Rhoda Davis
30 Henry Clarke & Grisall Abliwitt
Oct. 1 William Rogers & Frances Delahay
3 Theadotius Chater & Anne Benfeld
7 Robert Couper & Aymy Godman
11 Thomas Browne & Alice Norris
13 Henry Trippus & Tabitha Roberts
18 Thomas Pewe & Ellen Thomas
28 John Page & Judeth Stoultenbourgh
29 Thomas Skinnet & Hester Rouse
Nov. 1 John Weedon & Sarah Curle
2 John Esen & Mary Bond
23 Robert Turner & Margaret Gurney
25 Joseph Allport & Anne Moulsworth
27 John Martin & Susanna Adams
27 John Bridges & Edee Pickfatt
29 Miles Edgar & Jane Deanes
Jan. . . Nicholas Bayle & Dorethy Halle
6 George Norton & Mathew Young
2, 19, 26 Dec. An intention of marriage Published betweene Henry Bourne & Alice Aymus
2, 9, and 16 An intention of marriage between Thomas Benett and Grace Cooper
2, 9, 16 An intention of marriage Published betweene John Roe & Elliner Ramse
2, 9, 16 An intention of marriage Published betweene John Nicks & Abigall Spenser
9 Thomas Moult & Elizabeth Bowlton
9 Thomas Goodwin & Susāna Turner
9 William Fells & Elizabeth Wall
13 John Meakins & Hannah Harris

Jan.	30	An intention of marriage published betweene John Kinner & Elizabeth Hull, married
	20	Francis Harris & Abigall Philips
	25	William Maddison & Jane Cope
Feb.	7	John Tayler & Susanna Williams
	10	John Nicks & Abigall Spencer
	17	Leonard Watts & Margret Smith
	24	Thomas Watson & Elizabeth Davis
	24	Henry Steivens & Elizabeth Blundell
	28	Thomas Newall & Anne Westwood
Mar.	3	John Walker & Mary Wharfe
	4	John Boxer & Katheran Ball
	8	Nicholas Story & Sibilla Robinson
	10	John Johnson & Dorethy Baker
	14	Thomas Coles & Elizabeth Southern
	14	James Hay & Judah Crayford

1659.

Mar.	25	Richard Hodges & Eleziar Simmons
	26	Isaak Furnes & Susanna Barrett
April	7	John Lyon & Katherine Pritchard
	7	Allin Adlington & Katharine Dickinson
	26	William Kirmott alias Holland & Mary Killick
May	3	Wenceslaus Libanus & Mary Jones
April	21	Alexander Davison & Elizabeth Dawes
May	5	John Brookes & Anne Symon
	17	Gyels Caile & Christian Hauckes
	19	William Ballard & Martha Blewitt
	28	William Steivenson & Anne Stroud
June	16	William Cooke & Anne Dunn
	30	Samuell Foot & Ellen Hudson
July	4	Thomas Blinckinsop & Barbary Haveside
	7	Henry Roots & Philodelfa Richards
	11	Sampson Wayes & Dorothy Francis
	21	Peter Gray & Mary Cartlodg
Aug.	9	Thomas Billing & Margaret Allexsander
	14	David Jones & Mary Nickholson
	23	Ralph Lodge & Jane Terrey
	23	John Childe & Anne Appletree
	25	James Edmonds & Martha Rutter
Sept.	3	Thomas Chapman & Anne Paise
	6	Rowland Jones & Edeth Hudson
	8	Francis Waite & Sarah Bingfeild
	22	John Cooper & Elizabeth Hurlock
Oct.	21	Henry Bingham & Isabell Pulley
	22	Richard Patrick & Mary Kidder
	22	Gabriell Mills & Anne Rudge
	24	Thomas Page & Elizabeth Stoneham
	24	George King & Susan Hall
	30	Thomas Morton & Dorethy Mear
Nov.	3	William Sheward & Joyce Curtis
	10	William Turke & Marlin Startt
	10	Henry Ware & Sarah Fincher
	16	John Rotchford & Anne Davis
	17	Godfrey Davis & Elizabeth Brush
Dec.	13	Patrick Carey & Dorethy . . . .

Dec. 20 Symond Davy & Julian Luke
22 Robert Keate & Jane West
28 Edmond Andrew & Jone Jenckins
28 Anthony Mills & Jane Whitehead
Jan. 9 Thomas Brench & Elizabeth Bell
19 John King & Elizabeth Shakespear
21 John Russell & Jone Etheridg
24 Joseph Bowles & Mary Abdey
29 Thomas Day & Frances Day
31 Henry Broadhead & Isabell Robinson
Feb. 14 Anthony Sanderson & Elizabeth Hanley
25 Rowland Williams & Anne Alcocke
Mar. 13 Mathias Fish & Mary Havering
22 William Roberts & Mary Asterley

1660.

Mar. 25 *Edward Price & Elizabeth Hilyard.
April 18, 25, 31 An intention of marriage Published betweene David Thomas & Elizabeth Buckmaister
26 John Such & Mary Barthollemew
May 28 Henry Collyer & Katherine Searle
1 John Benby & Jane Hack
1 Cyprean Smith & Mary Chayney
27 John Cheyney & Martha Cheyney
Aug. 2 Thomas Wiseman & Mary Talbott
14 William Boerham & Jane Plamb
. . Theophelus Cheter & Anne . . . .

[Note.—The above is the last entry on the page and is partly cut away.—Ed.]

14 Robert Whiting & Mary Shawe
23 Thomas Randall & Christian Hunt
27 Sir Francis Clarke & Elizabeth Haistings
28 William Lyfoord & Elizabeth Farnell
Sept. 1 Domingo Rosario & Anne Mould
24 Thomas Dincome & Anne Shelley
Oct. 2 Richard Mayes & Elizabeth Mugelton
11 Richard Botsford & Judah Williãson
15 Robert Ewstus & Rebeccha Bowman
17 George Huckle & Sarah Davis
17 Vincent Yeats & Jane George
22 Edward Parker & Dorethy Keeley
Nov. 3 John Browne & Anne Abthorpe
5 Arnold Chester & Jane Eyres
6 John Mullet & Margret Spence
22 William Carter & Martha Wise
24 John Whitehand & Alice Bower
26 Thomas Martin & Magdelane Carlton
Dec. 3 John Foord & Rebeccha Driver
3 Thomas Baldwin & Sarah Jones
24 Tobias Wickham & Elizabeth Wye
Feb. 18 John Ayres & Sarah Beckingham
Jan. 31 Francis Royly & Elizabeth Terry
Feb. 21 Robert Langley & Elizabeth Jues
25 John Hill & Cesaria Baily
Mar. 21 William Nue & Jane Rainsford

* This entry is repeated under the same date.—Ed.

1661.

May 9 John Gregory & Elizabeth Coker
9 William Willmer & Margret Sharpe
21 George Heathcoate & Lidia Clarke
30 Richard Ballard & Anne Rowse
June 3 Stephen Pendarvis & Mary Cooke
4 John Jesson & Anne Artson
6 Sir George Bingham & Mrs Anne Pargetar
13 Peeter Millar & Elizabeth Symons
20 William Bunckley & Frances Salvett
27 Athony Prissee & Frances Cheney
July 16 Thomas Futter & Elizabeth Neway
Aug. 1 George Bish & Sarah Greene
Sept. 12 . . . . Gaffeile [?] & Elizabeth Cockarill

[Note.—The above entry is the last on the page and is partly cut away.—Ed.]

3 Thomas Nicholls & Elizabeth Woode
8 William Earle & Margaret Priscott
15 Edward Cheney & Sarah Hasett
Oct. 1 James Blackleech & Elizabeth Groome
10 Phillip King & Alice Heart
13 Barthollomew Kider & Katheran Young
14 John Coe & Jane Roberts
31 William Mohun & Mary Morgan
29 Jacob Gray & Mary Midelton
Nov. 4 Augustin Joles & Anne Westburye
1, 8, 15 An Intention of marriage Published betweene James Smalledg & Mary Randall this pish
1, 8, 15 An Intention of marriage Published betweene Henry Elyard & Mary Carter of Criplegaite
15, 22, 29 An Intention of marriage published betweene George Crosley & Honor Blayke of this pish
15, 22, 29 An Intention of marriage Published betweene Prosper Fenton of this pish. & Frances Netlam of Plucle in Kent
10 William Roberts & Elizabeth Nubie
17 James Smallridge & Mary Randall
21 Richard Eborne & Susanna Millet
Dec. 1 Benjamin Mounteney & Anne Isaack
5 Richard Thomas & Rachell Cooke
5 Thomas Blunt & Anne Grosvenor
12 Thomas Acton & Mabell Stoner
Jan. 7 William Howell & Rose Bowbricke
23 Thomas Wells & Alice Baldwin
23 John Oxburgh & Etheldred Wise
33 [*sic*] Ralph Beauchamp & Elizabeth Fox
33 [*sic*] Thomas Wieth & Emme Howes
Feb. 7 Sir John Creamer & Urselay Fabian
8 Charles Whitwell & Margaret Kenistone
10 Charles Sparke & Anne Garratt
Mar. 24 Robert Good & Jane Morris

1662.

Mar. 31 John Holmden & Sarah Midelton
April 1 William Jackson & Anne Gilpin
4 John Clarke & Anne Cuffe

April 24 Thomas Danniell & Jane Annestruther

[NOTE.—An entry has been apparently cut away at the foot of the page.—ED.]

15 Paul Dodwell & Elizabeth Ralegh
20 Richard Charter & Marye Nickholas
20 Robert Picke & Anne Foster
29 Thomas Gould & Margaret Widnell
29 Richard Menlowe & Anna Wilkinson
June 5 John Plaistow & Deborah Snatt
July 10 Andrew Butler & Alice Forde
30 William Blackman & Anna Trapps
Oct. 2 William Jones & Sarah Walkley
3 John Hurlocke & Sarah Chersley
Nov. 3 James Triggs & Anna Dillian
6 William Burnet & Mary Ward
13 John Hutton & Sarah Richards
16, 23 The Banns betwene Robert Chouen & Elizabeth Quarterleman asked
27 John Weeler & Mary Morgan
4 Beleshazzer Michal & Hester Watts
30 Theadore De Vaux & Alicia Calfe
Feb. 1 The Banes betweene John Reade & Elizabeth Hoare published Jan. 25, Feb. 1 and 8
9 John Reade & Elizabeth Hoare

1663.

April 21 Thomas Wilson & Annah Randall
29 Roger Williams & Prudence Ruddock
30 Phillep Abbott & Susanah Hodder
May 7 Humphery Langley & Jaine Talbot
16 Henry Eelly & Elizabeth Joyner
June 13 John Osborn Esqr & Sarah Draper
The banes between William Drivar of the Parrish of Lambeth & Anne Laine of the Parrish of St Bennets Pawls Wharfe were published June 7, 8, & 14
The banes between Thomas Playfere of the Parrish of St Bennets Pawls Wharfe & Mary Cham of the Parrish of Kingston upon Thames was published June 14, 21 & 24
16 Nathaniel Hill & Elizabeth Arris
17 John Boys & Mary Straw
23 John Blunt & Elizabeth Hall
30 William Crooke & Rebecka Needham
July 9 John Brewer & Judeth Oughtred
9 Daniell Peake & Priscilla Zouch
21 Thomas Penton & Elizabeth Knapp
23 John Campion & Susanah Baker
27 Evan Peugh & Sarah King
Aug. 4 Edward Bull & Annah Steynor
6 Phillip Richmond & Rachell Bateman
17 Richard Scaplehorne & Elizabeth Broome
The Banes of Matrymony Asked between Roger Ledwell & Annah Jones both of this parish, July 19, 26 & Aug. 2
Sept. 3 Mickel Pyett & Alice Swann
27 Richard Hyett & Mary Godman
27 Richard Street & Annpillis Bedford
Oct. 8 Thomas Collins & Ann Alcoron
10 John Cleggatt & Ann Roe

Oct.	15	Henry Hawkes & Margaret Ethell
	25	Newton Cole & Elizabeth Hancock
Nov.	1	Roger Ledwell & Annah Jones
	28	John Broadbealt & Elizabeth Jefferie
Dec.	3	Robert Wilkinson & Allice Pitts
	14	Godfrey Finet & Susanah Pargester
	17	Robert Chamberlin & Katheren Wacom
Jan.	1	John Whitman & Judeth Francklin
	14	Samuell Wallton & Ann Underhill
	19	Doctor Thomas Exton & Isabella Prudion
	28	William Cavill & Amy Crue
		The banes asked beetwene Peeter Cheltenham of the Parrish of St John Zackaris & Ann Langley of this Parrish, Jan. 31, Feb. 2 & 7
Feb.	8	John Collcot & Dorothy Price
	19	Edward Robinson & Ann Robinson
	23	William Merefeild & Mary Powell
	14	*Peeter Cheltenham & Ann Langley

PETER LANE, Rector
George Pinckney } Churchwardens
Tho: Bond }

1664.

April	12	William Holbourne & Mary Yeo
	22	John North & Sarah Clarke
May	3	Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth Cosham
	17	Perse Becke & Ann Gibson
	18	Thomas Prowse & Ann Hodgkinson
	30	Henry Miller & Elizabeth Richardson
June	23	Thomas Sowthouse, junior, & Elizabeth Filmore, both of Favsham in Kent
	27	Gerald Newburgh & Jocosa Ashbrooke
		The Banns of matrimony between Henry Jones & Christian Norton both of this Parish Ask^{d} ye 12th ye 19th ye 24 June
		The like between Thomas Walter & Elizabeth Froud both of this Parish Ask^{d} ye 19th ye 24th & ye 26 June
July	4	William Woodman & Jennet Watson
	5	William Smith & Katherine Hobbs
	7	Samuel Pomfret & Ann Turton
	8	William Ratcliffe & Mary Cox
	10	George Wilkins & Sarah Whitakers
	14	Samuel Martin & Elizabeth Lane
	15	Richard Harper & Ann Arnold
	21	Augustine Wood & Elizabeth Hooke
	21	Samuel Bellamy & Ann Loggins
	26	John Lloyd, D.D., & Elizabeth Bickerstaffe
Aug.	4	Thomas Bowman & Mary Rea
	9	Henry Jones & Christian Norton
Sept.	1	Randoll Hall & Mary Jones
	13	William Bish & Mary Steere
	22	Darius Wastfeild & Joyce Webster
Oct.	11	Edward Johnson & Mary Burges
	23	Thomas Hall & Dorothy Fortescue
Nov.	17	Peter Gould & Ann Smith
	19	Allen Garway & Frances Bembowe
	20	Nicholas Whitaker & Mary Glascock

* The word "missplaced" is written in the margin.—ED.

Dec.	1	William Webb & Joanna Weyvill
	8	Thomas Wiley & Mary Bland
Jan.	3	William Wattmore & Mary Maycocke
	6	Richard Hobbs & Mary Stone
Feb.	9	William Clarke & Ann Hassall
	21	Thomas Hayton & Mary Tench
Mar.	7	Thomas Rogerson & Elizabeth Robinson
	13	John Johnson & Ann Stucley

PETER LANE, Rect^r
George Pinckney } Churchwardens
Will: Fisher }

1665.

Mar.	30	Charles Elmes & Elizabeth Bowman
April	13	George Grantham & Ann Morgan
May	4	Thomas Johnson & Isabell Miller
	15	Thomas Parker & Marg: Harris
	16	John Trotter & Mary Gardner
		Banes asked betweene John Halsey & Ann Downes both of this Parish the 14th ye 15 & ye 16 May
	29	Joshua Collen & Mary Read
June	6	Simon Colwell & Hanna Hayward
	15	John Fillingham & Penelope Swallow
July	6	Henry Gosse & Dorothy Gaudwin
	17	Thomas Person & Elizabeth Story
Aug.	29	Henry Symonds & Sarah Ledbetter
Sept.	3	Samuel Andrews & Patience Rose
	3	John Halsey & Ann Downes
	14	Humphrey Edmonds & Ruth Curtis
Oct.	1	William Peasely & Mary Gheife
	8	Thomas Coale & Constance Harris
	15	Phillip Mustian & Mary Brookes
		The Banns of Matrimony betweene Thomas Barker & Susan Court asked the first ye 4th & the 8th dayes of Octobr, Married 18 Oct.
	20	Zachary Mountford & Mary Davis
	31	Arthur Jude & Phillippa More
Nov.	12	Henry Bourne & Elizabeth Freeman
Dec.	19	Francis West & Frances Wildye
	27	Rowland Morgan & Joane Vine
Jan.	21	Bañs asked betweene John Silvester and Easter Tapham, December ye 31, January ye 6th & ye 7th and were married 21 January
	22	Thomas Finell & Ann Floyd
	25	Henry Bourchier & Ann Merrall
	30	Bañs asked betweene Richard Sim̃ons & Mary Bowman, Jan. 14, ye 21 & ye 25th, married 30 January
Feb.	18	Anthony Baskervile & Mary Templeman
	18	Thomas Allen & Emme Powell
	20	John West & Elizabeth Dolberne
	26	Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Cramphorne

1666.

April	3	Samuell Sabbarton & Elizabeth Chippendell
	19	Solomon Sharp & Margaret Smith
May	8	Richard Bowyer & Jane Birkett

Aug.	4	John Roads & Margaret Powell
	9	Hector Smith & Alice Selwood.

1668.

Oct.	4	John Thorne & Elizabeth Marsh

1680.

Feb.	13	John Godbye & Jane Tedder, having been three times asked in ye Parish church of St Magdalines, Old Fish street

1681.

June	26	Benjamine Wood & Frances Hellow

1683.

Aug.	9	John Ireland & Mary Madox
	9	Benjamine Scott & Mary Hatt
	13	John Bennett & Elizabeth Everard
	16	Galtero Leitonhose & Hannah Bliss
	19	Francis Brace & Ann Thurloe
	24	Isaiah Bowlay & Mary Besnard
	27	William Larchin & Jaine Cock
	28	John Pratt & Barbara Wood
Oct.	10	William Grigory & Sarah Baldwin
	13	Robert Rowland & Elizabeth Chapman
Nov.	15	Richard Kencham & Ann Frind
Jan.	3	James Griggs & Elizabeth Richards
Mar.	13	A'xander Trotter & Elizabeth Fleetwood

1684.

May	8	William Bingham & Mary Brockhouse
	8	Edward Cooke & Susanna Bernes
June	2	Thomas Coell Esquire & Ann May
	3	Isaack Fryer & Margaret Moody
	16	William Collins & Sarah Clayton
July	14	Thomas Chery & Margaret Lane
	16	Thomas Stevens & Ann Hall
Oct.	9	Thomas Ligoe & Mary Seare
Nov.	3	Samson Jollife & Margaret Wywall
	6	Francis Briggs & Catherine Bennett
Dec.	9	Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Rouse
	26	Soloman Merrett & Mary Palmer
	30	David Beveridg & Isabella Wilson
Jan.	20	John Cutting & Elizabeth Langton
Feb.	26	Thomas Bennett & Rachael Williams

1685.

July	9	John Prin & Elizabeth Rogers
	2	John Jaques & Frances Zinzan
	12	Christopher Turner & Susan Slistead
	9	*William Palmer & Mary Halpeny
Sept.	2	Jonathan Ottey & Rebecka Salmon
Oct.	15	Thomas Nicholls & Mary Kentish

* The word "misplaced" is written in the margin.—Ed.

Nov.	3	William Bird & Mary Smith
	12	William Peacock & Lucretia Seymore
Dec.	8	Edward Price & Mary Joaña Ursula [*sic*]
Jan.	7	Robert Howard & Ann Petty. 1685/6

1686.

Mar.	8	George Tibbuts & Mary Belliter
July	3	Andrew Charlton & Ursula Pugh
	13	Joseph Leach & Martha King
	29	William Crabb & Jane Monk
Sept.	14	Richard Betbeech & Mary Dearham
Nov.	3	John Bankes & Alice Thurle
	6	George Munster & Elizabeth Packere
Jan.	21	John Wright & Mary Tomlin
	24	John Anderson & Elizabeth Winter
	26	Arthur Pease & Elizabeth Wraggats
	27	Aron Steggol & Sara Squire
	28	Robert Juens & Grace Dore
	31	Robert Barret & Ann Gilford
Feb.	5	Richard Bosely & Elizabeth Newman
	6	Michael Aldred & Ann Bartlet
	16	John Thornicraft & Elizabeth Key

1687.

April	13	George Barret & Mary Cantrill
	26	Patrick Farrell & Martha Bateman
May	9	John Brice & Susanna Bates
	13	Edward Nobes & Elizabeth Carre
	13	John Wybarne & Hanna Brooker
	16	Richard Taylor & Mary Poole
	16	Abraham Eades & Marbill Bennet
	19	John Box & Sara Bignold
June	20	Richard Burton & Casandra Scarrow
Aug.	5	Daniel Dewing & Prescilla Brandon
	6	Richard Sheldon & Alice Stevenson
	13	Thomas Hauler & Elizabeth Hewes
	18	George Glanvil & Elizabeth Delauraine
	24	Ralph Trippuck & Martha Cowley
Sept.	6	William Foord & Mary Rossom
	15	James Mills & Jane Stow
Oct.	4	Jacob Johnson & An: Mathew
	15	Jevis Piggot & Elizabeth Cowland
	26	John Wellsted & Mary Knowles
Nov.	6	John Walker & Eliner Smith
	19	John Bosnel & Frances Brown
	29	Robert Ollive & Elizabeth Clayton
Dec.	7	John Webster & Jane Tall
	9	Henry Wass & Jane Bedford
	19	George Fitch & Elizabeth Walton
Jan.	3	John Burrows & Debora King
	9	Arthur Crespin & Elizabeth Collins
	13	James Humphry & Elizabeth Peackard
	21	Henry Smith & Hephzibath Smithies
	31	Samuel Ball & Sara Blicoe
Feb.	25	Christopher Hopwood & Mary Burton

Mar.	10	Richard Beeston & Martha Hodgkin
	23	William Crab & Jane Sidner

1688.

April	5	Nathaniel Witchell & Damaras Wragg
May	6	George Man & Catherine Lloyd
	9	Walter Cross & Sara Wilcox
	12	Thomas Hayton & Elizabeth Read
	17	Anthony Meysey & Elizabeth Hellowes
Aug.	14	John Maray & Ann Bayley
Sept.	20	Thomas Mariett & Graice Bernard

1689.

Aug.	27	William Church & Elizabeth Fryer
Jan.	6	Roger Holder & Isabella Egrath

1690.

May	28	Thomas Vincent & Mary Reeve
Aug.	7	Thomas Talbott & Susanna Purser
Dec.	1	Christopher Trenchard & Elizabeth Cardrow
Sept.	25	*Streynsham Master & Elizabeth Legh
Feb.	14	Jonathan Compton & Francis Anstruther

1691.

June	16	Nicholas Best & Mary Goring
Aug.	23	Richard Feifeild & Jane Elizabeth Harris
Oct.	25	Daniel Freeman & Judet Godfrey
Dec.	3	Edmund Wyseman & Mary Spenser
Jan.	23	Edward Sadler & Sarah Avery
Feb.	11	John Salter & Barbery Thacker

1692.

Mar.	31	James Morgan & Elizabeth Terrey
May	19	Joseph Martin & Elizabeth Jones
Sept.	20	Amor Steft & Susanna Kneebone
Jan.	19	Edward Godden & Mary Willis

1693.

April	27	Giles Fletcher & Susanna Helder
June	15	William Gibbes & Susanna Hackett
Aug.	13	John Soanes & Mary Rawson
Dec.	5	Robart Barker, Esqre, & Elizabeth Bucknall

1694.

Sept.	12	Thomas Boade & Rebacker Venner
Jan.	17	John Goodchild & Sarah Churchell
	31	Alexander Durling & Elizabeth Robins
Feb.	5	Charles Walker & Cathrine Blow
	23	John Doyly & Susanna Putt
Mar.	2	Bernard Halpenny & Sarah Balleett

* The word "misplaced" is written in the margin.—Ed.

1695.

May	5	Henary Talbot & Elizabeth Storer
	7	William Stanley & Judeth Stanley
June	25	Francisco Personett & Penelope Fletcher
July	2	Thomas Hentish & Anne Knowlton
Sept.	1	Ralph Johnson & Sarah Banister
Oct.	10	John Rowell & Anne Watts
Nov.	21	John Wilkinson & Mary Tibbulls
Dec.	12	Robart Cook & Mary Pearce
Jan.	28	Robort Hall & Mary Dudgin
Feb.	6	John Goodwyn & Margarette Pitt

1696.

April	16	John Gill & Mary Howes. Banes
	30	John Hutchinson & Mary Benton. Licence
Aug.	2	James Phipes & Mary Green. Banns
	2	Henary Whitehead & Elizabeth Barrett. Loycens
	20	Thomas Writtle & Susanna Sharpe. Loycens
Sept.	29	William Lucas & Mary Heirick. Loycens
Oct.	15	Richard Duppa & Elizabeth Buggins. Licence
	16	George Dickinson & Mary Hart. Licence
Nov.	26	Samuel Higginson & Ruthe Reade. Licence
Dec.	10	William Dowker & Mary Beake. Licence
Jan.	4	Gelbert Faircloth & Frances Collins. Licence
	21	William Foron & Anne Merrick. Licence

1697.

April	13	Edmond Dallison & Anne Flemming. Licence
May	9	John Higgeson & Sarah Feild. Licence
	25	William Cawthorne & Alces Cooper. Licence
June	20	Robart Shepeard & Elizabeth Gewell. Licence
	24	George Starkey & Elizabeth Liele. Licence
Aug.	15	Edward Gabrill & Anne Evans. Licence
Sept.	23	Nicholas Brigden & Mary Phillipps. Licence
Oct.	15	John Allen & Margaretae Shebbere. Licence
Nov.	7	John Chidwell & Anne Boyce. Licence.
Dec.	29	Nehemia Streete & Elizabeth Milsop, both of Edgworth in Mid'sex. Licence
Jan.	9	Edward Fanner & Mary Horseford, both of St Giles in the Feilds. Licence
Mar.	7	John Hale of St Botolph, Allgatt, & Sarah Denham of St Georges, Botolph Lane by Billinsgatt. By Licence
	7	John Ragg of Christ church, London, & Anne Jackson of St Bennett, Pauls wharf. By Licence
	10	Tankard Robinson of St Dunstans in the West & Alathia Ward of St Martin, Ludgatt

1698.

Mar.	27	Nathanaell Worth in Surrey & Katharin Ware of St Leonardes, Shoreditch. By Licence
May	11	Thomas Reyley als Vanroy of St Bridget & Elizabeth Rinninmond of St Clement Dane. By Licence
	15	William Heath & Elizabeth Gregory. Banns

May 17 Peter Cuff of St Martin, Ludgate, & Rebecca Cricklow of St Bridget. By Licence
June 11 Thomas Mash of St Michael Queen Hithe and Elizabeth Day of St Bennet, Pauls Wharfe. Licence
Aug. 13 Paul Speght & Katherine Snellin, both of Donies Back church. Licence
27 William Ridge & Mary Warren, both of the parish of St Jacob in Campit in ye County of Middlx:
Sept. 21 Ollever Marton, gent. of the Middle Temple, London, & Graces Searle of Epping in Essex. Licence
Oct. 13 John Reynolds of Padington & Christian Lisle of the same. Licence
27 Stephen Avis & Mary Carter, both of St Margaret, Westminster, co. Middlesex. Licence
Nov. 15 Richard Reynolds of St Mary Abchurch, London, & Hannah Cox of Bennet, Pauls Wharf. By Licence
24 Thomas Houghton of St Sepulchres & Mary Bowater of St Georges, Southwark. Licence
27 Henry Man & Elizabeth Freeman, both of St Peters, Pauls Wharf
Dec. 4 Richard Eyloe & Sarah Collier, both of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street
8 John Bowden & Ann Berry, both of Camberwell in Surrey. Licence
13 Isaac Collins of St Gregory & Margaret Smith of St Botolph, Bishopsgate Street, London. Licence
21 Robert Key of Sarum in Wilts & Katherina Lyon of Northampton. By Licence
Jan. 5 John Lleigh & Elionor Brudges, both of St Bennets, Pauls Wharf

1699.

April 22 James Porter of St Peters, Pauls Warf, & Mary Fecam of Rotherith
24 James Deely of St Brides & Jane Willymott of St Peters, Pauls Wharf
June 1 Richard Sedden & Ann Brockway, both of St Peters, Pauls Wharfe
13 William Nokes of St Bothols, Bishopgate, & Jane Fryer of St Katherine Cree Church
25 William Billin & Sarah Nash, both of this parish. Banns
July 6 Edward Gamage & Elizabeth Cox, both of Craiden in Surrey. Licence
16 Richard Stonell of St Michaels, Cornhill, & Elizabeth Hall of Peters, Paul's Wharf. Licence
17 Richard Francks of Great St Bartholomew & Mary Peeling of this Parish. Licence
21 William Norris of St Dunstan's in the West and Ann Butler of St Lawrence by Guildhall. By licence
Aug. 6 Egidius Bingley of St Sepulchres parish & Letcey Ashton of St Martin in the Fields
10 William Becher of Howberry parish, co. Bedford, & Jane Clark of Watford parish, co. Northampton. Licence
Sept. 23 John Moulden & Susanna Bounce, both of the parish of St Clement, Sandwich, in Kent. Licence
19 Robert Verden & Hannah Bethell, both of St Pauls, Shadwell, in Middx: Licence
Oct. 3 Thomas Norris of Exon in Devon & Elizabeth Ransome of Edgham in Surrey. Licence
24 Jacob Goien & Eliza: Eliott, both of Henly [*sic*] upon Thames in the County of Middx: Licence
Nov. 2 Richard Deven of St Saviours, Southwark, in Surrey, & Elizabeth Gray of St Giles in the Fields in Middx: Licence

Nov. 24 Edward Parsons, gent., & Margaret Hayes, both of St Margarets, Westminster. Licence
26 James Homes & Mary Gutterridge, both of St Peter, Pauls Wharf. Banns
28 Mr Henry Swetnam, clergyman & curat of St Bennets, Pauls Wharf, & Gresham Suthern of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
Dec. 16 Thomas Perren & Sarah Groom, both of St Mary, White Chappell, co. Middx: Licence
19 Richard Moss & Mary Fisher, both of Greenwich in Kent. Licence
Jan. 30 Shadrack Martin & Alces King, both of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx: Licence
Feb. 7 Henry Roper & Sarah Dodd, both of Greenwich in Kent. Licence
17 Michael Higgison of St Bennets, Pauls Wharf, & Susanna King of St Lawrence, Jewry. Licence
Mar. 22 Daniell Allune & Elizabeth Peirce, both of St Anns, Westminster. Licence

1700.

April 4 John Waine & Mary Burkett, both of this parish. Banns
20 James Bate of St Martins in the city of Colchester in Essex & Tomzin Warnner of this parish. Licence
May 14 Richard Estall of St Saviour, Southwark, in Surrey, & Katherine Cullum of Lambeth in Surrey. Licence
25 Richard Humphrys & Mary Halsey, both of St Lawrence, Jewry, in the city of London. Licence
28 James Weekes & Elizabeth Burstow, both of St Peters, Pauls Wharf, London. Banns
28 John Smith of St Mary Wollnoth, London, & Jane Searle of Fulham, co. Middx: Licence
June 26 William Edwards of St Giles, Cripplegate, in Middx: & Ann Fox of St Edmund ye King, London. Licence
July 8 William Renoldes & Ann Ramsey, both of the parish of Thourrock in Essex. Licence
Aug. 5 John Hammond & Martha Monday, both of the parish of Chelsea in Middx: Licence
11 William Cheney & Jane Halme, both of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co: Middx: Licence
15 Henry Wattes of Fulham in Middx: & Mary Lane of Rotherhithe in Surrey. Licence
Oct. 20 William Ouldfield of St Pauls, Covent Garden, co. Middx: & Mary Newman of this parish. Banns
22 John Edwards & Elizabeth Eviens, both of this parish. Banns
25 Richard Cowlyn of St James, Westminster, co. Middx., and Mary Oulding of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
Nov. 24 Jonathan Johnston, gent., and Hertone Graydon, both of the parish of St Andrews, Holborn, co. Middx: Licence
8 John Belt of this pish. and Mary Armstrong of St James, Garlikhigh. Licence
Dec. 18 Robert Drown, gent., and Rachell Burton, both of St Andrews, Holborn, in Middx: Licence

1701.

Mar. 25 John Bacon of St Giles, Cripplegate, in Middx., and Elizabeth Laxon of St Saviour, Southwark, in Surrey. Licence
33 [*sic*] Richard Spencer of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, and Hannah Smith of St Bridget pish: Licence

April 6 David Smith and Elionor Smith, both of St Sepulchre, London
8 Robert Wharam and Jane Tuckey, both of St Mary, Savoy, in Middx: Licence
22 Richard Edwards and Sarah Jones, both of this pish. By Banns
May 7 Robert Allmay of St Paul's, Covent Garden, in Middx., and Elizabeth Smith of St Martin's in the Fields in the same county. Licence
June 1 John Hawkins and Joanna Hawtin, both of Shemington in co. Gloucester. Licence
5 Robert Tilt and Frances Billiter, both of Lewesham in Kent. Licence
6 Thomas Paine and Trephene Wheeler, both of St Andrew, Holborn, in Middx: Licence
9 William Wester of St Buthols, Aldgate, London, and Elizabeth Steenton of St Michael, Cornhill, London. Licence
12 John Youle of St James, Westminster, and Ann Borley of St Clement Dane
15 Thomas Harward of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, and Charity Hardwell of St Alhallows, Barkin. Licence
26 Crafts Grinall of the pish. of Great St Marys in the town of Cambridge and Frances Hyde of the same place. Licence
July 8 George Peck of St Saveries, Southwark, and Sarah Winch of the same. Licence
20 Robert Sebley of St Mary Magdalen, Bermonsey, and Elizabeth Durham of St Margarets pish: in the city of Rochester. Licence
27 Aaron Medwin of St James, Westminster, and Sarah Lofgoy of Marlow. Licence
27 Nathaniell Scofeild of St Thomas's, Southwark, and Wybrow of this pish [*sic*]. Banns
Aug. 14 Thomas Dutton of St Andrews, Holborn, and Mary Terrey of the same. Licence
14 Robert Atkins of St Sepulchers and Mary Harding of St Anns, Blackfriers. Licence
14 Thomas Hall of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, and Elizabeth Cottenham of the same. Licence
19 John Phillps of St Martins in the Fields and Margaret Harding of the same. Licence
Sept. 2 Joseph Hatton of St Martin's in the Fields and Ann Tyreman of St Anns, Westminster. Licence
28 Joseph Feilder of St Mary Woolnorth and Elioner Godwin of St Edmund the King. Licence
Oct. 6 William Bearde of the pish. of Cookam, Berks, and Ann Storey of Chelsea, Middx: Licence
9 Richard Frome of St Peter Poor, London, and Hester Loyd of the pish. of St Gregory by St Pauls, London. Licence
26 John Stockdon and Ann Harding, both of this parish. Banns
26 William Berrey, gent., of the pish. of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, and Deborah Green of the same. "Licence"
Nov. 2 John Dolton of St Giles, Criplegate, co. Middx., and Elizabeth Burson of the same. Licence
17 William Orton and Mary Low, both of the pish. of St Martins in the Field, co. Middx. License
27 Mr John Pinkard of St Mary, White chappell, in Middx: and Mary Gee of the pish: of St Martin Vintery, London. Licence
27 Alexander Reynoldes, gent., of St Margaret, Westminster, and Sarah Smyth of St Martin in the Fields in Middx. Licence
Dec. 2 Thomas Pewsey of St Clement Dane and Elizabeth Grosvenor of St Michael Royal, London. Licence
4 Peter Martin and Ann Nox, both of this parish. Banns

Dec. 10 Edward Colley of St James, Westminster, in Middx: and Margaret Bedford of St Margarets, Westminster. Licence
Jan. 1 Thomas Chylman and Sarah Harding, both of Wandsor in Surrey. Licence
18 Richard Bowles of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx: and Sarah Rason of St Gregoies by St Pauls, London. Licence
Mar. 24 Thomas Welles and Ann West, both of St Annes, Westminster. Licence

1702.

Mar. 25 William Heathcot of St Anne's, Blackfriers, London, to Elizabeth Perker of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London
31 George Bray of St Olives, Silver Street, London, and Rachell Cockett of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London
April 9 Giles Devidge of Greenwich in Kent and Mary Tindall of the same
9 Edward Spittel of the parish and town of Whitney, co. Oxon: and Mary Hicks of the same
May 7 Thomas Worldley to Ann Lock, both of St Clements Dane in Middlesex
June 21 John Davis of St Giles in the Fields and Charlott Bragg of St Margaret, Westminster
July 3 Samuell Kew, publique Notary, of St Dunstones in the East, London, and Jane Worley of St Andrews, Holborn
31 Mr George Angier, clergyman, of St Clement Dane in Middx. and Judith Conway Seymer of the same
Aug. 18 Casper Himdeshagen of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx: and Susanna Lutman of this parish
Sept. 11 Thomas Burnard and Lyddie Ashton, both of St James, Westminster
22 William Swain and Martha Wallin, both of Tattham High Cross, co. Middx. Licence
Oct. 9 George Treece and Grace Ward, both of Richmond in Surrey. Licence
13 John Joyle and Susanna Joyle, both of this parish. Banns
15 Thomas Evanes of St Brides, London, and Elizabeth Evanes of St Mary, White Chappel. Licence
Nov. 5 Joseph Garrett and Martha Keyes, both of Harefield in Middx. Licence
7 William Stockman and Mary Artter, both of St Swithins, London. Licence
7 John Griffin and Mary Randall, both of Clarkenwell in Middx: Licence
7 Richard Dickman and Mary Arrowsmith, both of Hornsey in Middx: Licence
17 Thomas Walker of St Ann, Blackfriers, and Katherine Thompson of St Gregory's by St Pauls, London. Licence
Dec. 6 William Dickinson of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, and Mary Mayler of this parish. Licence
8 John Ellecker of St Dunstane, Stepney, and Margarett Pearces of the same. Licence
15 William Walker and Mary Pickering, both of St Saviours, Southwark. Licence
21 Charles Burt of Chisleworth and Anne Gordon of Richmond in Surrey
21 Franciss Corderoy and Agnes Milner, both of Acton in Middx: Licence
22 William Smeton of St Margaret, Westminster, and Mary Coomes of St Mary Magdalen, Bermonsey. Licence
Feb. 1 John Whetston of St Catherine Colman, London, and Jane Prescott of St Botolph, London. Licence
3 Robert Harper of St Clement Dane and Margaret Brooksby of St Dionis Backchurch, London. Licence
Mar. 2 George Lee, gent., of St Mary, White Chappel, and Jane Stewart of Westham. Licence

1703.

Mar. 29 Henry Dows and Parnell Hooke, both of Chesington in Surrey. Licence
30 John Newland and Susanna Kempster, both of this parish. Licence
April 17 Thomas Trigg of St Andrews, Holborn, and Catharin Moulton of Wooborn, co. Bedford. Licence
18 Thomas Tison of St Giles in the Fields and Anne Lewis of St Gregory by St Pauls, London. Licence
29 John Mathewes and Anne Buddin, both of St Clement Dane in Middx. Licence
May 6 John Cox of St James, Westminster, and Anne Collines of St Anne, Westminster. Licence
19 Adam Colhoun of St James, Westminster, and Elizabeth Larking of Ashwell in Hertfordshire. Licence
19 Mathew Allured of St Alhallows, Lombard Street, London, and Anne Every of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
June 10 John Browne of St Dunstane, Stepney, and Ellinor Smith of the Tower Hamlettes. Licence
July 11 John Sauvage of St Mary, Whitechappel, and Elizabeth Robbins of St Botolph, Aldgat, London
23 Richard Wagstaffe of St Michael, Cornhill, London, and Susanna Perkins of Rayning, co. Herts
25 Peter Hoet, gent., of Grays Inn in the parish of St Andrew, Holborn, and Dame Hester, Countess Dowager of Oxford
Aug. 1 George Willin of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, and Margaret Rotham of St Giles, Cripplegate, London. Licence
3 Richard Lovelaces of St Andrew, Holborn, and Grace Lanford of the same. Licence
10 William Phillips, Esqr, of Garrington, co. Leicester, and Jane Dashwood of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. Licence
15 Thomas Goodwin and Lydia Sinckfell, both of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx: Licence
19 John Glascock and Sarah Collins, both of Little Warely in Essex. Licence
26 Archibald Arthur of St Margaret Pattens, London, and Fransum [*sic*] of St Martins in the Fields. Licence
Sept. 14 Anthoney Blackford of Alhallows, Lombard Street, London, and Mary Laughton of Mary Islington in Middx: Licence
Oct. 6 William Turner and Alice Walton, both of Shoreditch in Middx: Licence
7 Richard Wheatland and Jane Wood, both of Tuting, co. Surrey. Licence
12 George Andrew and Rachel Ross, both of St Dunstant, Stepney, in Middx: Licence
26 Philip Vick of St Andrew, Holborn, and Rebecca Hoinde of St Sepulcher. Licence
28 Daniel Wheatley and Mary Green, both of St Pauls, Shadwell, in Middx: Licence
Nov. 9 William Thoroughgood and Johanna Forth, both of this parish. Licence
11 John Tucker and Anne Hanckes, both of St Margarett, Westminster. Licence
21 Ralph Edwardes of St Anne, Blackfriers, and Hannah Chickley of this parish. Banns
Dec. 5 William Crain of St Andrew, Holborn, and Mary Morley of St Dunstan in the West, London. Licence
27 Thomas Harrison of Backfield and Sarah Gebbes of St Mary Magdalen, ould Fish Street. Licence

Jan. 6 John Bigges of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, and Frances Gowar of St Pauls, Covent Garden. Licence
9 Philip Obins of St Olive, Southwark, and Sarah Wilson of St Saviour, Southwark. Licence
25 James Wilkinson of St John, Hackney, and Lidea Paul of Newington Butts. Licence
Feb. 5 Richard Johnson and Sarah Russell, both of St Dunstan in the West. Licence
7 Robert Sturtupp and Mary Painter, both of St Saviour, Southwark. Licence
20 Henry Marvele of St Andrew Wardrope and Mary King of this parish. Banns
27 Joshua Blake and Elizabeth Smith, both of St Bartholomew the Great. Licence

1704.

April 24 William Vaughan of Wandsworth in Surrey and Mary Street of Harlington in Mid'sex. Licence
May 25 Thomas Rawson of Riretford, co. Notts, and Mary Hole of Thisleworth, Midsēx. Licence
June 5 Paul Lucas and Christiant Roberts, both of St James, Clerkenwell, Midsex. Licence
29 George Holden and Jane Hawkins, both of St Peter, Pauls Wharf. Licence
July 4 Jonathan Husttes and Elizabeth Howard, both of this parish. Banns
4 Thomas Earleyd of Kensington and Jane Gilbert of St James, Westminster. Licence
5 John Churchman of Winstrue and Mary Grigges of St James, Clarkenwell. Licence
Sept. 2 Onesiphous Metford and Jane Wright, both of St Dunstant, Stepney. Licence
7 William Cope and Susanna Forde, both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf. Licence
13 John Browndge and Jane Fagg, both of Christ Church, Southwark. Licence
14 William Widdowes and Mary Goodin, both of St Clement Dane. Licence
Oct. 6 James Mitchell and Elizabeth Toug, both of Rotherheth. Licence
12 Morgin Hinde of St Andrew, Holborn, and Ursuler Burnett of Giles, Criplegat. Licence
Nov. 2 John Johnson and Margaret Yeats, both of this parish. Banns
19 Joseph Dowell and Sarah Oxenbridge, both of this parish. Licence
20 Shoball Lothrop of St Paul, Shadwell, and Ann Alderton of St Dunstant, Stepney. Licence
23 John Nichols of Aldenham and Sarah Bareleggs of Bishop Hatfield. Licence
Dec. 8 Thomas Pascull of Cuckston and Sarah Procter of West Bromeidge. Licence
13 William Allen of St Clements Dane and Dorethey Smith of St Peter Poore. Licence
Jan. 1 Thomas Stevens and Anne Pinfold, both of St Michael Queenhith, London. Licence
2 John Gillies of St Giles in the Fields and Alice Jeninges of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
7 William Green and Margarett Eaton, both of this parish. Banns
23 Thomas Beale and Sarah Cheston, both of the parish of Eastham. Licence

Jan. 23 Nicholas Couch & Elizabeth Whitfield, both of Greenwich. Licence
24 John Cook of Rumney and Anne Smith of Deptford. Licence
Feb. 6 Richard Box and Susanna Barnett, both of this parish. Banns
9 John Juvean of Hammersmith and Elizabeth Waterman of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
22 Edward Kitson of St John, Wapping, and Margarett Edgcombe of Stepney. Licence
22 Dhrofero Rawigh of Woolney and Elizabeth Humberston of Churchover. Licence
16 *Edward Jones and Jane Martin, both of this parish. Banns
Mar. 20 Thomas Warburton of Underossley and Anne Dockwra of Mich: Crooked Lane. Licence

[In the original here comes the commencement of the burials, the marriages being continued near the end of this Volume after the last of the burials; christenings, 1685 to 1729, intervening between burials, 1727 and 1728.—Editor.]

1705.

Mar. 27 William Gardiner and Jane Ball, both of St Paul, Covent Garden
April 8 Richard Hambleton and Martha Graces, both of St Martin, Ludgate
8 Thomas Boade of St Martin, Ludgate, and Frances Hilborn of St Bartholomew the Less
9 William Curnall and Mary Millies, both of St Giles, Cripplegate
10 Richard Heath of St Giles in the Fields and Cassander Green of St Lawrence Pountney. Licence
28 *William Barrett of St Andrew, Holborn, and Mary Vellet of St Clement Dane. Licence
15 John Beech of Maidenhead and Constant Herbert of St Peter, Paul Wharf. Licence
15 William Butler and Hannah King, both of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
17 John Sandham and Anne Sanders, both of Greenwich. Licence
27 Robert Murrey and Mary Blackman, both of Deptford. Licence
29 Henry Gilbert of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Elizabeth Ball of St Mary Cole Church. Licence
May 4 Michael Messenger of St Margaret, Westminster, and Mary Thompson of St Mary, White Chapple. Licence
12 Chamber Slaughter and Sarah Sedgwick, both of St Gregory by St Paul. Licence
12 William Hare of St Faith, London, and Sarah Arnold of St Peter, Cornhill. Licence
16 Joseph Cook and Sarah Copsey, both of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
24 John Clayton of St Andrew, Holborn, and Margaret Bird of St Mary, Lambeth. Licence
29 Robert Kerby and Sarah Swift, both of St James, Westminster. Licence
31 Samuel South of St Anne, Blackfryers, and Elizabeth Makepeace of St John the Evangelist. Licence
June 15 Robert Wyatt and Mary Whithead, both of St Giles, Cripplegate. Licence
19 Anthony Peircey and Theophile Heathfield, both of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
19 Jonathan Stone of St Katherine Creedchurch and Katharine Thomas of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey. Licence
24 William Roberts and Sarah Allin, both of the parish of St Blackfryers [*sic*]. Licence

* "This is misplaced" is written in the margin.—Ed.

June 25 Jasper Bull and Frances Milward, both of St Giles in the Fields
July 4 Samuel Hutchins of St Clements Dane and Martha Harley of Brampton. Licence
8 William Scot and Lucretia Karne, both of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
18 James Dunhusan of St Martin Outwich and Elizabeth Beuchlin of St Matthew, Fryday Street. Licence
31 Robert Stone of Wantage and Hannah Plott, St John, Hackney. Licence
Aug. 4 Jonathan Yates Gifford and Dyonies Williamson, both of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
9 John Haynes and Dored Thrisby, both of St James, Westminster. Licence
12 Samuel Buttrie of St Botolph, Aldgate, and Catharin Willson of St Dunstant, Stepney. Licence
14 James Story and Susanna Kimpton, both of St Gabriel, Fenchurch Street. Licence
14 John Newson of St Giles in the Fields and Elizabeth Marsey of Putney. Licence
17 Henry Sellery and Mary Browne, both of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
19 George Lynham and Susanna Bruster, both of St Mary Savoy. Licence
25 William Watts and Elizabeth Young, both of St Clement Dane. Licence
28 William Elworthey and Elizabeth Savery, both of St Gabriel, Fenchurch Street. Licence
29 Richard Springall of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Elizabeth Martin of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
Sept. 5 Robert Nevill and Margarett Carpender, both of Staines. Licence
10 Thomas Noble of St Botolph, Aldgate, and Mary Cooly of St Mary, Whitchapple. Licence
11 Francis Wood of St Michael, Woodstreet, and Frances Jury of St Matthew, Fryday Street. Licence
13 Thomas Meow and Mary Jeffores, both of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
15 Benjamin Fowler of Willington and Sarah Bulbeck of Arlesford. Licence
20 Thomas Vine and Rachel Bullen, both of Bexley in Kent. Licence
20 William Cann of St Martin in the Fields and Rebecca Swift of Eling. Licence
22 John Claxton and Mary Blackwell, both of Chiswick. Licence
Oct. 6 George Bovell of St Leonard, Shoreditch, and Ester Whetham of St Catherine Coleman. Licence
10 Henry Hunt of Amersham and Mary Ingby of High Wickham. Licence
18 John Wright and Winifreet Miller, both of St John, Hackney. Licence
25 James Webb of Kingston and Sarah Burges of Twickenham. Licence
25 Elisha Brett and Sarah Westbrook, both of Ashford. Licence
28 Charles Halseter of St Martin Vintrey and Mary Smith of St Mary, Lambeth. Licence
29 John Ayleff and Jane Fox, both of St James, Westminster. Licence
Nov. 1 Thomas Dee and Susanna Johnson, both of Langley, Bucks. Licence
11 Henry Bursey of St Martin Pomeroy, vulg: St Martin in Ironmonger lane, and Peternell Burton of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
14 John Dyson and Sarah Brunt, both of St Giles, Cripplegate. Licence
15 Samuel Foot and Anne Smith, both of St Olave, Southwark. Licence
23 Thomas Stanley of Twickenham and Hannah Lewis of Thisleworth. Licence
24 Thomas Benwell of Henley and Elizabeth Butler of Grayes. Licence

Nov. 30 Thomas Williames of Blockley and Mary Templer of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
Dec. 4 Robert Steven and Bridget Newell, both of Putney. Licence
6 Edward Hill of St Mary, Whit Chapple, and Mary Wilsan of St James, Clarkenwell. Licence
7 Nathanel Tender and Mary Gates, both of Greenwich. Licence
11 John Engell of St Clement Danes and Mary Rushworth of Kensington. Licence
14 Francis Adames and Dorothey Mason, both of St Botolph, Aldgate. Licence
14 Henry Body and Sarah Bowler, both of Chaffren. Licence
23 George Travis of St Sepulchres and Elizabeth Rand of St Martin, Ludgate. Licence
23 John Billingham of Christ Church, London, and Joyces Atkins of this parish. Licence
23 Henry Honnor of Christ Church, London, and Mary Ridout of Christ Church, Surrey. Licence
27 William Styles of Crutchfriers, London, and Susanna Marsh of St Michael, Cornhill. Licence
30 Thomas Chamberlain and Anne Berry, both of St James, Westminster. Licence
Jan. 1 George Underwood and Margarett Humfreys, both of St Stephen, Coleman Street. Licence
5 Jeremiah Laury of St Dionis Backchurch and Elizabeth York of St Mary, Whitchapple. Licence
7 Thomas Bayly of Cookham, Berks, and Elizabeth Weleon of the same. Licence
7 William Carr and Anne Traves, both of St James, Westminster. Licence
7 Joseph Fowler and Anne Gerry, both of St Dunstant in the West. Licence
10 Thomas Spooner and Sarah Elliott, both of Rotherheth. Licence
10 Edmund Culpepper and Judith Gunn, both of St Leonard, Shoreditch. Licence
12 Edward Duffing and Elizabeth Parker, both of Deptford. Licence
15 Thomas Brown and Mary Gale, both of this parish. Banns
16 Edward Gaunt of Staple Inn and Lucia Fuller of St James, Westminster. Licence
25 Lewies De Cambray and Charlett Tookett, both of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
25 George Boddington and Mary Plowman, both of St Pauls, Covent Garden. Licence
27 Charles Christian of St Alborn, Woodstreet, and Elizabeth Boteler of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
29 Thomas Smith of Alesbury and Sarah Winfield of Watford. Licence
30 Samuel White and Jane Dimmick, both of Winchester. Licence
Feb. 3 Edward Armitage of St Andrew, Holborn, and Elizabeth Rider of St Anne, Westminster. Licence
3 Thomas Wheeler of St Brides and Lucia Mase of St Margaret, Lothbury. Licence
3 John Hayes and Sarah Coel, both of St Bartholomew the Great. Licence
3 William Thorne and Elizabeth May, both of Ashsteed in Surrey. Licence
4 William Swan of Orset and Elizabeth Craven of St Mary, Whitchapple, Licence
5 James Annison of St Ethelburgs and Sarah Gratrix of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. Licence

Feb. 5 Richard Skelchly and Elizabeth Goddin, both of St Saviour, Southwark. Licence
5 James Dringenberg and Catherin Vandeist, both of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
5 James Apkice of St James, Westminster, and Cicelia Story of Chelsea. Licence
7 Alexander Gluin and Anne Beard, both of St Dunstant, Stepney. Licence
9 Thomas Chapman of St Olave, Southwark, and Mary Wigram of St Mary Magdalin, Bermondsey. Licence
9 Richard Saunder of St Margaret Pattens and Elizabeth Garwood of St Andrew Undershaft. Licence
11 John Hall of Pikesley and Mary Clewer of St Clement Dane. Licence
17 Francis Green and Sarah Hall, both of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
21 James Bennett and Anne Styles, both of St James, Westminster. Licence
22 George Vernon and Ellennor Johnson, both of St James, Westminster. Licence
25 St Andrew St John of Woodford, co. Northampton, and Anne Janes of Kinsington. Licence
Mar. 2 Charles Howard, Esqre, and Henrietta Hobart, both of St Martins in the Fields. Licence
6 Robert Bonele and Sarah Dorset, both of Monks Risborough. Licence
6 Alexander Balfore of St Mary Savoy and Anne Butler of St Brides. Licence
7 John Leadbetter of St Michael Royal and Jane Burroughes of St Michael Queenhith. Licence

1706.

Mar. 26 William Buck and Elizabeth Beale, both of St Mary Somerset, London. Licence
26 John Richardes and Elizabeth Howard, both of Lewisham. Licence
28 John Dancer of Harrow on the Hill and Mary Marsh of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
28 Nathaniel Hull of Hornsey and Elizabeth Wells of Islington. Licence
30 Charles Young of St Martin in the Fields and Elizabeth Nash of St James, Clarkenwell. Licence
30 John Champion of St Martin in the Fields and Anne James of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
30 John Upton of the Middle Temple and Anne Forster of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
30 John Sorrall and Ann Eaton, both of St Thomas the Apostle. Licence
31 Martin Weir and Letisha Crosse, both of St James, Westminster. Licence
April 2 John Duffin and Sarah Whigley, both of St James, Westminster. Licence
8 John Wotton of Suiterfield and Elizabeth Walsh of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
8 William Westly of St Mary, Eslington, and Elizabeth Hawkes of Hamsted. Licence
9 Benjamin Lock and Rixon [*sic*], both of Wandsworth. Licence
9 John Woodmon of St Giles in the Fields and Brigdgett Alcock of St Clement Dane. Licence
15 Edward Sollors and Susanna Meers, both of St Dunstant, Stepney. Licence
17 John Reeves and Mary Jordan, both of St James, Westminster. Licence

April 20 Philip Maybanck and Hannah Wilkinson, both of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
25 Charles Brewer of Stanwell and Margarett Whitehead of Dartford in Kent. Licence
27 John Applegarth and Hanna Perkins, both of St Anne, Blackfriers. Licence
May 2 Daniel North of St Olive, Southwark, and Elizabeth Price of St Mary Magdalin, Bermondsey. Licence
4 John Raper of St Botolph, Aldgate, and Frances Bradham of St Mary, Whitchapple. Licence.
9 Richard Jones of St Giles in the Fields and Anne Preston of St Bartholomew the Great. Licence
11 Philip Herne of St John the Evangelist and Jane Tipper of St Margaret, Lothbury. Licence
12 William Kent and Anne Dent, both of this parish. Banns
14 John Hill and Elizabeth Whitegurst, both of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
18 Samuel Rives and Jaqueline Bellott, both of St Anne, Westminster. Licence
19 Thomas Corney of St Margaret, Westminster, and Rachel Pinfold of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
20 Charles Harwick of St Martins in the Feilds and Briane Cleaver of Bigrave, co. Herts. Licence
30 William Lidle of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, and Sarah Kible of St James, Clarkenwell. Licence
June 1 Brian Matthews of St James, Westminster, and Mary Christopher of St Martin in the Feilds. Licence
4 Robert Whiting of St Thomas the Apostle and Sarah Whiting of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
6 John Judkins of Stony Stratford and Martha Hyron of St Botolph, Aldersgate. Licence
6 William Cooke and Elizabeth Wakeman, both of Camberwell. Licence
6 Thomas Smith and Anne Giles, both of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
9 William Griffin and Elizabeth Chalwood, both of St Saviour, Southwark. Licence
12 Gilbert Scot of St Martin in the Fields and Mary Deacon of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
16 Richard Kendrick of St Mary Hill and Ruth Rich of this parish. Banns
18 Timothy Laffitte and Martha Laffitte, both of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
20 Thomas Brooker of St Mary, Lambeth, and Sarah Lambert of St Mary Axe. Licence
27 George Halsey of St Sepulchre and Anne Casell of Wood Street. Licence
28 Allen French and Mary Pope, both of Horton in Kent. Licence
July 2 Richard Cabrey of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Sarah Fleetwood of St Bartholomew the Great. Licence
4 James Steward and Catharin Watkins, both of St Dunstan in the West. Licence
9 Robert Ewers of Eaiell [? Ewell] in Kent and Anne Warren of Southfleet. Licence
10 John Seymore and Anne Phillamers, both of St Brides. Licence
15 William Chatten and Mary Waldron, both of Bramly. Licence
16 Richard Hide of Lee and Mary Pinegar of Lewisham. Licence
18 Robert Watts of St Martin in the Feilds and Elizabeth Hickson of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
18 James Hasell and Sarah Parish, both of Sudbury. Licence

July 18 Richard Richardson and Anne Baker, both of St Margaret, New Fish Street. Licence
20 Thomas Austin of St Dunstant, Stepney, and Mary Lewes of St John, Wapping. Licence
21 Thomas Wortly and Mary Brookes, both of St Michael Royal. Licence
Aug. 1 William Fitzwater and Elizabeth Griffin, both of Twickenham. Licence
6 Richard Browne and Margaret Howson, both of Battersea
8 Nathanell Shepard of St Bartholomew the Great and Jane Lilly of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
8 Thomas Knight and Elizabeth Mabell, both of Clapham. Licence
8 Daniel Wiggat of St James, Westminster, and Anne Thackton of St Anne, Westminster. Licence
8 John Burges of Limpsfield and Mary Heath of Westerham. Licence
11 Ralph Pickering and Susanna Close, both of St Ethelburga. Licence
12 James Mullins of St James, Westminster, and Margarett Cluf of St Mary, Lambeth. Licence
13 Davied Alexander and Lydia Morris, both of St Mary, Lambeth. Licence
15 Samuel Eccles of St Mary, Lambeth, and Elizabeth Wright of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
15 Robert Seabrook of Paddington and Martha Stanwell of Puddnham. Licence
22 William Johnson of St Mary le Bow and Margery More of St Anne, Blackfriers. Licence
27 William Smith of Chalfont St Peter and Rachel Vancourt of Windsor. Licence
28 Peregrin Churchill of St Martin le Grand and Mabell Newsdone of St Sepulchre. Licence
29 William Croome and Elizabeth Cutler, both of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. Licence
29 John Cranfield and Esther Bebbey, both of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
Sept. 1 William Warwick and Mary Ellies, both of this parish. Banns
8 Edward Waller of St Margaret Moses and Anne Oliver of St Faith. Licence
12 Samuel Fore of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Martha Moore of Rygate. Licence
12 John Mason and Mary Pym, both of St Pauls, Covent Garden. Licence
17 Joseph Nuues and Rachel Gornhill, both of St Mary, Whitchapple. Licence
17 William Streatfield of Heaver and Sarah Whitaker of Trottercliffe. Licence
17 Samuel Camyn of St Bartholomew the Great and Sarah Whiteing of St Mildred in the Poultrey. Licence
17 Robert Auchrnuty and Elizabeth Clerk, both of St Dunstan in the West. Licence
23 William Rogers and Anne Stone, both of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
Oct. 6 Thomas Day and Elizabeth Roberts, both of St Nicholas Coleabbey. Licence
8 John Richard of St Anne, London, and Elizabeth French of St Alphage. Licence
9 George Middleton of Chiswick and Elizabeth Ransome of Brentford. Licence
10 Rodney Fane, Esq., of the Inner Temple, and Jemima Barrington of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
15 Henry Hosey of St Botolph, Aldgate, and Lydia Johnson of Sundridge. Licence

Oct. 17 William Bott and Sarah Baulding, both of St Paul, Shadwell
18 Thomas Shepard and Mary Norries, both of Hungerford in Berkshire. Licence
20 Michael Bovell of St Olave, Hart Street, and Elizabeth Tayler of St James Garlickhith. Licence
20 Thomas Merest of Christ Church, London, and Sarah Styles of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
24 George Tayler and Anne Mascall, both of Hillingdon. Licence
24 Isaac Blankert and Elizabeth Lambert, both of St Mary Abchurch. Licence
24 William Bowman of Putney and Mary Heath of Cheame. Licence
29 John King of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Mary Reynold of St Botolph, Aldersgate. Licence
29 William Johnston and Mary Thomas, both of St Lawrence Jewry. Licence
30 Richard Hay of St Martin in the Fields and Mary Mordaunt of St Mary Abchurch. Licence
Nov. 3 Alexander Ramsey and Mary Riman, both of St Martins in the Fields. Licence
4 William Ireland and Sarah Wright, both of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
7 William Boone and Sarah Harrison, both of Woodford in Essex. Licence
8 Isaac Wallington of St Martin in the Fields and Anne Corbett of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
14 William Hunt of Christ Church, Southwark, and Elizabeth Chaney of Newington Butts. Licence
14 Joseph Loxon of St Olives, Southwark, and Mary Curlewis of St Dunstant, Stepney. Licence
15 Samuel Ludford als. Bracebridge of Annesley Hall and Catharin Lewis of St Magnus by London Bridge. Licence
19 Samuel Wood of St Martins, Ludgate, and Anne Heacuck of St Peters Poore, London. Licence
20 Henry Gollis of St Brides and Elizabeth Deberell of St Michael Queenhith, London. Licence
22 Nicholas Churchill and Anne Ward, both of St Dunstant, Stepney. Licence
24 William Gardner of St Andrew Wardrobe and Rachel Sadler of St Mary Magdalin, Old Fish Street. Licence
25 Edward Ginger and Elizabeth Trent, both of Thames Ditton. Licence
28 John Barth and Mary Baldwin, both of Streatham. Licence
Dec. 1 John Butler and Mary Fellowes, both of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
3 Peter Luttman and Joanna Sandham, both of Petworth. Licence
5 Richard Tristram of Stevenage and Mary Cocks of St Olives, Southwark. Licence
7 Thomas Tennant and Alice Aldrid, both of St Olive, Southwark. Licence
8 Thomas Wells and Judith Freeman, both of St Clement Dane. Licence
10 Philip Roman of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Ruth Stear of St James, Westminster. Licence
12 John Bellingham and Anne Williams, both of St Mary Hill. Licence
12 Thomas Sockett and Mary Symond, both of Kingston upon Thames. Licence
14 John Worden of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Elizabeth Neale of the same. Licence
16 Richard Crockford of Hurst and Alice Roakes of Cheame
19 Thomas Cheaney of St Mary Hill and Mary Oliver of St Dunstan in the East. Licence

Dec. 24 William Barnes and Elizabeth Charter, both of St Clement Dane
24 Samuel Carr and Mary Sunn, both of St Giles, Cripplegate. Licence
26 Richard Cradock of Great St Helens and Anne Walers of St James, Clarkenwell. Licence
26 Henry Huggins and Margaret Ratcliffe, both of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
26 Alexander Frasies and Anne Cavendish, both of St Paul, Shadwell. Licence
26 Laurence Clee and Dorothey Lancashire, both of this parish. Banns
29 John Crouch of Lidlington and Elizabeth Tongue of St James, Westminster. Licence
31 Thomas Caton and Hannah Butier, both of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
Jan. 1 Jephthak Tovey of St Mary, Newington Butts, and Mary Burditt of St Peter Poor. Licence
1 Henry Stevens and Sarah Racsum, both of Eling. Licence
9 John Carter and Aacker [*sic*], both of Audinham. Licence
9 Thomas Middleton of the Isle of White and Jane Anderson of St Dunstant, Stepney. Licence
9 William Page and Martha Page, both of Perivale. Licence
9 John Allen and Ann Hartridge, both of Seven Oaks. Licence
12 Morgane Lewis and Elizabeth Haynes, both of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
12 Abell Snow of Deptford, B: and Elizabeth Allen of St Dunstan in the West. Licence
14 Robert Baker of Wastesfield and Elizabeth Roch of St Botolph, Aldgate. Licence
17 John Prentis and Anne Prier als. Prentis, both of White Rooding. Licence
18 Daniel Parker and Elizabeth Sweeney, both St John, Wapping. Licence
28 Nehemah Lyde of St Clement Dane and Mary Hilliard of St Giles, Cripplegate. Licence
29 Alexander Glass and Rebecca Bryer, both of St Paul, Shadwell. Licence
30 William Love of Plumstead and Elizabeth Page of Eriff. Licence
30 Charles Angier and Elizabeth Beaumont, both of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
Feb. 4 Thomas Davies and Elizabeth Wynde, both of St James, Westminster. Licence
6 William Shepard and Hannah Nelms, both of this parish. Banns
6 William Churton and Hannah Parslow, both of St Dunstant in the West. Licence
9 Charles Joseph De Raideg and Bridgett Jackman, both of St Anne, Westminster. Licence
14 John Boyce and Margaret Potton, both of Flamsted. Licence
16 Hugh Jones of St James, Westminster, and Catherin Daniell of St Mary Le Bow. Licence
16 John Cox and Elizabeth Harrinton, both of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
17 Charles Powell of St Catherine Cree Church and Dorothey Evett of Tower Hill. Licence
17 Matthew Partman and Anne Smith, both of Tottenham. Licence
18 Nathanel Phipes and Anne Fletcher, both of Edmondton. Licence
20 John Sayer and Anne Kidgell, both of St Mary Magdalin, Bermondsey. Licence
22 George Dixon and Mary Jeffery, both of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
24 Richard Osgood and Anne Farmer, both of St Martin in the Fields. Licence

Feb. 24 Roger Bodinham and Mary Miller, both of St Andrew Under Shaft. Licence
24 John Slater of St James, Westminster, and Sarah Bass of St Anne, Westminster. Licence
25 Henry Traner of St John, Wapping, and Mary Blackgrave of St Olives, Southwark. Licence
25 Daniel Munday of St Martin in the Fields, and Anne Meredith of St James, Westminster. Licence
26 Edward Pickett and Elizabeth Lovezee, both of St Botolph, Bishopgate. Licence
Mar. 5 Lorenzius Marias Cancœuarius and Hannah Lassell, both of St Dunstan, Stepney. Licence
10 John Phillpot of St Margaret, Westminster, and Sarah Browne of St James, Westminster. Licence
15 William Copeland and Susanna Sale, both of St Giles, Cripplegate. Licence
18 Richard Gibbs and Hannah Kenall, both of St Michael, Queenhith. Licence
19 Ceser Ryley of St Catherine prope and Mary Sturges of St James, Westminster. Licence
20 John Smith of St Gregory by St Paul and Sarah Bird of Whitechappel. Licence
20 Joseph Bland and Susanna Rowland, both of Deptford. Licence

1707.

Mar. 25 Thomas Planner of St Swithin and Mary Truelock of St Michael, Queenhith. Licence
30 George Stratford of St. Martin's in the Fields and Elizabeth Pangborn of S. James, Westminster. Licence
31 William Hale of Kenver to Amey Mines of Stow. Licence
April 1 Edmund Jarvis and Martha Tily, both of St. Botolph, Aldersgate. Licence
2 Thomas Smith and Barbara Yats, both of St. Andrew, Holborn. Licence
2 James Hinchlow and Sarah Baldwin, both of St. Dunstan's, Stepney. Licence
3 Richard Gurney and Sarah Cartwright, both of Woolwich. Licence
5 John Hall of S. James, Westminster, and Sarah Weekes of S. Margaret, Westminster. Licence
10 Thomas Budgen of Greenwich and Mary Martin of Lewisham. Licence
15 William Smith of S. Dunstans, Stepney, and Grace Tilsley of S. John, Wapping. Licence
20 Robert Thomas of S. Margaret, Westminster, and Catharin Kenesly of Staplehouse. Licence
21 William Mallett of St. Mary Somerset and Susanna Perkins of S. Andrew Wardrobe. Licence
23 Joseph Cent Liver of St. James, Westminster, and Susanna Carollalies Rawkins of S. Paul's, Covent Garden. Licence
24 William Read and Mary Hows, both of Chiswick. Licence
26 John Poole of Mortonsea and Elizabeth Endley of St. Bartholomew. Licence
26 Charles Whisson and Jone Frere, both of St. James, Westminster. Licence
30 William Middleton and Elizabeth Hickson, both of Woolwich in Kent. Licence
May 1 William Finch of Acton and Mary Read of Harrow on the Hill. Licence

May 1 Steven Knowles of St. Olaves, Southwark, and Love Woodland of St. Martin in the Fields. Licence
2 Henry Batson and Elizabeth Sparkes, both of Chatham in Kent. Licence
4 Richard Williames of St. Anne, Westminster, and Mary Wemm of St. Margarets, Westminster. Licence
4 Thomas Goodgeon of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Mary Thompson of St. Mary, Whitechapple. Licence
5 Richard Eyam and Jane Etherington, both of St. Brides. Licence
6 Thomas Clerk and Grace Hoadlee, both of Milton in Kent. Licence
8 William Cox of Dulwich and Elizabeth Dodson of St. Saviours, Southwark. Licence
15 Joseph Shorey of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, and Mary Smith of St. Michael Bassishaw. Licence
15 Richard Darvill of St. Brides and Mary Eeles of Walegrave. Licence
21 William Mason of St. Mary, Lambeth, and Grace Fryday of St. Martin in the Fields. Licence
24 Thomas Hiller and Elizabeth Perry, both of St. Pancras in Pancras Lane. Licence
28 Joseph Willowes of St. Clement Dane and Martha Nash of St. Brides. Licence

June 3 John Slatter and Susanna Smith, both of St. Austin, London. Licence
5 John Gorbold of Yoxford and Mary Allen of St. Catherine Coleman. Licence
5 Robert Bithell of St. Giles, Cripplegate, and Lydia Tewsley of St. Dionis Backchurch. Licence
9 Thomas Archer of Saffron Waldon and Sarah Freeman of Duckford. Licence
10 William Clifton of St. Bennett Fink and Susanna Stevenson of St. James, Clerkenwell. Licence
12 James Smith of Aspeden and Joyce Baldwynde of Leston. Licence
12 William Crumpe of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Mary Rudd of Biglesward. Licence
16 Philip Booth of St. Olives, Hart Street, and Rachel Baggott of St. Peter Poore. Licence
17 Charles Hatton and Jane Haley, both of St. Botolph, Aldgate. Licence
18 Samuel Mills and Frances Minshall, both of St. Clement Dane. Licence
24 Richard Williams and Anne Blackwell, both of Twickenham. Licence
26 Charles Mason of St. Paul, Covent Garden, and Mary Rumsey of St. Bartholomew Exchanges. Licence
27 Francis Plummer and Susanna Atterton, both of Faversham in Kent. Licence

July 1 Thomas Barnes and Susanna Walbanck, both of St. Dunstant, Stepney. Licence
1 Francis Welbune and Mary Errington, both of Leigh. Licence
6 Steven Hollaway and Martha Hiller, both of Hampton. Licence
6 Richard Stable and Alice Sanderson, both of this Parish. Banns
6 William Thomas of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Anne Blackston of this Parish. Banns
8 Jonathan Wright of St. Martin in the Fields and Anne Wattney of Chickwick. Licence
10 Thomas Staples of St. Saviours, Southwark, and Mary Laughton of St. Mary, Islington. Licence
10 Thomas Collcot of St. Mary, Islington, and Hannah Staples of Richmond. Licence
10 Samuel Floyd of St. Dunstans in the West and Joanna Smith of St. Margarets, Westminster. Licence

July 12 John Syborn and Elizabeth Tibbett, both of Lewisham. Licence
15 Leonard Paine of St. George's, Southwark, and Dorothy Crydon of St. Martin in the Fields. Licence
20 Thomas Bennett and Elizabeth Newman, both of St. James, Westminster. Licence
27 Robert Wood and Mary Treewell, both of St. Martin in the Fields. Licence
31 Robert Bridgman of Chipping Norton and Mary Randall of Uxbridge. Licence
31 Henry Evans and Elizabeth Stoddart, both of St. Gregory's by St. Pauls. Licence
Aug. 7 Thomas Tuncks of St. George, Southwark, and Mary Pagden of Camberwell. Licence
14 Nathan Marson and Martha Stone, both of Luton in Corn. Licence
14 Robert Tye of St. Clement Dane and Mary Board of St. Andrew, Holborn. Licence
14 John Tissio and Jane Curtis, both of St. James, Westminster. Licence
17 Abraham Green and Mary Mason, both of Whitchurch. Licence
17 Walter Powell and Mary Sweadland, both of St. Giles, Cripplegate. Licence
25 Abell Dalican and Mary Ford, both of Ilileworth. Licence
28 John Kepworth and Elizabeth Page, both of Twickenham. Licence
Sept. 1 Jacob Keysar and Rebecca Baston, both of St. Dunstan, Stepney. Licence
1 Bowen Gibbes and Elizabeth Foster, both of Hayes in Corn. Licence
2 William Harrington of Derden and Elizabeth Mills of Melford. Licence
4 Thomas Bowes of St. Martin in the Fields and Mary Lewis of St. Steven, Coleman Street. Licence
5 Thomas Sewer and Mary Covill, both of Deptford. Licence
8 Thomas Burfoot of Tunbridge and Mary Trigge of St. Margaret Moses. Licence
11 William Saunders and Alice King, both of Cheshunt. Licence
16 Thomas Williams of St. Anne, Aldergate, and Mary Williams of St. Peters, Pauls Wharfe. Licence
16 Robert Petty and Jane Benton, both of Merton. Licence
18 William Hankin and Jane Smith of Chelsea. Licence
18 William Gordon of St. James, Westminster, and Christian Steffkins of St. Martin in the Fields. Licence
18 John Davis of St. Dunstan in the West and Elizabeth Pepper of St. Andrew, Holborn. Licence
18 Thomas Gibbs and Bridget Preist, both of Greenford. Licence
21 Phillip Martin of St. Clement Dane and Elizabeth Smith of St. Mary Woolnorth. Licence
21 William Page of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Mary Railton of St. Margaret, Lothbury. Licence
23 John Powell of St. Olive, Southwark, and Anne Russell of St. Mary Magdalin, Bermondsey. Licence
23 Samuel Pratt and Grace Moore, both of Deptford. Licence
25 William Latham of St. Botolph, Aldergate, and Alice Waxham of St. Anne, Westminster. Licence
Oct. 2 Robert Carter of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Dorothy Brown of St. Martins in the Fields. Licence
8 Edmund Lewin of St. Mary, Savoy, and Joanna Pettet of St. Mary, Whitechapel. Licence
9 Thomas Mead of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Phebe Walter of Maidstone. Licence

Oct. 10 Jonathan Colson of St. Giles in the Fields and Anne Sommerton of St. Martin in the Fields. Licence
15 Thomas Butler of St. Clement Dane and Margaret Salmon of St. Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
16 John Harris and Anne Laffitte, both of St. Anne, Westminster. Licence
21 John Hickman of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Anne Foster of St. Sepulchre's. Licence
22 Thomas Saunder of St. John's, Hackney, and Elizabeth Coppinger of St. Peter, Cornhill. Licence
23 Benjamin Butler and Hannah Owin, both of St. Brides alias Bridgett. Licence
28 Thomas Tinlin of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Elizabeth Granger of St. Botolph, Aldgate. Licence
30 Richard Oldner of St. Saviour's, Southwark, and Mary Shatwell of St. Matthew, Friday Street. Licence
31 John Boucett and Mary Hancock, both of St. Martin in the Fields. Licence
31 Jacob (James) [*sic*] Butler and Rebecca Monck, both of St. James, Westminster. Licence
Nov. 9 Matthew Herbert and Margaret Dickenson, both of St. Martin in the Fields; by licence
20 Thomas Wood and Elizabeth Fairfoot of St. Mary, Lambeth. Licence
20 Alexander Ramsey and Mary Naraway, both of St. James, Westminster. Licence
24 John Newell and Mary Hodgkin, both of Chiswick. Licence
Dec. 4 Isaac Dudley and Mary London, both of St. Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
9 William Jones and Elizabeth Boosson, both of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. Licence
11 John Barnard of St. James, Westminster, and Mary Trim of St. Margaret, Westminster. Licence
15 Mark Solsman and Elizabeth Mullins, both of St. Paul, Shadwell. Licence
15 George Thatcher of St Giles in the Fields and Margaret Whit of St Clement Dane. Licence
18 Hugh Jenkins of St Margaret, Lothbury, and Elizabeth Blunt of St Stephen, Coleman Street. Licence
18 Peter Brightwell of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Sarah Gunning of Battersea. Licence
23 John Higgs and Elizabeth Mitchel, both of Ealing. Licence
24 James Beswick and Frances Ayres, both of St Giles, Cripplegate. Licence
24 Nicolas Gilbert and Anne Sandys, both of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
29 Thomas Williamson and Elizabeth Duning, both of Oldham [? Orlestone], Kent. Licence
28 Thomas Lees and Anne Bigford, both of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
Jan. 1 John Hopkins of St Peter, Broad Street, and Susanna Hall of St Michall Bassishaw. Licence
1 John Rixon and Mary Phillips, both of Wandsworth. Licence
1 Joseph Bradshaw and Elizabeth Lee, both of Fulham. Licence
3 Charles Lambert and Anne Barnard, both of St Olaves, Southwark. Licence
3 William Caton and Sarah Adams, both of Yealing. Licence

Jan. 6 Steven Blunt and Esther Sturne, both of St James, Clarkenwell. Licence
8 John Marshall and Martha Nowell, both of St Brides. Licence
8 John Boyce and Anne Agear, both of St Anne, Westminster. Licence
10 John Wright and Elizabeth Winder, both of Battersea. Licence
12 James Waldoe of St Brides and Anne Paulett of St Sepulchre. Licence
20 Abraham Pellett and Judith Lonquetait, both of St James, Westminster. Licence
21 Badby Johnson of Chatham and Sarah Allen of Gravesend. Licence
22 Thomas Lucas and Martha Knowler, both of Rotherhithe. Licence
26 John Byeas of Rygate and Jane Barrett of Nanwick. Licence
Feb. 5 Robert Fisher of Chiswick and Margarett Smeaton of Harrow in the Hill. Licence
10 William Johnson and Jane Mason, both of St Mary Abchurch. Licence
10 Thomas Harbottle and Hester Randal, both of St Thomas, Southwark. Licence
12 Joseph Shilleto of St Martin in the Fields and Catherin Pulford of St Brides. Licence
12 John Mason and Sarah Howard, both of St Sepulcher. Licence
12 Samuel Page and Hannah Ault, both of Hendon. Licence
16 Daniel Austin of St Mary Magdalin, Bermondsey, and Anne Bridges. Licence
17 James Hilton and Sarah Spooner, both of St Brides or Bridgett. Licence
17 Anthony Hardevelt and Mary Lywood, both of St James, Westminster. Licence
28 Philip Brook and Mary Johnson, both of St Brides. Licence
Mar. 2 James Blondon and Elizabeth Reading, both of St Anne, Westminster. Licence
2 Ralph Porter of Scarborough and Susanna Fish of St Dunstan in the East. Licence
11 William Seymour of Baldock and Mary Halsey of Hitchin. Licence
13 Gwynn Vaughan and Rebecca Terrell, both of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
21 Jasper Lin of St Martin Vintry and Margaret Hollaway of this parish. Licence
23 Thomas Delahay and Mary Beale, both of Trewin. Licence

1708.

April 5 John West and Elizabeth Bricknell, both of this parish. Banns
6 William Dicken and Mary Harrison, both of St Martins in the Fields. Licence
8 Richard Kam and Sarah Lea, both of East Greenwich. Licence
8 Thomas Bayley of Christ Church, London, and Alice Perry of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
8 Philip Barnard of St Giles in the Fields and Mary Rowlett of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
11 Thomas Astley of St Andrew, Holborn, and Hanna Bowden of St Dunstan in the West. Licence
12 Edward Tilley of St John, Wapping, and Anne Colwell of St Dunstan, Stepney. Licence
15 Alexander Mackenzie of St Martin in the Fields and Phillies Sunderland of Chelsea. Licence
16 Thomas Browne of St Andrew Under Shaft and Abigael Dode of St Stephen, Walbrooke. Licence
17 Morries Prasey of St James, Westminster, and Jane Stubbs of Hampton. Licence

April 20 Hugh Heath and Elizabeth Hughes, both of St Giles, Cripplegate. Licence
20 John Jones and Mary Poole, both of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
21 John Wilson and Anne Lyne, both of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
22 Nathaniel Platt of Great St Bartholomew and Mary Browne of Lothbury. Licence
22 Thomas Church of St Martin's in the Fields and Susanna Rogers of St Olave, Southwark. Licence
27 Nathanel Fear and Theodosia Proctor, both of St Clement Dane. Licence
29 John Turner of St Anne, Westminster, and Theodosia Clapshaw of St James, Westminster. Licence
29 John Backwell of Lincoln and Martha Milborne of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
30 Henry Heyward of St Mary Hill and Margaret Davies of St Botolph, Aldergate. Licence
May 1 Robert Naylor and Sarah Lott, both of St Olave, Southwark. Licence
2 William Duff of St Leonard, East Cheap, and Elizabeth Forbes of St Botolph, Aldergate. Licence
2 Anthony Wilkins and Gertrud Tarver, both of Lambeth. Licence
4 Robert Crouch of Ampthill and Elizabeth Bishop of St James, Westminster. Licence
4 Benjamin Pope of St Mary Magdalin, Bermondsey, and Francis Shancks of St Olave, Southwark. Licence
4 Edward Bankes and Mary Jolly, both of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
5 Robert Stap of Isleworth and Elizabeth Hilder of St Sepulcher. Licence
5 Robert Lane of St Bridgett and Mary Raymond of St James, Clarkenwell. Licence
6 John Hope of Maidston and Elizabeth Barton of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
10 Joseph Steel and Margaret Bourn, both of St Olave, Southwark. Licence
11 William Turner and Rose Westbrook, both of Hanwell. Licence
12 Nicholas Sandell of West Malling in Kent and Elizabeth Carleton of St Saviour, Southwark. Licence
12 John Edmonds of St Mildred, Poultry, and Mary Parker of St Dunstan in the East. Licence
16 William Gundy and Jane Ward, both of St Dunstan in the East. Licence
18 John Elliot and Jane Elliot, both of St Dunstan, Stepney. Licence
19 William Dunsby and Elizabeth Smith, both of St Sepulchar. Licence
20 Sampson King of St Antholin and Anne Skinner of Sunbury. Licence
25 Samuel Payne and Elizabeth Partridge, both of St John, Wapping. Licence
25 Thomas Stables and Dorothy Cock, both of Battersea. Licence
25 Joseph Page and Sarah Edwards, both of St Anne, Westminster. Licence
27 Edward Seabourne and Anne Dewdney, both of Lewisham. Licence
27 Alexander Pellington of Boxley and Anne Poultney of Craford. Licence
28 Thomas Cottee and Anne Pepys, both of Gatton. Licence
28 Peregrin Palmer of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Mary Whight of St Mary Le Bow. Licence
31 Joseph Lipscomb and Sarah Smith, both of Portsmouth. Licence
June 1 George Wilson of St Mary, Savoy, and Barbara Lowther of South Hampstead (Suthamstead). Licence

June 3 Robert Parkin and Dorothy Cannon, both of this parish. Bauns
4 Mosses Garey of St Clement Dane and Sarah Gataker of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
5 Richard Bowyer and Rebecca Allin, both of St Swithin. Licence
6 Joseph Jones of St Andrew Undershaft and Elizabeth Reffew of St Catherine Creed Church. Licence
6 William Brown of Richmond and Elizabeth Sweeting of Midlam. Licence
7 William Teames and Susanna Adams, both of Mortlock. Licence
11 Thomas Miller of Littleborn and Jane Simpson of Wingham in Kent. Licence
14 Philip Jones of Christ Church, Southwark, and Mary Smith of Queenhith. Licence
19 John Beard and Jane Liveingston, both of St John, Wapping. Licence
22 Arthur Savage of St Anne, Westminster, and Anne Bonavert of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
24 Thomas Rowe of St Gregorie by St Pauls and Martha Nation of Fan Alley in Moorefields. Licence
26 Richard Watkins of St Anne, Westminster, and Prudence Stackins of St Mary Hill. Licence
29 Isaac Crump and Sarah Dorssett, both of Rotherhithe. Licence
July 3 John Shaw and Anne Grassinear, both of St James, Westminster. Licence
3 Epharim Wyke of St Brides and Rebecca Huggings of St Mary, Whit Chaple. Licence
4 John Ospring of St Giles in the Fields and Martha Lawrence of St James, Westminster. Licence
8 Garvais Allin of St Andrew, Holborn, and Anne Slack of Chingford. Licence
8 Thomas Tepping of St Paul, Covent Garden, and Elizabeth Webb of St James, Westminster. Licence
9 William Bing of Millerwood in the Isle of Thanet and Sarah Legingham of Ilesworth. Licence
11 John Francklin and Joanna Davis, both of Pepper in Oxfordshire. Licence.
12 John Allen of St Olave, Hart Street, and Mary Cole of St Dunstant, Stepney. Licence
13 William Evans and Mary Trew, both of Lewisham. Licence
13 Robert Tarlton and Anne Beaver, both of St Clement Dane. Licence
14 William Ward of St Alhallows Barkin and Mary Townsend of St Pauls, Shadwell
15 Edward Dewberry of Rickmanworth and Mary Bennett of Walford. Licence
15 Samuel Bromesgrove, clergeman, of St Dunstant, Stepney, and Judith Butler of St Botolph, Bishopsgate. Licence
19 John Carpenter and Mary Seewood, both of Hammersmith. Licence
19 John Peerman of St Brides and Elizabeth Vancourte of Windsor. Licence
21 Peter Marke of St Martin in the Fields and Joanna Reynolds of St Botolph, Aldergate. Licence
22 John Watts of Portsmouth and Anne Poall of Richmond. Licence
22 James Mansfield and Jane Savile, both of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
24 Anthony Harrison of Alhallows Staining and Catharin Roberts of St Andrews, Holborn. Licence
24 Thomas Hone of St Dunstant, Stepney, and Jane Christmas of Wandsworth. Licence

July 24 Anthony Bear of St James, Westminster, and Elizabeth Clowman of St Mary, Savoy. Licence
26 Thomas Hall of St Olave, Southwark, and Abigaell Atkins of Stepney. Licence
27 Samuel Chapman and Elizabeth Webb, both of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
29 James Borrow of Kingdowne and Elizabeth Cox of Stansted. Licence
29 Edward Fletcher and Martha Curtis, both of Christ Church, London. Licence
Aug. 1 Andrew Beleyth and Rachel Murray, both of St Dunstant, Stepney. Licence
1 Thomas Grainger and Joanna Allen, both of St Mary, Lambeth. Licence
3 Jacob Wheatley and Elizabeth Huckle, both of St Botolph, Bishopsgate. Licence
3 John Wright and Sarah Cheppin, both of Lexden. Licence
4 Humphry Jones of Allhallows Barking and Margaret Smith of Lanworn. Licence
4 Henry Hemlock of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Elizabeth Freestone of Clarkenwell. Licence
5 John Rowell of Whit Chapple and Elizabeth Elliott of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
12 Thomas Farmer and Susanna Tomlinson, both of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
14 William Smith of St Botolph, Algate, and Sharah Banks of St Saviour, Southwark. Licence
18 William Thorowgood of St Sepulchres and Mary Bellamy of St Brides. Licence
24 Barnabas Friend of St George, Canterbury, and Eleanor Wakefeld of St Acford. Licence
26 Jacob Deversham and Mary Tarbotton.
29 John Marshall of St Martin in the Fields and Anne Jones of St James, Westminster. Licence
Sept. 1 Thomas May of Flitwick and Mary Marson of Luton. Licence
5 William Coyler of Newton Bushele and Priscilla Lavine of Plymouth. Licence
10 Henry Lemmon of St Mary Magdalin, Bermondsey, and Darsey Brown of St John Street. Licence
11 John Apsley of St Michael, Cornhill, and Hanna Woodcock of St Katharin Cree Church. Licence
11 Thomas Long of Stepney and Elizabeth Lloyd of St Brides. Licence
14 Joseph Page of Hampton and Mary Millett of St Michal, Queenhithe. Licence
16 William Sell of St Clement Dane and Mary Renolds of St Pancrates. Licence
19 Thomas Browne and Susanna Pack, both of St Botolph, Bishopgate. Licence
20 Edmund Life of Triford and Sarah Munn of Acton. Licence
21 Henry Smith of St Lawrence, Jewry, and Lydia Morris of St Mary Abchurch. Licence
21 John Edmeade of Merstead and Elizabeth Masters of Meopham. Licence
23 Adam Richardson and Mary Smith, both of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
23 Thomas Jackson and Sarah Mullett, both of Wandsworth. Licence
24 Roger Willocks and Anne Ferne, both of St Anne, Westminster. Licence

Sept. 24 John Pritchard of Mortlake and Mary Brown of Christ church, London. Licence
26 William Batten and Rebecca Williams, both of St John the Evangelist. Licence
27 Joseph Edwards of Deptford and Margaret Taverner of Holborn. Licence
28 Michal Warren of St Sepulchres and Esther Brunt of St Botolph, Billingsgate. Licence
28 Samuel Bagwell of Deptford and Mary Holford of Christ church, London. Licence
Oct. 1 John Spaine of Rochester and Anne Nelton of St Saviour, Southwark. Licence
2 William Broadbent of St John Zachary and Mary Webster of Christ Church, London. Licence
2 Thomas Paynter, clergeman, of Burcon in Cornwall, and Rebecca Jenifer of Deptford. Licence
4 William Harris and Anne Tonsor, both of St John's, Wapping. Licence
5 Edward Whistler and Penelope Gibson, both of St Michal Bassishaw. Licence
7 John Airay and Anne Harvey, both of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
7 Thomas Wells of St Martin, Ludgate, and Hanna Berry of Banstaple. Licence
10 Thomas Weaver of Barking in Essex and Elizabeth Parker of St Dunstant in the East. Licence
11 Joseph Ruin of Harrow and Elizabeth Stealkhill of Henden. Licence
12 Thomas Crabb of Whit chapple and Hester Saunders of Alhallow Barking. Licence
14 Alexander Frasier and Hanna Wells, both of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
14 Robert Pringle and Elizabeth Naden, both of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
16 John Giles of Bromley in Kent (Cantii) and Sarah Brown of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
17 Edward Williams of St Margaret Woollnorth and Anne Wood of St Brides. Licence
19 Robert Beale and Susanna Tyler, both of St Mary, Whit Chapple. Licence
20 Thomas Harwood and Patienti Jennifer, both of Deptford. Licence
20 John Roberts and Elizabeth Buck, both of St Andrew Undershaft. Licence
21 Thomas Seacole and Anne Bub, both of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
24 John Skyrme and Jane Lloyd, both of St Mary Axe. Licence
26 Charles Dartiquenor & Elizabeth Throckmorton, both of St James, Westminster. Licence
28 John Chambers of Whit Chapple and Susanna Parker of St Dunstan, Stepney. Licence
29 William Simpson and Sarah Ierland, both of St Olave, Southwark. Licence
Nov. 1 Robert Baker of St Dunstan in the West and Sarah Petit of St Clement Dane. Licence
1 Isaac Bishop and Mary Corfe, both of Chiswick. Licence
2 William Thurwell and Sarah Mason, both of St Clement Dane. Licence
4 John Mitchel of St Alhallows Barkin and Anne Neale of St Dunstan, Stepney. Licence

Nov. 5 Thomas Pope and Anne Saddell, both of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
9 Evan Jones and Anne Holford, both of Portsmouth. Licence
18 Joseph Frederick Duphis and Anne Lucas, both of St Dunstan, Stepney. Licence
18 Thomas Powell of St Dionis Backchurch and Rebecca George of Cirencester. Licence
18 Patricius Bradley of St Giles in the Fields and Elizabeth Radley of St Brides. Licence
18 Edward Peacock of St George, Southwark, and Elizabeth Swetman of St Saviour, Southwark. Licence
27 William Deare and Margarett Gardiner, both of St Anne, Westminster. Licence
Dec. 2 John Watson and Mary Whitaker, both of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
3 Richard Duke, clergeman, and Martha Gordan, both of Witney in Oxfordshire. Licence
3 William Meddows of St Dunstan in the West and Elizabeth Hampton of St Brides. Licence
7 John Glover of St Bartholomew the Great and Elizabeth Worrell of St Anne, Aldergate. Licence
9 Joseph Cass and Martha Francis
9 William Winsor and Elizabeth Morgan
13 Richard Hudleston and Anne Williamson, both of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
13 Jacob Fossett and Elizabeth Page, both of St James, Clarkenwell. Licence
19 Thomas Galpine of Alhallows Staining and Francis Morton of Brentwood. Licence
21 Matthew Sumptor and Mary Storer, both of St Brides. Licence
21 Thomas Goffe and Jane Mayes, both of St Bennets, Pauls Wharf. Licence
22 Henry Whit of Oglam, co. Stafford, and Hanna Lupton of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
23 Robert Trevoy of St Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, and Honore Titley of Putney. Licence
25 George Sibbald of St Clement Dane and Mary Parrott of Bishop Stafford [*sic*]. Licence
25 John Fisher and Margaret Castle, both of Rotherhithe. Licence
28 Samuel Colback of St James, Westminster, and Elizabeth Taylor of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
29 John Browne of Aylesbury and Elizabeth Hull of St Anne, Westminster. Licence
30 William Batling of Oiston, Devon, and Elizabeth Willis of St Botolph, Aldgate. Licence
30 Jonathan Knevett and Mary James, both of Eling. Licence
30 Andrew Walker of St Mary at Hill and Eleanor Tensley of St Dionis Backchurch. Licence
Jan. 1 Charles Barker and Susanna Rolinet, both of St Sepulchres. Licence
3 Charles Squibb and Francis Clerk, both of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
6 Jacob Wilson and Mary Corey, both of St Dunstan, Stepney. Licence
7 Charles Renton of St Andrew, Holborn, and Ellinor Obryan of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
14 Rice Davis and Anne Ramshare, both of St Martin in the Fields. Licence

Jan. 20 Robert Pinriger of Lewisham and Elizabeth Hutchins, Eltham [*sic*]. Licence

26 Robert Burrell & Ellinor Sansoin, both of St James, Westminster. Licence

27 Nathaniel Chandler and Rebecca Wopshot, both of St Clement Dane. Licence

Feb. 3 Peter Labilliere and Marque Francis Reynaud, both of St Anne, Westminster. Licence

3 Matthew Jackson of St Nicholas Olave and Anne Jame, Eling [*sic*]. Licence

10 John Andrewes and Hesther Bates, both of St James, Westminster. Licence

10 Thomas Kemp and Francis Lucia Hatton, both of Putney. Licence

12 William Gutteridge and Elizabeth Allanson, both of Deptford. Licence

13 Richard Truboy and Mary Thorowgood. Banns. Married by Mr Middleton

13 John Cockrane of St James, Westminster, Midd., B., and Charlotte Henrietta Fox of the same, S.

14 John Pike of Putney in Surrey, B., and Mary Lee of the same, S.

14 James Barbot of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, B., and Susanna Le Roy of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., S.

15 Gregory Hinch of St Gyles in the Fields, B., and Ann Evans of St Mildred, Poultry, London, S.

17 Robert Cromer of Paddington, Midx̃, B., and Mary Davis of St James, Westminster, Midx̃, S.

17 Thomas Northcott of St James, Westminster, Midx̃, B., and Jane Silvester of the same, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

18 John Apsley of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Martha Ellis of Poplar, Midx., W.

19 Samuel Fawsson of St Margaret, Westminster, B., and Jane Davis of Wood Street, London, S.; by Mr Middleton

20 John Jones of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Elizabeth Wathen of the same, S.

20 Peter Levesque of St Anne, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Lavasch of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, S.

24 Phillip Coquillion of St Brides, London, B., and Mary Curtis of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

24 John Manning of St Margaret, Westminster, B., and Elizabeth Ford of the same, S.

24 Samuel Chase of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Walton of the same, S.

25 Anthony Poche of St Dunstan, Stepney, W., and Abigail St Paul of St James, Westminster, S.

26 Leonard Knyff of St Margaret, Westminster, W., and Elizabeth Cox of the same, S.

28 John Fisher of St Martin in the Fields, B., and Elizabeth Mountford of St Anne, Westminster, S.

Mar. 1 John Martin of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Esther Hickman of St Botolph, Algate, S.

2 Richard Scarth of St Gyles in the fields, Midx̃, B., and Rose Gooday of the same, S.

3 George Smith of Poplar in Stepney, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Worsley of the same, W.

Mar. 3 John Cooke of St Anne, Westminster, Midx., W., and Sarah Stych of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.

4 Thomas Glover of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Clifton of the same, S.

THOMAS COOKE, Rector.

4 Nathanael Werry of St Olave, Southwark, B., and Ann Chambers of the same, S.

5 John Bradshaw of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., and Mary Bennett of St Saviour, Southwark, S.

5 Richard Lindsey of St James, Westminster, B., and Dorothy Gardiner of St Botolph, Algate, S.

7 John Bowyer of St Andrew, Holborn, W., and Susanna Avery of the same, W.

7 Roger Laming of Deal in Kent, B., and Catherine Chambers of St Mary, White Chapple, Midx., S.

7 Richard Lawne of St Botolph, Algate, W., and Lucy Russell of the same, W.

8 John Bowyer of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, B., and Elizabeth Scrubey of the same, W.

8 John Beard of Deptford in Kent, W., and Jane Stevens of St Magnus, London, S.

10 Thomas Poole of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Jane Hardy of St James, Dukes place, London, S.

10 John Stone of Crewkerne in Somerset, B., and Mary Brodrepp of Watford, co. Herts, S.

19 Nicholas Benoist of the Precenst of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Ann Ferman of the same, S.

20 Richard Sandford of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Rebecca Smith of Martin Abby, Surrey, S.

22 Elijah Impey of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Knowles of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

1709.

April 2 John Dumaresq of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Bokenham of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S. Married by Mr Tyson

THO: COOKE, Rector.

2 Philip Adams of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Frances Nutman of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, S.

4 Henry Meriton of Merton, Surrey, W., and Mary Dorrill of the same, S.

14 George Friend of St Antholines, London, B., and Prudence Dye of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, S.

14 Robert Tucker of Leicester Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Debank of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.

14 Richard Pinnell of Rotherhith in Surrey, B., and Ann Wells of the same, S.

14 Richard Berry of Woolwich in Kent, B., and Mary Aldridge of the same, S.

16 Charles Hopton of St James, Westminster, W., and Ann Newman of the same, S.

17 Robert Hurtley of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Jane Robson of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, S.

18 Nathaniel Asser of Tewin, co. Herts, B., and Martha Russell of Lidlington, co. Cambridge, S.

April 21 Isaac Knight, Esqr, of Langold in Yorkshire, B., and Elizabeth Robinson of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

23 George Moone of Stockton in Durham, W., and Lydia Perkin of Yarme, co. York, S.

24 Thomas Yates of Field Lane in Midx., B., and Mary Harris of St Bartholomew the Less, London, S.

25 David Land of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, London, B., and Mary Wallis, Junr, of Bridewell Precint, S.

25 John Hitchin of Stevenage, co. Herts, B., and Elizabeth Crouch of the same, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

27 Thomas Sleigh of Moreclack in Surrey, W., and Sarah Lowman of St Saviour, Southwark, S.

28 Thomas Prior, B., and Ann Hughes, S., both of this parish of St Bennet. Banns

30 Henry Berry of Bolney in Sussex, B., and Grace Okeden of the same, S.

May 3 Colin Cowper of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Brand of the same, S.; by Mr Middleton

5 William Pritchard of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Mary Evans of St Dunstan in the East, S.

6 John Calder of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Alice Stevenson of the same, S.

8 Richard Hartland of St Faith, London, B., and Mary Alson of St Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, S.

9 Thomas Hoper of Deptford in Kent, B., and Mary Insnap of the same, W.

10 Henry Reeves of St Anne, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Akers of the same, W.

11 Thomas Child of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Hannah Osborne of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.; by Mr Middleton

12 Peter Dayrell Hathaway of St Clement Dane, Midx., B., and Mary Palmer of St Botolph, Algate, W.

18 Peter Norman of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., and Margaret Lee of the same, S.

19 Patrick Traill of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Esther Pottinger of St. James, Westminster, Midx., S.

19 Jeremiah Bosworth of Ampthill, co. Beds, B., and Susanna Gibbins of the same, S.

23 Richard Thomlinson of St Nicholas Acons, London, B., and Frances Turvin of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

24 Thomas Flowers of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Penelope Thompson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

25 Joseph Smith of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W., and Speed Heming of the same, S.

25 John Boughton of Eliham in Kent, B., and Sarah Mantle of St Mary Magdalen in Canterbury, Kent, S.

26 Ralph Winfield of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Vevers of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, S.

26 John Murray of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Margaret Carr of the same, S.

26 George Popping of St Clement Dane, Midx., B., and Sarah Collier of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

26 William Grace of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Sarah Shelver of St Sepulchres, London, W.

May 26 Edmund Houseman of St Martin Outwich, London, B., and Martha Toovey of St Mary Axe, London, S.
28 James Duerden of St Martin Outwich, London, B., and Elizabeth Weeks of St Michael, Cornhill, S.
28 James Bix of St Peters parish in Canterbury, Kent, W., and Mary Wilcock of the same, S.
31 Shuckburgh Sill of Mixbury, co. Oxford, B., and Martha Rogers of Louborough, co. Bucks, S.
June 2 Christopher Sedgewick of St Martin in the Fields, B., and Ann Lloyd of the same, W.
2 Joseph Laming of Greenwich in Kent, W., and Mary Moore of Woolwich, Kent, S.
2 Edward Freeman of St Helen's, London, B., and Ann Johnson of Whitechappel, Middx., S.
2 William Crowshay of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Margaret Jones of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

2 James Bellenger of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Catherine Francis of the same, S.
3 Richard Perkins of West Dryden, Midx., B., and Susanna Biscoe of the same, S.
4 Robert Whaley of St Martin in the Fields, B., and Elizabeth Whitaker of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
7 Samuel Jones of Allhallows, Barking, London, W., and Millicent Overs of St Brides, London, S.
12 William Beaumount of St Albans, co. Herts, B., and Mary Old of the same, S.
13 John Wade of Greenford in Midx., B., and Mary Priest of the same, S.
14 Richard Harmwood of St Sepulchre, London, B., and Hannah Priest of the same, S.
14 John Basquoire of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Jane Wilshire of the same, S.
17 Michail Bayeux of St Ann's, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Christian of the same, S.
18 John Barwick of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Longbothom of the same, W.; by Mr Middleton
20 John Noon of Mount Sorrel, co. Leicester, W., and Sarah Hely of Stamford, co. Lincoln, W.
20 John Barnes of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Margaret Goldsmith of Spencehurst in Kent, S.
20 Richard Digbey of Chertsey in Surrey, B., and Mary Poole of Hammersmith in Midx., S.
23 Arthur Forgley of St James, Westminster in Midx., W., and Hester Newcomen of St Pauls, Covent Garden, in the same county, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

28 Thomas Wilson of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Orios of St John, Wapping, Midx., W.
July 2 Alexander de Brooke Tulidah of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Agatha Edgar of the same, S.
2 Joseph Vickars of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., and Lucy Roberts of the same, S.
3 Thomas Turner of St Leonards, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Cooke of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.
5 Richard Hyde of Allhallows, Barking, London, B., and Martha Dry of Wanstead in Essex, S.

July 6 Richard Stevens of Heston in Middlesex, B., and Jane Davis of the same, S.
12 John Savage of Barnett in Midx., B., and Martha Hart of the same, S.; by Mr Middleton
13 Isaac Weare of Blandford in Dorset, B., and Mary Bartlett of the same, S.
14 Thomas Dawson of St Andrew, Holborn, W., and Jane Fletcher of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
19 William Smith of St Steven, Walbrook, London, B., and Ann Dodson of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.
21 Daniel Hulands of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Grace Barnet of St Brides, London, S.
21 Ralph Thrale of Sandridge, co. Herts, B., and Mary Crouch of Whethamstrad, co. Herts, S.
22 Thomas Clark of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Mary Jackson of the same, S.
26 Francis Pemberton of St Martins in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Gibson of Hawnes, co. Beds, S.
26 William Boaz of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Smaley of the same, W.
28 Richard Osman of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Randell of the same, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

29 Thomas Bourn of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Mary Phipps of the same, S.
31 Joseph Grimes of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, W., and Margaret Forty of this parish, S.
31 James Garbut of St Martin in the Fields, W., and Ann Kirby of St Brides, London, S.
Aug. 3 Lancelot Nicholson of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Frances Paris of the same, S.
4 Caleb Creedland of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Eve Thomas of the same, S.
6 Henry Newsom of Ludgvan in Cornwell, B., and Sarah Gore of St Olave, Southwark, S.
6 Samuel Beardmer of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Alice James of the same, S.
6 Henry Tomkins of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Mary Wickehalfe of St Andrew, Holborn, S.
7 William Monk of Alhallows the Great, London, B., and Rebecca Foster of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, S.
8 Richard Seabrook of St Peter Poor, London, B., and Susan Wymark of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
9 John Car of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Ann Slater of St Martin in the Fields, S.
10 John Powell of St Margaret Moses, London, B., and Ann Provost of St James, Garlickhithe, London, S.
10 Bartholomew Deneve of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Lepi of the same, W.
11 James Garner, junr, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., B., and Susan Calloway of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.
11 John Conway of Greenwich in Kent, B., and Mary Rawley of the same, S.

THOMAS COOKE, Rector.

12 John Tibington of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Prudence Smith of St Dunstan, Stepney, W.

Aug. 13 Howseley Freeman of Howseley Hall in Ecclefield, co. York, B., and Margaret Brooksbank of Reading, Berks, S.
13 Samuel Short of St Hellens, London, B., and Frances Woodward of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
13 John Dorrington of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Jane Seacoale of the same, W.
14 Francis Bracken of St Martin Outwich, London, W., and Margery Lœtitia Davis of Woodstreet, London, S.
18 William Farmer of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Martha Elliot of Foster Lane, London, S.
18 Thomas Harrison of St Gregories, London, B., and Mary Weldon of the same, S.
18 Charles Philpot of S. John, Wapping, Midx., and Hester Moore of the same, S.
23 John Wood of Fletching, Sussex, B., and Mary Bagford of Camberwell, Surrey, S.
24 William Maxwell of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Cardiffe of St Ann, Westminster, S.
28 Peter Shawfore of Stepny, Midx., B., and Frydisweed Weldon of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
Sept. 1 William Allen of St Margaret, Westminster, B., and Elizabeth West of the same, S.
2 Ralph Coster of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Hinds of the same, S.
7 John Wicker, Junr, of Horsham, Sussex, B., and Katherine Blunt of the same, S.
9 John Bernard of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Clement of the same, S.

THOMAS COOKE, Rector.

13 Matthias Rogers of Buckingham, B., and Elizabeth Addington of St Mary Aldermary, London, S.
13 Edward Honywood of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Wearg of Kensington, Midx., S.
14 James Hugoun of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Hester King of St Martin in the Fields, W.
18 John Best, B., and Ann Whitaker, W., both of St Peter, Pauls Wharf. Banns.
21 Gyles Charlton of St Gyles in Reading, Berks, W., and Margaret Haynes of the same, S.
22 Robert Shorter of Bromley, Kent, W., and Elizabeth Burgess of St George, Southwark, Surrey, S.
22 Stephen Allen of Halstead, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Harmond of Wilmington, Kent, S.
22 Richard Child of Dartford, Kent, B., and Mary Brooks of the same, S.
25 John Reade of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Penelope Whittington of the same, S.
25 John How of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Margaret Leyson of the same, S.
25 Christopher Keene of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Coward of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
26 Thomas Barker of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Ann Wengrove of Ridbrooke, Kent, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

29 John Norton of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Grantham of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

Sept. 29 William Potter of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Bridgett Pascall of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, S.
30 Richard Bell of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Gee of the same, S.
Oct. 1 John Sibern of Lewisham, Kent, W., and Rebecca Clowder of the same, S.
2 Henry Lock, B., and Rebecca Hervey, S., both of St Peter, Pauls Wharf. Banns
8 John Payne of St John Zachary, London, W., and Mary Mountney of St Vedast als. Fosters, S.
9 Joseph Freeman of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, B., and Mary Tomson of this parish. Banns
11 William Eyans of Christ Church, London, B., and Margaret Clench of the same, S.
11 George Streatfield of St Peter, Cornhill, London, B., and Hannah Bedwell of St Margaret, Westminster, S.
11 Thomas Holt of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Ann Brown of the same, S.
14 William Powes of Limehouse, Midx., B., and Bathshebah Holman of the same, S.
16 John Sealy, B., and Ann Powle, S., both of this parish. Banns
18 William Linuard alias Fisher of Thorp in Surrey, W., and Mary Hinch [Hinck in margin] of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

20 John Herbert of Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Deborah Hinton of the same, W.
20 Samuel Stratford of St Mary, Newington, W., and Margaret Bennett of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W.
20 Joseph Heslerton of St Bridgets, London, W., and Martha Draycott of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
20 Kemmett Freeman of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Barbara Gardiner of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
20 William Quinton of St Pauls, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Hester Hibbert of St Botolph, Algate, S.
20 Alexander Fleming of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., B., and Sarah Taylor of the same, W.
21 Benet Sharpe of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Parsons of Tottenham, Midx., S.
23 Derrick Van Rugoen of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Mary Apsland of Wivringham, co. Cambridge, S.
23 Francis Bishop of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, London, B., and Mary Robinson of the same, W.
23 John Grosier, B., and Crispiana Leader, S., both of this parish
25 Thomas Shardlow of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Sarah Peroe of the same, W.
27 James Nicholson of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Sarah Hopkins of the same, S.
30 Thomas Matthew of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Margaret Hartley of St Clement Dane, Midx., S.
30 John Hackett of the Precint of Bridewell, London, B., and Mary Alcock of the same, W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

31 Robert Pollexfen of St Mildred, Poultry, London, B., and Katherine Kitchingman of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
31 Thomas Sandford of St Katherine Coleman, London, B., and Elizabeth Curtis of the same, S.; by Mr Sheppard

Oct. 31 Stephen Halford of St George, Botolph Lane, London, W., and Anna Redshaw of Clapham, Surrey, W.

Nov. 1 Alexander Mac-Williams of Fulham, Midx., B., and Ann Diamond of the same, S.

2 White Hollingworth of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Spence of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.

4 Nathaniel Hough of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Ann Davis of the same, S.

5 William Williams of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Cowling of the same, S.

5 John Hollier of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Goldsmith of St Saviour, Southwark [*sic*]

5 Archebald Hardy of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, B., and Jane Alder of St Olave, Jewry, S.

5 Richard Gimbart of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Veres of the same, S.

7 James Crofts of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Rosse of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., W.

7 John Allen of St Dunstan in the West, B., and Elizabeth Parrott of the Charterhouse, S.

10 John Combe of St Olave, Silver Street, London, B., and Mary Willis of the same, S.

12 David Davis of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Mary Woodbridge of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

20 Joseph Silverside of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Susanna May of Stepney, Midx., S.

22 Nicholas Bartron of the Liberty of the Tower, London, B., and Marie Katherine De la Mare of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, S.

22 John Robb of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Haywood of the same, W.

23 John Hutchins of Twyford, Berks, B., and Eleanor Millard of the same, S.

24 Samuel Game of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Margaret Cooke of Christ Church, London, W.

26 Edward Hurst of St Martin in the Fields, W., and Frances Rumny of the same, S.

26 Leonard Bates of St Dunstane in the West, B., and Frances Measures of the same, S.

27 Robert Fielding of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Katherine Thurston of St Saviours, Southwark, Surrey, S.

28 Henry Cramphorne of Bishop Stortford, B., and Ann Fowle of the same, S.

Dec. 1 Samuel Brise of Stepney, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Whitlee of the same, S.

2 John Corbet of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Christian Hay of the same, W.

5 Richard Pearson of St Mary Bothard, London, W., and Elizabeth Dodge of St Botolph, Algate, London, W.

5 Robert Rogers of Chark, co. Denbigh, B., and Ann Moore of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

6 William Spicer of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Jane Murrell of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, S.

6 James Grave of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Ann Plummer of Chelfield, Kent, S.

Dec. 7 Nicholas Parker of Stepney, Midx., B., and Margaret Stephens of the same, S.
7 Thomas Jackson of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Martha Hayden of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.
8 Nathaniel Howard of Watford, Herts, B., and Mary Sears of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, S.
10 William James of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Hannah Fisher of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.; by Mr Middleton
11 John Tanner of St Michael Royal, London, B., and Sarah Thorne of All Hallows the Great, London, S.
17 John Clarkson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Turner of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.
20 Thomas Christopher of St Catherine by the Tower, London, W., and Mary Carter of the same, S.
26 Hugh Spring of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Mary Pulford of St Brides, London, S.
26 Henry Amos of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Hannah Longman of St Brides, London, W.
26 William Nash of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rebecca Maguess of the same, W.
26 John Shields of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Rebecca Winston of the same, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

27 Thomas Nicholls of St James, Westminster, B., and Hannah King of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
29 James Fillmore of Wandsworth, Surrey, B., and Joane Hoar of the same, W.
29 John Hunsdon of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Thomasin Musgrove of the same, S.
Jan. 1 William Murrow of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Fenwick of the same, W.
5 James Pollocke of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Judith Wharton of the same, W.
9 Henry Tristram of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Osborn of the same, S.
10 Job Moor of St Hellen's, B., and Sarah Bralsworth of the same, S.
13 Thomas Perian of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, B., and Ruth Dalley of St Martin, Ludgate, S.
22 John Waller of St Catherine, Coleman Street, London, B., and Jane Richardson of St John, Wapping, Midx., S.
23 Richard Skinner of Hillingdon, Midx., W., and Mary Munday of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
26 John Gould of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Pine of the same, S.
28 William Carling of Wapping, Midx., B., and Ellis Thompson of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, S.
28 Michael Wadding of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Mary Duplasse of the same, W.
29 Henry Avery of St Gregory's, London, B., and Ann Walker of St Andrew Wardrobe, S.
31 Christopher Reeves of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Susanna Neale of All Hallows, Barking, London, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

Feb. 5 Charles Waterman of St Brides, London, B., and Annabella Maydwell of the same, S.

Feb. 5 Thomas Fell of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Rigg of St Margaret Pattens, London, S.
5 Edward Woodham of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Payne of the same, S.
6 William Hestar of Anston Rowant, co. Oxon, B., and Martha Tench of Greenford Magna, Midx., S.
10 Philip Jones of Christ Church, Surrey, W., and Elizabeth Pincher of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W.
11 Thomas Sewell of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Eleanor Say of St Clements Danes, Midx., S.; by Mr White, Rector of Oakley, Essex
13 John Barbour of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Eleanor Senhouse of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W.
14 Henry Greatorex of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Mary Beaver of St Brides, London, S.
14 Walter Holding of Beckenham, Kent, W., and Mary Worthington of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
16 Edward Monington of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Foxcraft of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
16 Charles Stanton of Epsom, Surrey, W., and Eleanor Parker of the same, S.
16 Robert Sinkler of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Prestwood of the same, S.
17 William Holdway of Acton, Midx., B., and Catherine Wheat of the same, S.
18 Richard Tandy of St Margaret Pattens, London, B., and Rose Smart of the same, W.
19 John Brouning of St Gregory, London, B., and Elizabeth Marshall of the same, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

21 William Culpepper of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Jane Roberts of the same, W.
21 William Soden of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, B., and Ann Dumaresque of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., S.; by Mr Henry Gostling
21 Thomas Stables of Wandsworth, Surrey, B., and Mary Gregory of Battersea, Surrey, S.
21 Samuel Capell of Ealing, Midx., B., and Elizabeth James of Greenwich, Kent, S.
21 Edward Thornhill of Bristol, B., and Sarah Goldney of Chippenham, Wilts, S.
21 Abraham Hawkins of Maidstone, Kent, B., and Mary Hodges of St Alphage, London, S.
22 William Baker of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, B., and Elizabeth Gostling of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.
22 John Neville of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Dorcas Orme of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
24 William Wood of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Grigg of the same, S.; by Mr Middleton
28 John Ballintine of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Hannah Michel of the same, S.
28 Charles Biddulph of Radwinter, Essex, B., and Sarah Martin of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, S.
Mar. 3 Fiacre Keny of St Anne, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Adams of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
9 Henry Hall of Springfield, Essex, B., and Susanna Crutcher of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.; by Mr Middleton

Mar. 14 John Crowcher of St Dunstan in the East, B., and Elizabeth Seaton of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

16 Thomas Burgess of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Eleanor Evans of the same, W.

16 William Darby of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Dork of the same, S.

1710.

Mar. 25 Henry Norris of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Alice Williams of the same, W.

28 Benjamin Walker of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Stevens of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.; by Mr Middleton

28 Thomas Starbuck of Northfleet, Kent, W., and Frances Rugg of Gravesend, Kent, S.

April 1 Thomas Turner of St Michael, Woodstreet, London, B., and Mary Dye of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.

3 John Gray of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Mansell of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

6 John Leach of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Wheatly of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.

5 Robert Cockburne of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Sarah Crowcher of the same, S.; by Mr Middleton

10 Thomas Edwards of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Esther Ellis of St James, Garlickhith, London, S.

12 Edward Christmass of Southfleet, Kent, W., and Margaret Cripps of Northfleet, Kent, S.

13 John Jackson of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Winifret Crew of the same, W.

13 Thomas Rose of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Sarah Combe of St Peter's, Cornhill, London

15 Thomas Elmes of Eltham, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Blake of the same, S.

16 Robert Marsh of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Exell of the same, S.

18 John Brooks of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Sarah Healt of the city of Bristol

THO. COOKE, Rector.

18 William Baron of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Partridge of the same, W.

19 Michael Rean of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Jane Girardot of St Sphen., Coleman Street, London, S.

25 George Montgomery of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Abigail Turner of St Mary Aldermary, London, S.; by Mr Middleton

30 John Hoylland of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Grace of the same, S.

30 Thomas Truslove of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Margaret Wilkinson of the same, W.

30 Thomas Soames of Battersea, Surrey, B., and Mary Ash of St Brides, London, S.

May 1 Lawrence Porter of Chertsea, Surrey, B., and Mary Bartholmew of the same, S.

15 Thomas Harris of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Mary Woodison of the same, S.

May 16 William Flower of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Thomasin Usher of the same, S.

18 James Dodd of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, B., and Elizabeth Wintringham of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.

18 Philbe Marsh of Deptford, Kent, W., and Catherine Wallis of Greenwich, Kent, S.

23 John Mountague of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Sarah Moon of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.

25 Richard Dear of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Priscilla Cocking of the same, S.

25 John Page of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Ann Hathaway of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.

25 Aston Fisher of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Deborah Rumney of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.; by Mr Smith, lecturer of St Sepulchres, London

THO: COOKE, Rector.

28 Thomas Berge of East Grinstead, Sussex, B., and Dorothy Shollders of the same, W.

30 Robert Cutlack of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Fowler of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.

30 Robert Piper of Croydon, Surrey, B., and Catherine Hollanby of Shoreham, Kent, S.; by Mr Smith, lecturer of St Sepulchres, London

June 3 Dennis Redey of Rochester, Kent, B., and Sarah Harvey of the same, W.

4 Francis Byng of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ellin Smith of the same, S.

4 John Huggs of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Mary Ash of the same, S.

8 John Haylett of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Lillingstone of the same, S.

8 John Howse of St Anne, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Salterson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

9 John Rogers of Ludlow, co. Salop, B., and Elizabeth Parry of the same, S.

12 Henry Paxton of Westbury, co. Bucks, W., and Judith Balwood of the same, W.

15 Thomas Cole of St Mary le Bow, London, B., and Elizabeth Thorne of the same, S.

15 Stephen Piper of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Philadelphia Parker of the same, S.

25 Adam Lewgar of St Sepulchres, Midx., W., and Christian Conquest of the same, S.

26 Sir Edward Whitaker of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Cecil Matthews of the same, W.

27 Thomas Howell of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, B., and Catharine Kendall of the same, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

27 Thomas Craven of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Moseley of the same, S.

29 John James of St Andrew Under Shaft, London, B., and Mary Watkins of the same, S.

30 Joseph Ashton of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Kezia Foulkes of the same, W.

July 1 *Gilbert Hill of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Hunt of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.

* This entry is repeated on 12 Aug. 1710.—ED.

July 2 Abraham Terry of Feversham, Kent, W., and Mary Sanders of the same, S.
2 Nicholas Willis of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Sarah Wilkins of St Mary at Hill, London, S.
5 Peter Richard of Canterbury, Kent, B., and Mariana Gayott of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
6 Miles Cox of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Hunt of Stone, Kent, S.
6 John Glover of Bridewell Precinct, London, B., and Deborah Pryor of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.
7 John Grantham of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, B., and Ann Bournlie, Junr, of the same, S.
10 Thomas Gray of St Thomas, Westminster, Midx., B., and Priscilla Starkey of St Andrew, Holborn, S.
10 Pigeon Radford of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Dumaris Smith of the same, S.
11 Edward Jones of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Mary Harris of the same, S.
11 Samuel Thompson of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Ann Bulpen of St Gyles, Cripplegate, W.
14 Thomas Hutchinson of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Catherine Cowly of St Sepulchres, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

18 James Battely of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Sarah Fowin of the same, S.
18 George Punnett of Feversham, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Bennett of the same, S.
20 Peter Faulis of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Oliver of the same, S.
22 John Reading of Deptford, Kent, W., and Sarah Giver of the same, S.
25 Thomas Grimes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Grace Morris of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
25 Thomas Lloyd of St Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Mary West of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
27 Peter Auger of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Jarrett of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
29 William Smith of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Sheredon of the same, S.
30 John Barden of St Leonard, Foster lane, London, B., and Winifred Kiddall of the same, S.
Aug. 2 Richard Morrison of St Margaret Moses, London, B., and Elizabeth Wynne of the same, S.
12 William Force of St Dunstan, Stepney, W., and Ede Elverton of the same, S.
12 Gilbert Hill of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Hunt of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S. [See this entry under July 1.]
15 Thomas Lamkin of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Sarah Mason of the same, S.
19 George Ticknar of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Syer of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
27 Luke Pocock of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Hewett of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
29 Daniel Gunn of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Gallaway of the same, S.; by Mr Middleton

THO: COOKE, Rector.

Sept. 5 Cuthbert Turner of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Mary Slater of St Sepulchres, London, S.
5 Abraham Prickman of Christ Church, London, B., and Susanna Constantine of St Brides, London, S.
5 Alexander Rodger of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Southern of the same, S.
6 Robert Gibbs of Clapham, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Nash of the same, S.
7 William Jacobs of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Joan Cranaway of Stepney, Midx., W.
7 Richard Perrin of St Brides, London, W., and Sarah Rankin of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W.
9 Thomas Lyon of St Dunstan, Stepney, B., and Ann Baile of the same, W.
10 Edward Huddleston of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Dryver of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
10 William Merry of Ano-Mill, Northamptonshire, W., and Mary Brown of the same, S.
17 John Pearson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Hanson of the same, S.
19 Henry Turner of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Catherine Edwards of the same, S.
19 Sebastian Le Sac of the city of Chester, B., and Ann Peck of the same, S.
21 Avery Hobbs of St Mary Ax, London, B., and Jane Wood of St Clement, East Cheap, London, S.
21 John Pratt of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Edmonds of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

25 Thomas Duffin of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., and Mary Webb of the same, S.
26 Francis Smartfoot of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Sweet of the same, S.
28 Simon Williams of Clapham, Surrey, B., and Hannah Mellor of Goates, co. Bucks, S.
28 William Clifford of St Magnus the Martyr, London, B., and Elizabeth Cressener of St Austens, London, S.
28 Stephen Hooke of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Joanna Mansfield of All Hallows Barking, London, S.
28 William Steptoe of Lambeth, Surrey, W., and Eleanor Harrison of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
28 John Page of Kingston, Surrey, B., and Ann Cooke of the same, S.
28 George Tidy of Cramley, Sussex, B., and Joan Taylor of Ifield in Sussex, S.
30 Thomas Moors of Shawne, Kent, B., and Mary Hills of the same, S.
Oct. 3 William Slade of Charlton, Kent, B., and Mary Selby of St Dunstans in the West, London, S.
3 Aaron Hill of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Morris of St Albans, Wood Street, London, S.; by Mr Middleton
5 Samuel Drew of Cheshunt, co. Herts, B., and Ann Lee of Waltham Abbey, Essex, S.
7 Charles Coulton of St Bridgett, London, B., and Mary Mason of St Dunstan in the West, S.
9 William Stokes of Hackney, Midx., B., and Jane Tayler of the same, S.
10 William Green of Baldock, co. Herts, W., and Lucy Hewit of the same, W.
11 Benjamin Donn of Kenardington, Kent, B., and Mary Smithson of the same, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

Oct. 12 Thomas Wheatland of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Johnson of the same, S.
16 John Biggs of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Rebecca Stone of the same, S.
17 Thomas Sickes of St Gyles in the Field, Midx., B., and Margaret Marshall of the same, W.
19 Thomas Hooper of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Rochall of Gravesend, Kent, S.
21 John Crooks of Fobbing, Essex, B., and Ann Hilham of the same, S.
21 George Read of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Margaret Morton of St Thomas the Apostle, London, S.
24 James Grier of Hackney, Midx., B., and Mary Flint of Ashford, Kent, S.
28 Alexander Cleeve of St Bridgett, London, B., and Susanna Maria Coxeter of Leachlade, co. Gloucester, S.
29 Richard Atkins of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Elizabeth Goates of the same, S.
29 Robert Hudson of St Martin in the town of Leicester, B., and Anna-Maria Moore of Lambeth, Surrey, W.
29 John Anderson of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Archer of the same, S.
30 Thomas Wallis of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Windham of St Martin in the Fields in Midx., S.; by Mr Middleton
31 William Fielder of Ash in Kent, B., and Sarah Middleton of the same, W.
Nov. 12 Richard Smith of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Sarah Champion of the same, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

12 James Bowden of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Elizabeth Sainsbury of the same, S.
12 John Stone of Dartford, Kent, B., and Martha Preston of Chelsea, Midx., S.
16 Thomas Twinberow of St Hellen's, London, B., and Deborah Jones of St Gyles, Cripplegate, W.
16 Allen Phillips of St Helen, London, B., and Elizabeth Alford of St Dionis Backchurch, London, S.; by Mr Middleton
18 Richard Groves of St Catherine Creechurch, London, B., and Mary Wright of St Botolph, Algate, S.
19 Edward Andrews of St Peter, Pauls Wharf, London, W., and Mary Miles of the same, S. Banns
20 Joseph Cleaver of Weedon, co. Bucks, W., and Ann Long of the same, S.
21 William Hatherell of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Lent of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
23 Nicholas Miles of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Isabella Style of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
23 James Hatch of Sandon, co. Herts, B., and Mary Taylor of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
24 John Matticks of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Margaret Hartwell of St Catherine Coleman, London, S.
25 Charles Babel of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Shaeth of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
28 John Webb of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Jane Chalenor of the same, S.; by Mr Pocock, Curate of St Saviour aforesaid
Dec. 3 Bezant Lovely of All Hallows on the Wall, London, B., and Alice Dantry of St Nicholas Acons, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Dec. 5 Thomas Parker of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Langton of the same, S.
7 Henry West of Kensington, Midx., B., and Margaret King of the same, S.
12 William Jackson of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Susanna Pagett of the same, S.; by Mr Middleton
13 Edward Goach of St Dunstans, Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Parrot of the same, S.
15 Kemp Harward of St Margaret, Westminster, B., and Lucy Smith of All Hallows the Less, London, S.
18 John Speller of Chislyhurst, Kent, B., and Ann Barforth of the same, S.
21 Andrew Sole of Deale, Kent, B., and Mary Wyborne of the same, S.
24 John Allen of St Andrew Hubbard, London, B., and Sarah Ivett of the same, S.
25 John Ghislin of St Bartholomew Exchange, London, B., and Hannah Button of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, S.
26 John Gibbons of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Elizabeth Martin of the same, S.
26 Thomas Yates of St Martin Vintry, London, W., and Ann Turner of the same, S.
Jan. 7 Paul Rycaut of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Gay of the same, S.
11 Andrew Dally of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Mary Berry of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W.
15 William Barringer of Rislip, Midx., B., and Grace Vincent of the same, W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

16 Robert Jones of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Lloyd of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., S.; by Mr Middleton
22 Thomas Beadle of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Esther Blancks of the same, S.
23 Thomas Paul of St Sepulchres, Midx., W., and Rachel Bussy of the same, W.
26 John Higgs of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Alice Barnes of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
30 John Simes of the city of Hereford, B., and Elizabeth Atkins of St Austin, London, W.
Feb. 1 William Hughes of St Bridget, London, B., and Grace Emersen of Clapham, Surrey, S.; by Mr Middleton
5 Thomas Lisle of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Bridget Oldys of Kensington, Midx., W.
6 Charles Loveland of Putney, Surrey, B., and Rachel Lakin of Wandsworth, Surrey, S.
6 Edward Johnson of St Christophers, London, B., and Margaret Lawson of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.
6 Richard Baddely of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Challenge of St Martin in the Fields, S.
6 Lewis Driver of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Ann Gostridge of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
6 Stephen Eed of Grewell, Hantshire, B., and Mary Waring of the same, S.
7 John Jones of the Tower, London, B., and Jane Gantley of the same, W.
7 Abraham Lamb of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Bedlow of the same, W.
7 Henry Cockeale of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Drason of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Feb. 7 Isaac D'Vaux of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Beaudry of the same, S.
7 Henry Mins of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Child of the same, S.
10 John Fearnes of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Burrows of St Mary, White Chappel, Midx., S.
12 William Sowerby of St Botolph, Aldersgate, B., and Sarah Wesley of St Mary att Hill, London, S.
13 William Turner of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Jewell of the same, W.
13 Thomas Iden of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Eleanor Dod of the same, S.
13 Anthony Ghislin of St Benet Gracechurch, London, B., and Ann Sorrett, Junr, of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
18 Richard Spurling of Christchurch, London, B., and Mary Holden of the same, S.
20 Henry Shakespear of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Leake of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx.; by Mr Middleton
21 William Chadocks of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Soesby of the same, S.
21 Joseph How of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Ann Fox of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
21 John Gray of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Gamell of the same, W.
21 Daniel Durant of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Roberts of the same, S.
22 Robert Gardner of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Jones of Whitefriers, London, S.
22 William Holloway of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Jane Holloway of Market Lavington, Wilts, S.

Tho: Cooke, Rector.

23 Thomas Allcut of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Elizabeth Weston of the same, W.
23 Joseph Dun of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Ann Phillips of the same, W.
25 John Smith of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Margaret Cairns of the same, W.
25 Christopher Long of St Mary Somerset, London, B., and Sarah Bribrest of St Clement Dane, Midx., S.
25 Charles Cotterel of St Andrew, Holborn, B., and Mary Hinch of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
27 Francis Furnis of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Catherine Douglass of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
28 Henry Coxed of St Andrew, Holborn, W., and Jane Tayler of the same, S.
Mar. 1 Josias Butler of St Martin in the Fields, W., and Mary Hawkins of the same, W.
4 Robert Pitt of Upton, Bucks, B., and Ann Barnes of the same, S.
4 Henry Henson of St Martin in the Fields, B., and Elizabeth Croxford of the same, S.
6 John Woolfe of St Martins in the Fields, B., and Elizabeth Boy of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.; by Mr Smith, Lecturer of St Sepulchre
6 Nicholas Wall of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., W., and Mary Harris of the same, W.; by Mr Smith
6 Francis Horne of St Bartholomew the Less, London, W., and Mary Clarke of St Swithin, London, S.

Mar. 7 Edward Richardson of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Mary Lee of Deptford, Kent, S.

7 Richard Sevile of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Vizer of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

7 Edward Hill of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Jane Harman of the same, S.

13 Henry Hodgson of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Bunn of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.

15 John Knightley of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, W., and Hannah Crosley of St Georges, Southwark, Surrey, W.

16 John Kirke of Plymouth, Devonshire, B., and Mary Hayne of St Mary Magdalen parish in the city of Oxford, W.

18 John Turnor of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Alice Stevison of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.

20 Thomas Gosling of St Dunstan in the West, W., and Elizabeth Johnson of the same, W.

20 Daniel Blakeman of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah Martin of St Andrew, Holborn, S.

22 Robert Woodford of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Steed of the same, S.

22 Richard Hill of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Hitchcock of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

22 Andrew Gawen of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Dod of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

22 William Price of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Steward of the same, W.

22 Paul Char of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rebecca Wood of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.

22 John Lenord of Lincolns Inn, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Kelle of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

1711.

April 3 William Abell of Newton in the Isle of Ely in Cambridgeshire, B., and Elizabeth Wright of the town of Huntingdon, S.

4 James Hadvell of Wandsworth, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Phillipps of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

5 John Hunt of St Leonard, Shoreditch, B., and Mary Charles of the same, S.

5 Humphrey Jenkinson of Islington, Midx., B., and Mary Bull of the same, S.

9 William Bagley of St James, Westminster, B., and Mary Newton of the same, S.

7 Matthew Hart of Northhall, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Hater of Richmond, Surrey, S.; by Mr Middleton

9 Thomas Penny of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Ann Butcher of the same, W.

10 Samuel Panton of St Gyles in the Fields, W., and Mary Richardson of the same, S.

10 John Davis of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Jane Chapman of the same, S.; by Mr Middleton

11 John Blaiklock of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Morley of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

April 14 Edmund Nicholls of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Miller of the same, S.
15 Thomas Copper of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Katherine Hickett of the same, W.
15 John Crooks of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., W., and Ann Page of the same, S.
16 William Illingworth of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Strange of St Bartholomew the Less, London, W.
17 Edward Fetherston of Farnham, Surrey, B., and Ann Randall of the same, S.
17 Philip Kiftell of Addlestreet, London, B., and Elizabeth Gregg of the same, W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

17 John Wall of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Warnefield of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
17 William Prosser of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Dale of St James, Westminster, S.
23 Thomas Wright of Shiplock in Oxfordshire, B., and Mary Beard of the same, S.
24 Richard Keele of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Frances Bates of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
24 John Lambert of Avely in Essex, B., and Mary Crossley of the same, W.
25 Thomas Paulferry of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Abigail Davis of the same, S.
26 John Porter of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Millicent Miller of the same, S.
26 Benjamin Roffey of Charldon, Surrey, B., and Frances Brasier of Cudham, Kent, S.; by Mr Smith, Lecturer of St Sepulchres
28 Matthias Abbot of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Hannah Vaughan of the same, S.
30 William Hale of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Mary Windsor of the same, S.
May 1 William Beasley of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Miller of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
6 Richard Kelsey of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Jane Tutchin of the same, S.
7 Edward Brooke of Letchlade in Gloucestershire, B., and Mary Rand of St Peter, Cornhill, London, S.
8 Thomas Duffell of Shenfield, Essex, B., and Elizabeth Lambard of the same, S.
10 John Bloss of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Sarah Franklin of Trinity Lane, London, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

11 David Sutton of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Synes of St Augustins, London, S.; by Mr Smith, Lecturer of St Sepulchres
18 William Vanderhagen of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Harbing of Chatham, Kent, W.
19 Adam Smith of Newberry, Berks, B., and Mary Matthews of Bessels-leigh, Berks, S.
22 Joshua Days of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Sarah Collier of this parish, S. Banns.
24 Alexander Murray of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Smith of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
26 Shadrach Beal of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Leah Dudleston of the same, W.

May 28 John Terry B., and Elizabeth Oldham, S., both of this parish. Banns
29 John Church of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, B., and Ann Jacobs of this parish. Banns
30 Charles Merritt of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Lynn of the same, S.
31 John Sirman of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Martha Arnold of Cheney, Buckinghamshire, S.
31 John Clarke of St Sepulchres, London, W., and Rachel Constable of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, W.
June 2 John Board of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Susanna Newman of the same, S.
2 Joseph Pretty of St Swithin, London, B., and Susanna Burgess of the same, S.
4 James Snelling of Ewhurst, Surrey, B., and Sarah Child of the same, S.
May 4 William Edy of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Howard of the same, S.
5 Richard Milward of St Martin, Ironmonger lane, London, B., and Frances Cave of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

June 5 Robert Hodson of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Crosland of the same, S.
8 George Stanton of Esington, Hertfordshire, B., and Elizabeth Weatherhead of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.
12 John Andrews of St Mary in Colchester, Essex, W., and Susanna Goodall of Stepney, Midx., W.
12 Samuel Cox of Stanstead, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Walter of Ash in Kent, S.
14 Henry Williams of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Ox of the same, W.
18 James Price of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Frances Herbert of the same, S.
19 John Smith of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Shuttleworth of the same, S.
26 John Dorman of Wilmington, Kent, B., and Susanna Dorman of Sutton, Kent, S.
29 Joseph Lawrence of Hinckley, Leicestershire, B., and Elizabeth Clarke of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.
July 3 Joseph Turner of St Gregorie's, London, B., and Dorothy Gresley of St Brides, London, W.
4 John Giffee of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Harris of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
5 Edward Lovibond of St Mary le Bow, London, B., and Mary Collins of Richmond, Surrey, S.
6 Jonathan Shaw of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Anderson of the same, W.
7 Thomas Flemming of Islington, Midx., B., and Lœtitia Sayers of the same, S.
10 George Halstead of St Mary le Bow, London, B., and Eustius Sherley of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

10 John Bach of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Dawling of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., W.
13 Benjamin Jones of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Jones of St Pancras, Soper lane, London, S.

July 14 John Elliott of Shoomaker Row, London, B., and Mary Carpenter of St Gregorie's, London, S.
19 Thomas Mazareen of St Edmund the King, London, B., and Ann Barnes of St Michael Royal, London, S.
21 Stephen Wright of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Esther Cartwright of the same, S.
21 James Singleton of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Phillips of Kensington, Midx., S.
21 George Gray of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Jaggard of St Mary att Hill, London, S.
26 Richard Howard of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Nicholls of the same, W.
26 Robert Hanson of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, W., and Martha Backhouse of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W.
28 Joseph Villiers of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Bunch of the same, W.
29 George Clark of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Elizabeth Steele of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, S.
29 William Goodchild of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Rooken of the same, London, S.
30 Nathanael Cutler of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Margaret Chambers of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surrey, W.
Aug. 1 David Roque of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Dubah of the same, S.
1 Andrew Marbeuf of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Esther Moubevil of the same, W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

11 John Backhouse of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Costard of Kensington, Midx., S.
14 Robert Poole of Deptford, Kent, W., and Frances Roops of the same, W.
14 John Clements of Deal, Kent, B., and Sibylla Forward of the same, W.
16 William Jackson of St Gyles, Cripplegate, B., and Margaret Dilkes of St Michael, Wood Street, London, W.
18 Joseph Mountford of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, B., and Susanna Story of the same, W.
18 John Keetch of St Leonard, Foster lane, London, W., and Mary Evere of St Gregorie's, London, W.
19 Edward Young of St Catherine near the Tower, Midx., B., and Margaret Puller of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
21 William Weaver of Aylesbury, co. Bucks, W., and Isabella Sumpter of Deptford, Kent, W.
21 Joseph Green of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Chapman of the same, S.
23 John Majou of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elizabeth De St Maurice of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
28 John Weale of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Mary Lowry of South Benfleet, Essex, S.
31 Charles Paston of Milton, near Gravesend, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Pitts of the same, S.
Sept. 4 John Reading of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, W., and Mary Pinder of St Andrew Undershaft, London, S.
4 Thomas Bristow of Datchett, co. Bucks, B., and Martha Marsh of the same, W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

Sept. 6 William Dixon of the Tower, London, B., and Mary Blyton of the same, S.
6 Samuel Pleydell of Ewhurst, Sussex, B., and Elizabeth Crofton of the same, S.; by Mr Smith, Lecturer at St Sepulchre's
10 Thomas Simpkin of Thames Ditton, Surrey, B., and Ann Cox of the same, S.
16 Bartholomew Bonner of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Weaver of the same, W.
16 Richard Amory of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Gregory of the same, S.
17 John Dickman of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Sarah Causoe of the same, S.
18 John Ellis, W., and Elizabeth Windsor, both of this parish
18 William Sparkes of Woolwich, Kent, W., and Elizabeth Hill of the same, W.
18 William Nicholson of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Christian Mathews of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.
26 Thomas Blagdon of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Lord of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
26 John Browne of Carshalton, Surrey, B., and Ann Batt of Banstead, Surrey, S.
28 Robert Tyler of Godalming, Surrey, B., and Ann Hamms of Hampton, Midx., S.
28 Robert Baldwin of St Catherine, Gracechurch, London, B., and Elizabeth Jeaner of S. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W.
Oct. 1 John Stretch of St Mary, White chappel, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Bull of St Botolph, Aldersgate, S.
1 Samuel Warner of this parish, B., and Jane Lutman of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

13 John Barnard of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Whittaker of the same, S.
18 John Freeland of Cobham, Surrey, B., and Joyce Porter of Chertsey, Surrey, S.
20 Benjamin Macy of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., B., and Mary Colson of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, S.
24 Richard Peers of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Sarah Griffin of the same, S.
27 Robert Minehead of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Elizabeth Peke of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
28 John Barber of this parish, B., and Mary Parker of St Gregorie's, London, S.
31 Samuel Barnardiston of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Ann Blakerby of St Andrew, Holborn, S.
Nov. 3 John Triplee of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Susan Ansell of the same, S.
8 Peter Delabertauche of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hester Houze of St Dunstan, Stepney, S.
9 Charles Brodhurst of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Dorothy Larking of the same, W.
12 William Carter of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Bradly of the same, W.
15 William Armstrong of St Mary Aldermary, London, W., and Catherine Cope of St Michael Bassishaw, London, S.
15 George Moor of St Mary Le Savoy, Midx., W., and Rose Connor of the same, W.

Nov. 18 Peter Walter of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Alice Cotton of the same, S.; by Mr Middleton for me,

THO: COOKE, Rector.

29 William Tatham of Clare in Suffolk, W., and Mary Chilton of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, S.

30 Thomas Smith of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Mary Deverage of the same, W.

Dec. 1 John Knowler of Canterbury, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Jeffeory of the same, S.; by Mr Middleton

10 John Haycraft of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Dorothy Johnson of the same, S.

13 Edward Minshull of Stoke Hall, Cheshire, B., and Rebecca Belitha of Kingston, Surrey, S.

14 John Rider of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Sarah Hopkins of the same, W.

15 James Tafts of Christchurch, London, B., and Mary Hatton of the same, W.

17 Matthew Tippett of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Scull of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.

18 Francis Thetford of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Eleanor Iberson of the same, S.

19 Patrick Tumelly of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., B., and Priscilla Neale of the same, S.

22 Thomas Brice of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Keeling of the same, S.

22 William Cox of Kensington, Midx., B., and Frances Winchlow of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

23 Joseph Wilmot of St Mary Le Bow, London, B., and Mary Shaw of St Lawrence Jewry, London, S.

23 William Antwisell of Blackburn, Lancashire, W., and Martha Rowell of the parish of All Saints in Northampton, S.

THOS: COOKE, Rector.

27 John Stevens of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Duswell of St Botolph, Algate, London, W.

27 Charles Vale of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Ann Traunter of the same, S.

27 Samuel Hammond of Battersea, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Gibbs of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.

Jan. 1 James Bullock of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Bridgett Seggery of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.

1 William Coles of Hungry Harbrough, Warwickshire, W., and Mary Man of the same, S.

5 Jonathan Jenks of Deptford, Kent, W., and Mary Clayton of Rotherhith, Surrey, S.

7 Samuel Underwood of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, B., and Frances Cooke of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

10 John Page of Roydon, Essex, B., and Margaret Parker of this parish, S.

13 Peter Wright of St Hellen's, London, B., and Elizabeth Shirley of St Andrew Undershaft, London, S.

17 John Kirby of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Hoole of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

17 Philip Walsh of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Delacourt of the same, S.

19 Robert Hales of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Mary Morris of the same, W.

Jan. 21 Edmund Clark of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Susanna Blandford of the same, S.

24 Joseph Hill of Eling, Midx., B., and Mary Hall of the same, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

26 Gideon Mackett of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Bourn of Wivenhoe, Essex, S.

28 John Box of Cobham, Surrey, W., and Jane Coleman of the same, S.

29 John Reeve of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Mary Croom of the same, S.

Feb. 4 Thomas Cooke of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Wainwright of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

7 Jasper Lauron of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Richard of the same, W.

9 John Turvey of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Susanna Martin of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W.

11 Edward Sanderson of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Millison of Deale, Kent, S.

12 Francis Bedwell of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Harvey of the same, S.

14 Ephraim Learner of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Hooke of Kingston, Surrey, S.

14 John Choice of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Betty of the same, S.

14 John Kennerly of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Hannah Hinckster of the same, S.

16 John Way of Ditton, Surrey, W., and Sarah Jones of St Mary Aldermary, London, S.

18 Richard Williams of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Barnes of the same, S.

19 William Walker of Arlingham, Hertfordshire, B., and Mary Peale of St Albans, co. Hertford, S.

21 William Tickle of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Snander of the same, W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

26 William Green of Barnes, Surrey, W., and Sarah Emberton of the same, S.

26 Robert Mason of Lambeth, Surrey, W., and Mercy Watts of Grays, Essex, W.

28 Richard Murrell of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Landore of Deptford, Kent, S.

Mar. 1 William White, Esq., of Little Somerford, Wilts, B., and Alice Hicks of St Peter, Pauls Wharf, S.

3 Bartholomew Jackson of Cudham, Kent, B., and Lucy Stiles of Westram, Kent, S.

3 Thomas Perkins of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Mayne of the same, S.

13 John Jellings of Bassingboure in Cambridgeshire, B., and Sarah Browne of the same, W.

16 Joseph Smith of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Clifford of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

16 John Bestoe of Lambeth, Surrey, W., and Susanna Onion of the same, S.

19 Ralph Kilburn of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Lydia Rose of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.

21 Edward Jones of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Glasbrook of St Dionis Backchurch, London, S.

1712.

Mar. 27 Henry Stanford of Eaton-bridge, Kent, B., and Ann Stanford of Westerham, Kent, S.

April 8 William Hill of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Long of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.

10 William Herring of New Windsor, Berks, B., and Ann Moysey of the same, S.

10 John Ellis of St Edmund, Lumbard Street, London, W., and Margaret Moore of St Bartholomew the Great, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

16 Francis Brenon of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Judith Donkin of the same, S.

20 Hugh Drysdale of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Hester Mann of the same, W.; by Mr Thorold, preacher at Rotterdam

20 James Lewis Trickett of Stepney, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Hill of the Artillery Ground in the Liberty of the Tower of London, S.

22 Thomas Alworth of Croydon, Surrey, B., and Rose Young of the same, S.

24 Morgan Evans of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Susanna Regon of Hornsey, Midx., W.

28 Henry Francis Jourdan of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Delgas of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

28 Daniel Brogden of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, W., and Susanna Henderson of this parish, S.

28 Peter Pagett of Cheshunt, Hertfordshire, B., and Catherine Robinson of the same, S.

29 John Thurman of St Margaret, Westminster, B., and Dorcas Harlow of the same, S.

29 George Swingland of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Elizabeth Turpin of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.

May 1 Barnabas Browne of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Dorothy Greenly of the same, S.; by Mr Doughty

1 John Jolley of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Jane Nickolson of St Lawrence, London, S.

3 George Read of St James, Westminster, Midx., Esq., B., and [*blank*] Nowes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

3 Samuel Chapman of Bow near Stratford, Midx., B., and Mary Sadler of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.

6 Edward Salter of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Peach of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

6 Thomas Welland of Twittenham, Midx., B., and Mary Knott of the same, S.

8 Thomas Ward, Junr, of Hitchin, Hertfordshire, B., and Sarah Hodge of the same, S.

8 James Wickham of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W., and Alice Cholmley of St Mary att Hill, London, S.

10 Joseph Webster of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Bridge of St Lawrence Jewry, London, S.

13 Benjamin Perian of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, B., and Rachel Lovelock of St Martin, Ludgate, London, S.

15 Thomas Atkins of Hunsdon, co. Herts, B., and Elizabeth Kirkham of the same, S.

18 Thomas Gibson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Martin of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, S.

May 19 John Blundell of Fetcham, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Brooker of Abinger, Surrey, S.
21 Richard Terry of Misendon, co. Bucks, B., and Jane Hammond of Great Marlow, co. Bucks, S.
22 Matthew Machell of St James, Garlickhith, London, W., and Ruth Wright of the same, W.
27 William Winckle of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margery Charnes of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
28 Francis Daniel of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Prothero of the same, W.
31 John Jones of Bromley, Kent, W., and Thomasine Dethwick of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.

"By my mistake of turning over the leaves this month of July happens to stand in this Register before the month of June which ought to have preceeded it."

July 5 John Phillips of Lambeth, Surrey, W., and Amy Shorey of the same, W.
6 Thomas Ramsey of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Bevis of the same, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

7 Moses Jackson of Church Broughton, Derbyshire, W., and Martha Haynes of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
8 Thomas White of Milton, co. Southampton, W., and Elizabeth Deane of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
12 James Francklin of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Oakes of St Catherine by the Tower, London, W.
13 Thomas Price of Spittlefields, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Smith of Bednel Green, Midx., S.
14 William Higden of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Cotten of the same, S.
14 Thomas Goodwin of Laleham, Midx., B., and Sarah Nicholls of Sheperton, Midx., S.
14 Robert Izard of Chingford, Essex, B., and Charity Berry of Chigwell, Essex, S.
16 Joseph Biddle of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Rachel Webb of ye same, W.
21 Charles Wye of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Elizabeth James of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.
21 William Doukin of Monk Wearmouth, co. Durham, B., and Miriam Doffen of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
24 Thomas Glover of Cudham, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Powell of the same, S.
24 William Butler of Hanwell, Midx., B., and Mary Gilbert of St Michael, Wood Street, London, S.
28 William Watkins of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Susanna Hill of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.
31 Thomas Fisher of Putney, Surrey, B., and Ann Mascall of the same, S.; by Mr Middleton

THO. COOKE, Rector.

June 2 Robert Holmes of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Martha Madder of the same, S.
6 William Parsons of St Leonard, East Cheap, London, B., and Mary Tanner of St Michael Bassishaw, London, S.
8 William Loftus of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Alice Moris of this parish, S.; by Dr Gibson, Rector of Lambeth

June 8 John Paine of St Gregorie's, London, B., and Elizabeth Thornbury of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, W.
8 John Malson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Jones of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, S.
9 Thomas Sturde, B., and Ann Harman, S., both of this parish. Banns
14 Joseph Glover of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Esther Wattson of the same, W.
18 Richard Jennings of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Bingham of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
18 Henry Rodham of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Harley of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, W.
19 John Drake of Staines, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Ilsley of Acton, Midx., S.
19 Theodore Box of Putney, Surrey, B., and Mary Sharach of the same, W.
19 Thomas Crofts of St. Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Salwork of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
24 Thomas Green of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Ann Pearce of the same, S.
24 John Glover of Barking, Essex, W., and Jane Allen of the same, W.
24 William Manle of Chigwell, Essex, B., and Judith Leper of the same, S.
Aug. 2 James Crowther of All Hallows, Breadstreet, London, B., and Ann Steele of the same, S.
5 Robert England of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, B., and Sarah Shrimpton of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.

Tho: Cooke, Rector.

10 Charles Thomas of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, B., and Mary Morris of the same, S.
12 John Read of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Rebecca Coulston of the same, S.
12 John Blake of Pinner, Midx., W., and Catherine Edwards of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
14 Michael Aiskew of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Lea of the same, S.
14 Robert Hodgson of St Michael Bassishaw, London, B., and Sarah Rogers of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.
14 Francis Webb of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Gregory of the same, S.
18 George Waterer of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Massey of the same, S.
24 William Tyrrell of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Priscilla Hay of St Gregories, London, S.
24 Matthias Mollame of Bridewell Precint, London, B., and Susanna Harrison of St Magnus the Martyr, London, S.
24 Samuel Hillman of All Hallows Stayning, London, W., and Catherine Maycrone of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
24 Richard Crakenthorp of St Dunstan in the West, B., and Dorothy Crew of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, S.
26 James Crawforth of St Catherine Creechurch, London, W., and Martha George of St Martin Outwich, London, S.
26 George Rogers of Sutton, Surrey, B., and Ann Butcher of the same, S.
28 John Nicholson of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Kent of St Sepulchres, London, S.
29 Robert Hockham of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Rose of the same, W.

Aug. 30 Thomas Blackshaw of St Martin in Fields, Midx., W., and Judith Randell of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

30 Bold Markwick of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Catherine Freerly of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.

31 William Sings of Christchurch, Surrey, B., and Susanna Petty of the same, S.; by Mr Middleton for me

Sept. 1 Peter Elzee of Dartford, Kent, B., and Mary Harrow of Greenwich, Kent, S.

1 Thomas Holliday of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Hunt of the same, W.

5 Robert Buck of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, W., and Elizabeth Gill of the same, W.

6 Sir Swinnerton Dyer of Dunmow, Essex, Bart., B., and Ann Belitha of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, S.; by Mr Andrews of Haslemere

8 Daniel George of Christchurch, Surrey, B., and Ann Minett of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W.

9 Thomas Myatt of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Haberley of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

11 John Squire of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Mary Blackwell of the same, S.

11 Walter Carter of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Margaret Peto of the same, S.

11 Charles Shepard of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Langley of the same, S.

12 Thomas Causton of Oaksteed, Surrey, B., and Martha Hopkey of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W.

16 Robert Brown of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Stevens of the same, S.

16 Samuel Board of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, W., and Magdalen Houlder of the same, W.

17 Henry Gardner of Gravesend, Kent, B., and Christian Blake of the same, S.

17 Edward Stone of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Peters of All Hallows Barking, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

18 James Gorley of Rochester, Kent, W., and Ann Tarver of the same, W.

20 John Kitching of Levington, co. Lincoln, B., and Elizabeth Bynt of the same, S.

23 Jude Clarkson of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Swallow of the same, W.

24 John Crutch of Sevenoaks, Kent, B., and Alice Holstock of the same, S.

25 Samuel Marsom of Luton, co. Beds, B., and Hannah Hopkins of the same, S.

29 James Hattwell of Cookham, Berks, B., and Eleanor Kimber of Bray, Berks, S.

30 Philip Richards of New Brentford, Midx., B., and Sarah Parsons of the same, S.

30 John Carter of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Reynolds of St George, Southwark, W.

30 John Tayler of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Stone of Shiperton, Midx., W.

Oct. 1 Richard Yerbury of Ratcliff, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Smith of the same place, S.
1 Thomas Jenkins of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Frances Burch of the same, S.
4 Thomas Ponnall of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, B., and Sarah Mippley of the same, S.
5 Samuel Gillam of Rotherhithe, Surrey, W., and Ann Hunt of the same, S.
6 Benjamin Jones of the city of Hereford, B., and Hannah Matthews of the same, S.
7 James Tayler of Cleft in Kent, B., and Ann Wood of the same, S.
7 Richard Alban of Deptford, Kent, B., and Jane Betty of the same, S.
7 Edward Snowe of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Eleanor Haines of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

9 John Child of Langley, Bucks, B., and Ann Wild of Harmondsworth, Midx., S.
12 John Serjeant of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Isabella Robinson of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W.
13 John Fernando Gionnotti of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Vallis of the same, S.
13 Edward Blackwell of Hellingdon, Midx., B., and Jane Clutch of Charford, co. Bucks, S.
14 Richard Gent of St Mary Staining, London, B., and Mary Pew of SS. Ann and Agnes, London, S.
15 Valentine Rolfe of Kings Langley, co. Herts, B., and Mary Besouth of the same, S.
16 Thomas Granger of St Martin in the Fields, B., and Elizabeth Higgs of St James, Westminster, S.
16 George Moudy of Hanwell, Midx., B., and Rebecca Norton of Eling, Midx., S.
17 Daniel Edwards of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Rawlett of the same, S.
17 Richard Williams of Stepney, Midx., B., and Susanna Read of the same, S.
18 John Hills of Lamborn, Essex, B., and Mary Willis of the same, S.
19 John Winckles of St Peter, Pauls Wharf, London, W., and Isabella Catlock of St Austins, London, S.
21 Robert Wood of St Albans, co. Herts, B., and Mary Young of the same, S.
21 John Swinhow of Prince Risborough, co. Bucks, W., and Sarah Dorset of the same, S.
23 Henry Pennyman of St Peter, Cornhill, London, B., and Elizabeth Daye of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, S.
23 Joseph Jennings of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Barnard of the same, S.
26 John Crisler, B., and Mary Cherrick, S., both of this parish. Banns.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

26 Leonard Randall of St Michael Bassishaw, London, B., and Susanna Matthews of the same, S.
27 David McWharton of Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Jane Cunningham of St John, Wapping, Midx., S.
28 John Atterbury of All Hallows in the town of Northampton, B., and Elizabeth Nickolls of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W.

Oct. 30 Joseph Kingsbury of Camberwell, Surrey, B., and Mary Armstrong of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, S.
30 William Awsiter of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Pickfatt of the same, S.
Nov. 4 Thomas Spelman of St Helen the Great, London, B., and Mary Furley of the same, S.
6 Daniel Hutts of Barking, Essex, B., and Mary Smith of the same, S.
6 Richard Juer of Batersea, Surrey, W., and Elizabeth Hughes of Ross, co. Hereford, S.
10 John Gatrell of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Greenham of the same, S.
10 Joseph Ward of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, B., and Mary Martyr of Leatherhead, Surrey, S.
13 Jonathan Stackhouse of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Ann Grant of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
13 Henry Dungate of Chistlehurst, Kent, B., and Mary Young of Boxley, Kent, S.
15 Thomas Leveridge of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Mary Soames of the same, W.
18 William Hutchinson, B., and Mary Briggs, S., both of this parish. Banns
18 Edward Corbett of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Ann Legg of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

20 Charles Goodlake of Ledcomb Regis, co. Berks, B., and Mary Garard of Lambourn, co. Berks, S.
23 Richard Kilburne of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Snow of the same, S.
26 John Pitt of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Frances Eaton of the same, W.
27 Nicholas Pigg of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Mary Harris of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
27 Thomas Farley of Croydon, Surrey, B., and Sarah Brigstock of the same, S.
27 John Tilden of Gillingham in Kent, B., and Ann Simmons of the same, S.
Dec. 4 Daniel Blinco of West Ham, Essex, B., and Elizabeth Chambers of the same, S.
4 Charles Deane of Guilford, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Comtness of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
7 William Buxton of Christchurch, London, B., and Mary Dyer of the same, S.
7 Arthur Humphrys of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Ann Gardner of Southfleet, Kent, S.
10 Joseph Woodrow of Stepney, Midx., B., and Martha Armstrong of the same, W.
11 Richard Webb of Agmondesham, co. Bucks, B., and Ann Harlow of the same, W.
15 Francis Aiskell of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Caviner of Lambeth, Surrey, S.
18 Thomas Tew of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Dolton of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
21 Abraham Smith, B., and Elizabeth Wright, S., both of this parish

THO. COOKE, Rector.

21 John Palmer of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Mary Poole of St Michael Bassishaw, London, S.

Dec. 21 John Warren, W., and Sarah Ives, S., both of this parish. Banns
21 Thomas Cotton of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Mary Thomlinson of the same, S.
22 David Davis of Dysart, Radnorshire, B., and Ann Marriott of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.
23 William Goodale of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Lucy Burdett of St Peter Poor, London, S.
23 Joseph Drury of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Flavel of the same, S.
26 Acton Bridges of this parish, B., and Sarah Hewitt of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
27 Thomas Archer of Christchurch, London, B., and Mary Browne of the same, S.
29 Roger Fletcher of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Hannah Haynes of the same, S.
30 John Maycock of Christchurch, London, B., and Hannah Bryan of the same, S.
31 Caleb Fox of St Clement Danes, W., and Mary Jones of St Mary Abchurch, London, W.
Jan. 1 William Pryer of St Faith, London, W., and Mary Wilkinson of St Bartholomew the Less, London, S.
1 Richard Sharp of Deptford, Kent, B., and Sarah Symonds of the same, S.
1 Christopher Petty of Aylesbury, co. Bucks, W., and Elizabeth Harris of the same, W.
9 Richard Gray of Ashford, Midx., W. and Susanna Jennings of the same, W.
11 Joseph Overbury of St Bartholomew Exchange, London, B., and Margaret Wilshire of the same, S.
13 Samuel Davis, B., and Susanna Davis, S., both of this parish

THO. COOKE, Rector.

14 James Holgate of Christchurch, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Barrow of the same, S.
15 Joseph Walker of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Winter of the same, S.
17 William Probee of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Ryder of the same, S.
22 Martin De Wart of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Florentia Daniel of the same, W.
22 Henry Parrott of Torringham, Essex, B., and Catherine Holford of Everton, Bedfordshire, S.
27 William Tanner of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Elizabeth Alderidge of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
27 Rice Price of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Lamden of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
27 Pain Maples of Stepney, Midx., B., and Jane Clarkson of the same, S.
27 James Innocent of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Sarah Gouldney of Andover, Hants, S.
28 Anthony Morris of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Serena Barton of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.
29 William Chapman of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Whiting in Shipton, Oxon, S.
Feb. 3 William Cooke of St Martin, Ludgate, London, W., and Ann Dod of St Gregories, London, W.
3 Ottway Jackson of St Michael Royal, London, B., and Mary Cane of the same, W.

Feb. 5 Oswald Armstrong of St James, Westminster, B., and Sarah Boswell of the same, S.
5 James Lampeere of All Hallows Staining, London, B., and Elizabeth Mordon of the same, S.
6 William Waite of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Lamplee of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

6 John Carpenter of this parish, W., and Elizabeth Silvester of St Peter, Pauls Wharf, London, S. Banns
6 Benjamin Hurdis of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Elizabeth Allpress of the same, S.
7 David Coots of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Aldridge of the same, W.
8 Henry Ormond of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, W., and Frances Warner of St Gyles, Cripplegate, W.
8 Thomas Young of St Mary Le Bow, London, B., and Dorothy Whitmore of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
8 William Davis of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Sarah Browne of the same, W.
12 John Davis of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Whitebread of the same, S.
12 Robert Rogers of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Susanna Chidley of the same, S.
13 Thomas Pancott of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Catherine Moody of the same, S.
13 Henry Cook of Stretham, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Lowgey of Moredon, Surrey, S.
14 William Attwell of this parish, B., and Mary Goodson of St Peter, Pauls Wharf, London, S. Banns
15 Thomas Ordig of Graesly, Derbyshire, B., and Elizabeth Coates of St Andrew Undershaft, London, S.
15 Peter Lauranson of St Michael Royal, London, W., and Mary De Wartman of Battersea, Surrey, W.
17 Richard Taprill of St Hellens, London, B., and Frances White of the same, S.
17 Anthony Baincroft of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Woolcot of St Martins in the Fields, Midx., W.
17 Richard Udy of Alhallows Staining, London, B., and Kezia Collett of the same, S.
17 Solomon Sandford of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Douglass of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

17 Daniel King of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Elizabeth Oley of the same, S.
17 Thomas Varney of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Turner of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, W.
20 William Johnson of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Ann Gardiner of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, W.
25 George Miller of Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Absolon of the same, S.
25 John Thompson of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Rylands of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
26 William Barr of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Smith of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, S.
27 Robert Hye of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Prudence Griffin of the same, W.

Feb. 28 John Baptist Flemura of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, W., and Mary Westoby of the same, W.

Mar. 6 Richard Ward of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., B., and Ann Bistham of the same, S.

7 William Boone of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Susanna Linn of the same, S.

21 John Tebbet of Daventry, co. Northampton, B., and Elizabeth Blencowe of St Mary, Islington, Midx., S.

21 Thomas Jones of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Esther Sheffield of the same, S.; by Dr Gibson

23 William Moore of Shorne, Kent, B., and Catherine Griffin of Gravesend, Kent, S.

1713.

Mar. 25 John Barefoot of Beckenham, Kent, B., and Ann Parker of the same, S.

26 Vincent Buckley of Milton, Kent, W., and Ann Man of Gravesend, Kent, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

26 John Boughton of Anwick, Cumberland, W., and Elizabeth Diggs of Whitchurch, Shropshire, W.

April 5 Benjamin Radly, B., and Rachell Giss, S., both of this parish. Banns

7 Daniel Bate of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Kerby of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

7 William Wade of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Isabella Wilson of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.

7 John Cluff of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary Skegg of the same, S.

7 Charles Aston of Putney, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Dowling of the same, S.

7 Thomas Reynolds of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Hannah Fox of Kingston, Surrey, W.

7 John Bridges of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Woodin of the same, S.

7 Robert Acock of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Franck Priest of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

7 Jeremiah Sooley of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Ann Brock of St Bride, London, S.

9 Stephen Eyloe of St Martin Outwich, London, B., and Mary Lee of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.

9 Thomas Glanester of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Lilley of St Sepulchres, London, W.

9 Andrew Hamilton of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Hamilton of St Paul, Covent Garden, S.

9 William Ball of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Henos of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

14 William Fuller of Heming Hampstead, co. Herts, B., and Mary Pope of Kings Langley, co. Herts, S.

15 John Hall of Basingstoke, Hants, B., and Elizabeth Browne of Turvill in Oxfordshire, S.

16 Oliver Drown of St Mary att Hill, London, B., and Mary Priscott of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.

16 Thomas Lovett of Holton, co. Bucks, B., and Ann Wilkinson of Hamstead, Midx., S.

April 21 William Addison of Whitly, co York, B., and Mary Smith of Burlington, co. York, S.
21 William Savage of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Ann Puller of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
23 James Barefoot of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Margaret Battely of Rotherhithe, Surrey, S.
23 David Williams of Long Ditton, Surrey, B., and Ann Richardson of Putney, Surrey, S.
25 Thomas Rowe of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Sophia Garway of St Bartholomew the Great, London, S.
26 James Barron of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Pratt of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
26 Mahalabeel Cockey of Stepney, Midx., B., and Susanna Harley of St Mary att Hill, London, S.
26 John Johnson, W., and Catherine Berry, S., both of this parish. Banns
27 Charles Heaseller, B., and Mary Spyver, W., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf. Banns
28 Thomas Price of St Brides, London, B., and Margaret Siney of the same, S.
28 John Cave, B., and Catherine Lee, S., both of this parish. Banns
28 Thomas Wingrove of Mortlock, Surrey, B., and Rebecca Maud of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

30 John Parr of the town of Nottingham, B., and Mary Lenard of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
May 1 Richard Bowyer of Saffron Walden, Essex, B., and Sarah Green of Stepney, Midx., S.
2 Charles Colborne of St Clement, East Cheap, London, B., and Catherine Came of this parish, S.
2 Stephen Bowyer of Shelvige, Kent, B., and Jane Smart of the same, S.
3 Alexander Baker of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Ann Winder of the same, S.
3 James Rowley of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Hannah Dodd of the same, W.; by Mr Middleton
4 Ralph Loder of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, W., and Mary Buck of Epping, Essex, S.
5 George Pulford of Uxbridge, Midx., W., and Frances Emberley of the same, W.
7 John Barnes of Ragley, co. Warwick, B., and Mary Lane of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
9 Joseph Cutler of Mortlack, Surrey, B., and Mary Bright of St Mary att Hill, London, S.
12 Richard Slater of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Margaret Shakesly of St Mary, Whitechappel, W.
12 Thomas Vincent of Fulham, Midx., W., and Comfort Exell of St Margaret, Westminster, W.
13 Thomas Archer of St Antholine, London, B., and Catherine Wise of the same, S.
13 James Powell of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Dovey of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
14 William Gurny of Clapham, Surrey, B., and Mary Lunn of the same, S.
14 Henry Gladman of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Russell of St Gregories, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

May 14 Thomas Stace of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Margaret Webb of St Mary, Whitechappel, S.
16 William Harris of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Mary Frupe of Kingston, Surrey, S.
17 John Wagstaff of St Sepulchre, London, B., and Alice Kenning of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, S.
17 John Harting of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Sarah Hall of the same, S.
17 Christopher Brooksbank of Stepney, Midx., B., and Isabella Blakelock of the same, S.
18 James Briscoe of Gandford, Midx., B., and Ann Marnham of the same, S.
21 John Moor of Burgate in the city of Canterbury, B., and Elizabeth Pout of the same, S.
24 Gabriel Russell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Smith of the same, S.
24 John Fensham of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Shipley of the same, S.
26 William Smith of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., and Martha Frisbee of the same, W.
26 John Whittaker of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Whittaker of the same, S.
27 John Necajus of St James, Westminster, B., and Margaret Tramalieur of the same, W.
28 Jarvis Voyce of St Michael, Cornhill, London, B., and Mary Paine of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
28 George Jacobs of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, B., and Lydia Burnsides of the same, S.
29 Henry Dell of St Albans, co. Herts, B., and Mary Walker of Diggswell, co. Herts, S.
30 Jonathan Appleyard of St Bridget, London, B., and Ann Johnson of the same, S.
June 2 Thomas Wilcox of St Martin, Ludgate, B., and Alice Bassage of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
2 William Hall of Leatherhead, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Wood of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

2 Robert Ruskin of Barkhamstead, co. Herts, W., and Mary Crane of Edmonton, Midx., W.
4 John Hinton of St Mildred, Poultrey, London, W., and Grace Newland of Alverstoke, Hants, S.
6 John Knox of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Smith of the same, W.
7 Thomas Sims of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Martha Musgrave of the same, S.
8 John Beyen of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Hooke of Thames Ditton, Surrey, S.
9 Charles Jackson of St Swithin, London, B., and Eleanor Richardson of Nutsford in Cheshire, S.
11 Mark Lawrence of Great Thurlow, Suffolk, W., and Marina Browne of St James, Westminster, S.
11 Edmund Howard of St Dunstan in the West, Midx., B., and Dorcas Scull of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
11 Joseph Smith of St Mary Le Bow, London, B., and Mary Larkin of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.; by Mr Charles Baron
14 Thomas Fryer of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Smith of the same, S.

June 14 Thomas Sprigg of Farnham Royal, co. Bucks, B., and Ann Chamberlain of Tilus, co. Bucks, S.
16 Richard Povey of Stoke, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Sproston of the same, S.
16 Peter Keerly of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Elwin of the same, S.
17 James Powell of Chatham, Kent, B., and Sarah Bowen of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., W.
18 John Harryman of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, B., and Hannah Sears of the same, S.
21 Gilbert Bruce of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Jane Read of the same, W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

22 Nathaniel Ridgley of Kelvedon, Essex, B., and Elizabeth Andrews of the same, S.
23 John Barrington alias Shute, Esq., of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Daines of the city of Bristol, S.; by Mr. Haselwood, Rector of Chingford, Essex
24 John Matthews of St Martin Outwich, London, B., and Hester Blunt of St Ethelburga, London, S.
24 Edward Faulkner of Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Peach of the same, W.
25 John Gamer of St James, Westminster, W., and Mary Anthoney of the same, S.
25 William Morris of St Leonards, Shoreditch, B., and Elizabeth Tatchberry of the same, S.
26 Robert Briggs of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Catherine Smith of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., S.
27 Henry Hall of New Alresford, Hants, B., and Catherine Frost of Prevet, Hants, S.
30 George Burnal of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Margaret Brown of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, S.
30 Gabriel Snoxell of Tottern Hoe, co. Beds, W., and Mary Snoxell of St Andrew, Holborn, S.
July 3 John Porter of Windsor, Berks, B., and Elizabeth Smith of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., W.
4 John Pountney, Rector of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Elizabeth Palmer of Kensington, Midx., S.
5 Charles Barrett of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Jefferson of the same, S.
5 John Cherrington of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Cole of SS. Ann and Agnes, London, W.
6 Francis Savery of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Diana Heath of the same, S.
6 Thomas Clark of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah Lutman of St Dunstan, Stepney, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

9 Philip Adamson of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Seymour of the same, S.; by Mr Middleton for me
12 Richard Osborn, B., and Elizabeth Smith, both of this parish. Banns. Married by Mr Charles Baron for me
13 Joseph Doughty of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Massey of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.; by Mr Middleton for me
14 Peter Mattinson of St John, Wapping, B., and Elizabeth Harbottle of Westham, Essex, S.

July 14 Gyles Clayton of Bow, Midx., B., and Ann Snelgrove of the same, S.
17 Thomas Croxall of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., B., and Susanna Kenavell of the same, S.
17 William Pearless of Plumstead, Kent, B., and Sarah Crittall of the same, S.
21 Edward Silvester of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Jackson of the same, S.
21 John Lyon of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Mary Goodman of the same, W.
21 John Ash of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Ash of the same, S.
22 Edward Wade of Christchurch, London, B., and Mary Wade of the same, S.
25 Henry Rabbett of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Davis of the same, S.
26 Thomas Morris of Luton, co. Beds, B., and Elizabeth Monger of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
28 Thomas Lowthorp of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Kezia Busby of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

28 Walter Jenkins of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Burden of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
28 Richard Reynolds of Fulham, Midx., B., and Ann Eddurst of the same, S.
30 John Tucker of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Esther Harman of the same, S.
31 Christopher Palmer of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Blake of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, S.
Aug. 4 Richard Moor of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Babington of St Catherine Coleman, London, S.
6 Hugh Bennett of Little Warley, Essex, B., and Elizabeth Stevens of Great Warley, Essex, W.
6 Samuel Carter of St Olave, Silver Street, London, B., and Jane Mosson of SS. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, S.
9 William Daus of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Manning of the same, S.
9 David Green of Stepney, Midx., B., and Ann Smart of the same, S.; by Mr Rees, curate of St Lawrence Jewry
10 John Tooth of Wandsor, Surrey, W., and Margaret Wood of Battersea, Surrey, S.
11 John Dibble, Esq., of Dorking, Surrey, W., and Catherine Allen of St Olave, Hart Street, London, W.
11 Hezekiah Wake of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Dorrell of the same, W.
11 John Gelaspe of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., B., and Martha Noxton of the same, S.
11 Francis Strutt of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Mary Huddle of St Bridget's, London, W.
13 William Wright of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Page of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
14 William Rogers of Stepney, Midx., B., and Joanna Symonds of the same, S.
18 Daniel Shepheard of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Austin of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Aug. 22 John Robinson of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Jane Hampson of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
22 John King of Greenwich, Kent, W., and Phyllis Mercer of the same, S.
23 Robert Parker of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Plat of the same, S.
24 George Pratlin of St Swinthin, London, B., and Jane Phipps of the same, W.
25 Charles Player of Gosport, Hants, W., and Sarah Coleburn of the same, S.
25 John Arrington of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Gyles of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
27 Peter Learne of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Elizabeth Read of the same, S.; by Mr Smith, curate of St Georges
28 James Attwood of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Joanna Steele of the same, W.
28 George Temple of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Ridge of the same, W.
29 Henry Price of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Lucy Hill of the same, S.
Sept. 1 Joseph Tripp of Christchurch, Surrey, B., and Joan Gibbs of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
2 James Humphery of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Roberts of the same, W.
3 Tanner Arnold of St Margaret, Westminster, W., and Susanna Harvey of Heston, Midx., W.
4 John Wright of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Low of the same, W.
6 Simon Pattison of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., B., and Mary Higgs of the same, S.
6 John Redding of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Day of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
6 Henry Jackson of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Wood of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., S.
6 John Dunstall of Uxbridge, Midx., B., and Mary Norcross of Hillingdon, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

7 Thomas Baldwin of Yalsbury, Wilts, B., and Katherine Wood of Twickenham, Midx., S.
8 Richard Flint of Rizley, co. Beds, W., and Ann Stokes of the same, S.
10 William Carter of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Bransby of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., W.
11 Henry Hobs of Richmond, Surrey, W., and Margaret Hickinbottom of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.
12 Job Bearsley of St Bartholomew the Less, London, W., and Elizabeth Thompson of Chancery lane, London, W.
13 William Shepherd of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Stevenson of the same, S.
13 Edward Kingston of Christ Church, London, B., and Ann Covell of St Sepulchres, London, S.
13 Thomas Price of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Dorothy Thomas of St Sepulchres, London, W.
14 Robert Russell of Hayes, Midx., W., and Ann Ives of Harvell, Midx., S.
16 Thomas Evans of Stepney, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Rice of St Olave, Hart Street, London, S.
17 Henry Harris of the Liberty of the Rolls, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Elwin of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.

Sept. 17 William Lord of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Margaret Pittensor of the Tower Liberty, London, S.
17 Peers Watts of Fulham, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Keep of the same, W.
18 Clifford Pearce of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Hester Ingham of St Mary, Whitechappel, W.
18 John Butler of Kensington, Midx., W., and Margery Hughes of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W.
19 Thomas Willis of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Mary More of St Sepulchres, London, S.
19 Edward Wallis of Woodford, Essex, B., and Elizabeth Bolls of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

23 Michael Solley of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Katherine Hodges of the same, S.
25 Charles Bird of Stepney, Midx., B., and Elizabeth King of the same, S.
26 Robert Raer of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Watts of Hammersmith, Midx., S.
26 Robert Walker of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Johnson of the same, S.
27 Thomas Young of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Mills of the same, S.
27 William Linthall of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Porter of the same, S.
28 John Pepprill of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Warren of St Mary le Bone, Midx., S.
29 Staunton Stroud of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Susanna Kemp of the same, S.
29 John Wadley of St Christopher, London, B., and Elizabeth Burwell of the same, S.
29 Joseph Beete of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sibylla Warner of the same, S.
30 Stephen Shephard of Bovendon, co. Herts, B., and Elizabeth Pratt of Kings Langley, co. Herts, S.
Oct. 2 John Dupont of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Eleanor Vearryke of the same, S.
3 Richard Blake of Hampton, Midx., B., and Mary James of the same, S.
3 Edward Jones, B., and Elizabeth Vickars, W., both of this parish. Banns
6 John Bradshaw of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary Rumball of the same, S.
8 John Fickess of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Tims of the same, S.
10 John Rumsey of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Mary Matthews of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

15 Richard Stacy of Marsham, co. Berks, B., and Grace York of Daventry, co. Northampton, S.
15 Richard Wade of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Voux of St Mary Le Savoy, Midx., S.
15 John Boulter of the Precint of Bridewell, London, B., and Mary Segrave of St Sepulchre, London, S.
16 John Stevens of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Jane Lamb of Stepney, Midx., W.
17 Thomas Lawrance of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Sarah Till of St Christophers, London, S.

Oct. 19 Robert Plumb of Christchurch, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Overstreet of the same, W.
19 James Milne of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Dorothy Lloyd of the same, S.
19 Samuel Morris of Stepney, Midx., B., and Rachel Richardson of the same, W.
20 Lewis Higdan of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Frances Holland of the same, W.
20 John Elliott of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Wright of the same, S.
22 William Everett of Hertford, B., and Hannah Bradley of Hogsdon, co. Herts, S.
22 Thomas Mack Comock of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Frazar of the same, W.
22 John Ewell of St Martin in the Oak, Norwich, B., and Jane Smith of Chichester, Sussex, S.
22 Thomas Billington of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Hartford of the same, S.; by Mr Joseph Billington of Dulwich, Surrey
22 John Bound of Oxted, Surrey, B., and Mary Coston of the same, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

27 Richard Schychly of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Ann Wren of the same, W.
27 George Weston of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Watkins of the same, S.
27 Christopher Robinson of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Margaret Smith of the same, S.
Nov. 1 John Burton of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Osten of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
5 Joseph Price of St Magnus, London, B., and Sarah With of the same, S.
5 William Allen of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Hannah Wildboar of the same, S.
5 Nathaniel Orris of Rochester, Kent, B., and Mary Smith of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
7 Samuel Morris, B., and Isabella Davis, S., both of this parish. Banns
7 Charles Wilson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Bourne of the same, S.
8 John Dwight of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Jewce of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
10 John Crafter of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Minton of the same, S.
10 Thomas Cole of Heston, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Bayly of Clapham, Surrey, S.
12 Richard Jones of Stepney, Midx., B., and Martha Gost of St Austin's, London, S.
12 Andrew Stock of Christchurch, Surrey, W., and Mary Hans of the same, W.
12 William Galbreath of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Isabella Than of the same, S.
12 John Hall of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Grace Watson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
12 Edmund Scolfield of Abridge, Essex, W., and Sarah Finton of the same, W.
13 John Richardson of Black Notley, Essex, B., and Susanna Fuller of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Nov. 14 John Pollard of St Bridgets, London, B., and Hannah Maidwell of the same, S.
14 Richard Weever of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Dorothy Wall of the same, S.
18 Morewood Greenwood of the Precint of St Katherine by the Tower, London, B., and Christian Trewren of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., W.
20 Thomas Cartwright of St Clement Danes, W., and Bridget Jermaine of St Bridget, London, S.
21 John Spurling of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Sarah Robinson of the same, S.
22 Christopher Drew of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Dorothy Grant of the same, S.
27 John Franklin of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Alice Carpinter of the same, S.
28 William Burrows of Battersea, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Robinson of this parish. Banns
28 John Dolson of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Jane King of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
30 Gabriel Briscow of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Ann Long of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.
30 Samuel White of Kingston, Surrey, B., and Ann Goldsmith of the same, S.
Dec. 5 Francis Staines of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Ann Fowler of the same, S,
6 Joshua Hall of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Alice Allen of Fulham, Midx., S.
7 William Amherst of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., and Ann Thompson of St Clement Danes, S.
9 William Johnson of Harestreet, Essex, B., and Elizabeth Farrer of the same, S.
10 Samuel Gates of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., and Ann Broadhurst of the same, W.
12 John Manning of Chatham, Kent, B., and Rachel Millmouth (? Millnorth) of Ham, Essex, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

13 Nathanael Taylor of Watford, co. Herts, W., and Ann Taylor of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
14 Thomas Bradford of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Radcliffe of the same, S.
15 John Williamson of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Royston of the same, W.
15 Daniel Godsell of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Elizabeth Lawne of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., S.
15 John Walker of Croydon, Surrey, B., and Ann White of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, S.
15 Charles Cabrier of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Mary Fenwick of the same, S.
17 Matthew Bateman of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Dorothea Poure of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
19 Thomas Omett of East Barnett, co. Herts, W., and Sarah Gilson of Totteridge, co. Herts, S.
20 Richard Bawcock of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Temple of St Peter Poor, London, S.
22 Lawrence Eccleston of Stepney, Clerk, W., and Hannah Griffin of the same, S.

Dec. 22 Thomas a Kempis Cooper of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Perry of the same, S.
23 William Couch of St Asteles, Cornwall, B., and Elizabeth Parsons of Deptford, Kent, S.
26 Henry Meastyer of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, London, B., and Elizabeth Fryth of St Margaret Moses, London, S.
26 John Snook of Shoreham, Sussex, B., and Sarah Lego of Woolwich, Kent, S.
26 William Clark of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Joanna Howels of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

29 John Cable of Finsbury, Kent, B., and Mary Wardell of St Olave, Hart Street, London, S.
30 Richard Higgins of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Wyatt of the same, S.; by Mr Parry, curate of St James, Westminster
30 William Fleming of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Grace Shuter of the same, S.
31 William Crow of Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Stevens of the same, S.
Jan. 1 William Pye, B., and Elizabeth Livesay, S., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf. Banns
3 James Chalk of Krenchurch [?], Essex, W., and Mary Perry of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
3 Thomas Potts of Rotherhithe, Surrey, W., and Elizabeth Barefoot of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, S.
6 Jonathan Treaslove of Deptford, Kent, B., and Susanna Lewood [?] of the same, S.
7 John Wilkinson of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Davison of the same, W.
7 Joseph Harris of Clapham, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Sturgis of Battersea, Surrey, S.
7 John Areskin of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Dunsdon of Putney, Surrey, W.
8 Thomas Mace of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Funge of the same, S.
9 Thomas Deudney of Rygate, Surrey, B., and Mary Deudney of the same, S.
12 Jasper Gulphy of Putney, Surrey, B., and Margaret Garrett of the same, S.
19 Hertrick Von Wetken of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Gugelman of the same, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

14 Thomas Chapman of Farmborough, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Manning of the same, S.
15 Thomas Tew of St Bridget, London, B., and Martha Hall of the same, S.
17 David Grieve of Stepney, Midx., B., and Isabella Davies of the same, W.
18 John Harding of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Newby of the same, W.
18 John Musgrave of Stepney, Midx., W., and Margaret Williams of the same, W.
19 John Opie of St Antholines, London, W., and Elizabeth Dover of Barton upon Heath, co. Warwick; by Mr Pound, Rector of Wanstead, Essex

Jan. 21 John Wootton of Wanstead, Essex, W., and Lettice Wyat of St Michael Bassishaw, London, S.
22 Robert Bidle of Colebrook, Buckinghamshire, B., and Mary Saxon of the same, S.
23 Thomas Williams of Rochester, Kent, B., and Mary Dransfield of the same, W.
25 William Cock of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Elizabeth Bull of the same, S.
26 John Lent of Wandsworth, Surrey, B., and Mary Colder of Chelsea, Midx., S.
26 Humphry Wheelwright of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rachel Strahan of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
29 Simon Lyon of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Boswell of Stepney, Midx., S.
30 Henry Knight of Woolwich, Kent, W., and Elizabeth Fletcher of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.
30 Joseph Baggale of Limehouse, Midx., B., and Sarah Allen of All Hallows Barking, London, S.
31 John Peate of St Martin Outwich, London, B., and Ann Barnes of St John, Hackney, Midx., S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

Feb. 2 Nicholas Fleatham of Stockton, co. Durham, B., and Elizabeth Austin of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
4 William Francis of Hever, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Edwards of Blechingley, Surrey, W.; by Mr Griffith, Rector of Blechingly
4 Samuel Guttrey of Kensington, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Blood of the same, W.
4 Jonathan Hay of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Ernington of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
4 John Taggarth of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Sarah Bunce of the same, S.
5 Joseph Lambard of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Priscilla Cooke of the same, S.
6 Andrew Kinne of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Abigail Vincent of the same, S.
6 William Hodsoll of St Clement Danes, B., and Henrietta Bussey of Little Bookham, Surrey, S.
7 Marmaduke Etty of Belfry in the city of York, B., and Sarah Jacob of St Edmund the King, London, S.
7 Canarevil Bearnard of St Olave, Surrey, London, B., and Mary Collier of the same, S.
8 William Haller of Kensington, Midx., B., and Eleanor Archer of the same, S.
9 William Bolton of Cheam, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Howes of the same, S.
9 John Bosse of Swanscomb, Kent, B., and Ann Ascort alias Gardiner of the same, S.
9 William Hosier of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Ann Matthews of St Alphage, London, S.
10 John Woodyear of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Badger of the same, S.
13 Thomas Colwall of St Saviours, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Rachel Watson of the same, S.
14 Henry Anderson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Eleanor Morgan of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.
17 Anthony Hill of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Sibyll Barker of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Feb. 20 William Frankland of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Baudowin of St James, Garlickhithe, London, S.; by Mr Green of Hursley, Hants
21 Thomas Godsuff of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Smallbones of Stepney, Midx., S.
23 Lenox Lightfoot of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Mary Beckett of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W.
25 Isaac Hallam of Algate, London, B., and Margery Benson of the same, S.
26 John Yates of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Rachel Richards of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.
26 Edward Smith of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Mary Franklin of St Peter, Cornhill, London, W.
Mar. 2 William Edmonds of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Elizabeth Holbird of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, S.
2 Thomas Browne of Kingston, Surrey, B., and Ann Perryman of Egham, Surrey, S.
6 William Weatherall of Deptford, Kent, W., and Sarah Hill of the same, W.
7 Thomas Holt of St Leonard, Foster lane, London, B., and Sarah Board of SS. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, S.
9 Thomas Smith of Thistleworth, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Chapman of the same, S.
13 Daniel Votier of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Ann Day of the same, S.
16 Aaron Stoughton of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, B., and Elizabeth Millechamp of the same, S.
16 Thomas Hurtle of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Sarah Moore of the same, S.
16 John Whitehead of St Bartholomew the Less, London, B., and Jane Batchelor of Sellinge, Kent, S.; by Mr Smith, lecturer of St Sepulchres
19 Michael Morecock of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Gwezer of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
20 Francis Young of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Bascomb of the same, S.
22 John Cushi, a negro, of All Hallows Steining, London, B., and Isabella Robinson of the same, S.
23 George Poddy of Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Love of the same, S.
24 John Gray of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Beesley of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, W.

1714.

Mar. 25 John Duncombe of St Brides, London, B., and Elizabeth Edes of the same, S.
25 John Yarwood, W., and Elizabeth Taverner, W., both of this parish. Banns
28 Francis Bourne of Mortlake, Surrey, B., and Jane Snelling of St Mary Aldermary, London, S.
28 John Weedon of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Sarah Jarman of Christchurch, London, S.
29 Jacob Duhamell of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Dubours of the same, S.
29 Francis Wagstaff of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Chalener of the same, W.
30 William Eckley of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Alice Platt of St Brides, London, W.

April 1 Noar Parris of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dew of More Critchell, Dorset, S.
1 Robert Berry of West Ham, Essex, B., and Susanna Mills of the same, S.
1 Richard Barns of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Sarah Beaver of St Bridgets, London, S.
2 Ralph Coleman of Northfleet, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Hardin of Swanscomb, Kent, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

7 Robert Porter of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Margaret Swetman of the same, S.
7 Thomas Seares of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Francis [*sic*] Jackson of the same, S.
8 John Jackman of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Mary Crape of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
10 William Waller of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Harwood of Wapping, Stepney, Midx., S.
13 Anthony Ady of Stepney, W., and Elisabeth Wright of the same, W.
14 John Durson of Orpington, Kent, B., and Sarah Read of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
14 Thomas Dunning of Maidstone, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Besbeech of the same, W.
15 John Messinger of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Martha Selby of the same, W.
15 James Challoner of Ewell, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Baldwin of the same, S.
15 William Saywell of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Driver of Battersea, Surrey, S.
16 Richard Jones of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Watkins of St George, Southwark, Surrey, S.
18 Thomas Goore of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Elisabeth Pawley of St Bridget, London, S.
18 Henry Eliot of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Lilley of the same, S.
19 William Savidge of Eling, Midx., B., and Hannah Tench of Great Greenford, Midx., S.
19 Paul Healy of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Honour Silver of the same, S.
20 John Piggott of Lingfield, Surrey, B., and Mary Stanford of Limpsfield, Surrey, S.
20 John Ives of Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Witherly of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

22 Michael Warwick of St Katherine by the Tower, London, W., and Susanna Woodgate of St Brides, London, W.
24 Edward Peate of St Mary Le Bow, London, B., and Judith Botly of the same, S.
25 John Hutchins of St Vedast alias Foster lane, London, B., and Ann Denham of the same, W.
25 William Turner of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Frances Mansfield of this parish, S. Banns
29 Charles Lander of Thistleworth, Midx., B., and Jane Jeneway of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
May 1 Dominique Dennis of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Wellman of St John, Hackney, Midx., W.
6 John Simmons of St Margaret, Westminster, B., and Elisabeth Wilkins of Stepney, Midx., S.

May 6 Richard Pearless of Plumstead, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Middleton of Hartley, Kent, S.
10 John Jennings of Blechingly, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Paine of the same, S.
12 Andrew Agnew, Esqre, of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanore Agnew of the same, S.
13 Thomas Pruden of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Ellen Fann of the same, S.
14 George Redgate of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Starkey of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.
15 William Hoar of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Martha Baker of the same, S.
15 William Tonstall of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Ayscough of St Martin in the Fields, S.
18 Benjamin Staples of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Billington of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
18 Thomas Hubbard of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Elisabeth Surry of the same, S.
18 Robert Woodcock of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Ayliffe Stoaks of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

19 John Forrest of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Elisabeth Wakeham of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
19 William Hesketh of Eastwood, Essex, B., and Sarah Wiggins of Bricklewell, Essex, S.
20 John Heming of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Edith Cowley of SS. Ann and Agnes, London, S.
20 Lewis Walker of Deptford, Kent, B., and Thomasine Phillips of Hayes, Kent, S.
22 William Perkins of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Bridget Johnson of the same, S.
23 Samuel Ward of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Holyman of the same, S.
25 Arthur Blayney of All Hallows the Less, London, B., and Elisabeth Grant of the same, S.
25 Joseph Gatford of Grinstead, Sussex, B., and Sarah Hunt of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.; by Mr Smith, Lecturer of St Sepulchres
27 Silvester Harris of Barnet, co. Herts, B., and Mary Clarke of Finchley, Midx., S.
31 James Clarke of Kensington, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Edwards of Chelsea, Midx., S.
June 1 William Linnell of Barrington, W., and Sarah Gladman of Sandridge, co. Herts, S.
1 James Vaux of Dorking, Surrey, B., and Ann Arnold of Budgworth, Surrey, S.
3 Edward Rowlandson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Thornton of the same, S.
3 Samuel Clarke of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Pinson of the same, S.
6 William Lawler of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Gladwynn of the same, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

8 John Fearnhead of St Gyles in the Fields, B., and Mary Lareman of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
9 Francis Wheatly of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Thatcher of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

June 10 Henry Robinson of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Palmer of the same, S.
10 John Bennett, Esq., of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Frances Hedges of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
11 Isaac Johnson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Langley of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
11 John Massom of the Tower Liberty, London, B., and Olive Green of Westock, Essex, S.; by Mr Maigill
12 Thomas Osland of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Page of the same, S.
20 Richard Shaw of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Jane Whichurst of St Catherine Creechurch, S.
20 Robert Orrin of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Sarah Terry of the same, W.
22 John Anderson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Frances Huxley of Portsmouth, Hants, W.
23 William Johnson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Moseley of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
24 William Walker of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Rebecca Chapman of Chelsea, Midx., S.
24 Charles Hamersley of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Theodam of the same, S.
30 John Farnworth of Wolloton, co. Notts, B., and Utritia Eagle of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
July 1 Thomas Hart of St James, Clarkenwell, B., and Rachel Wilding of the same, S.

Tho. Cooke, Rector.

1 John Weatman of Bishop's Wearmouth, co. Durham, B., and Frances Wood of St Andrew Undershaft, London, S.
7 Richard Robinson of Alborough, Suffolk, B., and Mary Robinson of the same, S.
8 Thomas Thornton of Pishawberry, co. Herts, B., and Mary Scott of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
8 Thomas Potter of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Mary House of Trinity parish, London, S.; by Mr Welstead of the Charterhouse
9 Alexander Gooding of Stepney, Midx., W., and Martha Hamilton of the same, S.
11 Samuel Rushworth of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Avis Dawes of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, S.
13 John Fawler of Deale in Kent, B., and Mary Grayson of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., S.
17 Alban Thomas of St Brides, London, B., and Elisabeth Seymour of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
17 Hugh Howard of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Thomasine Langston of St Clement Danes, S.; by Dr Pratt, Provost of Dublin
18 Abraham Appes of Christchurch, Surrey, B., and Susanna Taylor of St Vedast, Foster lane, London, S.
20 Richard Fossett of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Esther Woodward of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
22 Richard Williams of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Hussey of the same, S.
22 John Burrows of St Augustine's, London, B., and Rebecca Batty of the same, W.
24 Thomas Gardnar of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Wheatlan of Battersea, Surrey, S.

July 25 William Jones of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Mary Parry of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

25 Anthony Norwood, B., and Mary Oldfield, S., both of this parish. Banns.
THO. COOKE, Rector.

27 Bartholomew Deneve of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Lloyd of the same, W.

Aug. 4 John Cory of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Rhodes of the same, S.

4 John Williams of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Elisabeth Dove of the same, W.

5 John Clinton of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Russell of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.

6 William Read of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, W., and Priscilla Mills of the same, W.

7 Henry Bass of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Butler of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W.

7 John Flower of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Ann Baines of the same, S.

10 Robert Dodsworth of St Hellen's, London, B., and Ann Adams of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.

10 John Goetobed of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., B., and Thomasine Bliss of the same, S.

12 David Lund of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Lee of the same, S.

12 Walter Low of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Edith Carter of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.

*12 William Lekeux of St Benet Finck, London, B., and Mary Holgate of Saffron Walden in Essex, S.

15 William Gough of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gerard of the same, W.

17 Richard Davis of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Walters of Hornsey, Midx., S.
THO. COOKE, Rector.

17 Robert Morris of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Griffiths of the same, S.

18 Henry Hayter of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Roach of the same, S.

21 John Wilkes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Clements of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.

21 Henry Ames of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Williams of the same, S.

26 Edward Burchmore of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Mary Slater of the same, W.

28 Henry Ladyman of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lewis of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

29 Matthew Charington of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Eleanor Wilson of St Botolph, Algate, London, W.

31 Patrick Moylan of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Eleanor Haynes of the same, S.

31 George Ogilvy of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Oates of the same, W.; by Mr Chalmers

31 William Marshall of Wimbish, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Blackett of Wallington in Northumberland, S.

Sept. 1 John Brown of Eling, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hill of Storton, Shropshire, S.

* The succeeding entry has been effaced.—ED.

Sept. 1 Tracy Pauncefort of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., W., and Catherine Holmes of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
2 Samuel Seddon, W., and Ann Thomas, S., both of this parish. Banns
2 William Martin of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Richards of St Brides, London, S.
2 William Scott of Long Ditton, Surrey, B., and Frances Willard of Kingston, Surrey, S.
3 Richard Donell of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Harris of the same, W.
5 Nathaniel Webb of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Sherwin of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

6 Thomas Wright of Rumford, Essex, B., and Sarah Jackson of the same, S.
8 Thomas Thornton of Mitcham, Surrey, W., and Mary Beton of the same, S.
9 William Lancaster of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Martha Gillit of the same, W.
9 Charles Woolmer of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Smith of Fritton in Norfolk, S.
12 William Jarman of Waltham Abbey, Essex, B., and Ann Bavis of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, S.
12 Richard Revell of St Mary Le Bow, London, B., and Rachel Palmer of the same, S.
12 Joseph Wigfall of St Brides, London, W., and Martha Fowler of the same, W.
14 Richard Markham of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Hadley of the same, S.
14 Charles Bishop of St Brides, London, W., and Catherine Smallman of the same, W.
16 Henry Jaques of Whitefriers, London, B., and Sarah Cole of Bridewell Precinct, London, S.
16 John Newball of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Butler of the same, S.
16 Philip Whitaker of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Mary Combes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
16 George Washington of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Diana Carey of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.
16 Henry Hargrave of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Settle of St Brides, London, S.
16 Thomas Ustinson of Deptford, Kent, B., and Jane Dodd of Lewisham, Kent, S.
20 George Palmer of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Adams of St Magnus, London, S.
21 John Taylor, clerk of Westham, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Amhurst of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

23 Thomas Gill of St Brides, London, B., and Sarah Frampton of Edmonton, Midx., S.
26 Hugh Boughton of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., and Mary Crooke of St George, Southwark, Surrey, S.
27 Alexander Cuming of Culter, co. Aberdeen in Scotland, B., and Amy Whitehall of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
28 Thomas Mitchell of Hatfield, co. Herts, B., and Hester Farr of the same, S.

Sept. 30 Nathaniel King of Paddington, Midx., W., and Ann Bond of the same, S.
30 Samuel Swaine of Camberwell, Surrey, W., and Mary Morin of the same, W.
Oct. 2 Amos Winch of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Tainton of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
2 Thomas Warren of Brentford, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Woodbridge of the same, W.
3 Robert Mayes of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Sarah Dosson of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.
5 John Skedmore of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Fisher of St Dunstan in the West, S.
5 Peter Wood of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Rance of St Vesdast, Foster lane, London, S.
5 John Bell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Chunnall of the same, S.
7 William Besley of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Way of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, S.
7 William Beaumont of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Priest of Willyon, co. Herts, S.
8 Thomas Marr of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Jane Davis of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
8 William Charnock of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Margaret Humphreys of the same, S.
10 Francis Williams of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Eleanor Saffield of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

11 Thomas Griffiths of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Pye of the same, S.
11 George Smith of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Catherine Foster of Petersham, Surrey, S.
11 Miles Astwick of Mellin, Lancashire, B., and Dorothy Fox of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.
13 James Yaer of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Ann Burlington of the same, W.
14 Joseph Pearce of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Elisabeth Fyson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
15 John Blackborow of St Michael, Crooked lane, London, B., and Elisabeth Hughs of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
19 Francis Sturgis of Hampton, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Leverpool of the same, S.
19 Henry Green of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Amy Thompson of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
19 John Clee of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Capell of St Bartholomew the Great, London, S.
20 John Tibbets of Fulham, Midx., B., and Hannah Mills of the same, W.
20 Thomas Burgis of St Sepulchres, London, W., and Elisabeth Talbot of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W.
20 Ralph Thrift of Bridewell Precinct, London, B., and Mary Soden of the same, S.
21 Thomas Fry of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Sarah Benbow of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.
21 Dennis Sheridon of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Margaret Rockingham of the same, S.
23 Peter Lishere of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Grice of the same, S.

Oct. 26 George Allen of Sutton, Kent, W., and Ann Fletcher of the same, S.
27 James Courtney of Stepney, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Brewer of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

27 Peter Vertue of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Abigail Kelsey of Hornsey, Midx., W.
27 Thomas Goodwin of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Catherine Berry of the same, S.
28 Alexander Cunningham of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Charlotte Wood of the same, S.
31 John Harcum of Christchurch, London, W., and Jane Gardner of Richmond, Surrey, S.
31 Richard Keene of Fulham, Midx., W., and Jane Mascall of Putney, Surrey, S.
Nov. 3 Isaac Sanderson of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Judith Clare of the same, S.
5 James Chaplin of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Catherine Elizabeth Buck of St James, Westminster, S.
6 Thomas West of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Swaine of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
7 Thomas King of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Wall of the same, S.
7 James Braxton of St Magnus the Martyr, London, B., and Susanna Jackson of the Tower Liberty, London, S.
11 Thomas Wadham of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Elisabeth Chapman of Lambeth, Surrey, S.
12 George Boyling of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Taylor of the same, S.
15 Henry Boult of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Frances Pudsey of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
16 John Salway of Christchurch, Surrey, B., and Ann Maggott of the same, S.
16 Michael Price of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Ann Powell of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.
18 Edward Baker of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Jane Francks of St Peter, Pauls Wharf, London, S.
18 Lawrence Cooke of Ewell, Surrey, B., and Ann Wood of the same, S.
21 Jacob Fish of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Rowland of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

21 Julius Cæsar of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Jane Staples of the same, S.
22 William Martin of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Sarah Bradford of the same, W.
25 Thomas Redgrave of Woodbridge, Suffolk, W., and Hannah Bass of the same, W.
26 Henry Cole of Chatham, Kent, B., and Mary Stevenson of Gillingham, Kent, S.
27 Henry Bate of Iveingoe, co. Bucks, B., and Hannah Catlin of Chesham, co. Bucks, W.
27 Edward Jones of St Dunstan in the West, B., and Ann Strutton of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W.
28 Robert Tilbury of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Charity Fist of the same, S.
30 Isaac Le Favire of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Nottingham of the same, W.

Nov. 30 George Parliament of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Mary Trimmer of the same, S.

Dec. 2 Christopher Raine of St Mary, Whitechappel, B., and Mary Browne of the same, S.

2 William Peacock of Chalk in Kent, B., and Sarah Pigott of Cobham, Kent, S.

7 Cæsar Branpure of Stoke, co. Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Hanson of the same, S.

7 John Bennett of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, B., and Mary Robinson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

7 John Sibley of St Sepulchre, Midx., B., and Mary Storrer of the same, S.

7 Robert Muston of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Dawkin of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.

9 John Joy of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Watson of the same, S.

14 Rupert Waring of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Elisabeth Evans of the same, S.

15 Richard Ralph of St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Sarah Harling of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

17 John Orrill of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Dalby of Withcot, co. Leicester, S.

21 Thomas Attwood of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Elisabeth Buttery of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.

23 Thomas Blackmore of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Gadd of St Bridgets, London, S.

24 John Shaw of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Philadelphia Bartholomew of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

26 Thomas Baker of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Ann Cater of the Precinct of Norton Folgate, Midx., S.

26 John Shippy of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Carpenter of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

30 Francis Wyer of St Peter, Pauls Wharf, London, W., and Ann Dymore of the same, W.

30 James Douglass of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Patience Johnson of the same, W.

31 John Deaine of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Jane Clarke of the same, W.

Jan. 1 Henry Fossett of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Hester Tate of the same, W.

1 Francis Hollinshead of St Lawrence Jewry, London, W., and Priscilla Duckell of the same, W.

1 Martin Smith of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Whiteoff of Chelsea, Midx., S.

4 John Chilly of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B , and Ann Moore of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, S.

6 John Powell of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Esther French of the same, S.

7 James Knight of Burfield, Berks, B., and Margaret Ambros of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.

8 Moses Stringer of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Francis Title of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

9 Joseph Richardson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha White of the same, W.

Jan. 10 James Dunn of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Mary Forbes of Limehouse, Stepney parish, Midx., S.
10 Isaac Harwood of Gosport, Hants, B., and Mary Biden of St Catherine Coleman, S.
11 John Briggs of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Jane Stock of the same, S.
12 George Curtis of Avely, Essex, B., and Mary Wibrow of the same, S.
13 Daniel Green of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Constant Brooks of the same, S.
13 William Moore of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Simonds of the same, S.
16 Henry Farrow of Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hall of the same, W.
17 John White of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Malin of St John, Hackney, Midx., S.
18 Hugh Jones of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Thorne of the same, S.
19 David Nell of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Margaret Lancaster of the same, S.
20 Thomas Vincent of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Ann Hopkins of the same, S.
20 Michael Miles of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Mary Parker of the same, S.
22 George Saxby of Lingfield, Surrey, W., and Sarah Stacey of the same, W.
22 John Gibson of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Wittingham of the same, W.
22 Jochim Diederick Fletcher of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Magdalen Bucciardi of the same, S.
23 Christopher Sutton of St Faith's, London, W., and Ann Maul of St Bartholomew the Less, London, W.
25 Richard Wake of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Margaret Shirley of the same, S.
27 Stephen Stepto of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Child of the same, W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

27 Thomas Pattison of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Hind of the same, S.
27 John Bond of Carshalton, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Stringer of the same, S.
27 Benjamin Eaton of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Hacket of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
31 Daniel Driscoe of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, B., and Ann Hollandshead of the same, S.
Feb. 1 John Collins of Shipperton, Midx., B., and Hannah Stone of the same, S.
1 John Apeley of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Sarah Starlin of the same, W.
2 Joseph Whittock of St Martin in the Fields, B., and Frances Day of the same, S.
2 Richard Halliwell of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Elisabeth Jones of Christchurch, Surrey, W.
2 John Haynes of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Catherine Martin of the same, S.
3 William Royley of St Michael Bassishaw, London, B., and Sarah Bennett of the same, S.

Feb. 3 John Robinson of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Frances Usher of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
7 Joseph Brown of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Elisabeth Rowden of the same, S.
8 Ralph Pickering of Sutton, Surrey, B., and Ann Saunders of the same, S.
9 Thomas Hixx of Ware, co. Herts, B., and Ann Springham of Berrington, co. Herts, S.
9 William Warberton of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Stephens of the same, S.
10 George Newdegate of Hillingdon, Midx., B., and Sarah Jenkins of Harpendon, co. Herts, S.
10 John Willson of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Mary Dickinson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
10 William Lane of Orpington, Kent, W., and Mary Pedder of Upington in the parish of Farnborough, Kent, S.
13 Robert Lawson of St Magnes the Martyr, London, B., and Mary White of Putney, Surrey, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

13 James Burch of St Brides, London, B., and Mary Carter of the same, S.
16 William Stevens of Great Brickhill, co. Bucks, B., and Frances Pursell of Blechley, co. Bucks, S.
17 William Butters of Eltham, Kent, B., and Mary Castleman of the same, S.
19 Matthew Stubbs of Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Mary Surrey of the same, S.
21 John Burchett of Weybridge, Surrey, B., and Jane Pyke of St Martin in the Fields, W.
21 John Gandy of New Brentford, Midx., B., and Mary Beach of Richmond, Surrey, S.
22 John Lane of Lees, Kent, B., and Frances Wood of Thurnham, Kent, S.
23 John Butler of Ilford, Essex, B., and Margaret Trapps of the same, W.
24 William Salmon of Meopham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Wiffin of the same, S.
24 John Shilds of Christ Church, Surrey, B., and Mary Bickerton of the same, S.
25 John Driver of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, S.
27 Thomas Pasmore of St Brides, London, B., and Mary Young of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
27 James Lindsey of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Shadd of the same, S.
27 Richard Pice of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Ruth Davis of the same, W.
28 Thomas Browne of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Denton of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, S.
Mar. 1 Thomas Knubley of St Mildred, Poultry, London, B., and Elisabeth Dampney of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
3 John Dudley of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cooper of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
3 Theodore Hay of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Ann Jones of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
3 John Food of St Mary At Hill, London, B., and Elisabeth Grove of the same, S.

Mar. 3 John Machon of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Sarah Baxter of the same, W.
4 Thomas Tims of Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire, B., and Frances Hiatt of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

6 James Page of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Judith Bettison of the same, S.
10 John Collyer of Holbech, co. Lincoln, B., and Margaret Cooke of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.
10 James Betts of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Mary Holden of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
12 Charles Trubshaw of St Bridgett, London, W., and Grace Oveatt of the same, S.
13 William Oakley of Pontsbury, Shropshire, B., and Catherine Moseley of the same, S.
17 John Ewen of Warnford, Hants, W., and Mary Kerby of the same, S.
19 Andrew Corbett of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Alethea Clayton of the same, S.
24 Robert Hudson of Gravesend, Kent, B., and Deborah Maslin of the same, W.

1715.

Mar. 31 Samuel Micklewright of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., W., and Ann Marshall of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, S.
31 John Bascomb of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Wilkins of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
31 James Latimer of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Sherwin of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.

[End of the First Volume.]

BOOK D.

A Register of the Parish of St Benet, Pauls wharf, London, beginning in the Year of our Lord 1715 and in the First year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord, George of Great Britain France and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith, &c.

MARRIAGES.

1715.

April 6 John New of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Sarah Burchinnell of the same, S.
6 James Pope of Chesham, co. Bucks, B., and Sarah Smith of Abbots Langley, co. Herts, S.
7 John Bill of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Chappell of the same, W.
17 William Lardge of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Jenkinson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
17 Samuel Banks of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Alice Hall of the same, S.

April 17 George Clarke of Carshalton, Surrey, B., and Ann Cawley of the same, S.
19 David Davies of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lee of the same, S.
19 Nicholas Brandt of Christchurch, London, B., and Catherine Soderstron of Stepney, Midx., S.
20 Thomas Burgh of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Thomas of St Magnus the Martyr, London, S.
21 Matthew Martin of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., W., and Mary Harris of the same, S.
21 Samuel Brewer of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Coster of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
21 Thomas Thornicraft of Wooburn, co. Beds, B., and Ann Fox of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
21 Thomas Thackston of Wimbledon, Surrey, B., and Ann Cotterell of the same, S.
23 Conningsby Norbury, Esq., of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Esther Bourn of Deptford, Kent, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

24 William Glover of St Sepulchres, Midx., B., and Mary Whiskin of the same, S.
24 Timothy Wadham of St George, Botolph lane, London, B., and Mary Spooner of the same, S.
24 Henry Johnson of Chesham, co. Bucks, B., and Ann Hackwell of the same, S.
25 Richard Wise, W., and Prudence Mayhue, W., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf. By Banns
26 William Hall of Hedgeley, co. Bucks, B., and Sarah Croft of the same, S.
27 Thomas Randall of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Elisabeth Fletcher of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., S.
28 *John Cox of Battersea, Surrey, B., and Ann Brooks of the same, W.
28 Thomas Gosling of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Elisabeth Essington of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W.
28 Francis Mence of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Catherine Johns of the same, S.
29 Richard Pigot of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Godd of the same, S.
30 John Cragge of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Margaret Gammedge of the same, W.
May 1 Roger Townsend of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dew of Warminster in Wilts, S.
1 John Green of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Martha Pycroft of the same, S.
1 Francis Boitault of Stepney, Midx., B., and Martha Fullgout of the same, S.
3 William Wildman of St Mary Abchurch, London, W., and Deborah Brittingham of St Benet Sherehog, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

3 Hildebrand Bullock of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Russell of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
4 Robert Hutchinson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Blanchard of St Martin in the Fields, S.
5 Hugh Wye of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Frances Nailour of Orford Darcy, co. Hunts, S.
5 John Thorpe, M.D., of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Woodhouse of the same, S.

* "John" written over an erasure.—ED.

May 6 Griffith Williams of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Harwood of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.
10 John Butts of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Foster of the same, S.
10 Thomas Aylworth, B., and Jane Usher, S., both of this parish. Banns
12 Richard Kilbey of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Sarah Ray of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
15 Christopher Wincoup of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Margaret Betteny of the same, S.
15 Robert Allen of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Hampton of St Clements Danes, S.
15 Edward Pooley of Metfield, Suffolk, B., and Hannah Green of New Brentford, Midx., S.
16 John Sayles of Edmonton, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Stocker of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
19 John Wilkes of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Mitchell of the same, W.
19 Jeremiah Griffith of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Sarah Twells of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
19 Joseph Webb of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsea, Surrey, W., and Sarah Chitham of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

19 Samuel Fearne of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., B., and Mary Dancer of the same, W.
22 William Steel, B., and Ann Cooke, S., both of this parish. Banns
23 William Osgodby of St Martin in the Fields, B., and Mary Beach of the same, S.
23 John Cox of Holywell in the city of Oxford, B., and Elisabeth Copper of the same, S.
23 William Floyd of Kidbrook, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Saunders of Eltham, Kent, W.
24 John Mansergh of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Fawcett of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W.
25 John Lumbard of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Swann of the same, W.
30 George Dorman of Sutton, Kent, B., and Catherine Lane of Horton, Kent, S.
30 John Bromley of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Robinson of the same, S.
31 James Dawson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Hannah Campion of Camberwell, Surrey, S.
June 1 Joseph Annesley of Holy Cross, Westgate, Kent, W., and Jane Jancock of All Hallows par. in Canterbury, Kent, S.
5 James Serjeant of Putney, Surrey, B., and Sarah Cathrey of the same, S.
7 John Grunsell of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Tarrant of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
7 John Birkinshaw of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., B., and Hannah Daringdon of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
7 William Rawlins of Chelmsford, Essex, B., and Mary Waples of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

8 James Welch of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, W., and Sarah Child of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.; by Mr Midleton
9 Thomas Gladwin of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah West of the same, W.

June 9 Thomas Walker of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Smith of the same, W.

9 Henry Wescot of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Wiley of Greenwich, Kent, S.

11 Arthur Willson of Kings Walden, co. Herts, W., and Elisabeth Walters of the same, S.

15 Edmund Cress of Stepney, Midx., W., and Arabella Wray of St Brides, London, W.

16 Robert Thomas of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Ann Hillard of Barnes, Surrey, S.

17 George Bartholomew of Christchurch, London, B., and Elisabeth Barton of the same, S.

18 Alexander Cazettes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Salome Delaplaigne of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.

19 John Brough of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Cowldrey of the same, S.

21 William Burrows of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Phillis Horton of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.

24 Thomas Ford of Christchurch, Surrey, B., and Mary Bray of the same, S.

25 Alexander Marselus of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Cattlin of the same, S.

27 Thomas Rogars of Monkton, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Wardrober of the same, S.

28 Charles Sympson of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Elisabeth French of St Brides, London, W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

29 John Young of Esher, Surrey, W., and Mary Miller of Putney Surrey, W.

30 William Howe of Beech Hampton, co. Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Almond of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.

30 William Walton of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, W., and Mary Cliffe of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, S.

30 James Downes of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., W., and Sarah Jayes of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.

30 Samuel Miller of Stansfield, Essex, W., and Dorothy Allen of Ingrave, Essex, S.

July 2 Robert Hatton of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Ann Featherstone of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.

4 Thomas Dauling of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Lydia Kent of St Michael, Woodstreet, London, S.

5 John Phillips of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Ann Wood of the same, S.

7 Robert Gairnes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Edrop of St Christopher, London, S.

8 Pasco Crocker of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Susanna Butt of St Margaret Pattons, London, S.

8 William Smith of Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cooke of Kensington, Midx., S.

12 John Hucks of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Davis of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.

12 Daniel Baker of Tenham, Kent, W., and Catherine Slater of Threnleigh, Kent, W.

12 Thomas Blane of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Royston alias Rawstorn of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

July 14 William Anderson of St Mary Le Savoy, Midx., B., and Mary Round of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
14 Nathanael Green of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Hemmings of the same, S.
14 John Hartland of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Spittle of the same, W.
17 Richard Walker of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Somersell of the same, S.
18 Thomas Wastell of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Hester Woodham of the same, S.
19 Richard Watmore of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Foster of the same, S.
20 Edward Storges of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Deane of St Nicholas Coleabbey, London, S.
21 William Okeley of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Yeates of the same, S.
21 Anthony Foster of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, W., and Jane Meere of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W.
21 Stephen Corderoy of St Michael, Crooked lane, London, B., and Frances Orbell of the same, S.
21 John Palmer of Eling, Midx., B., and Margaret Harmon of Henly upon Thames, co. Oxford, W.
23 Edward Butler of Fulham, Midx., B., and Susanna Grant of the same, S.
23 Rowland Gwynne of St James,* Westminster, B., and Catherine Crake of St Martin in the Fields, S.
26 John Bowen of St Christopher's, London, B., and Sarah Hooper of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

28 John Galloway of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Ann Dunken of the same, S.
31 Corbett Dodd of SS. Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, B., and Susanna Holland of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
Aug. 4 Joseph Pedley of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Eleanor Thomas of the same, S.
4 John Hayward of Eynsford, Kent, B., and Margaret Dorman of Sutton in Kent, S.
4 William Kipling of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Johnson of the same, S.
5 William Williams of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Catherine Browne of the same, S.
7 Henry Wyrill of St Peter, Cornhill, London, B., and Mary Costin of the same, S.
7 Thomas Reynoldson of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Sarah Bird of St Bridgets, London, S.
7 Richard Haslewood of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Crouch of the same, S.
7 William James of Little Stanmore, Midx., B., and Catherine Robinson of the same, S.
9 William Vaughan of this parish, B., and Elisabeth Clark of St Mary Somerset, London, S. Banns
9 Abraham Hixon of Isleworth, Midx., W., and Mary Stump of the same, W.
9 Olof Ronling of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Bengdtsdotter of the same, S.
12 John Knibs of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hedger of the same, S.

* "St James" written over St Margaret.—ED.

Aug. 13 John Martin of Guilford, Surrey, B., and Martha Perkins of Stepney, Midx., W.

. THO. COOKE, Rector.

13 Henry Dampny of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Frances Lewis of the same, W.

13 Thomas Harrison of Linsfield, Surrey, B., and Susan Thornton of Westerham, Kent, S.

15 Francis Voilland of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Judith Stocker of the same, S.

18 Robert Longborne of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Ann Lyndsey of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.

20 Alexander Rattray of Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Gilbert of the same, S.

21 Richard Badnidge of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Poullard of the same, W.

21 John Cousins of Putney, Surrey, B., and Margaret Holmes of New Windsor, Berks, S.

27 John Houghton of St Catherine near the Tower, London, B., and Elisabeth Barber of the same, S.

28 Joseph Hope of Christchurch, London, B., and Ellis Townsin of the same, S.

28 Joseph Grimes of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Jane Cockley of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W.

30 John Cowley of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Beale of the same, S.

30 Joseph Morris of Sherborne, Dorset, B., and Margaret Nias of Wantage, Berks, S.

Sept. 1 William Rawlins of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Rebecca Clare of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., S.

1 John Nicoll of St Pancras, Midx., B., and Abigail Bullock of Hendon, Midx., S.

1 James Hilliard of Deptford, Kent, W., and Mary Herrington of Greenwich, Kent, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

2 John Codd of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Mary Morris of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.

6 Thomas Meredith of St Mary, Islington, Midx., B., and Ann Copeland of the same, S.

6 Joseph Manfield of Bishop's Hatfield, co. Herts, B., and Mary Nash of Bayford, co. Herts, S.

7 Joseph Toms of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Corderoy of this parish, S.

7 John Sangwine of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Ford of St Augustin's, London, S.

7 John Shelley of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Ann Rayer of the same, S.

10 Benjamin Blakely of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Jane Williams of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

15 James Baikie of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Stevens of St Andrew Hubbard, London, W.

17 John Dupont of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Judith Girod of Christchurch, Surrey, W.

19 John Bloome, B., and Elisabeth Barnes, S., both of this parish. Banns

21 Henry Franks of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Viber of the same, W.

Sept. 22 Richard Earll of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Sarah Coleburne of the same, S.
22 Charles Heath of Hackney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Steffkins of St Michael Bassishaw, London, S.
23 William Muss of Hampstead, Midx., B., and Sarah Bassett of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

24 Richard Smith of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Martha Wodmor of Fulham, Midx., S.
26 William Cock of Uxbridge, Midx., W., and Mary West of the same, S.
27 Edward Crane of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Slow of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W.; by Mr Middleton for me
28 Daniel Huggins of St Mary At Hill, London, W., and Elisabeth Ford of the same, S.
29 Peter Lacoste of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Anna-Marie Sauvage de Grand Pre of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W.
29 Ralph Lench of Idlestree, co. Herts, B., and Priscilla Leper of Stanmore Parva, Midx., S.
29 Thomas Furnell of Eling, Midx., B., and Salenda Jeffreys of Chiswick, Midx., S.
30 Reginald Peckham of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Sarah Smith of St James, Clarkenwell, S.
Oct. 1 Henry Sadiere of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Biron of the same, S.
1 John Mead of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, B., and Hannah Felsted of the Tower Liberty, London, S.
3 John Shepherd of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Drake of the same, W.
3 Thomas Smith of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Idle of the same, S.
3 Thomas Wildman of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Ann Prince of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

4 Richard Aplin of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Inett of the same, S.
5 William Cannon of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Amy Atkinson of the same, S.
10 William Chapman of Sevenoakes, Kent, B., and Elisabeth King of Westerham, Kent, S.
10 Edmund Singer of Staines, Midx., B., and Mary Westarn of the same, S.
12 Edward Woodbridge of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Sarah Hellam of the same, W.
13 John Cole of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Martha Eaton of the same, S.
13 John Innocent of St Dunstan in the West, B., and Ann Humfrey of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.
13 Jeremiah Morris of Eltham, Kent, B., and Mary Silvester of Greenwich, Kent, S.
14 Robert Nicholson of Lenton, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Morris of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, S.
17 William Parry of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Aley of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
18 Peter Crucher of Smarden, Kent, B., and Phœbe Greenhill of the same, S.

Oct. 20 William Reade of Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Dupere of the same, S.
20 Francis Russell of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Hester Tyndall of St Bartholomew the Less, London, S.; by Mr Haslewood of Chingford, Essex
20 John Mariott of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Mary Terrey of this parish, S. Banns

THO. COOKE, Rector.

21 Thomas Pittman of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Lee of Cony Hatch, Midx., S.
23 William Freeman of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Hester King of the same, S.
23 William Stanley of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Elisabeth Lawrance of St Bridgets, London, W.
23 Robert Hodson of St Bridgets, London, B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, S.
23 Robert Seamer of Stoke Dawbon, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Bett of Epsom, Surrey, S.
23 Robert Hollman of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Ann Day of the same, W.
23 Jonathan Coles, B., and Elisabeth Mapleback, S., both of this parish. Banns
24 Clement Stratton of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Ann Towers of the same, S.
24 William Cheese of Bromly, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Saxby of the same, S.
26 Luke Hodgkinson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Holder of the same, S.
27 Robert Butler of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Baker of the same, S.
27 John Graves of Poplar, Stepney, Midx., B., and Ann Hawkins of the same, S.
27 William Burton of Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Simons of the same, S.
28 Thomas Perry of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Elisabeth Grant of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Nov. 1 Andrew Burnet, B., and Mary Ford, S., both of this parish. Banns
3 William Fells of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Cox of St John, Wapping, Midx., W.
5 John Edmonds of Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Hutton of Hackney, Midx., S.
6 Charles Abell of St Swithin, London, B., and Mary May of St Mary Abchurch, London, S.
9 George Williamson of Stamford, co. Linc., B., and Sarah Mael of Christchurch, London, S.
10 Matthew Stockton of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Ann Johnson of the same, S.
10 Charles Stuart of St Magnes the Martyr, London, B., and Margaret Manwering of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, S.
11 John Clerke of Thame, co. Oxon, B., and Christian Davis of Stratford near West Ham, Essex, W.
13 Thomas Fell of St Dunstun in the West, London, B., and Mary Donning of the same, S.
13 John Miller of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Moor of Gillingham in Kent, S.

Nov. 16 Roger Snowdon of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Thompson of the same, S.
17 Francis Hyde of Pangbourne, co. Berks, B., and Elisabeth Widdowes of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
18 John Graty of Edmondon, Midx., B., and Susanna Wellford of the same, S.
18 Thomas Netherwood of Eling, Midx., B., and Ann Duell of the same, S.
19 Isaac Moreland of Shadwell, Midx., B., and Ann Larkin of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

20 William Thackery of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Isabella Laycock of the same, S.
22 Andrew Stewart of Chatham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Bass of St Dunstans, Stepney, Midx., W.
24 Peter Andrews of Sheperton, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Asher of the same, S.
27 Francis Marshall of St Michael, College Hill, London, B., and Mary Lawrenceson of the same, W.
28 William Jones of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Kilpin of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
28 Nathanael Geary of St Gyles in Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Burk of the same, S.
Dec. 1 Charles Sparkes, W., and Mary Elliot, W., both of St Peter, Pauls Wharf. Banns
1 Butler Mordaunt of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Clinton of the same, S.
2 John Story of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Ann Hammond of the same, S.
3 George Morley of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Burnham of the same, S.
3 Henry Craine of Putney, Surrey, B., and Grace Belcher of St Helen's, London, S.
5 William Goostrey of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Lydia Randall of Kentish Town, Midx., S.
6 Matthew Barrett of Bridewell precinct, London, B., and Elisabeth Hunt of St Gregories, London, S.
6 John Vaughan of St Bridgets, London, B., and Mary Hughson of the same, W.
7 John Payne of Dartford, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Eldred of the same, S.
10 John Pearce of Stepney, Midx., B., and Susanna Browne of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

13 Robert Price, Esq., of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Bridget Tempest of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
17 Robert Sauney of Highgate, Midx., B., and Mary Clayton of the same, S.
18 Edward Cooper, W., and Sarah Gillis, W., both of this parish
22 Richard Bloxham of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Margaret Wilkinson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
23 John Wiltsher of Thames Ditton, Surrey, B., and Susanna Wild of the same, S.
23 Stephen Sibley of Edmonton, Midx., W., and Dennis Hewlett of the same, W.
26 Thomas Mander of Uxbridge, Midx., B., and Mary Robinson of Rumford, Essex, S.

Dec. 29 George Ward of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., B., and Mary Martin of the same, S.
31 William Holland of Clapham, Surrey, B., and Ann Fulker of the same, S.
31 Thomas Tysoe of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Ann Rogers of the same, S.
Jan. 1 John Norton of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Sturt of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., W.
3 Arthur Simpson of Fulham, Midx., B., and Martha Gray of the same, S.
5 Richard Kuffin of St Austin's, London, B., and Jane Wainwright of St Peter Poor, London, S.
7 John Lawrence of Enfield, Midx., B., and Mary Bently of Barnet, Midx., S.
11 Richard Handford of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Mary Bawke of the same, S.
12 James Longland of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Jane Maris of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

13 Ditus [*sic*] Bagnall of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Susanna Sanderson of Enfield, Midx., S.
17 John Seymour of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Austin of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W.
17 Charles Crichton of Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks, B., and Sarah Latimer of the same, S.
19 William Wicks of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Deborah Bowyer of the same, S.
19 James Chalmers of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah Maycock of the same, W.
20 William Easterson of Chislehurst, Kent, B., and Margaret Stephens of the same, W.
22 John Burke of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Elisabeth Allen of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.
22 William Wright of Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Martin of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
23 Thomas Robinson of Thorpe, Essex, W., and Mary Stuart of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
26 John Hinton of St Mary, White Chappel, Midx., W., and Jemima Bryant of the same, S.
28 Christopher Waymouth of Stepney, Midx., B., and Jane Bennett of the same, S.
28 Edmund Maddocks of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Struton of the same, W.
Feb. 1 William Tichborn of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Buley of the same, W.
2 John Stone of Basingstoke, Hants, W., and Elisabeth Mitchener of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

2 Garton Orme, Esq., of Woolavington, Sussex, B., and Charlotte Hanway of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.; by Mr John Philips
5 Richard Dunn of Limehouse, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Oakeham of the same, W.
5 William Hammond of St Helen's, London, B., and Jane March of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
6 John Moore of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Sarah Wright of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.

Feb. 9 Charles Robinson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Stevenson of the same, S.
10 William Tutty of Cheshunt, co. Herts, B., and Grizle Drew of the same, S.
11 John Cooper of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Winter of the same, S.
11 Thomas Stokes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Curtis of the same, S.
12 John Gilpin of this parish, B., and Sarah Barnett of the Precinct of Whitefriers, London, W. Banns
13 Jonathan Bingham of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Mary Vale of the same, S.
14 Richard Bennett of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Collop of the same, S.
14 Thomas White of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, B., and Anna Maria Watkins of Stepney, Midx., S.
14 Charles Underwood of Hampton, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Costillow of the same, W.
14 John Morris of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Sanderson of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

26 Jacob Pape of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Cropwell of the same, S.
26 William Durrant of Hawkherst, Kent, B., and Barbara Allen of Tunbridge, Kent, S.
26 James Rutland of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Sarah Dudley of St Edmond the King, London, S.
28 Thomas Wood of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, B., and Ann Roberts of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, S.
29 Robert Wroth of Shorfoot, Surrey, B., and Ann Peeres of Deptford, Kent, S.
Mar. 1 Robert Trimble of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Penelope Chaplin of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
4 John Dixon of the Precinct of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Christian Kennett of the same, S.
6 John Bonteine of St Martin Outwich, London, W., and Mary Jones of the same, S.
6 John Turner of St Alban, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Maskall of the same, S.
10 James Hellam of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Constant Hayman of the same, W.
11 John Moore of St Faith's, London, B., and Mary Knowles of the same, S.
15 Hugh Cooper of Stepney, Midx., B., and Susan Sturgeon of the same, W.
18 Thomas Peet of Christ Church, London, B., and Mary Wildman of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W.
20 John Walsall of Strood, Kent, W., and Martha Moore of Chatham, Kent, W.
22 Abraham Musson of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, B., and Mary Roberts of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

22 Robert Mosley of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Elliott of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
23 Samuel Beighton of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Beighton of the same, S.

1716.

Mar. 25 Philip Ellis, W., and Margery Hanshall, W., both of this parish. Banns
25 John Ming of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Catherine Chaloner of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
27 John Conyers of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth James of the same, S.
April 1 Nathanael Elliott of St Peter, Pauls Wharf, B., and Mary Smith of the same, S.
1 Lawrence Moss of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Raper of the same, S.
1 John Dickson of Woodford, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Whitaker of the same, S.
2 William Rowlatt of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Potter of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, S.
3 Joseph Wood of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Joanna Wood of the same, W.
3 William Foard of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Elisabeth Davison of the same, S.
4 Daniel Wood of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lovegrove of the same, S.
4 John Wilkins of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Grace Appletree of the same, S.
5 Arthur Cox of St Martin Vintry, London, W., and Elisabeth Upherstone of St Mary Le Bow, London, S.
5 William Thomas of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Sarah King of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

7 Peter Smart of Fair Lawne, Kent, B., and Winifred Griffith of the Inner Temple, London, S.
8 William Eardley of St Brides, London, B., and Ann May of St Mary Abchurch, London, W.
8 Richard Whitaker of Woolwich, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Webb of the same, W.
10 John Miller of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Jane Hellier of the same, S.
11 John Mills of Sutton, Kent, B., and Martha Simmons of Dartford, Kent, S.
12 Thomas Rogers of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Alice Purcell of the same, S.
12 John Stilwell of Thursley, Surrey, B., and Joanna Inwood of Wanborough, Surrey, S.
13 Robert Furniss of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Warren of the same, S.
13 Hugh Gray of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Sarah Davis of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, S.
13 John Smith of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Henrietta Simson of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
14 Richard Fisher of Lincoln's Inn, Midx., B., and Mary Salt of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
14 Thomas Gardner of St Mary Woolnoth, London, B., and Rebecca Villars of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
15 William Marriott of Little Canfield, Essex, B., and Sarah Lydial of Felstead, Essex, S.
15 Richard Brinknell of Stepney, Midx., B., and Rachel Hawkins of the same, S.

April 16 Christopher Thiell of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Yorke of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

19 Gideon Sanders of Brentford, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gomb of Barnes, Surrey, S.

20 William Granger of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Phillipps of the same, S.

22 Richard Margetson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hatherill of the same, W.

23 James Seabrook of St James Zachary, London, B., and Elisabeth Gamble of St Leonard, Foster lane, London, S.

23 William Vaisey of Haresfield, co. Gloucester, W., and Frances Capell of the same, S.

24 Henry Hawten of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Mayo of St Mary Aldermary, London, S.

24 Charles Kemp of St Anne, Blackfriers, London, B., and Mary Langford of the same, S.

24 Stephan Haynes of Stapleford Abby, Essex, B., and Susanna Fereby of the same, S.

24 Isaac Phinness of Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Margaret Thomas of Deptford, Kent, W.

24 Charles Cooke of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Cotterill of the same, S.

25 Thomas Neale of Uxbridge, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gleed of the same, S.

25 Peter Carew of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Love of the same, S.

25 Jonathan Scolfield of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, B., and Ann Rathbon of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

26 Joseph Ecles of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Margaret Thorey of the same, W.

26 Nicolas Felton of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Hilton of the same, S.

[Foot of the page not signed.]

29 Samuel Seaton of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and [*blank*] Lloyd of the same, S.

29 William Hemans of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Winifred Richards of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.

29 Edward Walker of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Elisabeth Bullifant of the same, W.

29 William Smalltt of St Brides, London, B., and Elisabeth Mead of St Sepulchre's, London, S.

30 John Lowe of Harlington, Midx., W., and Ann Stanney of the same, S.

30 Thomas Chambers of Colchester, Essex, B., and Ann Waller of the same, S.

30 Gilbert Bury of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bacon of St Sepulchre, London, S.

May 1 Edward Allen of Battersea, Surrey, B., and Ann May of Putney, Surrey, S.

1 John Elsley of Wandsworth, Surrey, B., and Joanna Mouse of Edmonton, Midx., S.

1 John Brown of St Mary Cray, Kent, B., and Mary Pitman of the same, S.

1 Isaac Sanders of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hillman of the same, S.

2 John Miller of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Johnson of St Mary, White Chappel, Midx., S.

May 4 John Laurence of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Mary Cook of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
4 Samuel Holland of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Bray of the same, W.
5 Philip James Jeutten of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Johnson of the same, W.
6 Robert Evered of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Haines of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

6 Roger Russell of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Margaret Broad of the same, W.
6 John Leake of St Sepulchre, Midx., B., and Deborah Twivill of the same, S.
8 John Watkins of Wendover, Bucks, B., and Jane Bell of Tilesbury, co. Bucks, S.
8 Christopher Addison of St Sepulchre, London, B., and Dorothy Day of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.
8 Sir Hugh Myddleton, Knt. and Bart., of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Comyns of Chigwell, Essex, S.
8 John Peeres of Deptford, Kent, B., and Margaret Arnold of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
10 John Oxton of Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Frankland of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
10 Phinehas Reynolds of Darenth, Kent, B., and Mary Goodman of the same, S.
12 John Barrett of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Williams of the same, W.
12 Thomas Maccarty of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rachel Shenton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
13 Thomas Pursell of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Joyce Browne of the same, S.
14 Daniel Kedden of St Olave, Silver Street, London, B., and Lucy Prince of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, S.
15 Thomas Lamb of St Mary At Hill, London, B., and Mary Lewis of the same, S.
16 Joseph Howes of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Isabella Brown of the same, W.
17 John Constant of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Davis of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
17 Arthur Neille of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Coppin of St John, Hackney, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

17 John Kyte of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Smith of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
17 Robert Webber of Barnes, Surrey, W., and Mary Maybank of the same, W.
17 John Farnham of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Susanna Hodgkinson of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, S.
19 Henry Collet of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Eleanor Howard of Christchurch, London, W.
19 Daniel Peck of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Braxton of the same, S.
20 Robert Gardiner of St Mary At Hill, London, W., and Elisabeth Bowes of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W.
20 Joshua Wheeler of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Smeeth of St Peter Poor, London, S.

May 21 Richard Hands of Great Stanmore, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Alldin of the same, S.
21 James Tayler of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Jane Lawrence of the same, S.
21 Richard Davis of West Ham, Essex, W., and Avis Griffin of the same, S.
21 Richard Higgs of Alchurch, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Pain of Upminster, Essex, S.
21 Thomas Skaife of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Carder of the same, S.
21 Percival Hart of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Thomasin Edwards of the same, S.
21 John Jones of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, W., and Ann Bayley of St Andrew Undershaft, London, S.
22 Ambrose Spittey of Stor, Essex, B., and Jane Hunsdon of the same, S.
22 John Norton of Milkham, co. Oxford, B., and Mary Hewit of Peterborough, co. Northampton, S.
23 James Fitz Patrick of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Richardson of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
24 William Powell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ruth Ingall of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

24 Henry Rumley of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Richards of the same, S.
24 Robert Morling of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, B., and Martha Ervin of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
26 John Painter of Clapham, Surrey, B., and Jane Thompson of Limehouse, Stepney, Midx., W.; by Mr Vigurs, Curate of Poplar, Midx.
28 John Bobineaw of the Tower Liberty, London, B., and Jane Trenell of the same, S.
29 Joseph Palmer of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Judith Beek of the same, S.
31 Samuel Kendall of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Throne of the same, S.
31 William Simcock of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Ellen Woolfe of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, W.
June 2 Peter Leigh of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Elisabeth Seagers of St Brides, London, S.
3 Oliver Christopher of Seale, Kent, B., and Mary Jordan of Wrotham, Kent, S.
4 Richard Clerke of Cheshunt, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Keybourne of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
5 William Hodges of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Todd of the same, W.
5 William Smith of Tootin Graveney, Surrey, B., and Sarah Batford of the same, S.
5 Peter Bird of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Butler of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
6 George Downes of Carshalton, Surrey, W., and Mary Hussey of the same, S.
7 James Allin of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Gillis of this parish, S.
8 Richard Hartwell of Cranfield, co. Bedford, B., and Mary Patridge of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

9 William Bott of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Wright of the same, S.

June 9 John Gammage of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Elisabeth Goodman of Stanford, co. Notts, S.
10 Thomas Keys of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Elisabeth Boram of the same, W.
10 Daniel Painter, B., and Mary Morris, W., both of this parish. Banns
10 John Brightwell of this parish, B., and Sarah Wood of St Martin, Ludgate, London, S.
10 John Tabor of St Brides, London, B., and Esther Parker of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
11 William Slayton of Sandwich in Kent, B., and Ann Dine of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, S.
11 Thomas Fry of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Munden of Kensington, Midx., W.
13 Henry Adams of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Best of the same, S.
14 Sir John Colebatch of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Williams of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., W.
16 Henry Croome of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, B., and Ann Gandy of Poplar in Stepney, Midx., S.; by Mr Vigurs, Curate of Poplar
16 Thomas Powel of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Ann Harcourt of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
17 James Mayhew of St Michael, Crooked lane, London, B., and Dorcas Bewley of the same, W.
17 Thomas Humphreys of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Rosanna Rana of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
19 John Stevens of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Alice Pinchbeck of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, S.

[Foot of the page unsigned.]

19 Edmund Townsend of Edgecott, co. Northampton, B., and Mary Tebbo of Wormlayton, co. Warwick, S.
21 William Baach of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rosamond Hawkins of Battersea, Surrey, S.
21 Thomas Mand of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Thornton of the same, W.
21 Thomas Croker of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Alice Matthews of the same, S.
24 John Vanquetin of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Martha Levi of the same, W.
24 John Battin of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Eleanor Pellate of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
27 Timothy Ernely of the Savoy, Midx., B., and Ann George of the same, S.
28 Henry Price of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Burrows of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., S.
30 Hubert Jennings of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Cole of the same, S.
30 Thomas Scudamore of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Gallopp of the same, S.
30 William Dover of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Lloyd of the same, S.
July 3 William Greenwood of Stepney, Midx., B., and Catherine Williams of the same, S.
3 Thomas Withey of Wandsworth, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Devall of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.
5 Thomas Iron of Camberwell, Surrey, B., and Dorothy Overshaw of Lambeth, Surrey, S.

July 5 Isaac Lee of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Mary Pallding of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

8 Nicholas Bayly of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Barr of the same, S.

8 John Squire of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Ann Hunt of the same, S.

8 Robert Kithing of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Margare Wheelwright of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

9 Nathanael Parslow of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Agnes Doget of Battlestow, co. Bedford, W.

10 Edward Withers of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Alice Canner of the same, S.

12 Thomas Summerhayes of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Harris of the same, W.

13 John Wilson of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Hannah Harrison of the same, S.

15 John Moore of St Faith, London, B., and Martha Richardson of the same, W.

15 Samuel Austin of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Smith of the same, S.

15 Henry Irwin of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Jane Mansfield of St Gregory, London, S.

18 John Earee of Roxfield, Essex, B., and Sarah Day of the same, W.

19 Richard Greatorex of Christchurch, Surrey, W., and Elisabeth Poynter of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W.

19 Kidder Bignell of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Williams of the same, S.

19 Thomas Kingham of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Mumford of the same, S.

19 William Cooper of St Bartholomew the Less, London, B., and Rebecca Mitchell of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, S.

19 John Shuttlewood of Stepney, Midx., W., and Ann Sydserff of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.

21 John Cutting of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Ann Dening of the same, S.

[Foot of the page unsigned.]

22 William Hawkins of St Mary Woolnoth, London, B., and Mary Robinson of Trinity parish, London, W.

22 Robert Harris of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Margaret Clowser of the same, S.

23 William Pownall of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Scrope of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.

26 Stephen Hewins of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Amy Care of the same, W.

26 John Burtt of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Warwick of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.

27 William Troward of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Redford of the same, S.

27 James Courtney of Barnes, Surrey, B., and Sary Preston of the same, S.

29 Thomas King of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., W., and Ann Stacy of the same, W.

29 Walter Bermingham of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Morgan of the same, S.

July 29 John Edwards of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Amy Baxter of St Dionis Backchurch, London, S.

29 William Basile of Endfield, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lucas of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, S. Banns

31 John Penny of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Freeborn of Corf Mulson, Dorset, S.

Aug. 1 George Ferdinando of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dale of the same, S.

2 Robert Cutlack of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Eastorby of St Pancras, Midx., S.

2 Francis Hobbs of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rose Street of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

2 Richard Davis of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Morton of Norton Folgate, Midx., W.

5 Richard Hockley of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, B., and Mary Barton of the same, S.

6 Samuel Barrett of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Ann Breme of the same, W.

6 John Seares of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Susanna Bigge of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

7 William Sare of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Frances Philothea Perronet of the same, S.

8 William Wilder of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., B., and Judith Bateman of St George, Southwark, Surrey, S.

9 James Walker of Coopen in the parish of Billingham, co. Durham, and Isabella Thursby of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

9 James Thornton of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Lydia Bishop of the same, W.

11 James Fitch of St Mildred, Poultry, London, B., and Frances Burrish of the same, S.

12 Thomas Piddock of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Smith of the same, S.

12 Daniel Dalevall of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Henrietta Hockley of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.

12 Peter Bobin of Westham, Essex, B., and Jane Newman of St Leonard, Bromley, Midx., S.

14 Reginald Fellowe of St Dionis Backchurch, London, W., and Mary Witham of St Dunstan in West, London, S.

14 Thomas Gregg of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Elisabeth Buckle of Stoke Newington, Midx., S.; by Mr Haselwood, Rector of Chingford, Essex

14 Richard Marlow of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Elisabeth Goade of St George, Southwark, Surrey, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

14 James Watson of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Susanna Smith of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.

15 Edward Vincent of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Aldridge of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, S.

16 Robert Jackson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Dorothy Catherell of the same, W.

18 Tobias Goodwin of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Elisabeth Papworth of the same, W.

19 Thomas Marley of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, B., and Mary Crocker of this parish, S.

Aug. 20 Thomas Burrows of Elham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Sheppeard of the same, S.
21 Amos Vialls of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Hannah Haughton of the same, S.
21 Robert Roe of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, B., and Elisabeth Carey of St Catherine Creechurch, London, S.
23 James Sparkman of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Sarah Penner of Sunbury, Midx., S.
25 John Montgomery of St Stephen, Coleman Street, B., and Sarah Leavis of the same, S.
27 Robert Grafton of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Cater of the same, S.
28 Cornelius Holland of Battersea, Surrey, B., and Sarah Miller of the same, S.
30 James Motley of St Alban, Wood Street, London, B., and Etheldred Nunnery of the same, S.
30 Thomas Holloday of Battersea, Surrey, W., and Sarah Beacham of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, W.
Sept. 4 John Holloway of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Joy of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

4 James Perrott of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Frances Le Coste of the same, S.; by Mr King, Lecturer of St Martin, Ludgate
4 John Palmer of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Ann Veich of the same, S.
6 William Hollier of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Wooden of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
9 Thomas Smith of Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Chayne of Ailesbury, co. Bucks, W.
9 James Robinson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Esther Stainsoy of the same, S.
9 James Wigmar, B., and Dinah Fone, S., both of this parish. Banns
9 John Wyburd of Stepney, Midx., B., and Ann Goodson of the same, S.
10 Matthew Gutteridge of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Watford of Camberwell, Surrey, S.
11 William Winter of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Hearne of Pinner, Midx., S.
11 William Harris of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Jane Tomms of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W.
11 George Clarke of Deptford, Kent, W., and Sarah Farrow of this parish, W.
13 David Samuel of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Mary Holmes of the same, S.
13 Francis Bloome of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Elisabeth Annsly of the same, S.
13 William Elliott of Hampton, Midx., B., and Jane Edwards of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, S.
13 Thomas Everett of Stratford in the parish of West Ham, Essex, W., and Ann Mansell of Christ Church, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

15 Philip Heathorne of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Merchant of the same, W.
16 Nathanael Edmonds of Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Martha Pryor of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, S.

Sept. 16 John Woodward of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, B., and Sarah Birtby of the same, W.
17 John Brown of Reading, co. Berks, B., and Ann North of Dartford, Kent, S.
18 William Bosher of Woolwich, Kent, W., and Dorothy Sandys of the same, S.
18 Edmund Lupton of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Hannah Jeans of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.
19 Richard Elgar of Dartford, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Mann of the same, S.
20 Jonathan Furlonger of St Paul's Cray, Kent, B., and Ann Rowland of the same, S.
21 Daniel Comings of Deptford, Kent, W., and Esther Anslow of the same, S.
25 Richard Jackson of Scarborough, co. York, B., and Rachel Gurny of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
25 Henry Hopkins of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Wimmedge of St John, Wapping, Midx., S.
25 Clement Caterson of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Edith Cockeram of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W.
Oct. 1 John Hunt of Doun, Kent, B., and Susanna Covall of the same, S.
4 Daniel Bourley of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Elisabeth Clapham of the same, S.
4 David Price of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Jane Williams of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

6 Robert Waite of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Ann Mackay of the same, W.
6 William Stephens of St Catherine in the city of Gloucester, W., and Hannah Griffith of St Michael Querne, London, W.
7 Frederick Barnholtt of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lucas of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.
8 William Jenkins of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Ann Mosly of the same, W.
9 Benjamin Smith of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Bayley of the same, S.
9 John Hale of St Pancras, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Osborne of the same, S.
9 Cornelius Scopins of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Ann Sanders of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.
9 William Cornish of Dulwich, Surrey, B., and Alice Abbitt of the same, S.; by Mr Middleton for me
11 James Hilliard of Christchurch, Surrey, B., and Hannah Jefferies of the same, S.
11 Richard Ward of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Dorothy Jones of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
11 James Howeard of Great Marlow, co. Bucks, B., and Ann Lattemore of the same, S.
13 Joseph Studdart of St Lawrence Poultney, London, B., and Alice Price of the same, S.
14 John Barrett of St Clement, East cheap, London, B., and Ann Burr of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.
14 Martin Hall of Aspley Guise, co. Bedford, B., and Susanna Beale of Endfield, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

15 William Bateman of St Magnus the Martyr, London, B., and Jane Marchant of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

Oct. 16 Thomas Brown of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Sarah Price of Christchurch, London, W.
16 Samuel Miller of Fulham, Midx., B., and Catherine Hollis of the same, S.
16 William Betts of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Mince of the same, S.
18 Samuel Evans of Christ Church, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Burcher of the same, S.
20 John Walcot of Isleworth, Midx., W., and Sarah Boult of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.
21 William Lawrence of Sunning Hill, co. Berks, B., and Frances Buckle of the same, S.
21 Thomas Webb of St Margaret Moses, London, B., and Elisabeth Parkes of the same, W.
22 Edmund Dyer of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Judith Harris of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
22 William Ayscough of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Jane Eusted of St Mary, Islington, Midx., S.
22 Thomas Hamilton of Kingston, Surrey, B., and Ann Anderson of the same, S.
23 James Murray of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Sheldon of the same, S.
23 Thomas Rawdin of Christ church, London, B., and Sarah Riddle of St Sepulchres, London, S.
25 Richard Edgell of Road in Somerset, W., and Elisabeth Dole of Sutton Veney, Wilts, W.
25 Joseph Alkin of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah White of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

25 Peter Carpenter of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Jane Turner of the same, S.
26 Daniel Agaes, B., and Mary Dupre, S., both of this parish. Banns
26 George Roberts of Croydon, Surrey, B., and Hannah Thompson of the same, S.
27 Edward Mitchell of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Dorothy Vandavell of Epsom, Surrey, S.
28 Robert Holmes of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Martha Newton of the same, S.
28 Noah Hurt Blencow of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Mary Depper of this parish, S.
28 Jonah Harris, B., and Mary Alexander, both of this parish. Banns
29 Nathan Long of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Margaret Wood of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
29 Joseph Cheshire of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Mary Denson of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
30 Robert Scott of St Brides, London, W., and Catherine Gittings of St Dunstan in the West, London, W.
31 John Marshall of Chichester, Sussex, B., and Elisabeth Wilson of Guildford, Surrey, S.
31 John Westerban of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Mary Vile of the same, W.
Nov. 1 William Yearly of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Segrave of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, S.
1 Joseph Field of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Mary Dealtry of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
1 Joseph Allin of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Ann Webster of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.

Nov. 3 Thomas Jackson of St Edmund the King, London, B., and Elisabeth Baker of St Mary Woolnoth, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

5 John Tredescant of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Catharine Matthews of the same, S.

5 Brabazon Jolly of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Jones of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.

6 Richard Cooper of Boxly, Kent, B., and Honour Vincy of the same, S.

6 John Harvey of St James, Colchester, Essex, W., and Margaret Sudbury of St Augustines, London, S.

8 Joseph Rayment of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah Everett of the same, S.

8 Nicholas Pigott of Dartford, Kent, B., and Esther Pierce of the same, S.

9 Henry Dillon of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Halford of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, S.

12 John Jones of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Pavey of the same, S.

13 Robert Landall of this parish, B., and Elisabeth Head of St Christopher, London, S.

13 Edward Ridgway of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Jane Wright of Whitechappel, Midx., W.

13 John Duffau of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Frances Tahourdin of the same, S.

13 Timothy Corney of Deptford, Kent, B., and Hannah Tod of the same, W.

13 Robert Vigeon of Snodland, Kent, W., and Mary Creswell of Chatham, Kent, W.

15 Thomas Annison of St Peter Poor, London, B., and Rachel Howse of the same, S.

15 John Hall of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Mary Molfet of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

17 Cæsar Piguenit of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Margaretta Marthea Pickering of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

19 John Cecill of Tooting Graveny, Surrey, B., and Hannah Gregory of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.

19 Humphrey Scinthill of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Weldon of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.

19 Stephen Bradly of St Sepulchre's, Midx., B., and Grace Squire of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

20 John Stockwell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Scrivner of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.

20 John Pannell of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Rebecca Westly of St Mary Le Bow, London, S.

21 Thomas Cooke of Farnham, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Newman of the same, S.

22 William Hamerton of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Jane Burton of Greenwich, Kent, S.

23 William Ellis of St Mary At Hill, London, B., and Hannah Bailey of the same, W.

23 Michael Apply of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Margaret Williamson of the same, S.

24 James Hyde of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Lydia Gwilliams of the same, S.

Nov. 24 George Prowse of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Vincent of the same, S.
25 John Bristow of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Alice Carter of St Sepulchre's, London, S.
26 Francis Slaughter of St Peter Poor, London, B., and Dorothy Chadwick of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

26 Joseph King of Deptford, Kent, B., and Sarah Thomlinson of the same, W.
27 Richard Lamming of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Hester Hipper of the same, S.
27 Theodore Cole of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, B., and Dorothy Atkinson of the same, S.
27 William Watkinson of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Watkins of the same, S.
29 John Boddington of St Magnus the Martyr, London, B., and Margaret Skynner of St Mary Abchurch, London, S.
29 William Richardson of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Elisabeth Bridges of this parish, S.
29 Alexander Kennaway of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Grace Spooner of the same, S.
Dec. 7 James May of Dagenham, Essex, W., and Ann Goffe of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W.
8 William Hillworth of St Botolph, Aldersdgate, London, B., and Ann Bensen of Wooburn, co. Bedford, S.
11 William Dawes of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Green of the same, S.
12 Thomas Price of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Serjeant of the same, S.
12 William Crozier of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Joanna Ross of the same, W.
12 Charles Johnson of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Seward of Chelmsford, Essex, S.
12 Robert Ruddell of Twickenham, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Stockard of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

11 Abraham Dupuis of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Stansly of the same, S.; by Mr James King
18 Richard Winrowe of Hampstead, Midx., B., and Rebecca Higgs of the same, S.
18 George Mordaunt of Highgate, Midx., B., and Margaret Noyes of the same, W.
20 John Rashell of Mitcham, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Abell of Rygate, Surrey, W.
20 Thomas Shaw of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Sarah Jones of the same, W.
20 John Wilcocks of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Martha Cole of St Bartholomew the Great, London, S.
20 Matthew Gray of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Good of the same, S.
27 John Glanvill of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, B., and Margaret Ravall of the same, S.
27 William Blackwell of Dagenham, Essex, B., and Mary Spatchurst of the same, W.
30 Thomas Race of Christchurch, London, B., and Sarah Almond of the same, S.

Dec. 30 James Manners of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Babault of the same, W.
30 Isaac Davis of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Kirley of the same, S.
31 John Jackson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Davis of the same, S.
Jan. 1 John James of Rochester, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Pollard of the same, S.
1 William Scott of Sheales in Northumberland, B., and Grace Matthews of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

2 George Shippard of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Margaret Stuart of the same, S.
3 William Lutman of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Beach of the same, S.
4 John Morfield of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Edwards of the same, S.
5 William Hipper of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Margaret Chapman of Deptford, Kent, S.
5 John Weedon of Edgeworth, Midx., B., and Hannah Parson of the same, W.
12 Peter Bettesworth of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Sarah Watts of St Alphage, London, S.
13 Edward Davenport of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W., and Sarah Millett of the same, W.
14 Charles Whiteman of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Robinson of the same, W.
15 Jeremiah Insetter of Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Richards of Bromley, Midx., W.
17 John Vaines of Deptford, Kent, B., and Abigail Fletcher of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
17 John Usher of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Wallishall of the same, S.
18 William Rickabee of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Walker of Eltham, Kent, S.
22 Elwes Robinson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Maxey of St Olave, Hart Street, London, S.
23 Samuel Fullsom of Stepney, Midx., B., and Frances Valk of the same, W.
24 Samuel Cunn of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Sarah Haslewood of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

25 Thomas Burch of Hampstead, co. Herts, W., and Jane Ryland of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W.
26 John Hind of Bermondsea, Surrey, W., and Catherine Horne of the same, W.
30 William Church of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Pendergrass of the same, S.
31 William Bryan of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Mary Poole of St Mary Axe, London, S.
31 John Toulton of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Eleanor Davis of St Michael Bassishaw, London, S.
Feb. 1 Matthew Bacon of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, B., and Lætitia Wiltshire of Mortlack, Surrey, S.
2 Stephen Gerineau of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hussie of the same, S.

Feb. 2 William Read of St Magnus the Martyr, London, B., and Mary Targat of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.
2 John Henry Coetius of Chiswick, Midx., W., and Ann Lees of the same, S.
3 Thomas Moore of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Sarah Slater of St Sepulchre's, London, S.
3 Isaac Yowell of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Ann Humphryes of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
3 Douglass Dryer of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Leech of the same, S.
4 William Browne, B., and Deborah Wastell, W., both of this parish. Banns
5 Thomas Emes of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Hannah Marples of the same, S.
7 William Twitchell of St Mildred, Poultry, London, B., and Margaret Pemberton of this parish, S.
8 Joseph Potter of Cackford, Essex, B., and Mary Page of Wivenhoe, Essex, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

9 Edward Hust of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Eleanor Heslip of the same, S.
9 Thomas Burrott of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Perry of the same, S.
10 John Hughes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Cossins of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
12 Richard Wickes of Folkestone, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Coller of the same, W.
12 Bartholomew Ketcher of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Perry of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
12 Charles Williams of Westham, Essex, W., and Esther Deane of East Ham, Essex, W.
13 Joseph Mason of St Michael, Cornhill, London, B., and Mary Couper of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
14 William Elsmore of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Dorothy Ansell of St Mary Aldermary, London, S.
14 John Warren of St Helens, London, B., and Eleanor Curd of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
14 Patrick Beale of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Dorothy Neale of St Mary, Islington, Midx., S.
19 Robert Boughton of Send, Surrey, W., and Elisabeth Banks of Guilford, Surrey, S.
20 John Nash of Kings Bromley, co. Stafford, B., and Mary Coales of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
19 Edward Davies of Wandsworth, Surrey, W., and Mary Whittacre of the same, W. "By mistake out of place"
21 Edward Allam of Stanwell, Midx., B., and Rebecca Freake of Histon, Midx., S.
21 Alexander Hogg of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Maynard of the same, W.
21 Paul Deblois of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Bell of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

21 George Murfey of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Stephenson of the same, W.
21 Isaac Drew of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Bartlett of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

Feb. 21 Charles Jones of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Ann Bly of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
21 Edmund Parr of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Saunders of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.; by Mr King, Lecturer of Ludgate
24 Anthony Millaship of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Warden of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
25 John Thompson of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Mary Wilkinson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
25 Henry Myddelton of Westham, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Steed of the same, S.
26 Francis Durbidge of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Sarah Woodhouse of the same, S.
26 John Dixon of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Ward of the same, S.
26 John Wood of West Horsley, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth West of Battersea, Surrey, S.
28 Thomas Moore of Winchendon, co. Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Eden of the same, S.
28 Francis Wragg of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Morgan of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
28 Robert Grave of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Becket of the same, S.
Mar. 1 Mongo Carnegie of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Jane Ambrose of Stepney, Midx., S.
1 Joseph Tillbary of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Mary Hall of the same, S.
1 Richard Bodenham of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Jones of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

2 Samuel Howard of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Harding of the same, S.
2 William Fairbrother of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Martha Hacker of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
2 Peter Layard of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Anna Croizett of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
2 Richard Yardley of St Nicholas Acons, London, B., and Henrietta Wilkins of the same, S.
2 Abraham Davis of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Middx., B., and Elisabeth Cradock of the same, S.
2 Joseph Sion of Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Pepper of the same, S.
3 William Dixon of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Overton of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
3 John Johnson of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Mary Towers of the same, W.
3 Thomas Baker of St Mary Le Bone, Midx., B., and Hannah Lewis of the same, S.
4 John Dore of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Susanna Dumonsoe of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
4 Thomas Pierce of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Isabella Watson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
4 James Bonnell of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Catherine Cholwell of the same, W.
4 Humphry Jones of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Mary Cleeve of the same, S.

Mar. 5 Thomas Dyson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Hickman of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
5 John Lamb of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Mason of the same, S.
5 Thomas Hurst of St Margaret Pattons, London, B., and Sarah Hopkins of Richmond, Surrey, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

5 Daniel Barton of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Ann Wilson of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.
5 William Hall of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Rawlins of the same, S.
12 Hugh Wilkinson of St Michael, Crooked lane, London, W., and Sarah Ariss of the same, W.
16 John La Cuze of Southampton, Hants, W., and Jane Hubart of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.
16 John Atkinson of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Mary Castell of the same, S.
18 Thomas Head of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, B., and Isabella Hamp of the same, S.
19 Joseph Hambleton of Lambeth, Surrey, W., and Sarah Dicks of the same, S.
20 Quintin Mariæ of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Jane Moss of the same, S.
24 John Osmotherly of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Rachel Feneck of the same, S.

1717.

Mar. 26 William Framingham of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Philadelphia Hockley of the same, S.
29 Thomas Liell of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Ann Parrott of the same, S.
April 1 John Manson of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Sarah Corbett of the same, W.
2 William Banes of Tunbridge, Kent, B., and Sarah Todd of Kensington, Midx., S.; by Mr Parry
7 Richard Davis of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Hannah Browne of the same, S.
9 Thomas Mellett of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Alice Mason of the same, W.; by Mr Parry
10 Henry Archbold of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Ann Osborne of St Pancras, Midx., S.
11 Francis Harwood of Heston, Midx., B., and Mary Wise of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

15 William Reeves of Rislip, Midx., B., and Mary Wilshinn of the same, S.
15 Robert Towers of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Ann Linnet of the same, S.
16 John Staples of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Frances Argill of the same, W.
18 Thomas Towner of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Gander of the same, S.
22 Joseph Roberts of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Ann Searth of the same, S.
23 Samuel Illing of St Catherine Coleman, London, B., and Eleanor Henchman of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.

April 23 William Fenner of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Chalvil of St Sepulchre, London, S.
23 Benjamin Gibson, B., and Mary Moxom, S., both of this parish. Banns
24 William Eves of Bexly, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Harmon of Willmington, Kent, S.
25 Richard Wayland of Chatham, Kent, B., and Ruth Obee of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., S.
25 William Wheeler of St Brides, London, B., and Rose Davis of the same, S.
25 William Foster of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Mary Lamberd of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W.
26 Caleb Baker of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Skirton of the same, S.
26 Samuel Strange of St Brides, London, W., and Patience Maigh of the same, S.
28 James Wigers of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Pemberton of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
29 James Sandiland of Westerham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Croucher of the same, S.
May 1 Robert Hinder of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Spawton of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
2 Robert Tomling of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Olymphia Butler of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

2 John Okeman of Rumford, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Burrell of Chigwell, Essex, S.
2 William Outhwaite of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Elisabeth Hopkins of the same, S.
2 Matthew Wilson of New Brentford, Midx., B., and Mary Russell of Twickenham, Midx., S.
4 Timothy Adams of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Frances Barrett of the same, S.
5 Nicholas Whitton of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Ann Hooper of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
5 William Coulthurst of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Martha Bennett of St John, Hackney, Midx., S.
5 John Ambrose of St James, Garlickhithe, London, W., and Mary Fox of Gosport, Hants, S.
6 George Pilcher of Deptford, Kent, B., and Jane Freeman of the same, S.
6 John Smith of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Tabitha Reynolds of the same, W.
7 Thomas Merredith of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Ann Allett of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
8 Charles Larchin of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Thomson of the same, S.
10 Hugh Jenings of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Downes of the same, S.
11 Edward Cordery of Wooburn, co Bucks, W., and Elisabeth Burroughs of Stoke Newington, Midx., S.
12 Francis De La Pierre of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Ratas of the same, S.
12 John Dent of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Simpson of the same, S.
16 James Pullen of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Margaret Emms of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

May 16 Stephen Millen of Westwell, Kent, B., and Mary Irons of Eastwell, Kent, S.
16 Avery Tyrrell of Reading, co. Berks, B., and Elisabeth Meysey of Windsor, co. Berks, S.
18 Nathanael Dupere of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Jane Bearesford of the same, W.
20 Peter Mallendine of Wandsworth, Surrey, B., and Catherine Goddard of the same, S.
20 Samuel Bayford of Bishop's Stortford, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Bayford of Much Hadham, co. Herts, S.
21 Joseph Dawson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Kerby of the same, W.
23 Solomon Eyres of Kensington, Midx., B., and Martha Fairs of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
24 Thomas Tomkins of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Bridgett Randall of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
29 [*sic*] John Tassell of Buckland, Kent, B., and Lydia Smith of Canterbury, Kent, S.
25 Jeremiah Watson of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Moetes of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.
26 Thomas Herrick of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Coomes of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.
28 William Wayte of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Sarah Hunt of Marlborough, Wilts, S.
28 William Hubbart of Woolwich, Kent, W., and Martha Gardiner of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
28 John Peacock of St Michael, Wood Street, London, B., and Thomasin Slann of St Sepulchre, London, W.
28 Jeffery Beake of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Frances Pulford of Hillingdon, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

28 Anthony Clayton of Christchurch, London, B., and Bridget Long of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, S.
28 Richard Curtis of Peckham, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Cotton of the same, W.
29 John Palmer of St Sepulchre, London, W., and Mary Tapping of this parish, S.
30 Joseph Nicholls of Cheshunt, co. Herts, B., and Mary Sellers of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
31 Humphry Bradshaw of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Margaret Raignolds of Lidbury, North Shropshire, S.
June 2 William Kennedy of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Margaret Feveryear of the same, W.
2 John Webster of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Ambrose of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
4 John Barber of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Mary Griffith of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
4 Samuel Golding of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Cary Ann Page of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
6 Robert Carter of St Gregories, London, B., and Ann Marsden of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
6 John Welch of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B , and Margaret Harper of the same, S.
6 Samuel Alavoine of St James, Duke's Place, London, W., and Madalaine De La Mar of the same, W.
6 Thomas Curryer of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Sarah Petter of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.

June 7 Charles Noke of St Bridget's, London, W., and Mary Snell of the same, W.
9 John Smith, B., and Susanna Mitchel, S., both of this parish. Banns
9 Leigh Brandon of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Mary Redferne of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

10 Abraham Smith of St Gregory's, London, B., and Elisabeth Wildman of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.
11 Thomas Cross of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Elisabeth Blades of the same, S.
11 John Elstub of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Hopkins of the same, S.
11 Joseph Brewer of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Lucy Painton of Richmond, Surrey, S.; by Mr Aspinall
12 Austin Davis of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Bayly of the same, S.
12 Patrick Brenon of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Catherine White of the same, S.
12 Nicholas May of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Elder of the same, W.
15 Benjamin Decrow of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Jane Hopkins of the same, W.
15 Joseph Hardum of North Mims, co. Herts, B., and Ann Price of St Ethelburga, London, S.
16 William Edghill of St Dunstan in the East, B., and Ann Bestwick of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, W.
16 Richard Williams of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Frances Ferris of the same, S.
17 Willson Blunt of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gill of the same, S.
17 Crachrode Copinger of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, S.
17 Thomas Bishop of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Short of the same, S.
17 John Fisher of St Toll's in the city of Oxford, B., and Rachel Fletcher of Whitney, co. Oxford, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

19 George Bastick of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Mary Stedman of All Hallows, Barking, London, S.
23 William Brownhill of St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Catherine Henton of the same, W.
23 Thomas Fitzwater of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Susanna Bernard of St Sepulchre, London, S.
24 John Lloyd of St Mary parish, town of Shrewsbury, B., and Elisabeth North of Lewisham, Kent, S.
24 Henry Villiers of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Harding of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.
27 George New of St Bridget's, London, B., and Ann Townsend of St Mary Le Bow, London, S.
28 John Phillips of Lambeth, Surrey, W., and Elisabeth White of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.
30 Thomas Cooper of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rebecca Vosell of the same, W.
30 Michael Conner of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Penelope Gregory of the same, S.

July 1 John Jodrell of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Penelope Pye of St James, Westminster, S.
2 Samuel Fairman of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Sarah Griffith of the same, W.
2 Thomas Sparkes of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Hester Frampton of the same, W.
4 Robert Frankland of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Ramsbottom of the same, S.
4 John Mann of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Barritt of the same, S.
4 Edward Moore of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Isabella Harwood of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

6 John Brewer of St Gregory, London, B., and Ann Wheatcraft of same, S.
7 William Spencer of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Sketchley of the same, S.
7 William Looker of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Willson of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.
9 Samuel Phillips of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rebecca Wright of the same, S.
13 Isaac Flower of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Sommers of the same, S.
14 John Lear of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Gotter of the same, W.
14 James Chapman of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Bowselly of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
15 John Burdett of St Sepulchre, London, W., and Mary Meard of Denham, co. Bucks, S.
16 Lewis Deriffier of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Cutler of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
17 Christopher Hayward of Ainsford, Kent, B., and Margaret Fletcher of Sutton at Hoane, Kent, S.
17 John Wright of Hornsey, Midx., B., and Susanna Foster of the same, S.
18 James Smith of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Phillips of the same, S.
18 Thomas Dalton of Ware, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Woodhouse of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
18 John Johnson of St Mary, Islington, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mason of the same, S.
19 Isaac Le Doux of Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Magdalen Hanrot of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

21 Simon Pym of Whistable, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Russell of Sea Salter, Kent, S.
23 William Carter of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Ann Caine of the same, W.
25 John Love of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Bosustow of the same, S.
25 Samuel Richards of Putney, Surrey, B., and Martha Mabbott of Old Brentford in the parish of Eling, Midx., S.
25 Kenelm Tomlinson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Alston of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.
30 John King of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Elisabeth Vaughan of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

Aug. 1 Edward Atkins of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Mary Bashley of the same, W.
1 Samuel Petchey of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, B., and Mary Collyn of Broxted, Essex, S.
1 Thomas Bradbury of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Richmond of St Sepulchre, London, S.; by Mr Haslewood, minister of Chingford, Essex
3 John Stephens of Stoke, Surrey, B., and Ann Edwards of the same, S.
4 William Coatworth of St Peter, Cornhill, London, B., and Elisabeth Potter of St Augustins, London, S.
4 Edward Ward of St Faith's, London, W., and Bridget Potter of St Lawrence Jewry, London, W.
4 John Fritter of Christ Church, London, B., and Ann Stocks of the same, S.
6 Richard Baker of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Dell of the same, W.
7 Boatswaine John Gatward of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Susanna Kemp of the same, S.

[Foot of the page unsigned.]

7 George Ringrose of Bridlington, co. York, B., and Mary Horne of the same, S.
8 Thomas Carr of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, B., and Sarah Gosling of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
8 Cheney Platt of St Brides, London, B., and Mary Merridith of the same, W.
8 Edward Gatland of Chislehurst, Kent, B., and Agnes Cock of Bromley, Kent, S.
8 Thomas Ryther of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Hannah Miller of the same, W.
11 John Soaper of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mapel of the same, S.
13 Nathaniel Culley of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Grace Cole of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
14 William Corcott of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Prudence Dowener of the same, W.
15 Gilbert Ellis of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Ann Wilkins of the same, S.
16 Thomas Holmes of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary Strutt of the same, W.
17 Thomas Rogers of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Rebecca Littleton of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, S.
18 William Hall of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Catherine Cripps of Maidstone, Kent, S.
18 Edward Walker of Dartford, Kent, W., and Ann Tooth of the same, S.
20 Samuel Towers of Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Deborah Phillips of Stepney, Midx., S.
22 Robert Thomas of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Yarneld of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.

[Foot of the page unsigned.]

22 George Windell of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Mary Birchfield of St Faith's, London, W.
23 Nathanael Hammond of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Ditchfield of Leigh, Lancashire, S.

Aug. 24 John Hodsden of Christ Church, London, B., and Rebecca Isaac of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
25 William Laud of All Hallows on the wall, London, B., and Mary Rilay of the same, S.
26 George Lettlecott of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Fifield of the same, S.
26 Thomas Gwilliam of Endfield, Midx., B., and Mary Beaumont of the same, S.
27 Robert Thomson of Collingbourne, Kingston, Wilts, B., and Elisabeth Garrett of Lamberne, co. Berks, S.
27 Thomas Colbroock of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Holland of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
28 Peter Gyles of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Bridget Queenburrough of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.
28 William Yeo of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Webster of Deptford, Kent, S.
29 Robert Bloome of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Mary Ansley of the same, S.
29 Daniel Kemp of Hendon, Midx., B., and Sarah Newman of the same, S.
29 Edward Rolfe of Hendon, Midx., B., and Mary Newman of the same, S.
30 William Lyne of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Ann Laming of the same, S.
30 Alexander Sturt of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hudson of the same, S.
31 John Shelding of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Alice Copeland of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

31 Joseph Skinner of Hackney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Merest of the same, S.
Sept. 1 Thomas Sisum of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Jane Syms of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
2 Lawrence Freeland of West Horsley, Surrey, B., and Sarah Phillips of the same, S.
3 John Cappar of St James, Garlickhithe, London, B., and Ann Clapham of St Mary Abchurch, London, S.
3 David Ware of Stone, Kent, B., and Mary Walter of the same, S.
4 James Wilson of Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Gore of the same, S.
5 Richard Hyde of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, W., and Elisabeth Lock of the same, S.
5 John York of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Taylor of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
5 John Burt of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Parris of St Mary Le Bone, Midx., S.
5 Nicholas Bilby of Filey, co. York, B., and Mary Welborn of Stepney, Midx., S.
8 Erasmus Rands of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., and Hannah Bartlett of St George, Southwark, Surrey, S.
8 Thomas Wright of Mortlake, Surrey, W., and Martha Howell of the same, S.
9 John Hicks of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Martalin Miller of the same, S.
9 Thomas Man of Stratford, Essex, B., and Jane Marmion of Lambeth, Surrey, S.
9 Thomas Stanley of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Skaife of the same, S.

Sept. 10 James Pollard of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Rebecca Stoodley of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

12 John Couzens of Barking, Essex, W., and Sarah Rumbold of the same, W.
12 Edward Martin of Greenwich, Kent, W., and Mary Brotherton of Croydon, Surrey, S.
15 Richard White of West Ham, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Trantur of the same, S.
16 William Langbridge of St Michael, Wood Street, London, W., and Margaret Curle of All Hallows the Great, London, W.
17 John Gigney of Willingalldoe, Essex, B., and Ann Boyton of the same, W.
18 Robert Wilson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Wenham of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
19 Peter Foy of St Michael, Cornhill, London, W., and Jane Scott of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
22 Richard Chilton of Braizon, co. Berks, W., and Tomlinson Revet of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
23 James Davis of Newington, Surrey, W., and Joanna Wheeler of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W.
24 James Burton of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Dinah Strangwayes of the same, S.
26 William Camden of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Turner of the same, S.
28 John Waterman of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Dorothy Only of Endfield, Midx. S.
Oct. 1 Thomas Ravensdon of Cheshunt, co. Herts, B., and Ann Cass of the same, S.
1 George Siddall of St Bride, London, B., and Elisabeth Astell of St Martin, Ludgate, London, S.
2 James Smith of Camberwell, Surrey, B., and Mary Palmer of Lewisham, Kent, S.
4 William Conyngham of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Adamina Wilhelmina Nierop of the same, S.

THOMAS COOKE, Rector.

4 Joseph Skelding of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Susanna Foster of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.
4 Thomas Sanders of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Ann Corbit of Lewisham, Kent, S.
5 Anthony Southworth of Battersea, Surrey, W., and Mary Piggott of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.
5 John Fitchett of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Mary Buckler of Rotherhithe, Surrey, S.
6 Alexander Gordon of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Lilly Brand of the same, S.
6 William Maugshim of Stepney, Midx., B., and Eleanor Pierson of the same, S.
7 John Collingwood of Lambourn, Essex, B., and Ann Beviss of the same, S.
8 William Curtis of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gilbart of the same, S.
8 John Appelby of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Wright of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

Oct. 8 James Johnson of Eastwood, Essex, B., and Rachel Bummer of Barling, Essex, S.

9 Isaac Delpech of St Benet Fink, London, W., and Jane Eyma of the same, S.

10 Robert Pidgen of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Martha Turner of the same, S.

10 John Chubbs of Stepney, Midx., B., and Rebecca Emson of the same, S.

11 Norris Purslow of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, W., and Elisabeth Aldworth of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W.

12 Isaac Howard of Weal, Essex, B., and Phebias Bonfellow of the same, S.

14 Thomas Ward of Chatham, Kent, B., and Ann Swift of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

15 Thomas Cumber of Reading, co. Berks, B., and Martha Tovey of St Pancras, Soper lane, London, S.

15 Edward Atkinson of Christ Church, Surrey, B., and Mary Purde of the same, S.

15 Thomas Henwood of St Brides, London, B., and Eleanor Baily of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

15 Archibald Mitchell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Shaw of the same, W.

16 John Phrow of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Wheeler of the same, S.

16 Isaac Chapelier of St Catherine near the Tower, London, B., and Margaret White of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.

17 Nicholas Kelshe of Sevenoake, Kent, B., and Susanna Richardson of the same, S.

17 Joseph Herring of Deptford, Kent, B., and Sarah Hiccocks of the same, W.

17 Robert Lupton of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Margaret Mainey of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.

17 Thomas Gaskings of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Saward of the same, S.

17 Peter Champion of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Gibb of the same, S.

20 Samuel Payce of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Cole of the same, S.

21 Ellis Woodhead of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Ann Holbird of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, S.

21 John Griffiths of Mortlake, Surrey, B., and Mary Waterhouse of the same, S.

22 Richard Shore of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Dewsberry of St Bartholomew the Great, London, W.

24 John Powell of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Susanna Roberts of Eling, Midx., S.

24 John Lee of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Alice Randal of Canterbury, W.

[Foot of the page unsigned.]

29 William Barlow of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Margaret Davis of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

29 William Sambach of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Catherine Webster of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

29 John Tinney of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Layford of the same, S.

Oct. 31 John Harmer of St Michael Plea in Norwich, B., and Catherine Cross of St Brides, London, S.

31 Thomas Hall of Stepney, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Barrett of St Catherine Cree Church, London, W.

31 John Obrissett of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Susanna Brisson of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

Nov. 1 Daniel Payn of Deptford, Kent, B., and Susanna Squire of the same, W.

1 Charles Strahan of St Antholines, London, B., and Frances Pollard of St Magnus the Martyr, London, S.

2 John Jenings of Northaw, Midx., W., and Ann Attfield of Winsham, Surrey, W.

3 John Goss of Walkingford, co. Berks, B., and Mary Kerby of St Mary Somerset, London, S.

4 Solomon Juliot de la Peniciere of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Susanna Chirac of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

4 James Busick of Stepney, Midx., B., and Esther Champion of the same, W.

5 William Houlden of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Ackland of St Catherine by the Tower, London, S.

5 Claudius Amyand of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Rabache of St Peter Poor, London, S.; by Mr Daniel Amyand, Rector of Holdenby

THO. COOKE, Rector.

5 Joseph Brown of Ewell, Surrey, B., and Margaret White of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, S.

5 Charles Clarke of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, W., and Eleanor Bell of St Sepulchre, London, W.

6 Francis Glover of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, B., and Catherine Lucas of Harefield, Midx., S.

7 John Lowery of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Margaret Appleby of the same, S.

7 William Leigh, Esq., of Rushall, co. Stafford, B., and Esther Littleton of Reynolds Hall, co. Stafford, W.

9 Charles King de la Chaise of Stepney, Midx., B., and Susanna Robillard of the same, S.

10 James Vinall of Hurst, Sussex, B., and Ann Scriven of Casealton Surrey, S.

11 William Tayler of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lidlow of the same, W.

11 John Bickerstaff of St Stephens, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Flood of the same, S.

12 John Williams of St Magnus the Martyr, London, W., and Judith Browne of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.

12 Robert Gray of Fulham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Burchett of Chelsea, Midx., S.

12 James Webb of St Michael Bassishaw, London, B., and Ann Lock of All Hallows on the wall, London, S.

14 Rice Phelix of Deptford, Kent, B., and Margaret Young of the same, W.

14 Robert Champ of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Mary Walsume of St Brides, London, S.

18 Stephen Dooffus of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Alice Norburne of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Nov. 20 John Odell of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Hannah Pyke of the same, W.
21 John Meazy of Stepney, Midx., W., and Magalen Reynold of the same, W.
21 Abraham Holmes of St Brides, London, W., and Jane Price of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.
24 Samuel August of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Christian Smith of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., W.
25 John Mileman of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Tabitha Porter of the same, S.
26 William Norman of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Hannah Hutchins of the same, S.
26 Richard Burrell of Deptford, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Nicholls of the same, S.
26 William Griffith of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Elisabeth Monk of Paddington, Midx., S.
27 Thomas Tyson of St Alban, Wood street, London, B., and Barbara Boulton of St Leonard's, Foster lane, London, S.
27 Zachary Mann of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Trotter of the same, S.
28 James Richardson of Emmanuel College in Cambridge, B., and Elisabeth Clarke of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
28 John Hamm of Elstry, co. Herts, W., and Sarah Mills of the same, W.
30 Jonas Slaney of Walsall, co. Stafford, B., and Elisabeth Harris of the same, W.
Dec. 3 David Whitworth of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Mead of Christchurch, Surrey, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

4 William Burr of Croydon, Surrey, W., and Mary Byles of Bromley, Kent, S.
7 John Hopkinson of St Mary Le Bone, Midx., B., and Grace Dagger of Paddington, Midx., S.
8 William Burrows of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Sarah Curryer of the same, S.
10 John Carey of Dover, Kent, B., and Margaret Baker of St John, Wapping, Midx., S.
11 William Joyce of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Sarah Darling of Lambeth, Surrey, S.
14 William Fletcher of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Mill of the same, W.
21 John Eason of Gravesend, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Chapman of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
24 John Archer of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Reynolds of the same, S.
24 Thomas Barnsley of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Elisabeth Gallout of the same, S.
25 James Haydock of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, B., and Mary Goddard of the same, S.
26 Henry Herbert of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., B., and Sarah Gilding of the same, S.
26 William Ludbey of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Frith of the same, S.
26 Henry Cowling of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, B., and Sarah Harrison of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, S.
26 John Emerson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Jane Burnham of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Dec. 26 Charles Farrow of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Elisabeth Dawson of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
27 John Scupholme of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Smith of the same, S.
27 Nathan Southen of Watford, co. Herts, W., and Ellen Beale of this parish, S.
28 Thomas Willmott of Kensington, Midx., B., and Ann Unsworth of the same, S.
31 Thomas Greenwood of St Ethelburga, London, B., and Elisabeth Palmer of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
31 Leonard Sheldon of Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Fleming of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.
Jan. 1 Richard Man of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Sarah Allen of the same, S.
3 Daniel Morris of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Daniel of the same, S.
5 Thomas Coulton of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Dorothy Matthews of the same, S.
8 George Copps of Hampstead, Midx., W., and Martha Chiddy of the same, S.
9 John Gilbert of Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Tamar Day of the same, S.
9 Dennis Hurly of S. Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Thompson of the same, W.
14 Charles Chambers of Hitchin, co. Herts, B., and Ann Draper of the same, W.
16 Walter Compton of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Irwin of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

19 Daniel Bradbury of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Bond of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
21 Nicholas Corben of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Ann Watkins of the same, S.
27 William Grimston of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Jarrett of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, S.
29 John Freeman of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sabina Salmon of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
29 William Conn of Stepney, Midx., W., and Hannah Hodges of the same, W.
29 Peter Nowell of Stepney, Midx., B., and Ann Maillard of the same, S.
30 Daniel Lamy of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, B., and Mary Faure of the same, S.
Feb. 3 James Nott of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Ann Day of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
4 Henry Martin of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Frances Burrow of the same, S.
6 Jasper Geary of Chesham, co. Bucks, B., and Eleanor Fry of St Mary Somerset, London, S.
6 Andrew Wisely of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Roberts of the same, S.
6 Philip Mumford of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Jeffs of Islington, Midx., S.
6 William Lott of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Mary Day of the same, W.
6 John August of Wandsworth, Surrey, B., and Mary Warwick of the same, S.
7 Samuel Catcher of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Mary Mabing of St Michael, Crooked lane, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Feb. 8 David Evans of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Finch of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
9 William Francis of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Abigail Ellis of St Bartholomew the Less, London, W.
12 James Johnson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Serjeant of the same, S.
13 Henry Cobbett of Brentford, Midx., W., and Mary Pratt of Cue, Surry, S.
13 William Hobdey of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Frances Phillips of Wanborough, Wilts, S.
13 William Rivington of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, B., and Margaret Metcalfe of Lambeth, Surrey, S.
13 Thomas Lewen of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martin: [*sic*] Clare Dawson of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
13 Robert Westmorland of Romford, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Holman of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, S.
14 John Buckler of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Sarah Casson of the same, S.
14 William Dawes of Stepney, Midx., B., and Ann Lane of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.
15 John Turner, B., and Ann Gardiner, S., both of this parish.
16 John Nicholls of St Magnus the Martyr, London, B., and Elisabeth Smith of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
17 William Rogers of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Honor Goodman of the same, S.
18 Robert Gunner of Farnham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Dyer of Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
19 Thomas George of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Eleanor Parker of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

19 Richard Austin of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, W., and Sarah Wood of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, W.
20 Joseph Lloyd of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Judith Mitchell of the same, W.
20 John Cole of St Brides, London, B., and Susanna Best of the same, S.
20 James Reynolds of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Lincoln of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
20 William Welsh of this parish, W.,* and Mary Barns of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, S.
20 Michael Helleard of Stepney, Midx., W., and Catherine Jones of the same, W.
20 George Walbanck of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Mary Fletcher of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W.
20 Thomas Crouch of Whethamstead, co. Herts, B., and Rachel Shrewsbury of the same, S.
21 Thomas Alexander of St Sepulchre, London, W., and Martha Parker of Christ Church, Surrey, S.
21 Charles Potts of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Mary Davison of Stepney, Midx., S.
23 Joseph Hobbins of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Mary Lappage of St Faith's, London, W.
23 Edward Frederick Read of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Carter of the same, S.
24 William Dykes of Morpeth, Northumberland, B., and Sarah Sap of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.

* "W." written over B.—ED.

Feb. 24 Francis Coles of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Waterhouse of the same, S.

25 Robert Billett of Newington, Surry, B., and Rachel Crosley of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

25 Edward Spencer of Christ Church, London, B., and Mary Rawden of the same, S.

25 Isaac Caillonel of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Rebecca Mun of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

25 William Lucas of Wallingham, Surry, B., and Mary Frame of the same, S.

27 Richard Boddicott of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Mary Steer of the same, S.

Mar. 5 James Garniere of St Peter Poor, London, B., and Jane Le Roy du Manoir of the same, S.

6 James Norman of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Mary Roebuck of the same, S.

6 Gilbert Burnett of Islington, Midx., B., and Frances Spencer of St Sepulchre, London, S.

8 John Bargeau of Stepney, Midx., W., and Margaret Perochon of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

10 Walter Littlefield of St George, Botolph lane, London, W., and Amy Neats of the same, W.

11 Robert Robinson of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Ann Hollinen of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.

11 Francis Norman of Stepney, Midx., B., and Frances Fulsom of the same, W.

13 Angus Macleod of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Jane White of the same, W.

13 John Hart of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Allsop of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W.

13 Daniel Teese of Kensington, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Harton of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

13 John Gladwyn of Chingford, Essex, W., and Rebecca Camp of Nazeing, Essex, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

15 Thomas Rosaldo of Stepney, Midx., B., and Susanna Boseman of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.

17 John Smales of Upper Winchindon, co. Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Cannon of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

20 William Slaughter of Stepney, Midx., B., and Ann Baker of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.

23 Thomas Taylor of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Catherine Horner of the same, S.

1718.

Mar. 28 Charles Caldecott of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Eleanor Colson of the same, W.

30 Thomas Caton of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, B., and Elisabeth Evans of the same, S.

April 1 Thomas Foord of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Susanna Benton of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

3 William Field of Wilsdon, Midx., B., and Mary Geary of Kingsbury, Midx., W.

3 Robert Chapman of Gilsborough, co. Northampton, B., and Ann Atterbury of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

April 10 Dugall Gray of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Ogram of St Brides, London, S.
12 Silas Delefield of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Frances Blackwell of the same, W.
13 John Jarvis of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Martha Woodcock of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
13 Francis Coster, B., and Susanna Cobb, S., both of this parish.
13 John Reed of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Ann Warren Larkin of the same, S.
14 Robert Lane of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Frances Edwards of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

15 Richard Arnold of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Stocker of the same, S.
15 John Brown of Stoak, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Merry of the same, S.
15 William Hopkins of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Susanna Izard of the same, W.
15 Cornelius Barker of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Lawrence of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
15 James Cooper of Edgware, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Patrickson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
15 Daniel Hoare of Hampstead, Midx., W., and Ann Smith of the same, S.
16 William Ovington of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Judith Brown of the same, S.
16 Edward Reynolds of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Kirby of the same, S.
17 James Illesly of Morely, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Barker of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, S.
17 John Best of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Ann James of the same, S.
17 Richard Bishop of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Richards of the same, S.
17 John Ogilvie of Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Anderson of the same, W.
20 Christopher Dolton of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Margaret Shaw of the same, S.
20 Hugh Collin of Gillingham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Clarke of the same, S.
20 Daniel Peters of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Maund of the same, S.
20 Michael Warren of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Eleanor Wylde of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.
20 John Garrard of St Michael, Crooked lane, London, B., and Martha Moor of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

20 John Roberts of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Eleanor Graves of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
20 Joseph Avery of Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Mary Caverley of St Andrew, Holborne, Midx., S.
21 Anthony Wint of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Ann Chadwick of the same, S.
21 John Hallom of St Martins in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Chumley of the same, S.
22 Richard Oakley of Orshead, Essex, W., and Sarah Price of the same, S.

April 22 Daniel Carpenter of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Susanna Aris of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
23 John Clark of South Warnborough, Hants, B., and Ann Ward of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
24 Thomas Stringfellow of St Mary, Islington, B., and Ann Rimington of the same, S.
24 John Middlemarsh of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Mary Phillips of the same, S.
25 Christopher Gale of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Goodyere of Bagshot, Surry, S.
27 Walter Bickford of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Leah Lees of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
28 William Russell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Patrick of the same, S.
28 Samuel Chandler of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., B., and Catherine Kerton of Kensington, Midx., W.
28 Thomas Roberts of St Paul's Cray, Kent, B., and Margaret Sharp of Coodham als. Cudham, Kent, S.
30 Thomas Stafford of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Frances Philips of the same, W.
30 Mark Bellamy of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ruth Child of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

May 1 Thomas Hinton of Kensington, Midx., B., and Mary Andrews of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
1 Geoffrey Brett of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hawkes of the same, S.
6 Richard Clarke of Bovington, co. Herts, B., and Mary Ewer of Hempstead, co. Herts, S.
7 Alexander Robertson of Prittywell, Essex, B., and Frances Nott of North Showberry, Essex, S.
8 John Thorpe of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Sarah Merrike of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
10 William Darby of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Thomasine Oyles of the same, S.
10 Alexander Watts of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Grace Hill of the same, W.
11 John Dean of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Sarah Johnson of the same, W.
11 John Young of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Archer of the same, S.
11 John Ford of St Peter, Cornhill, London, W., and Martha Atkins of the same, W.
11 Robert Bell of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Alice Rigby of the same, S.
11 John Smith of Thundridge, co. Herts, B., and Margaret Oliver of the same, S.
12 Michael Ward of St Catherine Creedchurch, London, B., and Sarah Harwood of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
12 William White of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Ann Lowe of the same, S.
12 Rene Tarquand of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Catherine Marin of the same, S.
13 John Copping of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, W., and Mary Hasslom of the same, S.
17 Henry Chester of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Collier of St Christopher Le Stocks, London, W.

May 17 Walter Walker of Maldon, Essex, B., and Mary Slatter of Bromley, Kent, W.

18 John Quaker of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Mochford of the same, S.

18 Philip Wensley of St Dunstan in the West, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Harris of the same, S.

18 Edward Hurst of St Dunstan in the West, Midx., B., and Ann Groome of the same, W.

20 Eustace Harding of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Mary Turner of Dartford, Kent, S.

20 Joseph Fletcher of St Gregory, London, B., and Bernice Bathurst of Horton Kirby, Kent, S.; by Mr Hopkins, Vicar of Horton Kirby

THO. COOKE, Rector.

21 John Sheves of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Coyle of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.

24 Nathanael Byrch of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Mary Price of the same, S.

24 Charles Kerwood of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Marratt of the same, S.

25 Francis Anderson of Stepney, Midx., B., and Ann Benfield of the same, W.

25 James Bowler of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mullinton of the same, W.

26 Lewis La Coude of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, B., and Mary Testas of the same, W.

27 William Smith of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Gyles of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

27 Benjamin Powell of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Mary Holloway of the same, W.

28 George Rogers of Epsom, Surry, B., and Alice Graystock of the same, S.

28 Thomas Smith of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Stevens of St Lawrence Jewry, London, S.

29 John Eustace of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Lightfoot of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.

29 William Allanson, Esq., of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Martha Parsons of St Gyles in the Fields, W.

29 John Barnard of Christchurch, Surry, B., and Alice Kindred of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., W.

31 William Green of Dover, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Hayward of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.

June 3 Edward Everist of St Mary's near the city of Rochester, Kent, B., and Isabella Knight of Clift, Kent, W.

3 Thomas Coleman of Wilsden, Midx., B., and Mary Morgan of the same, S.

5 Simon Lewis of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Rebecca Lambert of Chelsea, Midx., W.

6 William Davie of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Jane Baker of the same, S.

9 John Headdington of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Jane Lawrence of the same, S.

9 James Blinckhorne of Alverstoke, Hants, B., and Ruth Hurst of the same, W.

10 William Proby, Esq., of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Handasyd of the same, S.

June 12 Simon Smith of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Ann Gouger of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

12 David Salt of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Timms of the same, S.
12 Skelton Barrett of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Lye of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
12 Robert Walker of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Abigail Tresahar of the same, S.
13 Michael Taylor of Dartford, Kent, B., and Hester Thorneley of Stifford, Essex, S.
14 Robert Burgess of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Dowers of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
15 Joseph Codd of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Follet of the same, W.
16 Samuel Joyner of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Kennett of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.
17 Walter Willoughby of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Midford of the same, S.
17 Robert Allen of Filkins, co. Oxford, B., and Sarah Dew of Battersea, Surry, S.
17 Daniel Townsend of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hide of the same, S.
19 Lazarus Grove of Bray, co. Berks, W., and Mary Curd of Norwood, Midx., W.
19 Robert Owen of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Miller of the same, S.
19 Robert Gascoyn of Poplar, Midx., B., and Lucy Hudson of St Catherine by the Tower, London, S.
19 Jonathan Bird of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Ann Arton of the same, W.
19 John Rayner of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hearne of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
20 Thomas Hood of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Barton of the same, S.
21 Edward Gunner of Godstone, Surrey, B., and Mary Odingsall of the same, S.
21 Stephen Gilham of Offspring, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Hollinsby of Milton, Kent, S.
22 George Kelly of the town of Buckingham, B., and Penelope Keble of Marsh Gibban, co. Bucks, W.
22 John Vince of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Pollard of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
23 Francis Carr of Cobham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Piggot of the same, S.
25 John Aynesworth of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Sedgwick of the same, W.
26 Joseph Marlow of Staines, Midx., B., and Rebecca Bilby of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
26 Richard Combes of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Mary Turner of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

28 Peter Howell of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Sampson of the same, S.
29 James Willmot of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mildred Monne of the same, S.

June 30 Samuel Judkin of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Ann Woodhouse of Paddington, Midx., S.

July 3 Edward Sharpe of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Sarah Speed of the same, S.

3 Edward Shilling of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Rebecca Austin of St Martin, Ludgate, London, S.

3 Thomas Brent of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Elliott of the same, S.

3 Thomas Slape of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Esther Farrow of the same, S.

4 John Gireau of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Ann Gasteneau of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.

5 John Henson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Bennett of the same, S.

5 William Hore of St Leonard, East Cheap, London, B., and Sarah Kinn of All Hallows Staining, London, S.

6 Lawrence Cousins of St Christopher, London, B., and Ann King of Christ Church, London, S.

6 William Gardener of St Brides, London, B., and Ann Price of St Dunstan in the West, Midx., S.

8 Andrew Wootton of Margate, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Burroughs of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.

8 John Newman of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Allen of the same, S.

10 James Waldo of Bridewell Precinct, London, W., and Mary Ward of the same, W.

10 Francis Chandler of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Haynes of the same, S.

11 Henry Simpson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Browne of the same, S.

12 Joseph Lyon of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Jew of the same, W.

12 Joseph Weeden of Edgware, Midx., B., and Hannah Weeden of the same, S.

13 William Reeve of SS. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, B., and Ann Sutton of St Alban, Wood Street, London, S.

14 Richard Botevyle of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Elisabeth Tempest of the same, S.

14 William Oliver of Sheerness, Kent, B., and Mary Jenings of Greenwich, Kent, S.

15 Francis Pilliod of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Green of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

15 Joseph Batt of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Milward of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.

15 William Burges of Chatham, Kent, W., and Mercy Rogers of St Margaret, Rochester, Kent, W.

17 John Simon of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Wilslade of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.

17 John Barnaby of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Mary Guichardiere of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.; by Mr Parry, curate of St James aforesaid.

19 Robert Mason, Esq., of Portsea, Hants, B., and Hannah Belfield of the same, S.

22 John Bignell of St Benet Finck, London, B., and Mary Snow of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, W.

July 22 John Hodson of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Jane Rooks of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
24 Richard Kidd of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Trueblood of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
24 Miles Cotchett of Christchurch, London, W., and Elisabeth Dawson of St Austin, London, S.
24 Charles Underhill of Putney, Surry, B., and Martha Crane of the same, S.
25 Robert Russell of Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Price of Bridewell Precinct, London, S.
27 Henry Lester of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Marlow of Christ Church, London, S.
27 Francis Gey of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Jane Jeffery of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, S.
28 Benjamin Greenhouse of St Pancras, Midx., B., and Mary Ridgdell of the same, S.
28 John Bonwick of Dorking, Surry, B., and Philippa Bonwick of St Faith's, London, S.
28 Joseph Cope of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Smith of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
29 John Crenshaw of Clapham, Surry, B., and Hannah Crutchley of the same, S.
29 Andrew Robinson of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Goodbourn of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
31 John Brooks of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Strang of the same, S.
31 Richard Hudson of Egham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Atwick of the same, S.
31 James Cranmer of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Elisabeth Birkhead of Isleworth, Midx., S.
Aug. 2 David Rebotier of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Chaigneau of the same, S.
3 Henry Smith Garnum of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bennet of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

3 Charles Lawder of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Ricketts of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., W.
4 Robert Hewett of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Snooke of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
4 Arthur Ouens of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Lydia Farrell of the same, S.
10 John Chrystie of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Mary Mounsere of the same, S.
10 Thomas Love of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, B., and Rachel Callow of St John, Wapping, S.
10 George Day of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, W., and Ann Raynes of the same, W.
12 Jasper Howley of St Michael, Cornhill, London, B., and Ann Peters of St John, Hackney, Midx., S.
16 John King of St Michael, Wood Street, London, W., and Florentia Warre of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.
17 Thomas Mathews of St Benet Finck, London, B., and Prudence Price of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
17 Thomas Starke of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Cox of the same, S.

Aug. 19 William Blackhorse of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Sarah Pashbee of the same, S.
19 Henry Driver of Putny, Surry, B., and Mary Cartwright of the same, S.
21 Francis Buckworth of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cross of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
24 Francis Hasely of Christ Church, London, B., and Mary Wheatley of the same, W.
24 Henry Bishop of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Alice Jones of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
24 John Burton of Lilbourne, co. Northampton, B., and Ann Pead of St Sepulchre, London, S.
26 John Barnes of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Morris of St John, Hackney, Midx., S.
26 Thomas Wise of Deptford, Kent, B., and Rebecca Goddard of the same, S.
26 William Maltus of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Hester Riddle of the same, S.
28 Edward Bagley of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Hannah Baley of the same, S.
31 Joseph Baggale of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Sarah Dehew of the same, S.
31 Peter Newton of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Sarah Bray of the same, W.
31 John Mounsey of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Catherine Preston of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

31 Thomas Jebson of St Ethelberga, London, W., and Susanna Woolaston of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
31 Christopher Gayton of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Susan Day of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W.
Sept. 3 John Woodward of St Sepulchre, London, W., and Mary Smith of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W.
4 Edmund Pembruge of Campden, co. Gloucester, B., and Ann Lane of the same, S.
4 John Barker of St Mary Stayning, London, B., and Mary Smith of St John Zachary, London, S.
6 James Barral of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Walker of the same, S.
6 Robert Wilson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann West of St Mary Le Savoy, Midx., S.
7 John Yeates of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Sarah Powell of St Alban, Wood Street, London, S.
7 William Lawrence of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Catherine Sansby of the same, S.
7 George Miles of St Brides, London, B., and Elisabeth Goswell of St Sepulchre, London, S.
7 William Gardner of St Sepulchre, London, B., and Elisabeth Hoskins of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
7 John Seers of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Harrison of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
8 Richard Smith of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Wheeler of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W.
9 Matthew Routlish of St Alban, Wood Street, London, B., and Ann Stevens of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
9 John Hill of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Barbara Hall of the same, S.

Sept. 10 John Chunn of Hanworth, Midx., B., and Ann Aldon of the same, S.
10 Francis Guy of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Atkinson of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.
11 John Johnson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Eleanor Clark of the same, S.
12 John Bambridge of Stepney, Midx., B., and Ann Knight of the same, S.
14 John Gurney of St Peter Poor, London, B., and Ann Shepley of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

15 William Stackhouse of St Ethelburga, London, B., and Grace Parnell of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
17 Thomas Cotton of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Elisabeth Allman of St Catherine by the Tower, London, S.
17 Edward Foord of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Dwyte of the same, S.
17 James Cook of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, W., and Sarah Clark of Teddington, Midx., S.
18 Thomas Storer of St Brides, London, B., and Martha Turner of the same, S.
18 Richard Ward of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Wesson of the same, S.
18 Robert Jackson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Field of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
18 Andrew Pyle of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Jane Fawson of the same, W.
18 Charles Small of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Rebecca Newnam of the same, S.
18 John Dolman of All Hallows the Less, London, B., and Mary Constable of Greenwich, Kent, S.
18 Charles Waters of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Mary Collins of Chiswick, Midx., S.
19 Robert West of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Margaret Jones of the same, W.
21 William Nott of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Anint of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
23 William Kilby of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Margaret Baker of the same, S.
23 Richard Butcher of Whitfield, co. Northampton, B., and Mary Spencer of St Mary Staining, London, S.
24 John Jones of Bromley, Kent, W., and Sarah Gouldsmith of Darford, Kent, S.
25 Francis Green of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Cotton of the same, S.
26 Samuel Lovell of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Low of the same, S.
27 John Living of Harefield, Midx., B., and Sarah Elmes of the same, S.
28 Robert Newman of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Martha Bowes of the same, S.
30 Henry Bushell of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Mead of the same, S.
30 Thomas Verrall of Huspear poynt, Sussex, B., and Mary Gatland of Ditcherlin, Sussex, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

30 Joseph Elgar of Folkstone, Kent, B., and Margaret Barker of Tarren Nevill, Sussex, S.

Oct. 1 John Dawes of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Elisabeth Rogers of Hampton, Midx., S.
1 Ralph Brooke of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Cusack of St Margaret, Westminster, W.
2 John England of West Thorock, Essex, B., and Ann Spicer of Aveley, Essex, S.
2 John Tyler of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Hannah Eglestone of the same, S.
2 Thomas Hinton of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Grinsheld of the same, W.
5 John Mott of Stepney, Midx., B., and Margaret Hancock of the same, S.
5 John Merignac of Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Caron of the same, S.
6 William Taylor of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Sorrell of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
6 John Chandler of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Elisabeth Simson of the same, S.
6 Lewis Giles of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Davis of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
7 Francis Beaumont of Chatham, Kent, B., and Mary Cutbush of the same, S.
8 William Lugger of Probus in Cornwall, B., and Ann Halfpenny of Richmond, Surry, S.
9 Samuel Tilbe of St Vedast als. Fosters, London, B., and Elisabeth Giles of St Mary Woolnoth, London, S.
10 William Fisher of Hitchin, co. Herts, B., and Susanna May of Baldock, co. Herts, W.
10 Matthias Evans of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Singleton of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
10 Thomas Bruce of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Sharpe of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
14 John Kendall of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Sarah Holbird of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, S.
14 Richard Clarke of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Bathsheba Rider of St Mary, Islington, Midx., S.
14 Charles Etheredge of Great Marlow, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Cock of Bissham, co. Berks, S.
14 Edward Thompson of Clapham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Middleton of Tooting, Surry, S.
14 Robert Pearce of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Ann Hutchins of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

15 William Turner of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Sarah Stock of the same, S.
15 Joseph Billows of Clapham, Surry, B., and Mary Dovee of the same, S.
16 John Powell of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Chapman of the same, S.
19 Robinson Venfield of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Jane Howlett of the same, S.
19 Peter Martin of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Parker of the same, W.
19 Christian Taison of St George, Botolph lane, London, B., and Elisabeth Chelsom of the same, W.
19 John Emle of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Esther Whiteside of the same, S.
22 Thomas Clubb of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Handerson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

Oct. 23 Benjamin Barnes of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Sarah Wall of the same, S.

26 Joshua Oulsnam of Epsom, Surry, B., and Ann Laker of Bettesworth, Surry, S.

26 Thomas Hawkins of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Crockford of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

28 William Newnam, Esq., of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Susan Manlove of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., S.

28 Charles Cave of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Mary Gregory of Putny, Surry, S.

30 James Bullock of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Sarah Nicholls of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

30 John Moreland of St Bartholomew the Less, London, B., and Martha Littleton of the same, S.

30 Thomas Manning of St James, Garlickhithe, London, B., and Mary Bland of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

31 Richard Wavell of Clapham, Surry, B., and Margaret Mather of St George, Southwark, Surry, W.

Nov. 2 William Gerry of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Hannah Potts of the same, S.

4 Thomas Woodford of Hockley, Essex, B., and Ann Scriven of the town of Northampton, S.

6 Edward Dudley of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Tod of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

10 John Chandler of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, W., and Rose Wells of Hampton, Midx., S.

11 Henry Carpenter of Cookham, Berks, B., and Elisabeth Edgell of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

13 Edwin Tomkins of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Ling of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

13 John Smalley, W., and Jane Perkes, W., both of this parish

19 Matthew Lem of Ightem, Kent, B., and Margaret Ray of Wrotham, Kent, S.

20 George Pepys of St Martin Outwich, London, B., and Elisabeth Groom of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., S.

23 John Robinson of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Fletcher of the same, S.

23 Joseph Caddy of Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Page of the same, W.

23 John Heath of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Lawrence of the same, S.

25 Godfrey Scott of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Scruby of the same, S.

25 John McClarty of St Dunstan, Midx., W., and Rachel Voker of the same, W.

25 John Bowen of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Rachel Young of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.

26 John Head of Easton, Wilts, B., and Susanna Stanley of Banstead, Wilts [*sic*], S.

27 Benjamin Leveridge of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Page of the same, S.

27 James Phillips of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Ann Tomkins of Wandsworth, Surry, S.

27 John Baker of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Isabella Rogers of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.

Nov. 30 Lacy Ryan of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Isabella Lowe of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
30 Richard Does of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Martha Holland of the same, W.
30 Thomas Triggs of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Thomas of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
Dec. 1 Thomas Plummer of Great Paundon, Essex, B., and Dorothy Collup of Epping, Essex, W.
2 John Warren of All Hallows the Less, London, B., and Elisabeth Terry of St Lawrence Jewry, London, W.
3 James Fliger of St Martin Le Grand, London, B., and Ann Hawkins of Lambeth, Surry, S.
4 Richard Parker of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Sarah Wadkins of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
4 John Kingston of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Brooks of the same, S.
4 John Parker of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Hill of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
5 Thomas Wilkins of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Powle of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

6 Daniel Sherning of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Lucretia Shute of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W.
7 Samuel Bastick of Waltham Abbey, Essex, B., and Sarah Baley of the same, S.
9 Robert Conduit of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Jenks of the same, S.
9 Humphrey Woolridge of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Vaughan of the same, S.
11 John Cock of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Nash of the same, S.
11 Robert Day of Enfield, Midx., B., and Susanna Taylor of St Peter Poor, London, S.
12 William Brownrigg of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Ann Hiller of Greenwich, Kent, W.
12 Richard Hewitt of Northmore, Oxōn, B., and Mary Atter of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
13 William Rolls of Twittenham, Midx., B., and Ann Caywood of the same, S.
14 David Olivar of St Mary Aldermary, London, B., and Sarah Skutt of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
14 Isaac Cutting of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Faith Smith of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W.
14 John Nore of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Lancaster of the same, W.
15 Edward Turner of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Parry of the same, S.
15 Robert Ditchfield of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Baldwyn of the same, S.
16 John Hughes of Stratford, Bow, Midx., B., and Mary Wilson of the same, S.; by Henry Lambe, LL.D.
17 Clement Dawson of Newcastle upon Tyne, co. Northumberland, B., and Dinah Gibson of Wapping, Stepney, Midx., W.
18 William Wingfield of Chalfont St Peter, co. Bucks, B., and Sarah Leared of Agmondesham, co. Bucks, S.
19 Pelajah Hill of Clapham, Surry, W., and Mary Harper of the same, S.

Dec. 20 Thomas Green of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Richards of the same, S.
21 Edward Burgess of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Moore of the same, S.
21 Robert Nanney of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Martha Houseman of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
22 Thomas Flower of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Joane Rogers of Christ Church, Surry, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

23 James Houghton of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Jane Hancocke of the same, W.
23 John Jaquis of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Lyon of the same, S.
24 John Osman of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bay of Stepney, Midx., W.
26 William Ward of St Clement, Midx., B., and Ann Spratley of the same, S.
26 Francis Anderson of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Hine of the same, S.
27 Fentrell Sherman of Christ Church, London, B., and Elisabeth Tucker of St Olave, Silver Street, London, S.
29 John Reynolds of Trinity parish, London, B., and Sarah Pierce of St Magnus, London, S.
29 John Downes of St Andrew Undershaft, London, W., and Elisabeth Webster of the same, S.
29 William Martin of South Mims, Midx., B., and Frances Griffin of the same, S.
30 William Wright of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Horn of the same, W.
31 John French of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Casebourn of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
31 Robert Peverell of Aylesbury, Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Ray of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
Jan. 1 Henry Wade of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Halsey of the same, S.
4 William Browne of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, B., and Catherine Browne of Lambeth, Surry, S.
4 Thomas Lowin of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Beech of the same, S.
6 Paul Benoist of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Rachel Sancroy of St Mary Abchurch, London, S.
6 William Phillips of St Gregory, London, B., and Alice Battle of St Stephen, Walbrooke, London, S.
10 Thomas Rous of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Sawell of Abbots Langly, Herts, S.
11 William Shirreff of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth May of the same, S.
11 Edward Graves of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Backhouse of the same, W.
13 Leonard Haggis of St Clement in Cambridge, W., and Alice Haddy of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.
13 Nicholas Coxworthy of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Seager of the same, S.
14 Thomas Jones of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Twybell of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Jan. 14 John Dodson of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Judith Frisket of the same, S.
15 Thomas Welham of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Langley of the same, S.
15 William Stapp of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Sarah Copeland of White Chappel, Midx., S.
15 Thomas Earl of Tooting Graveny, Surry, B., and Rebecca Page of Clapham, Surry, S.
17 John Knight of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Rigo of the same, S.
18 James Addams of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Edey of the same, W.
19 William Long of Chatham, Kent, B., and Mary Mead of the same, S.
20 David Williams of SS. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, B., and Esther Bell of the same, S.
20 John Fletcher of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Ann Brousdon of Deptford, Kent, S.
22 John Plowman of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Ann Layton of St Michael, Wood Street, London, S.
22 Thomas Hambleton of St Edmund the King, London, B., and Elisabeth Sandey of Battersea, Surry, S.
22 George Spaight of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., and Margaret Langford of St George, Southwark, Surry, W.
23 John Hunt of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Alice Warren of the same, S.
23 Nicholas Cole of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Hannah Hurst of the same, S.
24 Edmund Hill of Great Bookham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Lunn of the same, S.
29 Jeremiah Waller of St Sepulcre, Midx., B., and Sarah How of the same, S.
29 Andrew Redder of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Hannah Thetley of the same, S.
29 John Watts of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Mary Hart of the same, S.
30 Thomas Grant of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Martha Perkins of the same, S.
Feb. 1 Edward Poole of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Breedon of St Faith's, London, S.
3 Henry Bennett of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Martha Hatchet of the same, S.
3 William Adams of Paddington, Midx., B., and Ann Burgess of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
3 John Cooke of Margaret, Kent, W., and Elisabeth White of the same, S.
4 William Lovlas of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Mary Hutchins of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

5 John Bowles of Wisbich, co. Cambridge, W., and Sarah Crud of St Bartholomew the Great, London, W.
5 Samuel Whitehead of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Sarah Richards of the same, S.
5 Henry Johnson of St Mary Cray, Kent, B., and Mary Emerson of Wilmington, Kent, S.
5 John Vallance of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann King of the same, W.

Feb. 6 Anthony Dun of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Grace Richbell of the same, S.
7 John Snow of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Jones of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
7 John Osborn of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, B., and Mary Hatfield of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
8 William Clerke of St Vedast als. Fosters, London, B., and Sarah Bucke of St Mary Le Bow, London, S.
9 William Bertlet of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Byam of the same, S.
9 William Taylor of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Hawley of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
10 Thomas Lambe of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Newman of St George, Southwark, Surry, W.
10 Burgis Diaper of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Pearce of the same, S.
10 John Wheatley of St Sepulchre, Midx., B., and Ann Freeman of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
10 Joseph Simmons of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Mary Fluitt of the same, S.
10 Thomas Martin of Kanton, Devon, B., and Salome Hart of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
10 John Norcross of Sergeants Inn, London, B., and Margaret Bray of Christ Church, London, S.
10 James Jarves of Enfield, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Morgan of the same, S.
10 Thomas Thompson of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Hannah Wareing of Stratford upon Avon, co. Warwick, S.
10 William Hewett of Maidstone, Kent, B., and Frances Wattell of the same, S.
12 Robert Beech of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth White of the same, S.
12 Robert Royston of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Lucretia Scutt of the same, W.
15 Thomas Wilson of Alcester, co. Warwick, B., and Lucy Watts of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
17 John May of Hammersmith, Midx., W., and Mary Phipson of the same, W.
18 William Richardson of Deptford, Kent, B., and Martha Gransden of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

20 Walter Englethorp of Ridgeley, co. Stafford, B., and Elisabeth Hutton of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
21 Abraham Beard of Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Hall of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W.
24 Richard Boswell of Croydon, Surry, W., and Margaret Yeomans of Chislehurst, Kent, S.
24 Thomas Pilgrim of Battersea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Lloyd of the same, S.
24 John Nailer of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Deborah Hale of St Mary Le Bow, Midx., S.
25 Joseph Truelock of East Grinstead, Sussex, B., and Ann Bosworth of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.
25 William Potier of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Buchanan of the same, S.
28 Henry Atkinson of Shields, Northumberland, B., and Mary Stoddat of St Mary Le Bow, London, S.

Mar. 1 Christopher Robinson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Marshall of the same, S.
10 Henry Man of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W., and Margaret Mushroom of St Bartholomew the Less, London, S.
11 James Geaudreau of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Mary Brett of St Benet Gracechurch, London, W.
12 John Essex of St Catherine Coleman, London, B., and Margaret Harris of the same, W.
13 John Harold of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Simonds of this parish, S.
19 Joseph Gunn of St Brides, London, W., and Henrietta Studley of the same, S.
24 John Lane of Egham, Surry, W., and Mary Fryer of the same, S.

1719.

Mar. 28 Joseph Ridley of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Jane Smith of the same, W.
29 John Smith of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Margaret Ward of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
29 John Van Ledden of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Martha Brinkley of the same, S.
30 Henry Kindred of Battersea, Surry, B., and Ann Swain of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
30 John Bidbank of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Scott of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.
30 Thomas Reeves of Hillington, Midx., B., and Mary Gravid of Ickenham, Midx., S.
31 Matthew Clarke of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Jane Francks of the same, S.
31 William Richardson of Deptford, Kent, B., and Martha Gransden of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

31 Richard Blake of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Halford of the same, S.
31 Evan Hitchcock of St Gregory, London, B., and Mary Bowyer of St Michael Bassishaw, London, S.
April 1 John Osborne of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Veal of the same, S.
2 William Chunn of Twickenham, Midx., W., and Eleanor Wright of Isleworth, Midx., S.
2 John Pegge of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Elisabeth Disnay of the same, S.
2 William Meyers of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Susanna Munton of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
2 William Whittaker of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, B., and Mary Lewis of the same, S.
3 John Morris of St Peter, Cornhill, London, W., and Patience Hayton of St Lawrence Jewry, London, S.
4 James Browne of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, B., and Ann Archer of St Brides, London, S.
4 Richard Horn of Woodbridge, Suffolk, W., and Sarah Sidebottom of St Mary Creedchurch, London, W.
4 Thomas Story of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Frances Walton of the same, S.
5 Edmund Gaskin of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Ann Barker of the same, S.

April 5 Alexander McKeand of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Catherine Powell of the same, S.
7 Charles Evett of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Locker of the same, S.
7 George Flemming of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Frayle of the same, S.
8 Thomas Harper of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Daw of the same, S.
8 Henry Weathersby of Croydon, Surry, B., and Mary Cooper of the same, S.
9 James Bibey of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Sharpe of the same, S.
9 Richard Taylor of Ridgley, co. Stafford, B., and Mary Mumford of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
9 George Lloyd of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Grace Rowswell of the same, S.
11 Joseph Holgate of Fryering, Essex, B., and Catherine Hopkins of the same, S.
12 Samuel French of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Hanwell of the same, S.
12 Lewis Durant of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Russell of the same, S.
14 Thomas King of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Rynance of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

16 Henry Blackmore of Lincoln's Inn, Midx., B., and Margaret Shaw of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.
16 Abel Horton of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Sarah Crosley of St Magnus the Martyr, London, S.
16 Edward Baker of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Mary Wobby of St Olave, Hart Street, London, S.
16 Thomas Brand of Stepny, Midx., B., and Martha Foxwell of the same, S.
17 John Bell of St Peter in the town of Cambridge, B., and Ann Wyatt of Richmond, Surry, S.
17 Andrew Woodhouse of Putny, Surry, B., and Mary Berry of the same, S.
19 Thomas Seyliard of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Elisabeth Pamplin of St John, Hackny, Midx., S.
20 Harmon Thice of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Burrell of the same, S.
22 Edward Higgs of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Mary Hoskins of the same, S.
23 John Turpin of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Alice Sare of the same, S.
23 Thomas Hawkins of Woodford, Essex, B., and Sarah Perry of the same, S.
23 Henry Lowin of Walthamstow, Essex, W., and Elianor Holmes of the same, W.
26 Edward Yeomans of Christ Church, London, B., and Rachel Vye of the same, S.
28 John Murray of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Crafts of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
28 William Withall of Totteridge, co. Herts, B., and Cœlia Skeates of Hendon, Midx., S.
30 John Vaughan of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Joyce Bedhouse of the same, S.

April 30 Richard Longcraft of Wiltsford, co. Wilts, B., and Mary Cope of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.
30 Nicholas Lowmas of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Mary Newstead of Christchurch, Surrey, S.
May 1 Thomas Jenner of Bampton, Oxōn, W., and Catherine Blissett of Marlborough, co. Wilts, S.
3 Gideon Combes of Heston, Midx., B., and Catherine Porter of the same, S.
4 Arthur Sauley of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Anderson of Brentford, Midx., S.
5 Richard Longland of Brentford, Midx., B., and Isabella Holland of the same, S.
9 Edward Smith of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Watkins of the same, S.
9 Richard Pepys of the Inner Temple, London, W., and Sarah Piggott of St Clement, East Cheap, London, W.
10 Samuel Tripland of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Lœtitia Fleming of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

11 Roger Barns of St Mary Bothaw, London, B., and Martha Short of St Gregory, London, S.
12 John Jefferson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Gallant of the same, S.
12 Robert Ives of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Ann Pinchin of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
12 George Taylor of Titam, Kent, B., and Frances Ware of Wrotham, Kent, S.
13 Henry Powell of Ealing, Midx., W., and Margaret Johnson of the same, S.
14 Isaac Poultney of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Hannah Hedges of the same, W.
14 John Lissett of St Lawrance Jewry, London, B., and Catherine Thickness of Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, S.
14 James Tomlin of St Brides, London, B., and Ann Beason of Hunton, Kent, S.
14 Samuel Parsons of St Nicholas in Colchester, Essex, B., and Rebecca Overton of Andover, Hants, S.
14 John Stephens of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Ellen Sakeman of the same, S.
16 Edward Green of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Alice Dawson of St Sepulchre, London, S.
16 John Hanchett of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Hannah Withers of the same, S.
16 Joseph Johnson of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Bathshebah Hall of the same, S.
18 William Thompson of St Catherine Creechurch, London, B., and Hannah Scott of St Mary Aldermary, London, S.
18 Peter Bartholomew of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hide of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
19 Ralph Weston of Staines, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Fitzwater of Ashford, Midx., S.
19 Thomas Smith of Dartford, Kent, B., and Ann Buttris of the same, S.
19 Joseph Hadgate of Croydon, Surry, B., and Margaret Wright of the same, S.
19 Richard Ward of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Turner of the same, S.

May 19 Thomas Moors of Stanmore, Midx., B., and Alice Cobb of the same, S.
21 Anthony Westley of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Theodosia Blakely of the same, S.
21 John Cooksey of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Martha Round of the same, S.
21 John Cromp of Christ Church, London, B., and Dorothy Richardson of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.
21 Richard Fuller of Reading, co. Berks, B., and Mary Mead of Cobham, Surry, S.
21 John Johnson of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Potter of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

23 John Giles of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Rust of the same, S.
23 Thomas Snell of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Sarah Collins of St George, Botolph's Lane, London, S.
25 John Jones of St Catherine Creechurch, London, B., and Jane Jones of St James, Duke's Place, London, S.
25 Richard Nicholson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Susanna Read of the same, W.
26 Richard Bebb of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dunkley of Hackny, Midx., S.
26 Robert Noah of Edgborough, co. Bucks, W., and Elisabeth Dayton of the same, S.
28 John Poulson of Hampstead, Midx., B., and Sarah Marsh of the same, W.
28 Thomas Merridell of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Miles of the same, W.
June 1 Thomas Holmes of St Michael, Wood Street, London, B., and Hannah Chivers of the same, W.
1 Samuel Bullock of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Frances Eleman of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
2 Richard White of St Sepulchre, London, W., and Ann Archdeacon of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W.
2 Jacob Long of Daventry, co. Northampton, B., and Alice Judkins of this parish, S.
2 William Newman of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Abigail Mosier of the same, W.
2 William Barlow of St Gregory, London, B., and Elisabeth Overall of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W.
3 Edward Dan of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Anne Coast of the same, W.
4 John Cooke of St Bride's, London, B., and Elisabeth Vokins of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
4 Humphry Middlemore of Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Peast of the same, S.
5 Job Tempest of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Martha Garnett of Heston, Midx., S.
7 James Ruffiat of Plymouth, Devonshire, B., and Ann Massiot of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W.
7 Thomas Wilson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Croft of the same, S.
9 Abraham Hayes of Bettesworth, Surry, B., and Jane Stofold of St Martyr near Guilford, Surry, S.
10 Daniel Latanè of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Marianne de la Roche of Richmond, Surry, S.

June 10 William Deven of Henly, co. Oxford, B., and Hannah Hoblyn of Kensington, Midx., S.

13 Charles Morse of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, B., and Elisabeth Gammage of St Dunstan in the West, London, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

14 John Quallett of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Nelley of the same, W.

16 Peter Dorfeville of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Benois of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

16 William Philp of Putny, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Burch of Richmond, Surry, S.

17 Edward Gale of Barnes, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Gorse of the same, S.

18 William Glaspy of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Jane Mills of the same, S.

18 Thomas Gibson of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Messinger of St Martin Ongars, London, S.

18 John Atwood of Bedington, Surry, B., and Jane Hoare of the same, S.

18 Thomas Taylor of St Stephen's near St Albans, co. Herts, B., and Hester Nichols of Hardenham, co. Herts, S.

20 James Golightly of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Barbara King of the same, W.

21 William Gardiner of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Jones of the same, S.

21 Jeremiah Hollis of Great Marlow, Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Coker of Perrivell, Midx., S.

25 Francis Wells of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Mary Elton of the same, S.

25 William Ovitt of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Frances East of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

25 Edward Beeston of Hunton, Kent, B., and Jane Wallsingham of Rash, Kent, S.

25 Henry Richards of Greenwich, Kent, W., and Mary Wallis of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.

26 Edward Nynn of Milton, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Wait of Gravesend, Kent, W.

27 Thomas Reeves of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Blew of the same, W.

27 Ralph Broadhurst of this parish, B., and Elisabeth Benison of St Dionis Backchurch, London, S.

27 Edward Stevens of Kingston, Surry, B., and Jane Elkes of Hamworth, Midx., S.

27 William Fife of Trinity, Minories, London, B., and Jane Mills of the same, S.

29 Samuel Waller of St Sepulchre, London, B., and Dorothy Alsop of the same, W.

29 William Cambull of Mitcham, Surry, B., and Mary Potter of the same, S.

29 John Dove of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Amey of the same, S.

30 Dennis Delap of Gravesend, Kent, B., and Millison Duxberry of Bearsteed, Kent, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

July 1 George Hitch of St Martin in the Fields, B., and Sarah Debuske of the same, S.

July 2 Thomas Fareclough, W., and Elisabeth Exelby, S., both of this parish
2 William Harvey* of Attercliffe, co. York, B., and Mary Cary of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
2 Robert Billings of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Priscilla Gray of the same, W.
4 William Lucas of Whaddon, co. Cambridge, B., and Mary Cliffe of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
5 Richard Grimes of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Langley of the same, S.
6 James Watlington of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Catherine Kenny of the same, S.
6 John Duick of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Esther Higley of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
6 William Masters of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Betty of the same, S.
6 Robert Chambers of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Hills of the same, W.
7 William Holmes of Ampthill, co. Bedford, B., and Jane Adamson of Worfhill, Shropshire, S.
8 Robert Rosse of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Ashby of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
8 William Webb of Parndon, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Cook of Edmonton, Midx., S.
8 Samuel Cotton of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Caldecott of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
8 Thomas Lidford of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Gee of Hardingstone, co. Northampton, S.
9 David Bleamire of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Wallet of the same, S.
9 William Watkins of Kensington, Midx., B., and Ann Avery of the same, S.
9 John Reeves of St Benet Finck, London, B., and Mary Blake of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
9 Matthew Clay of Mansfield, co. Notts, B., and Susanna Langley of St Bride's, London, S.
10 Matthew Scott of Hornchurch, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Faulkner of the same, W.
12 Joseph Houworth of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Mitchell of the same, W.
12 James Roberts of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Lœtitia Jones of the same, S.
14 John Arnold of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Elisabeth Bushell of St Thomas, Southwark, W.
14 William Spencer of Dartford, Kent, W., and Frances Lewis of St Sepulchres, London, S.
16 Robert Taylor of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Sadler of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

16 Richard Adams of Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Baker of the same, W.
16 Isaac Greenwood of Dewsbury, co. York, B., and Jane Smith of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
16 Jonathan Hutchings of Kensington, Midx., B., and Catherine Ducy of the same, S.
16 John Wells of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Mary Millard of the same, S.

* "Harvy" in margin.—ED.

July 18 Benjamin Paul of St Martin, Ludgate, B., and Mary Wilshire of the same, S.
19 Joseph Miles of St Bride's, London, W., and Elisabeth Roxbrow of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W.
20 Adam Callow of Dartford, Kent, W., and Susanna Fielder of the same, S.
22 John Bonfield of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Eleanor Palmer of Petersfield, Hants, S.
23 Thomas Pecke of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Lucy Popjoy of the same, W.
23 John Millton of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Smith of the same, S.
23 John Wight of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Catherine Gyde of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., S.
23 William Moore of Fulham, Midx., W., and Esther Ceeney of the same, S.
23 Thomas Avis of Waltham Abby, Essex, B., and Martha Higges of the same, S.
25 Edward Ladd of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Winifred Lamb of the same, W.
25 William Mosson of Christchurch, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Carter of the same, S.
26 Robert Seward of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Batty of the same, S.
26 Edward Foord of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Blandford of the same, W.
28 Robert Drury of St Olave, Silver Street, London, B., and Mary Packe of the same, S.
28 James Stewart of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Mary Munt of the same, W.
29 William Edmonds of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Annabella Tagg of the same, W.
29 Samuel Gwyn of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Ann Walford of Stanham, co. Herts, S.
30 Samuel Crutchfield, W., and Margaret Howgrave, W., both of this parish. Banns.
30 Samuel Bright of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Sharrat of same, S.
30 Zechariah White of Kingsbury, Midx., B., and Jenny How of the same, S.
Aug. 2 Robert Wood of North Mims, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Currall of the same, S.

[Foot of page unsigned.]

4 John Frankwell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary King of the same, S.
4 John Price of St Sepulchres, Midx., B., and Catherine Davis of the Precincts of White Friers, London, S.
4 Rice Price of Croydon, Surry, B., and Mary Clarke of the same, S.
6 John Higginson of Chelsea, Midx., W., and Jane Duke of the same, W.
6 Charles Grinoneau of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Deveaux of the same, S.
6 Thomas Simons of Blechingly, Surry, B., and Mary Glover of Foots-Cray, Kent, S.
9 Arthur Davys of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Henrietta Maria Sheppard of the same, S.
10 Richard Bringhurst of Hampton, Midx., B., and Margaret Bamfield of the same, S.

Aug. 11 William England of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Worthington of the same, S.
11 Henry Arthur of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Catherine Oluffson of St Bride's, London, W.
12 Jonathan Cook of Windsor, co. Berks, B., and Arabella Bigg of the same, S.
13 Nathanael Thompson of Hackney, Midx., B., and Alice Rider of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.
13 Philip Bliss of St Faith's, London, B., and Ann Brown of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
13 Thomas Macey of Hampton, Midx., B., and Sarah Gildon of the same, S.
14 William Lester of Horsham, Sussex, B., and Eleanor Newman of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
15 John Umphrey of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary Dixon of the same, S.
16 William Kimpton of St Dionis Backchurch, London, W., and Phyllis Evans of St Ethelburga, London, S.
18 Edward Watson of St Clement, East Cheap, London, B., and Elisabeth Cooke of this parish, S.
18 William Mascall of Putny, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Stone of Sheperton, Midx., S.
23 Thomas Munday of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Hannah Marham of the same, W.
23 Henry Button of St Sepulchre, London, B., and Elisabeth Tibin of St Bride's, London, W.
24 Lionel Llyde of St Thomas parish in Bristol, W., and Mary Paine of Chippenham, Wilts, S.
24 Joseph Finch of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Ride of Richmond, Surry, S.
24 Deal Brown of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Pitts of Isleworth, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

27 William Rowland of Breadall, co. Derby, W., and Catherine Howitt of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
27 Thomas Coker of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Rose Mills of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
29 Thomas Shepley of St Austins, London, B., and Mary Wilson of St Bride's, London, S.
29 Charles Marsh of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Jorden of the same, W.
30 Griffith Davis of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Owens of the same, S.
31 Charles Weale of St Bride's, London, B., and Mary Mason of the same, S.
Sept. 1 Edward Cale of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Toy of the same, S.
3 John Burnett of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Crosley of the same, S.
3 William Tatnel of Mersham, Surry, B., and Catherine Heaver of Rygate, Surry, S.
5 James Dyer of Deptford, Kent, B., and Jane Doctum of the same, S.
6 Edmund Silver of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Cook of the same, S.
6 George Godfrey of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Phœbe Aingworth of the same, S.

Sept. 8 John Putt of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Susanna Gilbert of the same, W.
8 William Court of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Mary Spencer of the same, S.
8 Thomas Grove of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Sarah Littleboy of the same, S.
8 John Fowler of Lingfield, Surry, W., and Sarah Piggott of Crowhurst, Surry, S.
9 Robert Kingston of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Bradley of the same, W.
9 Thomas Fowler of Fulham, Midx., W., and Mary Townsend of the same, S.
10 Thomas Blizard of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Morris of the same, S.
10 William Bradbury of Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Mary Grimstead of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W.
10 James Allen of Sundridge, Kent, W., and Sarah Skegs of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.
11 Thomas Smith of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Susanna Reynolds of the same, S.
12 Thomas Knowles of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Susanna Green of St Catherine by the Tower, London, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

13 Jeremiah Flack of Thorley, co. Herts, B., and Mary Anderson of the same, S.
13 John Seborger of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Frances Hammond of St Bartholomew the Great, London, S.
15 Richard Brown of Hanwell, Midx., B., and Ann Smith of this parish, S. Banns
15 Abraham Whitchurch of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Judith Berry of the same, S.
16 John Norris of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Winnefrut Saring of Chiswick, Midx., S.
17 John Preston of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Yates of the same, S.
17 Robert Wright of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Martha Drane of the same, S.
17 John Price of Shifnall, Shropshire, B., and Sarah Strutton of St Edmund the King, London, S.
18 Philip Messervy of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Allin of the same, W.
20 Samuel Powl of St Magnus the Martyr, London, B., and Margaret Hotchkins of Highgate in parish of Hornsey, Midx., S.
22 Thomas Meller of Richmond, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Oliver of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
22 Robert Blomfield of St Clement parish in Ipswich, Suffolk, B., and Mary Presise of St Andrew parish, Newcastle, co. Northumberland, S.
23 Hugh Thomas of All Hallows on the Wall, London, B., and Sarah Burt of St Peter, Cornhill, London, S.
24 Samuel Webb of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Cocks of the same, W.
26 Thomas Jones of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Dennett of the same, S.
29 Robert Harvest of Woking, Surry, W., and Ann Ball of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.

Oct. 1 John Reeves of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Parthenia Nobbes of the same, S.
1 William Hutchins of Twickenham, Midx., W., and Ann Newton of the same, S.
4 William Bellgrave of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Alice Ridgley of the same, S.
4 Samuel Goph of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Pratt of the same, S.
4 Samuel Launder of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Alice Stevens of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.
7 Reynold Joanes of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Ellis of St Austins, London, S.
7 James Crouch of Fulham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dobrow of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

8 James Ridock of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Janet Hall of the same, S.
9 John Chumly of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah Martindale of the same, S.
10 Thomas Nicholls of Barnet, co. Herts, B., and Lydia Dealy of Edgware, Midx., S.
11 John Wellbeloved of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Eleanor Wallett of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
11 Roger Walmsley of St Michael, Crooked lane, London, B., and Mary Weston of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
12 John Waylett of Lambourn, Essex, B., and Sarah Green of the same, S.
13 William Byles of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Mary Garrett of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
13 Peter Bird of Great Chesterford, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Needham of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
13 Benjamin Harvey of St Gyles in the Field, Midx., B., and Jane Higgins of Hatford, co. Berks, S.
14 Francis Tunckes of Peckham, Surry, W., and Mary Groves of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.
14 John Wynn of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Elisabeth Baker of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
16 Thomas Bland of East Tilbury, Essex, B., and Sarah Wolfe of West Tilbury, Essex, S.
18 Nicholas Yeomans of St Lawrence Poultney, London, B., and Ann Towleson of the same, S.
18 Edmund Wylde of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Dorothy Hampton of the same, S.
20 Robert Anbury of St Mary, Newington, Surry, W., and Amy Knowles of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
20 John Frazer of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Lincicomb of Windsor, co. Berks, S.
22 John Cook of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Ann Cary of Mertin, Surry, S.
26 Oswell Eve of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Sarah Hayles of the same, W.
27 Jesse Falkner of Barking, Essex, B., and Ann Smith of St John, Hackny, Midx., S.
Nov. 2 Luke Knott of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Ann Lacy of St John, Wapping, Midx., S.
3 George Siddall of St Bride's, London, W., and Martha Warren of the same, S.

Nov. 3 William Broadmead of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Eleanor Kelson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
4 John Graves of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Thorowgood of the same, S.
5 John Sheffield of St Alban, Wood Street, London, B., and Edith Tolson of St Swithen, London, S.
5 James Mackmenes of Walton upon Thames, Surry, B., and Ann Smith of Ockham, Surry, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

5 John Stroud of Burnham, co. Bucks, B., and Ann Medcalfe of the same, S.
5 Benjamin Baily of Mortlake, Surry, B., and Mary Church of Brentford, Midx., S.
7 Isaac Harvey of Paddington, Midx., B., and Mary Awbrey of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
7 John Bamford of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Margaret Hubbard of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., W.
7 William Hall of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W., and Elisabeth Waldron of St Mary, Newington, Surry, W.
8 William Ingham of All Hallows on the Wall, London, B., and Abigail Tranter of the same, S.
9 John Land of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Tisoer of the same, S.
9 William Rudd of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Rebecca Wetherill of the same, W.
9 Simon Smith of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Winifred Vaughan of the same, S.
10 Richard Jennings of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Sarah Bucknell of the same, W.
10 John Cormalt of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah James of the same, S.
10 Benjamin Mitchell of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ruth Heberdine of Greenwich, Kent, S.
12 Francis Spencer of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Sarah Burlace of the same, W.
12 Thomas Wilton of Barking, Essex, B., and Ann Harding of Little Ilford, Essex, S.
12 Henry Bell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Dean of the same, S.
12 William Chamberlaine of Casealton, Surry, B., and Ann Williams of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.
16 Claudius Mejan of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Delval of the same, W.
25 Richard Wills of the Precinct of Whitefriers, London, W., and Martha Puterer of the same, W.
28 Thomas Brooks of St Alban, Wood Street, London, B., and Mary Ebbs of the same, S.
28 John Marsh of Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Gray of the same, S.
29 George Wise of Christ Church, London, W., and Sarah Bishop of the same, W.
29 Daniel Williams of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Bishop of the same, S.
30 Thomas Parkes of Rumford, Essex, B., and Olave Scott of Havering, Essex, S.
Dec. 1 Thomas Eaton of Waltham Cross, Essex, B., and Mary Cheshire of Mazeing [*sic*], Essex, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Dec. 2 William Robinson of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Joyce Bayly of St Thomas, Southwark, W.
2 Charles Hodsoll of Ash, Kent, B., and Alice Hills of Kingsdown, Kent, S.
2 Thomas Rose of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Mary Sadler of the same, S.
3 Thomas Salisbury of St Gregories', London, B., and Hannah Gardiner of the same, S.
3 Daniel French of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary French of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
6 Thomas Kentish of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Jane Ottaway of the same, S.
6 Simeon Saynay* of Stepny, Midx., W., and Ann Detroy of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W.
7 William Martin of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Newton of the same, S.
8 Aaron Baker of Deptford, Kent, B., and Lucy Hesketh of All Hallows on the Wall, London, S.
8 Thomas Burr of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Jane Billen of the same, S.
8 John Baddiley of St George, Botolph lane, London, B., and Jane Davis of Deptford, Kent, S.
8 John Wilkinson of Sandwich, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Gibbs of the same, S.
9 Edward Nurse of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Sarah Phillips of Wandsworth, Surry, S.
9 James Smith of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Eleanor Archer of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
10 George Poplett of Clapham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Dovee of the same, S.
11 William Carter of Chalfont St Peter, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Butterfield of the same, W.
15 William Seymour of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., B., and Ann Nash of the same, S.
16 John Chubb of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Mary Dawster of the same, S.
19 Joseph Prestwood of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Scholey of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
20 Richard Hines of the Precinct of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Sarah Taverner of the parish of St Nicholas, Lynne Regis, Norfolk, S.
20 George Smith of St Bride's, London, B., and Frances Neaves of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
22 Thomas Aldwell of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gray of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
22 Edward Beard of Buckstead, Sussex, B., and Sarah Bellingham of Ashurst, Kent, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

23 Joseph Billington of Christ Church, London, B., and Catherine Millington of the same, S.
23 John Brishwood of Mortlake, Surry, W., and Sarah Hook of the same, W.
24 William Cooke of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Miller of the same, S.
24 Richard Wheeldon of St Mary, Newington, Surry, W., and Hannah Holbird of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, S.

* "Sainay" in margin.—ED.

Dec. 24 Robert Franck of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Tory of the same, S.
24 Francis Nelly of Poplar, Stepny, Midx., B., and Rachel Negus of the same, S.
29 Charles Stuart of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Cobb of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.
29 James Adcock of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Askew of the same, W.
30 Henry Anthony of Eaton, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Godwin of the same, S.
31 John Broad of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Dannill of the same, S.
Jan. 1 Roger Baxter of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Maslin of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
2 William West of Wisbich St Peter, Isle of Ely, W., and Susanna Tyllott of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
3 Solomon Trevise of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Sarah Nash of Highgate, Midx., S.
5 John Page of Christ Church, London, B., and Mary Symmons of Stepny, Midx., S.
5 Gideon Farman, Senior, of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Mary Adams of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W.
7 Thomas Evans of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Margaret Ash of the same, W.
7 Richard Perkins of St John, Hackny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Beny of the same, S.
7 Michael De Lande of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Rachel Hayne of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
8 John Webb of Tooting Graveny, Surry, B., and Ann Yeates of Clapham, Surry, S.
9 Thomas Adams of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Hipworth of the same, W.
9 Thomas Shaw of St Mary, Newington, Surry, B., and Martha Killcott of the same, S.
10 Richard Thornton of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Cardiffe of the same, S.
11 Thomas Lane of Battersea, Surry, B., and Mary Woods of the same, S.
12 John Briggs of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Priest of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

12 Baily Bush of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Frith of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
14 John Palmer of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hardesty of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
14 Robert Fisher of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Biggs of the same, S.
14 Philip Donne of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Ann Spinige of Stepny, Midx., S.
15 John Haley of Hendon, Midx., B., and Catherine Bryon of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
17 Daniel Warner of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Susanna Thurlon of the same, S.
18 Richard Price of the Tower of London, B., and Sarah Lewis of Richmond, Surry, S.
19 Thomas Lucy of Wilsden, Midx., B., and Sarah Stones of the same, S.
20 John Nobell of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Sanders of the same, S.

Jan. 22 Gerrald Crenny of St Margaret Pattons, London, B., and Mary Corfield of the same, S.
23 Christopher Mitchell of Christchurch, Surry, B., and Mary Clarke of the same, S.
23 Robert Gray of St James', Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Clayton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
24 Joseph Nash, B., and Margery Fernell, S., both of this parish. Banns.
24 William Ravenscraft of St Sepulchre, Midx., B., and Mary Clarke of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
24 Abraham Hitchins of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Wood of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
25 Richard Fisher of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Roberts of the same, S.
25 William Gray, B., and Elisabeth Ford, W., both of this parish. Banns.
26 Simon Battey of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Failinne of the same, S.
26 James Palmer of Chatham, Kent, B., and Sarah Wyborn of the same, S.
26 Henry Pierce of Dartford, Kent, B., and Sarah Clare of the same, S.
26 Thomas Lock of St Margaret, Rochester, Kent, B., and Frances Cart of St Nicholas, Rochester, S.
26 George Ley of St Mary, Litchfield, co. Stafford, B., and Elisabeth Smith of Shenston, co. Stafford, S.
28 Edmund Littlehales of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Sayer of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.
28 John Jemson, B., and Elisabeth Gauge, S., both of this parish. Banns.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

28 Morris Tyler of Wilsden, Midx., B., and Sarah Ryder of St Mildred, Poultrey, London, S.
28 James Grant of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Round of the same, S.
28 Humphrey Walker of Clapham, Surry, B., and Sarah Ireland of the same, S.
28 Samuel Hurst of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Grizell Branard of St Andrew Undershaft, London, W.
28 John Barnes of the Charterhouse, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Phillips of the same, S.
28 Richard Holford of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Eleanor Windor of the same, S.
29 James Williamson of Seale, Kent, B., and Sarah Andrews of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
30 William Jury of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Bringest of Hampton, Midx., W.
30 John Palott of All Hallows Staining, London, B., and Mary Camin of the same, S.
31 John Whiteside of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Margaret Butler of the same, S.
Feb. 2 William Baddeley of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Sarah Hickes of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
2 William Skaeff of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Christian Tucker of St Dionis Backchurch, London, S.
2 Joseph Trower of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, B., and Mary Bulavant of Sunbury, Midx., S.
2 Thomas Purslow of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Perkins of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
2 Charles Bynes of East Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Gilby of the same, S.

Feb. 4 Joseph Taylor of St Christopher's, London, B., and Elisabeth Prettyman of the same, S.
4 Francis Henry Loveden of St Lawrence Poultney, London, B., and Mary Dalton of the same, S.
5 James Browne of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Cibber of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
5 Joshua Purchase of Battersea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, S.
10 Benjamin Hilliard of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Gibbons of Milton, Kent, S.
11 George Lawrence of St Margaret Pattons, London, B., and Elisabeth Taylor of the same, S.
11 William Skeggs of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Byner of the same, W.
15 Benjamin Robottom of Shorn, Kent, W., and Isabella Allen of Finsbury, Kent, W.
16 Richard Stallwood of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Lowndes of the same, S. THO. COOKE, Rector.
16 Thomas Roberts of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Kirby of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
17 Robert Slater of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Charlotte Cunningham of the same, W.
18 William South of Hartley Wrinkney [*sic*], Hants, W., and Amy Paine of Mattingley, Hants, W.
20 John Westobee of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Margaret Charnock of the same, W.
23 Philip Carleton of Chipton, co. Cambridge, B., and Rose Perry of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.
23 Joseph Mace of St Mary Cray, Kent, B., and Eliza Abbott of Orpington, Kent, S.
25 Thomas Tayler of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Bates of the same, S.
25 Francis Tuckwell of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Moss of the same, S.
25 John Cole of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W., and Sarah Keen of St Mary, Newington, Surry, W.
27 Ezechiel Jones of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Pearce of the same, S.
28 Benjamin Nown of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Frances Prichard of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.
29 Philip Lawrence of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Lydia Dubberly of the same, S.
29 Robert May of Battersea, Surry, B., and Sarah Bowden of Lambeth, Surry, S.
Mar. 1 Daniel Barrett of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Joyce William of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
1 George Gregg of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Uzzell of St Sepulchre, London, S.
1 John Soden of Knapton on the Hill, co. Warwick, B., and Elisabeth Soden of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W.
1 Robert Young of All Hallows the Great, London, W., and Rosomond Dobson of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, W.
1 Henry Brooke of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Damaris Wyworth of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
2 Thomas Tugwell of St Faith's, London, B., and Elisabeth Hall of the same, S.

Mar. 8 John Cooper of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Mildred Johnson of the same, W.
11 John Winterton of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Swaddle of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
12 Thomas Paine of St Michael, Cornhill, London, B., and Jane Willison of St Catherine Creedchurch, London, S.
12 William Drake of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Gostwick of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

14 Jacob Phillips of All Hallows Staining, London, B., and Martha Crutcher of the same, S.
17 John Higgs of Epsom, Surry, B., and Alice Browne of the same, S.
17 John Swyny of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Abel of the same, W.
20 Jonathan Parry of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Sarah Gregory of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W.
22 William Wymant of Egham, Surry, B., and Mary Goodger of the same, S.
24 Abraham Coles of St Benet Finck, London, B., and Catherine Prince of St Peter Poor, London, S.
24 Francis Melmoth of St Margaret Pattons, London, W., and Margaret Drake of Richmond, Surry, S.
24 Edward Merry of St Antholine's, London, B., and Ann Phipps of Sunning Hill, co. Berks, S.

1720.

Mar. 26 William Natt of Hackny, Midx., B., and Ann Perry of St Michael Royal, London, S.
April 3 William Rainsdon of St Sepulchre, London, B., and Ruth Pacey of the same, S.
5 William Francis of Chelsea, Midx., W., and Ann Baxter of Stepny, Midx., W.
6 Richard Probert of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Wood of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
7 Edward Law of St Austin's, London, B., and Phœbe Goddard of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, S.
9 Anthony Hoult of Billinga, co. Lincoln, B., and Ann Tarr of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, S.
9 John Abney of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Frances Pares of the same, S.
15 William Newell of Chatham, Kent, B., and Mary Adds of the same, S.
17 John Sexty of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Jane Lence of St Sepulchre, London, S.
17 John Bing of Ash, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Richards of the same, S.
17 Hugh Stevenson of St Bride's, London, B., and Rosamond Mountford of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
18 James Toddy of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Estlake of the same, S.
19 Robert Smith of St Nicholas Cole Abby, London, B., and Amy Lucar of St Mary Abchurch, London, S.
20 Henry Dawson of Bray, co. Berks, B., and Elisabeth Round of the same, S.
20 Edward Lloyd of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Watkins of the same, S.

April 20 James Bourne of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Layton of St Olave Jewry, London, S.

21 Roger Rogers of Tooting Graveny, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Barker of Tottenham, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

21 William Hutchins of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Elisabeth Unwin of Castle Heningham, Essex, S.

26 John Cuttell of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Frances Preston of the same, S.

26 Benjamin Brown of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Rachel Price of St John, Wapping, Midx., W.

26 Thomas Hards of Limsfield, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Stedall of Streatham, Surry, S.

28 James Barron of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Margaret Martin of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.

28 Robert Hutchings of Chelsea, Midx., W., and Mary Turner of the same, S.

28 Richard Petty of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Grungin of Hackny, Midx., S.

28 Leonard Kidd of St Michael, Wood Street, London, B., and Sarah Colbeck of the same, S.

28 James Hall of Harvill, Midx., B., and Grizell Millard of the same, S.

28 John Aylberton of Newnham, co. Gloucester, W., and Catherine Bushell of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.

28 Thomas Avary of Henley upon Thames, Oxōn, W., and Hannah Hartwell of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., W.

May 1 James Mosman of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Jane Yule of the same, S.

1 Peter Smith of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Jarvis of the same, S.

2 Peter Hunter of Dengey, Essex, B., and Mary Whitaker of the same, S.

2 John Small of Swanscombe, Kent, B., and Sarah Driver of Wilmonton, Kent, S.

2 Thomas Nightingall of Farmingham, Kent, B., and Ann Driver of the same, S.

3 Joseph Lewis of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Peatt of the same, S.

4 John Browne of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Robinson of the same, W.

5 John Beeding of Baughton Munchunsey, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Marriott of the same, S.

7 Jonathan Newton, Esq., of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Elisabeth Rose of Weedon, Bucks, W.

7 William Woodcock of SS. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Gould of the same, S.

8 Isaac Pention of St Clement, East Cheap, London, B., and Jane Tate of the same, S.

8 Richard Rogers of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, B., and Hester Shaw of the same, W.

8 Adam Woodman of Oakley, Surry, B., and Alice Hewetson of the same, S.

9 Richard Sprat of Richmond, Surry, B., and Sarah Godfrey of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

May 9 Valentine Goodman of Deptford, Kent, W., and Jane Mackenzie of the same, W.
9 Francis Hurlestone of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Hellen Seager of the same, S.
10 Richard Finlow of Ashbury, Cheshire, B., and Margaret Hayworth of the same, S.
10 Henry Johnson of Stansted, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Fairman of the same, W.
12 William Sheffield of St Steven, Walbrooke, London, W., and Catherine King of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
14 Edward Martyn of Ennedor, Cornwall, B., and Patience Wright of St John Zachary, London, S.
14 William Blunt of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Alice Triggel of Great Dunford, Wilts, S.
14 David Heath of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Pike of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
15 George Charnock of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Peirson of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
17 Robert Hudson of the City of Canterbury, Kent, B., and Mary Whitehurst of Staplegate, Kent, S.
18 Vincent Amcott, Esq., of Harrington, co. Linc., B., and Elisabeth Quincy of Aslagby, co. Linc., S.
18 Richard Wood of Poplar, Midx., W., and Margaret Fenn of the same, S.
19 John Shell of Clapham, Surry, B., and Mary Fryer of the same, S.
19 John Mason of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Elisabeth Peach of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.
19 Richard Bedman of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Holmes of Eltham, Kent, S.
20 John Tayler of St Peter, Cornhill, London, B., and Elisabeth Blofield of St Alban, co. Herts, S.
20 John Chapman of Erith, Kent, B., and Susanna Williams of the same, W.
20 Daniel Layry of Cork in Ireland, B., and Elisabeth Langford of All Hallows the Great, London, S.
21 Thomas Thackham of Ebisham, Surry, B., and Sarah Peachy of the same, S.
21 Charles Baron, clerk, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Bentham of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
23 Thomas French of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Hall of Greenwich, Kent, S.
23 Thomas Wood of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Martha Dorsett of the same, S.
23 George Harrison of Chelsea, Midx., W., and Jane Fist of the same, S.
24 Walter Williams of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Ann Nixon of Mitcham, Surry, W.
24 William Etheridge of Great Messinden, co. Bucks, B., and Dorothy Peet of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

26 John Richardson of New Brentford, Midx., W., and Susanna Kitchin of the same, S.
26 John Hodge of Stapleford Abby, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Bromit of the same, S.
26 Robert Amry of Leverington, co. Cambridge, B., and Elisabeth Pennyng of the same, S.
28 Joseph North of Stepny, Midx., W., and Frances Godfrey of the same, S.

May 28 Thomas Rose of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Tryphena Edwards of St Ann, Westminster, S.
29 Robert Chambers of St Benet, Gracechurch Street, London, B., and Ann Pagett of the same, S.
30 David Shillingford of West Ham, Essex, B., and Mary Boez of the same, S.
31 Richard Marsh of Staveley, co. Derby, B., and Sarah Townsend of the same, W.
June 1 Henry Goodwin of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Jane Reynolds of the same, W.
1 William Weeks of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Ann Bennitt of Peckham, Surry, W.
2 Geoffrey Curtis of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Gardiner of the same, S.
2 Michael Seamer of Hackny, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Quarrington of the same, W.
3 Matthew Harris of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Hanks of the same, S.
4 Samuel Dukeson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Robert of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
4 William Jones of St Mary Le Bone, Midx., B., and Hester Doe of the same, S.
5 Thomas Southall, B., and Sarah Allen, S., both of this parish
6 Robert Orrin of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Sarah Knipe of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
7 Steven Swan of Peckham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Dew of Lingville, Surry, S.
7 William Dyer of Enfield, Midx., B , and Ann Farrer of the same, S.
7 Richard Woolfe of this parish, B., and Jane Mandrell of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
7 William Wickins of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, B., and Rebecca Hasleden of Christchurch, London, S.
8 Edward Andrews of St Mary Aldermary, London, B., and Elisabeth Emms of the same, W.
8 James Ford of St Faith's, London, B., and Elisabeth Smith of SS. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, S.
9 James Lane of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Mower of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

9 Thomas Watterfall of Orpington, Kent, B., and Gertrude Strewks of the same, S.
11 John Barker of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Houghton of the same, W.
12 George Durham of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Ryman of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
12 Samuel Goadby of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Esther Denew of the same, S.
14 William Mory of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Shillcross of the same, S.
14 John Finch of Euston, Suffolk, B., and Cassandra Ryley of St Anne, Westminster, Midx., S.
14 Daniel Ellord of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Ann Smith of the same, S.
14 John Collins of North Weal Bassett, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Burrell of the same, S.
15 Philip Barnard of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Catherine White of the same, S.

June 16 Philip Constable of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Money of the same, S.
16 Thomas Twigg of St Gregories, London, B., and Margaret Streeter of the same, S.
16 Henry Abbott of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, B., and Ann Abbott of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
16 Samuel Peter of St George, Botolph lane, London, W., and Ann Pemble of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
16 Henry Warren of St Bride's, London, B., and Ann Ford of the same, S.
16 John Platt of Heston, Midx., B., and Rebecca Hill of the same, S.
18 Thomas Clark of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Mary Hill of the same, S.
19 Richard Aucott of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Sarah Utterway of St Sepulchre, London, S.
22 William Hutchinson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Clarke of the same, S.
23 Harvey Hawes of Chatham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Wooden of Cliff, Kent, S.
25 William Westley of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Jane Philps of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
26 Thomas Tomson of Packington, co. Leicester, B., and Elisabeth Tomlinson of St Edmund the King, London, S.
26 Thomas Atkinson of the Tower of London, B., and Elisabeth Berrisford of the same, S.
26 Peter Boursot of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Brewer of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, S.
26 Thomas Alleson of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Ann Morriss of Fulham, Midx., W.
26 Charles Cole of St Alban's, co. Herts, B., and Alice Ramridge of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

27 John Etherington of Deptford, Kent, W., and Martha Christison of the same, W.
28 George Jefferys of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln, B., and Jane Richardson of the same, S.
30 Joseph Mackrell of St Faith's, London, B., and Alice Woodgate of the same, S.
30 Thomas Elderton of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Capinger of the same, W.
30 Thomas Gyles of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Catherine Stevens of Newington, Surry, S.
July 1 John Knotts of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Ursula Darby of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
2 John Cheetham of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Rollo of the same, W.
2 Richard White of Richmond, Surry, B., and Susanna Pudiford of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
2 William Palmer, B., and Elisabeth Hunt, W., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf. Banns.
3 John Flower of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Lucy Wilcox of the Tower Liberty, London, W.
3 Lewis Dupre of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Williams of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
4 Samuel Newman of Richmond, Surry, B., and Ann Kelle of the same, S.

July 4 Albert Nisbitt of New Brentford, Midx., B., and Ann Goodwin of the same, S.
5 Joseph Clarke of Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Darling of the same, W.
6 John Adcock of Alston, co. Herts, B., and Rachel Nash of Digswell in the same county, S.
6 Jonathan Ince of New Brentford, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Chelsome of St Mary At Hill, London, W.
7 Abraham Scoles of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Barbara Henry of the same, W.
7 John Cave of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Ann Crothall of the same, S.
8 James Sadison of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Graves of the same, S.
9 Samuel Bradshaw of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Park of the same, S.
9 John Widgenton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Martha Mills of the same, S.
9 George Mordaunt, Esq., of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Collier of the same, S.
10 John Phillips of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Monument of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

10 Henry Widdrington of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Goddard of the same, S.
11 Matthew Thillen of Thames Ditton, Surry, B., and Mary Peat of the same, S.
11 Felix Wilson of St Michael, Wood Street, London, B., and Frances Courthope of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
12 Daniel Tilden of Cranbrook, Kent, W., and Susanna Moor of St Peter in Sandwich, Kent, S.
12 John Chambers of Salehurst, Sussex, W., and Martha Baker of the same, S.
13 John Wright of South Mims, Midx., B., and Eve Wowers of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
13 Daniel Hatton of St Ann, Kew Green, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Roe of the same, S.
14 Joseph Such of Hanwell, Midx., B., and Abigail Partridge of the same, S.
14 John Tapsell of Charlwood, Surry, B., and Olive Harsey of Casealton, Surry, S.
15 Martin Ras of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Pidgeon of the same, S.
17 George Avery of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Elisabeth Tunks of the same, W.
17 Samuel Johnson of St Mary At Hill, London, B., and Mary Parker of the same, S.
19 Joseph Brown of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Sarah Shepherd of the same, S.
20 John Sweet of Blackford, co. Somerset, B., and Jane Lawrence of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
21 George Haverfield of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Joanna Turner of the same, S.
21 Richard Turner of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Davis of the same, S.
21 Samuel Cleeter of St Bride's, London, B., and Dorcas Griffith of Christ church, London, S.

July 21 Thomas Saxby of Lewisham, Kent, W., and Sarah Sudder of the same, S.
24 Robert Blandford of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Hannah Blandford of Heyworth, Wilts, S.
24 Rowland Wetherall of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Hopkin of the same, S.
26 William Scrothan of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Wright of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
26 Richard Flower of St Mary, Islington, Midx., B., and Martha Chambers of the same, W.
27 Samuel Reynolds of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Sarah Hill of the same, S.
28 David Davis of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Palmer of the same, S.
28 Roger Tomlyn of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Beeston of Hunton, Kent, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

29 Thomas Pearce of Edgware, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Coles of the same, S.
29 John Lowe of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Owton of the same, S.
31 Roger Leversedge of St Lawrence Poultney, London, B., and Elisabeth Perkins of the same, S.
31 James Bodham of St Ethelburga, London, B., and Elisabeth Owen of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W.
Aug. 1 Roger Turner of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Susanna Hall of the same, W.; by Mr Middleton
3 William Talboyse of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Pattonell Catford of the same, W.
4 John Fleming of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Barly of Whitefriers, London, W.
4 William Hadlow of Stone, Kent, B., and Mary Allen of Dartford, Kent, S.
5 Christopher Massey of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ruth Lincoln of the same, S.
6 William Trusner, W., and Elisabeth Phillpott, S., both of this parish
6 John Strahan of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Watkins of the same, W.
7 William Price of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Jane Phillips of Bromly, Kent, S.
8 William Williams of St Brides, London, B., and Sarah Morse of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
9 William Laban of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Bridget Mulcaster of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
12 Gamaliel Carnaby of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Joanna Catherina Corbusier of the same, S.
12 Thomas Haydon of Putny, Surry, B., and Mary Oakeley of the same, S.
13 Richard Dyche of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Catherine Dunckley of the same, S.
14 William Ladyman of Martin Vintry, London, B., and Mary Simmons of the same, S.
14 Edward Sherman of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Mary Relfe of Stepny, Midx., S.
15 Caleb Hastings of Richmond, Surry, W., and Mary Davis of Twickenham, Midx., W.

Aug. 16 Francis Eillott of Netsfield, Essex, B., and Jane Buddery of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, S.
17 John Waters of St Peter Poor, London, B., and Elisabeth Colson of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, S.
18 George Lindsey of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Cicely Archbold of the same, S.
18 Thomas Swanton of Deptford, Kent, B., and Joyce Madill of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

22 George Goodall of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Cooke of the same, W.
22 John Matthews of St Mary's parish, Suffolk, B., and Elisabeth Star of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
23 John Mather of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Pemberton of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
23 Thomas Thom Kiss of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Margaret White of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
23 Richard James of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Towne of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
24 John Ellis of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Allen of the same, W.
24 Henry Younger of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Mary Bagley of the same, S.
25 Alexander Gage of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Ann White of the same, S.
25 John Glass of St Brides, London, B., and Elisabeth Prestwood of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
25 Anthony Jolland of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, B., and Ann Lang of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
26 Benjamin Smith of Ryegate, Surry, B., and Sarah Killock of the same, S.
27 John Godden Leigh of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Joanna Ashton of the same, W.
27 Thomas Gurney of Clapham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Simonds of Lambeth, Surry, S.
28 James Sparkes of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W., and Ann Spencer of this parish, W.
28 Samuel Roberts, B., and Martha Horsley, S., both of this parish. Banns
28 Henry Creek of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Frances Ingledew of the same, S.
28 William Martin of Putney, Surry, B., and Ann Gray of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
30 William Briscoe of St Andrew, Holborn, London, and Mary Seal of High Wycomb, co. Bucks, S.
Sept. 1 Samuel Blunt of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Bion of the same, W.
1 Thomas Blowes of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Mary Woodyear of the same, W.
1 Daniel Chandler of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Biggs of the same, S.
2 Thomas Snowden of Clapham, Surry, B., and Eleanor Phipps of the same, S.
2 John Smith of St Catherine by the Tower, London, W., and Lydia Mawson of the same, W.
3 John Bell of St Sepulckers, London, B., and Ann Younge of the same, S.; by Mr Middleton

Sept. 4 Samuel Brown of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Mary Morgan of the same, S.; by Mr Middleton.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

4 William Tookfield of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Raw of the same, S.; by Mr Middleton.

6 James Haselden of Christ Church, London, B., and Elisabeth Pemberton of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

6 William Barrett of Chatham, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Edger of St Catherine by the Tower, London, W.

7 Richard Selbey of Godlyman, Surry, W., and Ann Mackrell of Haslemere [*sic*], Sussex, S.

8 John Jameson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Rebecca Hemings of the same, S.

8 John Haddock of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Jane Dennis of Limehouse, Midx., W.

9 Lewis Davies of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Mary Allford of the same, S.

9 Thomas Mandrey of Leigh, Essex, B., and Hannah Athee of the same, S.

10 Martin Carter of St John Evangelist, London, B., and Susanna Newby of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.

10 Richard Capon of Reading, co. Berks, B., and Hannah Fokes of New Windsor, co. Berks, S.

11 William Margeson of St Pancras, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Senock of the same, W.

12 William Scouggull of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Eleanor Floyd of Clapham, Surry, S.

14 John Pidgeon of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Ann Kidd of the same, S.

14 Joseph Bevan of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Sarah Kinch of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

15 Daniel Eaton of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Woolferman of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

15 James Robinson of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Follis of the same, S.

15 John Cantrell of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Parvin of the same, S.

15 Richard Deantry of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Sarah Pottinger of the same, S.

15 John Rawling of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Frances Hodges of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, S.; by Mr Middleton.

17 John Godfrey of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ellen Broster of Chelsea, Midx., S.

17 John Adams of Bromley, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Westbrook of Beckenham, Kent, W.

19 William Backhouse of Little Brickhill, co. Bucks, B., and Abigail Green of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

19 Thomas Bently of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Bently of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

20 Samuel Townsend of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Dorothy Crisp of the same, W.

20 Robert Drury of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, B., and Mary Goude of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.

20 Christopher Hornsby of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Taylor of the same, W.

Sept. 21 Malachy Blake of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Godfery of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
21 George Bonny of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Lloyd of the same, S.
22 William Steel of Greenwich, Kent, W., and Margaret Duff of the same, W.
22 William Orton of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Mary Dring of the same, W.
22 Joseph Francklin of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Careless of the same, S.
22 Christopher Bunn of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Ann Sadler of the same, S.
22 Thomas Brailsford of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Ann Burton of this parish, S.
22 Robert Hall of S. John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Epheme Ruth of the same, W.
23 Augustus Duquery of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Bettesworth of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
24 Robert Phillips of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Hendey of the same, S.
24 George Farrow of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Gullen of the same, S.
25 Edward Brickwood of St Michael Bassishaw, London, B., and Ann Thorp of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.
25 John Chillcott of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Ann Smith of Chipping Camp Dean, co. Gloucester, S.
26 Thomas Wadham of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Susanna Gibbs of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
28 Charles Haynes of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Hassard of St Mary Somerset, London, S.
28 Samuel Jones of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Deverell of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
29 Charles Whitcraft of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Hannah Law of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
29 Peter Garnett of Deptford, Kent, W., and Sarah Wilkes of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W.
29 John Taylor of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Webb of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

29 Henry Roffey of Blechingly, Surry, B., and Jane Payne of the same, S.
29 John Silvester of Whitefriers, London, B., and Millicent Wells of St Brides, London, S.
Oct. 1 Charles Banks of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Amy Brown of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
2 William Witts of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Sarah Jones of the same, S.
2 Edward Saggs of St Sepulchre, London, B., and Ursula Shaw of the same, S.
3 John Phillips of St John Evangelist, London, B., and Sidney Colhoune of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
4 William Morley of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Cooke of the same, S.
4 Basil Woodd of the city of Oxford, B., and Mary Butler of SS. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, S.
5 Thomas Tweeddall of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Phillips of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

Oct. 6 Thomas Lansdell of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Whitton of the same, S.
6 Daniel Kellsbey of Ebisham, Surry, W., and Ursula Gold of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, S.
6 Richard Cooke of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Ellis of the same, S.
6 William Daws of Greenwich, Kent, W., and Ann Chapman of the same, S.
6 Thomas Green of East Ham, Essex, B., and Alice Merriott of the same, S.
6 Joseph Rain of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Sarah Sadler of Bromley, Midx., W.
8 Stephen Cole of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Webster of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.
8 Matthew Moor of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Sarah Rowland of the same, W.
9 John Simes of Southwell, co Bedford, W., and Mary Hensman of Lime Street Square, London, S.
10 Russell Clement of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Elisabeth Taylor of the same, S.
10 James Cordwell of Seal, Kent, B., and Sarah Tiplady of St Sepulchre, London, S.
11 Ralph Soulsby of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Randall of the same, W.
11 John Moody of Kensington, Midx., B., and Sarah Stanhurst of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
12 Richard Withers of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Crossley of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.
12 Cæsar Shuttleworth of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Ann Batt of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
13 Thomas Hatfield of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Morriss of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

13 William Brownsell of Hatfield, co. Herts, B., and Rachel Ludington of South Mims, Midx., S.
13 Edward Murrell of Sunbury, Midx., B., and Mary Ellis of Walton, Surry, S.
13 John Pew of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Mary Seaman of St John, Wapping, Midx., S.
15 Alexander Le Roux of St Antholine, London, B., and Jane Eleanora Duffay of St Mary Aldermary, London, S.
15 John Bryant of St Mary, Newington, Surry, B., and Mary Hartwick of the same, S.
16 Ralph Gill of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Elisabeth Clark of St Mary Le Bow, London, S.
16 Joseph Row of St Alphage, London, B., and Susanna Hughes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
17 Thomas Kensyee of All Hallows in Hastings, Sussex, W., and Catherine Newman of Patcham, Sussex, S.
18 Bainbrigg Smart of St Gregory, London, B., and Elisabeth Cowden of St Christopher's, London, W.
18 Richard Major of Great St Mary's par. in Cambridge, B., and Phœbe Hall of the same, S.
18 Samuel Woodham of Richmond, Surry, W., and Amy Hughs of the same, W.
18 Thomas Vaughan of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Margaret Butler of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.

Oct. 19 Jeffery Findall of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Paine of the same, S.
19 Joseph Potter of Leeds, Kent, W., and Hannah Blea of Otham, Kent, W.
20 Edward Bohun of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Combs of the same, W.
20 George Norbury of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Sarah Mason of the same, S.
20 Philip Argent of Hornchurch, Essex, B., and Jane Thompson of the same, S.
20 John Higgons of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Mary Kent of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
20 William Ackerly of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Sarah Wells of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
20 Hugh Webb of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Mary Durzey of Stepny, Midx., S.
21 John Rawson of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Gear of the same, S.
22 Earle Lambrick of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, S.
25 George Small of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Rogers of the same, S.
25 David Kennady of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Harrison of the same, S.
25 Andrew Hatt of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Haines of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

27 Henry Mickleburg of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Woore of the same, S.
27 Thomas Cox of Eltham, Kent, W., and Mary Prickett of the same, S.
27 Francis Fuller of St Pancras, Midx., B., and Sarah Head of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
29 Henry Harman of St Martin, Ludgate, London, W., and Mary Tuff of St Benet, Gracechurch, London, W.
29 John Butler of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Haw of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.
30 John Baitson of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Baker Clarke of the same, S.
31 Roger Williams of St Mary Aldermary, London, B., and Elisabeth Carwarden of the same, S.
31 Thomas Padlay of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Garner of the same, S.
Nov. 1 Richard Lynell of St Mary le bone, Midx., W., and Rachel Elvis of the same, S.
1 Charles Garfoot of St Benet, Gracechurch, London, B., and Grace Durbrow of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
1 John Beale of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary King of the same, S.
1 Robert Eve of Wrotham, Kent, B., and Mary Ricord of Ailesford, Kent, S.
2 Samuel Jenkinson of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Elisabeth Lamb of the same, S.
3 Ambrose Lawney of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Middleton of the same, S.
3 Michael Murry of St Bride's, London, W., and Elisabeth Stanly of the same, W.

Nov. 6 Robert Lancashire of St Edmund the King, London, B., and Bridget Mason of the same, S.
6 John Roberts of Croydon, Surry, B., and Ann Walker of the same, S.
7 John Mills of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Sarah Collins of the same, S.
8 David Harris of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Eleanor Hart of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
8 Ebenezer Lewis of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Baides of the same, S.
9 Edward Millett of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Lidell of the same, W.
9 Thomas Delahay of Alwin, co. Hereford, Esq., W., and Ann Cutting of St Catherine, Coleman Street, London, W.
10 William Johnson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Priscilla Reynolds of the same, S.
10 Daniel Bown of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Palmer of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
10 James Willson of Epsom, Surry, B., and Ann Shippard of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

11 Robert Parish of Ebisham, Surry, B., and Alice Laired of Agmondesham, co. Bucks, S.
11 Thomas Starkes of Chatham, Kent, B., and Bethia Williams of the same, S.
11 Richard Jervis of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Hannah De Gols of St Nicholas Coleabby, London, S.
13 James Tweedy of St Swithins, London, W., and Elisabeth Smith of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
14 William Botten of Cooper Sale, Essex, B., and Margery Dandy of Waltham Abbey, Essex, W.
15 William Rowlatt of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Jane Challand of the same, S.
15 Christopher Fennymore of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Hughes of the same, S.
17 Samuel Smiles of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Symonds of the same, S.
18 William Hill of Royston, co. Herts, W., and Ellen Wilkinson of the same, W.
21 George Chapman of St Mary, Newington, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Cater of St George, Southwark, Surry, W.
22 Jeremiah Dormer of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Jane Curry of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
22 James Sedgwick of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Frances Edwards of the same, S.
22 Thomas Osborne of Milton, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Kettle of the same, S.
23 John Adamson of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., B., and Catherine Bluck of Rotherhithe, Surry, W.
24 Richard Hewett of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Sarah Carr of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
24 Matthew Snow of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., B., and Margaret Jones of Deptford, Kent, S.
24 James Gardner of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Mary Parker of the same, S.
25 Thomas Marshall of St Bride's, London, W., and Phœbe Battly of the same, W.
26 David Jones of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Long of the same, S.
27 Decimus Rimon of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Smith of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

Nov. 27 Christopher Worthevale of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Mary Wotton of the same, S.
28 Leonard Mashman of Greenhithe, Kent, W., and Sarah Elgar of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.
Dec. 1 Thomas Cotton of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Christian Winspear of the same, W.
1 George Ceily of St Swithin, London, B., and Margaret Ramsey of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

1 John Asselin of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Susanna Bayeux of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
1 William Groves of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Ann Phipps of the same, S.
3 Thomas Knight of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Lewis of St Mary, Newington, Surry, S.
3 John Rainforth of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Crowson of the same, S.
4 Enoch Stephenson of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bill of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.
6 Joseph Harrod of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Ann Johnson of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, S.
6 Robert Cornish of Dartford, Kent, W., and Mary Walker of the same, S.
7 Thomas Martin of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Palmer of the same, S.
8 William Whitehurst of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lovejoy of the same, W.
8 Abel Pegrem of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Treaslove of the same, W.
8 James Reeves, W., and Elisabeth Wilson, W., both of this parish
8 Anthony Silk of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Rambow of the same, S.
9 John Bond of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Broome of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
10 William Prior of St Bartholomew the Less, London, B., and Mary Turner of St Bride's, London, S.
11 William Penn of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Ridley of the same, S.
11 Edward Gardner of St Michael, Cornhill, London, B., and Sarah Knowles of St Austin's, London, S.
12 Thomas Playell of Stifford, Essex, B., and Mary Hyam of Grays, Essex, S.
14 Henry Marlee of Walton upon Thames, Surry, B., and Ann Bell of the same, S.
14 Joseph Pennington of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, B., and Mary Dugard of the same, W.
15 John Algar of Stow Marys, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Leechworth of Steeple, Essex, W.
16 Henry Harrison of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Manly of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.; by Mr Middleton
17 James Aveline of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Wilson of the same, S.
17 Christopher Oates of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Anna Sophia Oates of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Dec. 17 James Kendall of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Poor of Abbotts Anne, Hants, S.
18 Samuel Fullmer of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Gunnell of the same, S.
19 William Murray of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Satchell of the same, W.
21 Michael Cooke, B., and Ann Shemelt, S., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf. Banns
22 Robert Stanton of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Thompson of the same, S.
22 John Tulip of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Thorpe of the same, S.
22 David Welbeloved of Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Ann Hall of the same, W.
22 Nicholas Dark of Topsham in Devonshire, B., and Margaret Eve of Stepny, Midx., W.; by Mr Day
22 Samuel Anthony of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Mary Clifton of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., S.
22 Joseph White of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Potter of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
22 Charles Ellkin of Gravesend, Kent, B., and Jane Cockle of the same, S.
25 Richard Chapman of St Bride's, London, B., and Mary Gyles of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
26 Thomas Haslewood of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sybyll Davies of the same, S.
27 Thomas Barley of Stony Stratford, co. Bucks, B., and Sarah Biggs of the same, S.
27 Thomas Heyman of Oakeing, Surry, B., and Sarah Pawley of Purford, Surry, S.
27 John Sheperd of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Sarah Matten of South Mims, co. Herts [*sic*], S.
29 William Johnston of Uxbridge, Midx., B., and Rebecca Ellis of St Faith's, London, S.
29 John Jones of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Grace Spencer of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
29 Moses Bouden of Stepny, Midx., B., and Marianne Mengh of the same, W.
29 Richard Blastock of Hornsey, Midx., B., and Frances Rickett of Stoke Newington, Midx., S.
30 Audry Hilliard of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Martin of the same, W.
31 Robert Mullinex of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx , B., and Jane Crocker of the same, W.
Jan. 1 Thomas Oliver of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Stapler of St Martin in the West, London, W.
1 Charles Wadsworth of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Lockey of the same, S.
1 John Loft of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Simpson of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

2 Joseph Beete of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Theodosia Hanchett of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
3 Temple Stanyan, Esq., of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Susanna Hobbs of the same, S.
5 Joseph Heather of St Michael, Wood Street, London, B., and Ann Kempstone of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, S.; by Mr Tillesly

Jan. 5 Thomas Shutt of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Hyde of the same, S.
5 Kendrick Eyloe of Deptford, Kent, W., and Sarah Redding of the same, W.
6 Henry Waring of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, B., and Catherine Williams of the same, W.
6 William Parkinson of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Ann Deuell of the same, S.
7 Thomas Hensman, W., and Margaret Mattell, W., both of this parish. Banns
7 Thomas Hedges of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Eleanor Paddon of the same, S.
8 John Lockman of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Turner of the same, S.
8 John Braddock of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Smith of the same, S.
10 William Davis of Stepny, Midx., W., and Alice Johnson of the same, W.
10 Roger Elkins of Blandford, Dorset, B., and Elisabeth Colthreed of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, W.
12 William Hawes of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Watson of the same, S.
13 Martin Cloake of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Mary Halseter of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
14 John Rider of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Fortune Perry of the same, S.
16 Michael Yerker of Stepny, Midx., B., and Jane Winter of the same, S.
16 John Parker of Deptford, Kent, B., and Margaret Emms of the same, S.
17 Edward Cakett of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Margaret Hutchins of St Mildred, Poultry, London, S.
18 Richard Scarborough of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Collins of the same, S.
18 Alexander Dodge of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Collins of the same, S.
18 William Jarvis of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Webley of the same, S.
18 Thomas Taunton of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Jane Mawson of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

18 John Keep of Woodford, Essex, W., and Susanna Brewett of the same, W.
18 William Lloyd of St Mary le bone, Midx., B., and Sarah Whitehand of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
21 John Edmunson of St Sepulchre par. in the town of Cambridge, B., and Mary Cornwall of St Peter's par. in the same town, S.
21 Bemmont Rimshing of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Deborah Thompson of the same, S.
22 Daniel Hunt of St Alban's, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Hill of the same, S.
22 John Kingston of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Margaret Peters of the same, S.
23 John Colley of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W., and Jane Harris of the same, S.
23 Benjamin Cox of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Smith of the same, S.
23 Ezechiel Varenne of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Du Conte of the same, S.
24 William Adams of Clapham, Surry, B., and Ann Baker of the same, S.

Jan. 25 Walter Hutchins of St Gregory, London, B., and Rachel Lingard of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.
26 Richard Evans of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Doyle of the same, S.
26 Thomas Watts of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Neale of the same, S.
27 John Hatcher of Belcher, Surry, B., and Ann Ford of Buckland, Surry, S.
27 John Houghton of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, B., and Elisabeth Stone of St Mary le Bow, London, S.
28 Glen Robinson of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hester Gisling of the same, S.
28 Nicholas Brookhouse of St Michael, Crooked lane, London, B., and Susanna Abbis of St Clement, East Cheap, London, S.
29 Adam Mackaskell of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Ann Dore of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W.
31 Nicholas Burley of St Mary Somerset, London, B., and Elisabeth Babington of St Olave, Hart Street, London, S.
31 Richard White of Tuddington, Midx., B., and Mary Lancaster of Twickenham, Midx., S.
Feb. 1 Francis Coffee of Chatham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Lowing of Christ Church, Surry, S.
2 Benjamin Pitcher of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth March of the same, S.
2 Joseph Williams of St Mary Woolnoth, London, B., and Elisabeth Petty of the same, S.
4 George Prince of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Isabella Prince of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

6 John Bennett of St Gregory's, London, B., and Mary Waters of Northall, co. Herts, S.
7 William Cranson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Ayling of the same, S.
7 John Mills of Mitcham, Surry, B., and Mary Stokes of the same, S.
7 John Steeres of St Anne, Westminster, Midx., B , and Sarah Butler of the same, S.
8 Barnett Morby of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Peters of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
9 William Smith of Deptford, Kent, B., and Sarah Heate of St Alban, Wood Street, London, S.
9 Richard Sheldon, clerk, of Heese, Midx., B., and Penelope Pitt of Yealing, Midx., S.
9 Sutton Morgan, clerk, of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Trench of the same, S.
9 Thomas Taynton of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Priscilla Gibbs of St Alphage, London, S.
11 Thomas Soden of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Mary Godfrey of the same, S.
11 Edward Phillips of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Booker of St Sepulchre, London, S.
13 George Wright of Barking, Essex, W., and Martha Josselin of the same, S.
14 George Stevenson of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Mary Bevarstock of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
14 Joseph Griffin of Kensington, Midx., B., and Catherine Lloyd of the same, S.

Feb. 14 William Taverner of Portsmouth, Hants, W., and Ann Witchlow of St Mildred, Poultrey, London, S.
14 Edmund Hanes of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Ann Wallis of All Hallows the Great, London, W.
16 Arthur Hearn of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Lucy Drewett of the same, S.
16 Thomas Bedell of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Sarah Loader of the same, S.
16 John Hembrow of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Ann Holt of the same, S.
16 Thomas Hammock of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Burlett of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.
16 William Atkins of Cookham, co. Berks, B., and Ann Baily of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, S.
17 Edward Messinger of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Mary Martris of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W.
17 Thomas Driver of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Powney of the same, W.
18 Edward Clarke of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Ann Oxden of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

19 Joseph Rand of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Ann Hughes of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.
19 Benjamin Spong of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Catherine Freeman of the same, S.
19 John Stirrup of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Ann Parkhurst of the same, W.
19 Edward Gomm of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Lœtitia Wooden of the same, S.
20 George Maynard of Chistlehurst, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Harris of the same, S.
20 Robert Poyt of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Ann Field of the same, W.
20 Josiah Garton of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Rachel Prantam of the same, W.
20 Allen Durham of Hayes, Midx., B., and Ann Snelling of Farnham, Surry, S.
20 William Bone of Woodford, Essex, B., and Mary Chandler of Putney, Surry, S.
21 Samuel Loften of this parish, B., and Mary Edmonds of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
21 Henry Pratt of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., gent., W., and Ann Williams of the same, W.; by Mr Layton
21 Richard Merritt of Minster, Kent, B., and Martha Letsome of Christ Church, London, S.; by Mr Middleton
21 Richard Haslem of St George, Botolph Lane, Lond., B., and Hester Otty of the same, W.
21 Jacob Cole of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, B., and Mary Carter of the same, W.
23 Richard Bennett of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Mary Fitter of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.
23 John Whitaker of Kensington, Midx., B., and Barbara Woodward of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
24 John Peirce of Lemster, Hereford, W., and Sarah Traunter of St Sepulchre, London, W.
25 John Blackwell of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Susanna Usher of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.
Mar. 1 Thomas Campion of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Ann Brigham of the same, W.

Mar. 2 Benjamin Combes of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Hanmore of the same, S.
5 George Jones of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Sarah Smith of the same, S.
5 John Knott of St Margaret Pattons, London, B., and Ann Thurrogood of St Mary Axe, London, W.
9 William Davies of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Powell of the same, W.
12 William Toovey of St Andrew Hubbard, London, B., and Mary Masey of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

14 William Purdey of Mortlake, Surry, B., and Rebecca Fowne of this parish, S.
15 Robert Castell of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Mary Grimwade of the same, W.
16 George Edwards of St Swithin, London, W., and Elisabeth Beard of Fulham, Midx., W.
18 Edward Godfrey of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Huddlestone of the same, S.
19 Daniel Cleaver of Hampstead, Midx., B., and Ann Layton of the same, W.
21 William Olivant of St Gregory, London, B., and Margaret McMatee of the same, S.
22 Backhus Brincklow of Wofton, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Gutteredge of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, S.

1721.

Mar. 26 John Chitwell of this parish, B., and Mary Carder of St Gregory, London, S.
28 Alexander Watson of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Grace Williams of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W.
30 Henry Swaysland of Sevenoake of Kent, B., and Catherine Bates of Cheshunt, co. Herts, S.
30 John Whitesed of St Austin's, London, B., and Rachel Spicer of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
April 1 Raphael Courtivill of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Abbott of the same, S.
8 Stoughton Beckwith of All Hallows on the Wall, London, B., and Mary Pamplin of the same, W.
9 John Smalwood of Christ Church, London, B., and Sarah Salmon of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.
9 Valentine Nicholson of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Sarah Baker of St Bartholomew the Less, London, W.
10 Edward Deerman of Mountneston, Essex, B., and Martha Puttock of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
10 John Alldin of Hendon, Midx., B., and Sarah Cooke of the same, S.
10 William Harrison of Battersea, Surry, B., and Jane Douglass of Lambeth, Surry, S.
11 Andrew Elford of St Mildred, Poultrey, London, B., and Mary Hodges of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.
11 John Archer of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Joanna Philips of the same, S.
11 George Abington of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Mary Gray of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
11 John Potter of Mitcham, Surry, B., and Catherine Cowerly of the same, S.

April 11 Zachary Bromhall of St Bride's, London, B., and Martha Carter of the same, S.

11 John Horne of Loughton, Essex, B., and Mary Osborn of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

12 Daniel Hopkins of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Hodgkinson of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

12 Isaac Stuart of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Jane Dennis of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, S.

13 Charles Boulton of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rebecca Sheppard of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.

13 Richard Davis of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Olivia Houghton of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.

14 Hinrick Walherr of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Dorothea Wehrs of the same, S.

14 Daniel Browne of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Jane King of Stepny, Midx., S.

16 John Carr of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Elisabeth Bolten of the same, W.

16 Charles Spicer of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Skelton of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

16 Silvester Butler of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Blea of the same, W.

17 John Reeves of Ewell, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Pinckney of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.

17 Gabriel Stone of Rygate, Surry, B., and Lucy Chelleston of the same, S.

18 Richard Pepys of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Elisabeth Waller of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.

18 Ephraim Darby of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Betty Wilshare of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

20 John Jones of St Mildred, Poultrey, London, B., and Susanna Taylor of the same, S.

20 Abraham Vandevord of Leigh, Essex, W., and Ann Clows of the same, S.

22 Richard Rodbourn of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Blake of the same, W.

22 Peter Laval of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Magdalen Marchand of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.

23 William Homes of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Patrick of the same, S.

23 Matthew Edwards of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Littledyke of this parish, S. Banns

25 Christopher Wellington of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dingell of the same, S.

25 Thomas Younger of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Herbert of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.

26 Thomas James of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth French of the same, S.

26 Charles Saltmarsh of Horton, co. Bucks, B., and Ann Sheaphard of Knightsbridge, Midx., W.

26 Sir Thomas Jones of St Clement Danes, Midx., Knt., W., and Elisabeth Louisa Maria Montgomery of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

26 Newton Stagg of St Olave, Hart Street, London, W., and Ann Long of the same, S.

April 27 William Francke of Cubblington, co. Bucks, W., and Elisabeth Rudd of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.
29 Thomas Poole of Aylesbury, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Chayne of the same, S.
30 Alexander Bulpin of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Jucks of the same, S.
30 Thomas Russell of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Bothell of the same, S.
May 1 Richard Ferryman of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Wayman of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
2 Francis Burgoyne of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Gibson of the same, S.
3 Richard Hawkins of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Mary Sully of Newington, Midx., S.
3 Thomas Green of Aylesbury, co. Bucks, B., and Frances Pantling of the same, S.
4 Ralph Collier of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Hannah Jackson of the same, S.
4 William Osborne of Tunbridge, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Saxby of the same, S.
4 John Grigg of St Andrew, Holborne, Midx., B., and Mary Amey of St Mary Bothaw, London, S.
4 Jonathan Griffin, B., and Martha Perks, S., both of this parish
4 Joseph Hopwood of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Mills of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
5 Rowland Toppin of St Mary Somerset, London, B., and Mary Low of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
6 David Fisher of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Glaves of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
6 Thomas Howard of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Stock of Christ Church, Surry, W.
8 Howell Humphries of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Lucy Morris of the same, S.
9 Robert Bridan of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Margaret Waterson of Lambeth, Surry, S.
9 Edmund Winder of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Midx., B., and Martha Murfin of the same, W.
11 John Coney of St Swithin, London, B., and Mary Lawrence of St Mary, Newington, Surry, S.
11 Daniel Constable of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Dorothy Bradshaw of St Sepulchre, London, W.
12 Peter Keatin of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Margaret Griffin of the same, W.
14 Thomas Boulton of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Christian Cole of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

15 Richard Latey of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Baker of the same, W.
16 James Rogers of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Alice Broughton of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
16 Thomas Owen of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Alice Tomlinson of the same, W.
16 Thomas Hilliard of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Smith of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
17 John Tomlinson of St Sepulchre, London, B., and Ann Motteux of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, S.

May 18 John Bland of St Peter, Cornhill, London, W., and Ann Rostell of the same, S.
20 Charles Curtis of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Theakston of the same, S.
20 Richard Cloves of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Sound of the same, S.
21 George Little of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Martha Hale of the same, S.; by Mr Jn Betts
21 James Baker of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Rebecca Jones of the same, S.; by Mr Jn Betts
21 Thomas Lamkin of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Hannah Babb of the same, S.
21 Thomas Buckle of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Isabella Wyvill of St Bride's, London, S.
22 William James of St Benet Finck, London, B., and Alice Hodges of St Margaret, Lothbury, S.; by Mr Day
22 William Gowers of Rumford, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Crow of Hornchurch, Essex, S.
22 Leonard Cotchin of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Lambart of the same, S.
25 Thomas Grant of Stepny, Midx., B., and Eleanor Mellen of the same, W.
25 Josiah Wakelin of Walthamstow, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Chester of Leyton Stone, Essex, W.
25 Richard Chatham of Kensington, Midx., B., and Sarah Brooks of the same, W.
27 Jeremiah Bird of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Lydia Wells of St Alban, Wood Street, London, W.
28 John Pope, B., and Catherine Copper, S., both of this parish
29 George Farnham of St Antholine, London, B., and Jane Alford of St Swithin, London, S.
29 William Willetts of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Powell of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, S.
30 Hanibal Harris of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Ellis of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
30 William Oldfield of Pankridge, co. Stafford, B., and Elisabeth Lester of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

30 James Powell of Grays Inn, Midx., B., and Ann Powell of St Bride's, London, S.
June 1 John Ford of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Comer of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
1 George Pugh of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Atkinson of the same, W.
1 William Adams of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Crofts of the same, S.
3 Thomas Cooke of St Sepulchre, London, B., and Elisabeth Geadon of Speldhurst, Kent, W.
3 George Cleeter of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Mary Nelson of the same, S.
3 Robert Rice of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Stevens of the same, S.
4 Thomas Jenkins of Wivenhoe, Essex, B., and Susanna Hammond of St Olave, Hart Street, London, S.
6 Edward Carryar of St Peter Poor, London, B., and Thomasine Hudson of the same S.

June 7 Thomas Allen of Richmond, Surry, B., and Mary Lovegrove of the same, W.
11 Edward Lingard of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Ann Legatt of the same, S.
13 Arnton Owen of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Margaret Naylor of the same, S.
13 Robert Carter of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Bolton of the same, S.
13 John Gray of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gerrard of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
13 John Coles of Putny, Surry, B., and Mary Duby of *Evisham [*sic*], Surry, S.
14 John Evans of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Bursey of the same, S.
15 Thrale Waldron of St Mary, Newington, Surry, B., and Hannah Brown of St Bride's, London, S.
15 George Puckford of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Margaret Webber of the same, S.
16 Richard Huckvele of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Wiseman of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.
18 Joshua Newton of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Houlding of the same, S.
19 Thomas Wintle of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Rebecca Jackson of the same, W.
20 Job Castell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gwilham of the same, S.
20 John Cosin of All Hallows Staining, London, B., and Rebecca Barnard of St Botolph, Algate, London, W.
20 William Chapman of Westerham, Kent, B., and Ann Wickenden of Heaver, Kent, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

21 Luke Greenfield of Billinghurst, Sussex, B., and Deborah Wood of Eynsford, Kent, S.
22 Thomas Dover of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Frances White of St Martin, Ludgate, S.
22 Edward Richardson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Sewsey of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
22 Thomas Kent of All Hallows the Less, London, W., and Mary Nicholls of St John, Wapping, Midx., W.
22 John Stevens of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Dinah Huckwell of the same, S.
23 Thomas Baker of Stepny, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Clark of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.
24 Gregory Norman of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Ward of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
25 George Wade of All Hallows on the Wall, London, W., and Elisabeth Grant of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, W.
25 George Ashmore of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Morris of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
25 Charles Smith of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Teff of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
26 William Hazell of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Mary Barber of the same, S.
26 James Graham of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., B., and Ann Robinson of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
28 Samuel Palmer of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Grant of the same, S.

* Epsom, originally Ebbisham.—ED.

July 1 John Voucher of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, B., and Sarah Dollery of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, S.; by Mr Husband
2 Gyles Theyer of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Wakeford of this parish, S.
4 Edward Thornton of Low Layton, Essex, B., and Ann Talbott of Walthamstow, Essex, S.; by Mr Turner
4 Robert Alingham of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Blathatt of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.; by Mr Turner
6 John Atkinson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Peirson of the same, S.; by Mr Turner
8 Nicholas Ciangeols of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cornbrough of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.; by Mr Turner
8 William Duckett of Hartham, Wilts, B., and Mary Turberville of Beere Regis, Dorset, S.; by Mr Turner
9 John Daintish of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Jane Rednall of the same, S.; by Mr Turner
9 John Moore of St John Baptist, London, B., and Martha Hudson of Great St Bartholomew, London, S.; by Mr Turner
10 Daniel Hawkins of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary Measy of the same, S.; by Mr Turner
11 Thomas Sheppard of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Martha King of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.; by Mr Turner.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

11 William Ashley of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Phipps of the same, S.; by Mr Turner
11 William Nutkins of Edlesborough, co. Bucks, B., and Ann Wilson of Little Godden, co. Bucks, S.; by Mr Turner
11 John Cairnes of Ham, Surry, B., and Ann Eccles of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, S.; by Mr Turner
13 William Barling of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Lydia Douglas of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.
13 John Dillinham of Christ Church, London, B., and Sarah Brown of Great All Hallows, London, W.
13 George Davill of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Dorothy Eaton of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
15 John Bowman of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Isabella Browell of the same, S.
15 John Van Nispen of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Catherine Van Bosvelt of the same, S.
15 John Chew of Chesterfield, co. Derby, B., and Elisabeth Lowe of the same, S.
16 John Morss, W., and Ann Cranley, both of this parish
16 Richard Avery of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Margaret Sands of the same, S.
16 Thomas Beaver of All Hallows the Great, London, W., and Hannah Vancourt of New Windsor, co. Berks, S.
18 John Troughton of Chelsea, Midx., W., and Mary Watson of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., S.
18 Edward Roffry of Chaldon, Surry, B., and Ann Life of Merstsham, Surry, S.
19 Joseph Dufour of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Bourke of the same, S.
20 Thomas Malcott of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Hannah Fox of the same, S.
20 Christopher Abel Truncker of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Stephens of the same, S.

July 20 James Ladyman of Padington, Midx., B., and Hester Vaughan of the same, S.
20 William Jerrard of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Guy of St Lawrence Jewry, London, S.
20 John Woodfin of Ealing, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Cuer of Rotherhithe, Surry, W.
21 Henry Johnson of Kensington, Midx., B., and Mary Watts of All Hallows Barking, London, S.
22 Samuel Bradley of Radbury, co. Gloucester, B., and Jane Merchant of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, S.
22 William Smith of St Sepulcre, Midx., B., and Sarah Millen of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., S.
22 Joseph Ewers of Kingston, Surry, B., and Mary Linton of Wandsworth, Surry, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

23 Thomas Reed of St Peter le Poor, London, B., and Elisabeth Staines of the same, S.
23 Joseph Jennings of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Amy Dillamore of the same, S.
23 William Jenkinson of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Wenckells of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.
23 Samuel Davis of Hackney, Midx., B., and Frances King of the same, S.
24 John Fitzgerald of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, W., and Sarah Ferris of the same, S.
25 John Buckmaster of Newington Butts, B., and Mary Kirkwood of Barking, Essex, S.
27 Abel Truman of All Hallows Staining, London, B., and Sarah Depeare of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
28 Peter Horsey of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Bickner of the same, S.
28 Edward Wilder of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Loster of the same, S.
29 John Burgess of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Dorothy Chell of the same, S.
29 Robert Bird of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Jane Spencer of Clapham, Surry, S.
30 Thomas Dawson, B., and Sarah Onion, S., both of this parish. Banns
30 George Emerson of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Hayle of St Gregory's, London, S.; by Mr Betts, Curate of X Church, London.
31 James Phillipson of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Elisabeth Palmer of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
31 Lawrence Gomb of Barnes, Surry, B., and Lydia Wells of the same, S.
Aug. 1 Edward Terver of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Elisabeth Bly of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W.
1 Lloyd Gibbons of Peckham, Surry, B., and Frances Stead of the same, S.
1 John Halford of Greenwich, Kent, W., and Magdalen Wright of St John, Wapping, Midx., W.
1 John Whittey of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Susanna Tuckfield of the same, S.
2 Henry Beaumont of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Low Lenard of the same, S.
3 John Bambridge of Wapping, Stepny, Midx., W., and Ann Wescott of the same, S.
3 Henshaw Eglesham of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Wells of the same, S.

Aug. 3 Alexander Ogilvie of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Louthen of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

5 Joseph Settle of St Christopher's, London, B., and Frances Coppin of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

6 Thomas Ellys of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Mary Houghton of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

6 George Stevens of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, B., and Bennett Sparkes of the same, S.

7 David Haggie of St Catherine, Coleman Street, London, W., and Mary Todd of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.

8 Edward Hymas of Low Layton, Essex, W., and Catherine Bigmore of West Ham, Essex, S.

10 Edward Hyde of Richmond, Surry, B., and Sarah Smith of the same, S.

10 Thomas Thompson, B., and Judith Lawrence, S., both of this parish. Banns

10 Thomas Young of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Deborah Cockland of Chatham, Kent, S.

10 John Cooper of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Mary Pitman of Stepny, Midx., S.

12 John Henderson of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Jane Threlkeld of the same, S.

13 Thomas Waddington of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Pearson of St Ethelburga, London, S.

13 Charles Carter of St Sepulchre's, Midx., B., and Martha Kemp of the same, S.

14 Thomas Wright of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Margaret Piper of this parish, S.

15 Thomas Harrison of St Bride's, London, B., and Susanna Simpson of the same, S.

16 Thomas Brockett of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Elisabeth Allen of Gravesend, Kent, S.

17 Thomas Gaudarn of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Mary Clarke of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.

17 William Lawrence of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Jane Williams of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.

17 George Harrison of St Martin Ongars, London, B., and Elisabeth Stokes of the same, S.

18 Robert Allen of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Roe of the same, W.

18 Thomas Seward of St Magnus, London, B., and Mary Richardson of St Andrew Hubbard, London, S.

21 George Carter of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Mary Peall of the same, S.

22 John Bell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Isabella Robinson of the same, S.

23 William Gough of Fulham, Midx., B., and Hannah Nutting of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

24 Samuel Thompson of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Elisabeth Barnes of the same, S.

24 Thomas Shourty of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Eleanor Aberry of the same, S.

26 James Noble of Whitby, co. York, B., and Elisabeth Bainbridge of the City of Norwich, W.

Aug. 26 Isaac Cahusac of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Maddock of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.
26 Jeremiah Paine of Deptford, Kent, B., and Martha Jones of the same, S.
26 Joseph Clark of Deptford, Kent, B., and Catherine Parker of the same, S.
26 Emanuel Dixon of Hampton, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Pomeroy of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
27 Francis Dandridge of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Whitehead of the same, S.
27 John Brookesby of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Mary Johnson of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W.
27 William Bickerton of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Elisabeth Mott of the same, W.
29 William Crabtree of Rumford, Essex, B., and Joyce Hunwick of Hornchurch, Essex, S.
29 Daniel Powle of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Gould of St Martin, Ludgate, London, S.
29 Joseph Tharp of Hatfield, co. Herts, B., and Hannah Harris of the same, S.
30 James Grant of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Woodcock of the same, S.
31 Rice Whele of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Mary Hawkes of Battersea, Surry, S.
31 Richard Sims of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Catherine Dunstall of Shoreham, Sussex, S.
Sept. 2 Joseph Neile of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B , and Jane Harwood of the same, S.
3 Thomas Eley of Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Groves of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.
5 Claudius Francis de Ferrette of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Louisa De Ramzay of the same, S.
5 James Renales of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Martha Jennings of the same, S.
6 Michael Owen of St Mary Woolnoth, London, B., and Prudence Jones of the same, S.
7 John De Strandon of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Soulees of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
8 Lewis Blot of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Babant of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

9 Edward Mascall of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Susanna Lawrent of the same, S.
10 John Barnes of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Sarah Slater of the same, S.
10 Henry Carnes of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Goodwin of the same, W.
10 Thomas Micklewright of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Wright of the same, S.
10 Samuel Langley of St Bride's, London, B., and Elisabeth Whyton of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
11 James Walter of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Alice Allen of Chelsea, Midx., S.
11 William Loader of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Bainton of the same, S.
11 John Hawkins of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Witherington of St James, Garlickhithe, London, S.

Sept. 11 Nicholas Baynton of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Frances Prior of the same, S.
12 Gerrard Potts of Waremouth, co. Durham, B., and Elisabeth Brown of St Botolph, Algate, London, W.
12 Timothy Joynes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Flinders of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
13 John Schotter of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Mary Hammond of the same, S.
14 John Child of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Ingrey Wall of the same, S.
14 Thomas Jenkinson of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Susanna Bateman of Highgate, Midx., S.
14 Augustine Russell of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Mary Dawson of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
19 William Pinchin of Writtle, Essex, B., and Hannah Stoakes of St John, Hackney, Midx., S.
20 George Wharton of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., B., and Jane Rowles of Esheire, Surry, S.
21 Samuel Hatton of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Newman of the same, S.
21 James Patterson of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Jane Langton of the same, W.
21 Lewis Henry of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Aldridge of the same, S.
22 John Withers of St Catherine Creechurch, London, B., and Catherine Wynn of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
23 Samuel Clayton of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Carter of the same, S.
24 George Freeland of Deptford, Kent, W., and Alice Meadow of Ipswich, Suffolk, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

26 William Booge of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Levers of the same, S.
26 John Seymour of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Phœbe Powell of the same, S.
28 Thomas Jones of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Ann Moody of the same, S.
28 Thomas Dawson of this parish, B., and Margaret Wyld of St Sepulchre's, London, S.
28 Francis Travar of Christchurch, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Grainger of Wimbleton, Surry, S.
30 Thomas Brown of Ightham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Jones of Maidstone, Kent, S.
Oct. 1 John Box of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Sarah Lott of the same, S.
1 William Pink of Down, Kent, B., and Sarah Smith of the same, S.
1 James James of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Mary Brindley of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.
1 John Lancaster of Ebisham, Surry, W., and Mary Abbot of the same, S.
2 Jeremiah Waring of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Beesley of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
3 Richard Bowles of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Brigg of the same, S.
3 John Hanington of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jugg Wootton of the same, S.
7 William Blithman of St Sepulchre's, London, W., and Ann Newton of St Gregorie's, London, S.

Oct. 7 John Perrott of the city of Oxford, B., and Mary Beckford of Wolvercot, co. Oxford, S.
7 Hans Hysing of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Breton of the same, S.
8 David Hatton of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Ann Ayres of the same, S.
8 James Ashley of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, S.
9 Ralph Skemson of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Sarah Rogers of Enfield, Midx., W.
9 Henry Wilkinson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Sinyor of the same, W.
10 Thomas Smith of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Thurston of the city of Oxford, S.
10 Thomas Ballard of St Catherine Creechurch, London, B., and Elisabeth Taylor of St Clement, Eastcheap, S.
10 William Marridge of Stapleford Tayney, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Haddon of the same, S.
10 William Rowland of St Bride's, London, B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

11 John Orrill of Wivenhoe, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Kettle of the same, S.
12 James Warner of St Alban, Wood Street, London, B., and Hester Hughes of the same, S.
12 James Bagnall of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., and Sarah Edwards of the same, S.
13 Francis Terry of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Lydia Underwood of the same, S.
14 Richard Wilder of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Baker of the same, W.
15 William Lacey of St George's, Glamorganshire, B., and Ann Deer of the same, S.
17 Joseph Kendall of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Judith Walter of the same, S.
17 Steven Thornley of Stifford, Essex, B., and Sybilla Hall of Gray's, Essex, S.
17 Peter Learmont of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Oliphant of the same, S.
17 Charles Snead of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Coglle* of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.
19 Christopher Fulthorp of St Bartholomew the Less, London, B., and Mary Matthews of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.
19 Thomas Stevens of St Andrew, Holborne, Lond., B., and Eleanor Woodward of the same, S.
19 George Cooke of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Harriot De Vlieger of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
19 John Avery of Watlington, co. Oxford, B., and Ann Mortimer of Windsor, co. Berks, W.
19 William Petty of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Marshall of the same, W.
19 Robert South of Fulham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Medden of the same, S.
20 Daniel Roulland of Kingston, Surry, W., and Mary La-ffour of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

* Written "Coggle" in the margin.—ED.

Oct. 22 William Hoare of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Young of the same, S.
22 Joseph Allsup of St Andrew, Holborne, Midx., W., and Mary Wallis of the same, W.
23 Thomas Stevens of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mellidge of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
25 Samuel Woodsmart of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, B., and Ann Hopson of Bradfield, co. Berks, S.
26 John Willshier of Mortlack, Surry, B., and Mary Grice of the same, S.
28 William Robinson of Barking, Essex, B., and Bridget Graves of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

30 John Clark of Orsitt, Essex, B., and Eleanor Baker of the same, S.
30 Thomas Price of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Antras of the same, S.
Nov. 1 John Davis of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Reed of the same, W.
1 John Singleton of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Billows of Clapham, Surry, S.
1 Samuel Waller of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Goodwith Spurrell of the same, S.
1 Benjamin Mansell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Jeeves of Wilney, co. Herts, S.
1 Thomas Bass of St Christopher le Stocks, London, B., and Ann Holdroyd of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, W.
2 Jacob Butler of Barnwell, co. Cambridge, B., and Rose Clark of Navenby, co. Lincoln, S.
2 William Stone of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Sarah Herring of the same, S.
4 Joseph Oderigo of Deptford, Kent, B., and Rebecca Huckley of the same, S.
5 George Sugear of St Benet Grace Church, London, B., and Mary Rand of St Christopher le Stocks, London, S.
5 James Allen of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Martha Gifford of the same, W.
7 Thomas Mercer of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Boreman of the same, S.
7 Robert Comport of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Henbrow of the same, S.
7 Steven Turner of Eltham, Kent, B., and Magdalen Wetherley of the same, S.
8 George Cook of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Sarah Taylor of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
9 Edward Anley of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Wellthiana Tucker of the same, S.
10 John Fison of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lawman of Highgate, Midx., S.
10 Henry Button of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Martha Turner of the same, S.
11 Burch Hill of Stanmore, Midx., B., and Mary Hunt of the same, S.
12 James Brigges of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Bulley of the same, S.
12 Richard Parry of All Hallows Staining, London, B., and Mary Wells of the same, W.
12 Daniel Millan of St Peter Poor, London, B., and Mary White of St Edmund the King, London, S.

Nov. 13 Richard Williams of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Carter of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

14 Richard Lucy of Slenfold, Sussex, B., and Sarah May of Ewhurst, Surry, S.

14 Charles Burkitt of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Willman of the same, S.

16 Edward Tucker of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Cracknell of the same, W.

17 Hodges Sibley of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Ann Rea of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.

18 John Cort of St Bride's, London, W., and Catherine Ridler of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

18 Charles Smart of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, W.

21 William Freeman of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Elisabeth Edwards of St Alban, Wood Street, London, S.

23 Mintum Bayley of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Martha Blower of the same, S.

23 John Baxindine of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Judith Benoist of the same, S.

24 John Cowling of Leskard, Cornwall, B., and Phyllis Randall of the same, S.

24 Ephraim Akam of Hampton, Midx., W., and Eleanor Kindon of Denham, co. Bucks, S.

25 Thomas Cooke of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Webb of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.

25 William Smith of Streatham, Surry, B., and Mary Taylor of the same, S.

26 George West of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Elisabeth West of the same, S.

28 Gyles Knight of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Hannah Edwards of Chelsea, Midx., S.

28 Richard Newell of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Mary Branard of the same, S.

28 James Godby of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Pickax of the same, S.

29 Isaac Corben of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Mary May of the same, S.

30 John Farr of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., B., and Dorothy Turner of the same, S.

30 Hugh Berry of Battersea, Surry, B., and Catherine Stearn of the same, S.

30 Daniel Stringer of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Rebecca Baldwin of the same, S.

Dec. 1 Edmund Wiseman of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Eleanor Abraham of the same, S.

2 John Ivers of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Giddins of the same, S.

2 Richard Rolt of St Osman's [*sic*], Shrewsbury, Salop, B., and Mary Davis of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

2 William Poole of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Fetherstone of the same, W.

2 William Wilkinson of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Hand of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W.

Dec. 3 Arthur Seager of St Thomas the Apostle, London, B., and Ann Hasselom of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, S.
7 Robert Cooper of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Williams of the same, S.
9 John Clark of St Augustine's, London, B., and Elisabeth Brickhill of the same, W.
11 William Hicks of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Sarah Gower of the same, S.
12 Robert Ellitson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Frances Buck of the same, S.
14 Thomas Rawlins of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B , and Mary Weekes of Camberwell, Surry, S.
14 Thomas Thompson of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, B., and Frances Thompson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
16 Samuel Barbat of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Catherine Bassard of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
16 Richard Dendy of Mertsham, Surry, B., and Mercy Merchant of Nuttfield, Surry, S.
17 Henry Hawdon of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Crawford of the same, W.
19 Richard Wisdom of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Ogburn of the same, S.
20 Abraham Hall of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Palmer of the same, S.
22 Simon York of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Smith of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
23 Joseph Young of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Elisabeth Lancaster of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
26 Joseph Baker of Paddington, Midx., B., and Dorothy Pruce of the same, W.
28 Samuel Hawkins of Christchurch, Surry, B., and Ann Hawkins of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.
29 William Shemelt, B., and Martha Ditchfield, S., both of this parish. Banns
31 Bernard Gill of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Lane of the same, S.
31 John Garratt of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Mary Hopkins of Stepny, Midx., S.
31 Henry Gearing of St Lawrence Jewry, London, W., and Mary Russell of the same, S.
Jan. 1 Charles Hounsler of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Beata Sadbury of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

1 William Sims of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Mary Cook of Deptford, Kent, S.
1 Robert James of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, S.
2 Robert Northhall of Sutton, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Martin of the same, S.
2 Thomas Bradley of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Valentine of the same, W.
2 Timothy Lazenby of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Frances Poole of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
2 Isaac Lacam of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Magdalen Le Blanc of the same, S.
2 John Paul of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Sarah Sampson of the same, S.

Jan. 2 William Dent of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Marriott of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
2 James Dunbair of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Gertrude Dunbair of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
2 Thomas Collins of Richmond, Surry, B., and Martha Clifton of the same, S.
3 Josiah Seymour of St Bride's, London, B., and Elisabeth Hope of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
4 Richard Sanders of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Mary Snow of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
4 Gilbert Jacob Gorst of Low Layton, Essex, B., and Mary Bacha of the same, S.
5 Richard Webb of Rumford, Essex, B., and Mary Stead of Barking, Essex, S.
6 John Powell of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Dean of the same, W.
8 James Goodfellow of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Hague of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
8 Jonathan Love of Watford, co. Herts, B., and Mary Temple of the same, W.
9 Joseph Lust of Barking, Essex, B., and Alice Linton of the same, S.
9 Thomas Ingle of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Wildman of Hamstead, Midx., S.
9 Thomas Herne of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Elisabeth West of the same, S.
9 William Potts of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Jane Woodruff of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
10 Thomas Rowlee of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Powell of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
10 Richard Oven of All Hallows Barking, London, W., and Ann Stevens of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
11 Robert Wale of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Susanna Evans of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

12 Herbert Lloyd of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Jane Lewis of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
13 Edward Mandy of Tewley, Kent, B., and Mary Heath of Tunbridge, Kent, S.
14 John Frederick, Esq., of Bampton, co. Oxford, W., and Ann Buckeridge of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, W.
15 William Smith of Gravesend, Kent, B., and Mary Sickermore of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.
15 William Jeffreys of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Ann Stock of Christchurch, Surry, W.
16 Richard Roberts of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Bennett of St Olave, Hart Street, London, S.
18 Thomas Pellateer of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Baxter of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.
18 Thomas Carpenter of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, B., and Mary Mead of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
20 Paul Woodham of the Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire, B., and Elisabeth Mare of Ruspar, Sussex, S.
21 William Bower of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Leach of the same, S.
21 Michael Stuck of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Tinckler of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W.

Jan. 21 James Hodgkinson of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Hannah Sidway of St Swithin, London, S.
21 James Oram of Watford, co. Herts, B., and Martha Hutt of St James, Midx., S.
22 Thomas Russell of Battersea, Surry, B., and Catherine Hughes of Deptford, Kent, W.
27 Richard Griffin of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, B., and Mary Field of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
28 Thomas Bullen of St Andrew Hubbard, London, B., and Mary Ridnall of the same, S.
28 William Abraham of St Bride's, London, B., and Mary Blunt of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.
28 Samuel France of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Bigges of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
28 James Singer of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Mary Thovais of Stepny, Midx., W.
28 Robert Whetwine of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Dummut of the same, W.
28 Henry Fletcher of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Browne of the same, S.
29 James Gunter of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Greenough of the same, S.
30 Moses Montelz of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Magdalen Corbiere of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

30 Robert Edmonds of Deptford, Kent, B., and Alice Berry of Battersea, Surry, S.
30 John White of Lincoln College, Oxoñ, B., and Susanna Morgan of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, S.
31 David Young of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Wright of the same, S.
31 Henry Barnes of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx. [*blank*], and Mary Stow of Stoke Newington, Midx., S.
Feb. 1 Joseph Sheldreck of Northfleet, Kent, B., and Margaret Tednar of the same, S.
3 Ralph Hill of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Martha Preston of the same, S.
4 Robert Port of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Pollard of St Michael, Cornhill, London, S.
4 John Cook of St Catherine Creechurch, London, B., and Alice Battle of the same, S.
5 Edward Thompson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Newman of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
5 Richard Gerard of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ellen Tapley of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
6 Peter Merrick of St Alban, Wood Street, London, W., and Mary Kirton of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W.
6 William Rouse of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Oliver of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
6 Richard Jackson of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Ann Parsons of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.
6 Thomas Stainforth of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Lovegrove of the same, S.
6 John Streatt of Plumstead, Kent, B., and Mary Willis of the same, S.
6 Richard Addison of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Sarah Lock of the same, S.

Feb. 6 William Prothero of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Hubbub of St Peter Poor, London, S.
6 Joseph Tantum of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Susanna Collins of West Ham, Essex, S.
6 Thomas Giles of St James, Westminster, Midx. [*blank*], and Judith Wood of the same, S.
6 John Davies of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Ann Pix of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
6 James Rich of Battersea, Surry, B., and Milicent Emms of the same, S.
11 Henry Potinger of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, S.
11 William Walker of St Thomas the Apostle, London, B., and Ann Bennett of St Alphage, London, S.
13 Thomas Denton of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Frances Sharp of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

13 George Bickerton of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Griffiths of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
17 Nicholas Cust of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, W., and Elisabeth Spencer of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
19 Thomas Watts of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Dorothy Egar of the same, W.
20 William Mathews of St Mildred, Poultrey, London, B., and Mary Hazelden of the same, S.
22 John Lepeltier of St Margaret in the City of Canterbury, Kent, B., and Susanna Lepeltier of the same, S.
25 John Cooper of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Price of the same, S.
26 John Baynes of St Michael Quern, London, W., and Sarah Letts of St Mary le Bow, London, S.
Mar. 6 Robert Baynall of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Isabella Richardson of the same, S.
7 John Andrews of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, B., and Elisabeth Fleming of the same, W.
8 Robert Wigzell of Kemsin, Kent, B., and Mary Head of the same, S.
9 Thomas Bate of Marsworth, co. Bucks, B., and Cecilia Wheeler of St James, Garlickhithe, London, S.
10 Francis Wood of Barnsley in the parish of Silkstone, co. York, B., and Dorothy Palmer of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
20 Charles Loveland of Putny, Surry, W., and Mary Stary of Wimbledon, Surry, W.

1722.

Mar. 25 John Andrews of St Catherine Creechurch, London, B., and Eleanor Richards of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.
26 Peter Munts of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Sarah Braddock of Kensington, Midx., S.
26 John Clements of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Rebecca Purse of the same, S.
27 John Finch of All Hallows the Less, London, B., and Elisabeth Langford of St Bride's, London, S.
27 Thomas Prickett of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Hewson of the same, S.
27 Robert Emerson of Kew in the parish of Richmond, Surry, B., and Susanna Burrowes of the same, S.

Mar. 27 Francis Collins of Epsom, Surry, B., and Susanna Walker of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.

28 Thomas Russell of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Mary Nutt of Putney, Surry, W.

31 Thomas Browne of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Tennant of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

April 1 John Rogers of Coombe in Kingston, Surry, B., and Ann Legg of the same, S.

3 Edward Cooke of St John Zachary, London, B., and Mary Cary of St Michael le Quern, London, S.

3 John Cobdin of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Keys of the same, S.

4 John Wheeler of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah Chad of the same, S.

4 Christopher Martin of Kensington, Midx., W., and Mary Davis of the same, S.

5 Thomas Cooper of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, B., and Susanna Peters of St Edmund the King, London, S.

6 John Smith of Richmond, Surry, B., and Mary Matthews of the same, S.

6 Robert Graydon of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Henley of Carshalton, Surry, S.

7 Philip Wakefield of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Rainsford of Northhall, co. Herts, W.

7 James Washborne, clerk, of Leigh, Kent, W., and Judith Lynch of Maidstone, Kent, S.; by Dr Egerton

8 Geoffry Smith of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Evans of the same, W.

8 John Standish of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Mary May of the same, S.

8 John Withers of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Innes of the same, S.

9 Charles Folkes of Finchley, Midx., W., and Rose Woodford of Fryern Barnett, Midx., W.

9 Robert Steed of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, B., and Mary Dupre of the same, W.

10 Thomas Dalgish of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Jennett Anderson of the same, S.

10 Thomas Winterton of High Wickham, co. Bucks, B., and Joane Redman of the same, S.

10 Robert Cornish of Dartford, Kent, W., and Ann Harrow of Greenwich, Kent, S.

11 Thomas Sheriff of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Green of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, S.

12 John Hart of the city of Durham, B., and Hannah Parson of St Mary le Bow, London, S.

12 Thomas Penington of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Eleanore Harris of the same, W.

13 Michael Hinde of Maldon, Essex, B., and Ruth Birch of the same, S.

16 William Roberts of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bezer of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

17 William Powle, Rector of Waldingfield, Suffolk, W., and Mary Anthony of St Mary At Hill, London, W.

April 17 William Newman of Hempstead, co. Herts, B., and Mary Shipton of the same, S.
17 John Lane of Langley, co. Bucks, W., and Frances Robinson of Mitcham, Surry, S.
18 Jonathan Chambers of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Elisabeth Hoskins of the same, S.
19 Gidney Phillips of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Eleanor Goodwin of the same, S.
21 John Birch of St Andrew, Holborne, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Crofts of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
22 Charles Awdley of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Mary Bonwick of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, S.
24 Thomas Bond of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Lee of Rygate, Surry, S.
24 James Inwood of Hamstead, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Allcutt of the same, S.
24 Thomas Crutcher of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Rachel Nelham of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W.
24 Joseph Hawkins of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Lancashire of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
25 John Ayeares of this parish, B., and Prudence Fuller of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
25 Hugh Williams of Home Lacy, co. Hereford, B., and Ann Chiswell of the same, S.
26 Jarvis Mullanex of St James, Westminster, B., and Susanna Leno of the same, W.
27 Robert Whitworth of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W., and Mary Cross of St Magnus the Martyr, London, S.
27 Joseph Potter of Leeds, Kent, W., and Mary Whitlock of the same, S.
28 William McGillwray of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Jane Frazier of the same, W.
29 John Squirrell of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, W., and Ann Fowtharp of St Mary Abchurch, London, S.
May 1 John Shepheard of Peckham, Surry, B., and Sarah Smith of the same, W.
2 Henry Richardson of Cheshunt, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Bromley of the same, S.
2 Robert Cutmore of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Mumfield of the same, S.
3 Joseph South of St Andrew Undershaft, London, W., and Hannah Wells of St Botolph, Algate, London, W.
5 Steven Barkham of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Stanninott of the same, S.
5 Thomas Tibbs of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Elisabeth Green of St Mary le Bow, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

5 William Mousley of Manchester, co. Warwick, B., and Elisabeth Boys of Arbury, co. Warwick, S.
6 Edward Smith of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Hannah Rymell of the same, S.
7 Leonard Vanderburgh of Petersham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Sacker of the same, S.
7 William Phillips of Richmond, Surry, W., and Alice Wright of Mortlack, Surry, W.
7 John Trotter of the Tower of London, B., and Alice Laws of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

May 8 Joseph Chiddick of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Mary Green of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W.
8 Philip Style of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Melina Butts of the same, S.
8 George Polley of St Augustine's, London, W., and Ann Gibson of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
9 Thomas Johnson of Sutton, Surry, B., and Sarah Willard of the same, S.
9 Thomas Pindin of Farningham, Kent, B., and Rachel Pope of Wilmonton, Kent, S.
11 John Norris of Swanscomb, Kent, W., and Mary Gaping of the same, S.
11 Edward Smart of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Smart of the same, S.
12 John Sedgwick of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Skinner of the same, S.
12 Thomas Bell of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Fortescue of the same, W.
12 Thomas Walton of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Ashenhurst of the same, S.
13 Thomas Beeley of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Jubb of the same, S.
13 Richard Little of All Hallows Barking, London, W., and Ann Freeman of St Catherine, Coleman Street, London, W.
13 Henry Knightly of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Huxford of the same, S.
15 Luke Horsley of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Sarah Mills of the same, S.
15 Samuel Groome of St Peter Poor, London, B., and Lowry Parry of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
17 William Gascoyne of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Steward of the same, S.
19 Charles Bettridge of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Brooke of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
19 Joseph Skittletharpe of Finchley, Midx., B., and Sarah Wager of the same, S.
20 William Sharp of Taplow, co. Bucks, B., and Ann Ive of Burnham, co. Bucks, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

21 James Watts of St Mary Bothaw, London, W., and Ann Nicholls of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.
22 William Hodges of Bridewell Precinct, London, B., and Elisabeth Westbrook of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
22 John Hammond of Knockholt, Kent, B., and Martha Shott of Newington Butts, Surry, W.
22 Jonathan Tilbury of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Ann Thurron of the same, S.
24 John Hake of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Judith Hudson of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
24 George Blore of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Ann Chambers of the same, S.
25 Andrew Duell of St Andrew, Holborne, Midx., B., and Catherine Wishall of the same, S.
27 Augustus Blinkhorn of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Rebecca Pitts of the same, S.
27 Thomas Standbridge of Croydon, Surry, B., and Mary Constable of Stretham, Surry, S.

May 27 Thomas White of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Margaret Goodburne of St Michael, Wood Street, London, S.
28 Charles Pott of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Farmerie of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
30 John Hill of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rebecca Short of the same, S.
31 Daniel Doyly of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Leed of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
June 4 Thomas Spencer of Mitcham, Surry, B., and Sarah Jupp of the same, S.
4 Thomas James of St Peire in Monmouthshire, B., and Elisabeth Peesly of Whitchurch, Midx., W.
5 Peter Lloyd of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Owen of St Pancras, Soper lane, London, W.
6 William Staff of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Jewer of the same, S.
6 Thomas Wray of Wimbleton, Surry, B., and Mary Thayre of the same, S.
6 Thomas Blake of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Hedger of the same, S.
9 Henry Currer of St Michael, Wood Street, London, B., and Mary Orrill of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
10 James Royall of St Catherine near the Tower, London, B., and Rebecca Willett of the same, W.
10 Thomas Townes of St Alban, Wood Street, London, B., and Susanna Newman of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
11 William Smallwood of Sevenoaks, Kent, B., and Jane Fletcher of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

11 Henry Wheeler of St Mary, Newington, Surry, B., and Ann Glase of the same, S.
13 Joseph Jones of St Gregorie's, London, B., and Mary Lingly of St Faith's, London, S.
13 Joseph Dyaper of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Elisabeth Sheppard of Enfield, Midx., S.
13 William Northall of the Town of Nottingham, B., and Mary Richardson of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, S.
14 Thomas Leggatt of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Alice Creathall of the same, S.
14 William Pease of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Amy Moor of the same, W.
14 Joseph Stamper of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Prosser of the same, W.
14 James Langly of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, B., and Mary Bevan of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
14 Thomas North of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Avis Smith of the same, W.
16 Edmund Glover of Stepny, Midx., W., and Ruth Williams of the same, S.
17 Thomas Allpress of St Bride's, London, B., and Catherine Bennett of the same, S.
18 Edward Chapman of Stone, Kent, W., and Susanna Parson of Beckenham, Kent, S.
20 Edward Beesly of St John Zachary, London, B., and Hannah Hughes of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S
20 George Lavington of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Frances Maria Lavie of St Bride's, London, S.

June 20 Henry Stork of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Browne of the same, S.
21 Joseph Lewin of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Littlewood of this parish. Banns
21 Armiger Tidd of the Liberty of Norton Folgate, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Eastham of the same, S.
21 Aston Russell of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Ann Taylor of the same, S.
23 William Taylor of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B , and Dorothy Davis of St Mary le Bow, London, S.
24 Thomas Milner of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Fellows of St Edmund the King, London, S.
24 James Massey of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Mary Draper of the same, S.
24 William Humphreys of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Cooke of the same, S.
24 William Farnsworth of Scarcliff, co. Derby, B., and Ann Stansaw of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
24 Nicholas Andrews of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, B., and Sarah Greenell of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

24 Thomas Baker of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Kemmis of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
25 Obadiah Casinghurst of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Manington of the same, W.
25 Edward Clarke of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Jeffery of the same, W.
30 Thomas Stevenson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Williams of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.
30 John Stone of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Beaumont of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
July 1 Charles Chaloner of St Bride's, London, B., and Elisabeth Lane of Lambeth, Surry, W.
1 William Kilburn of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Dorothy Hollier of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
1 George Ball of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Catherine Bushnell of the same, S.
2 Thomas Lovett of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Haines of the same, S.
4 William Barns of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Isabella Southern of the same, S.
4 Charles Taylor of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Elisabeth Middleton of St Olave Jewry, London, S.
5 Dayrell Hawley of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Jane Chamberlain of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
5 William Cam of St Peter, Cornhill, London, B., and Mary Cam of St Clement, Eastcheap, London, S.; by Mr Powell
5 William Keate of St Botolph, Allgate, London, B., and Ann Garway of the same, S.
5 James Jacobson of St Botolph, Allgate, Midx., B., and Mary Mitchell of St Gregorie's, London, S.
7 John Nowell of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Ann Colton of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx. S.
8 Crispanus Wallington of St Swithin, London, B., and Sarah Bois of St Mary Woolnoth, London, S.
8 James Hibbert of St Pancras, Soper lane, London, B., and Elisabeth Goodwin of St Olave, Hart Street, London, S.

July 8 Stawell Godwin of Deptford, Kent, B., and Susanna Swiffington of the same, S.
9 Nicholas Webb of St Mary le Bow, London, B., and Elisabeth Flower of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.
9 Robert Ways of St Mary Somerset, London, B., and Margaret Grimes of the same, W.
10 Thomas Ewer of Hainbee, Hants, B., and Mary Guy of Greenwich, Kent, S.
10 Roger Tibballs of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, W., and Sarah Vaughan of St Botolph, Algate, London, W.
12 William Wakeling of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Sarah Holmes of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

12 Gilbert Lacy of Chinckford, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Petty of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.
12 Thomas Hern of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Walford of the same, S.
13 Joseph Clapp of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Catherine Oliver of the same, S.
14 Timothy Smart of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Sarah Roache of the same, S.
15 William Collyson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mabel Stilgoe of the same, S.
15 Cornelius Ball of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, B., and Massey Heming of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, S.
15 Robert Poole of St Sepulchre, London, B., and Elisabeth Cottrell of St Faith's, London, S.
15 Joseph Doody of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Jones of Christchurch, London, S.
16 Thomas Drewry of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Baker of the same, S.
16 Richard Thomson of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, W., and Catherine Thorp of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
16 John Price, Junr, of Colchester, Essex, W., and Sarah Martin of Wivenhoe, Essex, S.
16 William Franklin of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Ann Littlefield of the same, W.
19 William Rose of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Ellen Bryan of the same, S.
19 Jasper Smith of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Washer of the same, S.
19 Edward Jones of St Bride's, London, B., and Mary Bonwick of Headley, Surry, S.
22 John Leigh of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Hester Cartwright of the same, S.
22 William Powney of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Stone of the same, S.
22 John Priest of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Shervill of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
22 Thomas Hinde of St Sepulchre's, London, W., and Mary Kirby of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
22 David Jones of Christchurch, London, B., and Mary Burroughs of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
24 Joseph Harrison of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Margaret Milborne of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
24 Richard Broxup of Enfield, Midx., B., and Sarah Green of the same, S.
25 Joseph Holdgate of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Keate of the same, W.

July 26 William Cookson of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Drayner of Hackney, Midx., S.

26 Walter Barton of Hadlow, Kent, B., and Sarah France of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

27 Edward Thomas of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Sarah King of the same, S.

27 John Allvey of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Margaret Johnson of the same, S.

27 George Willshier of St Ethelburga, London, B., and Amy Cramp of the same, S.

28 Michael Bliss of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Baily of the same, W.

28 Thomas Dawes of St Bride's, London, B., and Mary Page of the same, S.

28 William Walker of Stepny, Midx., B., and Catherine Leigh of Aldridge, co. Stafford, S.

31 Richard Whitfield of St John Baptist, London, B., and Ann Bartlett of Ipstone, co. Bucks, S.

31 John Smith of St Pancras, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mitchell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

31 Thomas Woodford of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Coockson of Chelsea, Midx., S.

31 George Turner of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W., and Ann Lee of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, W.

Aug. 1 William Fogden of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Ann Vick of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.

1 Thomas Wescott of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Rebecca Harvey of the same, W.

3 James Montledier of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Magdalen Gentill Petit of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.

4 John Oliver of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Hannah Hill of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W.

7 Thomas Osborne of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Sweetaple of Kentish Town, Midx., S.

7 James Jackson of St Steven, Walbrooke, London, W., and Catherine Planner of St Mary Aldermary, London, S.

8 William Briggs of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Capel of the same, S.; by Mr Turner

9 William Coates of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Isabella Marshall of the same, S.; by Mr Turner

9 Jonathan Barker of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Murrell of Newington, Midx., S.; by Mr Turner

9 Richard Boarer of Wimbledon, Surry, B., and Mary Crutcher of the same, S.; by Mr Turner

11 Steven Tovey, W., and Sarah Amis, S., both of this parish. Banns. By Mr Turner

12 John Thompson of St Brides, London, W., and Lydia Borum of St Sepulchre's, London, S.; by Mr Turner

12 William Hoskins of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Lucy Brady of the same, S.; by Mr Turner

12 Joseph Tomlins of Mitcham, Surry, B., and Margaret Knight of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.; by Mr Turner.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

12 John Brooke of Alverstoke, Hants [*blank*], and Ann Wagster of Coleshill, co. Warwick, S.; by Mr Turner

Aug. 13 Charles Dugdell of Higham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Hopperton of Putny, Surry, S.; by Mr Turner
13 John Orpwood of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Catherine Drewer of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, S.; by Mr Turner
14 Joseph Wintell of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Roch of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S; by Mr Turner
14 Thomas Jellicorse of Shiffnell, co. Salop, W., and Sarah Worrall of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, S.; by Mr Turner
14 John Bayley of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Alice Forster of Putny, Surry, W.; by Mr Turner
14 John Hartley of the Tower Liberty, London, B., and Marianne Bouilly of the same, S.; by Mr Turner
16 John Moore of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Simpson of the same, S.; by Mr Turner
17 Francis Haynes of New Windsor, co. Berks, B., and Elisabeth Frost of the same, S.; by Mr Turner
17 Robert Clark of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Perry of the same, S.; by Mr Turner
18 John Huson of Lincoln's Inn, Midx., B., and Sarah Woollaston of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx. S.; by Mr Turner
19 Edmund Bush of St Faith's, London, B., and Elisabeth Mapham of this parish, S.
20 Christopher Pinckney of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Beck of the same, S.
21 George Rudyard of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Margaret Dent of St Benet, Gracechurch, London, S.
21 Charles Webb Hammon of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Jane Wood of Lewisham, Kent, S.
23 Bartholomew Rogers of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Farrant of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
24 Thomas Pool Parmitar of Chatham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Trott of the same, W.
25 James Girardot of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Du Carel of St Mary Axe, London, W.
27 Thomas Jones of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Mary Graaty of this parish, S.
28 John Ayliffe of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Wingfield of Hanworth, Midx., S.
28 William Larmouth of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Webster of the same, S.
29 John Robins of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Susan Cutler of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
30 John Sargent of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Bensey of Putny, Surry, W.
31 William Feazer of Allthorne, Essex, B., and Frances Middleton of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Sept. 1 Richard Eadnell of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Elisabeth Grafton of the same, S.
1 Michael Thompson of St Catherine Creechurch, London, B., and Elisabeth Ryves of St John, Hackny, Midx., S.
2 Francis Bridge of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Franckland of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.
3 Thomas Weller of Meopham, Kent, W., and Mary Welsh of the same, W.
4 Thomas Parris of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Bennett of the same, S.

Sept. 8 James Prescott of Stroud, Kent, B., and Ann Reeds of the same, W.
8 John Ingham of St Bartholomew the Less, London, B., and Ann Barnet of St Peter, Cornhill, London, W.
9 John Lash of St John Baptist, London, B., and Elisabeth Lott of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.
10 Edward Whitworth of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Lucas of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
11 William Dollman of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Elisabeth Jones of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
11 William Warner of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Cockum of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.
11 William Jarvise of Chigwell, Essex, B., and Hannah Eveligh of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
12 Joseph Dillon of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Dilson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
12 Samuel Herriott of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sealenia Ireland of the same, W.
12 John Cooke of Bedington, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Barrow of the same, W.
13 Thomas Steane of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Gipps of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
13 Samuel Stokes of Barking, Essex, B., and Jane Jones of the same, S.
14 James Ring of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Martha Summers of Chipping Barnet, co. Herts, S.
14 Thomas Creswell of Heckfield, Hants, B., and Margaret Morgan of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
15 Henry Lister of the Precinct of Norton Folgate, Midx., B., and Mary Coulson of the same, S.
16 George Sharp of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Payne of the same, S.
18 Alexander Martin of Halstead, Kent, B., and Mary Taylor of Chelfield, Kent, W.
20 Richard Brittain of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Hockley of St Sepulchre's, London, S.
22 Philip Moller of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Mary White of All Hallows Barking, London, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

22 Peter Gobell of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Taylor of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
23 Luke Sanders of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Dinah Parrott of the same, S.
23 John Winter of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Whitfield of the same, S.
24 John Latham of Greenwich, Kent, W., and Mary Newton of Rotherhithe, Surry, S.
24 Richard Ford of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Joanna Goade of Lambeth, Surry, S.
25 Thomas Joel of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Ann Short of St Michael Bassishaw, London, S.
25 Nathanael Spicer of Greenford, Midx., W., and Ann Stubbing of the same, W.
25 Richard Dowse of Newmarket, co. Cambridge, B., and Patience Stone of Edmonton, Midx., S.
27 Richard Bickford of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Fenwick of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

Sept. 27 William Jorden of Clapham, Surry, W., and Eleanor Ellis of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
28 Alexander Vanderhagen of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Lymbray of the same, S.
29 Joseph Smith of St Catherine, Coleman Street, London, B., and Susanna Pristidge of St Swithin, London, S.
30 Matthew Steward of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Alice Holloway of the same, S.
30 Thomas Wildman of Bushy, co. Herts, B., and Lydia Doody of this parish, S.
30 Henry Owen of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Hartley of the same, S.
Oct. 2 James Wilson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary March of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
3 Robert Betts of Cliff, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Wood of the same, S.
3 William Fullagar of Cliff, Kent, B., and Alice Wood of the same, S.
4 John Harlow of Epping, Essex, B., and Sarah Dixon of the same, S.
5 William Jewell of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Hackett of the same, W.
5 William Powell of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Mary Ade of Iford, Sussex, S.
7 Thomas Jowland of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Mary Stratford of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, W.
7 John Nicolls of Severn Hall, Suffolk, B., and Elisabeth Shackelton of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, S.; by Mr Audley.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

7 James Wood of Great Warley, Essex, B., and Margaret Bray of the same, S.
8 William Stokes of Croydon, Surry, B., and Mary Skelton of the same, S.; by Mr Turner
9 Thomas Daniell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Woodburne of the same, S.; by Mr Midelton
9 John Hooker of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ruth Daniel of the same, S.; by Mr Midelton
9 John Egelton of Chipping Barnet, co. Herts, B., and Jane Chippendale of the same, W.; by Mr Midelton
9 Henry Snook of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Lane of Battersea, Surry, S.; by Mr Turner
11 William Donnington of Ickleford, co. Herts, B., and Ann White of the same, S.
11 Richard Clayton of St Clement Danes, W., and Elisabeth Andrews of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., W.
12 William Wrendford of St Michael, Crooked lane, London, B., and Jane Thompson of the same, S.
12 John Hambleton of Rumford, Essex, B., and Ann Plail of Dagenham, Essex, S.; by Mr Ayscough
14 Daniel Burton of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Susanna Gyns of St Alban, Wood Street, London, S.
14 Joseph Jeffries of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Ann Parsons of the same, S.
16 Edward Stacey of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Harding of the same, W.
16 John Edwards of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Mary Munck of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., W.
17 John Essex of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Rebecca Walker of the same, W.

Oct. 18 John William Baxindine of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hamlington of the same, S.
20 Francis Picaud of Fulham, Midx., B., and Bennett Lewis of the same, S.
20 John Drawater of Teddington, co. Bedford, B., and Elisabeth Peale of Bushy, co. Herts, W.
21 William Millner of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Theophania Harrison of the same, S.
24 William Groome of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth White of the same, S.
25 William Harwood of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Mary Hayes of the same, S.
25 William Heselton of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Green of the same, S.
25 Martin Pashley of Whitchurch, Midx., B., and Mary Hill of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

26 John Cooke of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Mabel Wichellow of Barnes, Surry, S.
27 Henry Chapman of St Mary, Newington, Surry, B., and Hannah Marshall of the same, S.
27 William Killnar of Horsley, Surry, B., and Jane Heather of the same, S.
28 Thomas Norris of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Ann Pitfield of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
29 John Hildreth of Sheffield, co. York, B., and Mary Fawdery of St Leonard, Foster lane, London, S.
30 William Stern of Enfield, Midx., B., and Ann Dyer of the same, S.
31 William Ford of All Hallows the Great, London, W., and Elisabeth Warren of Maiden lane, London, W.
31 Henry Holland of Putny, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Williams of the same, S.
31 Edward Hurst of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Elisabeth Edwards of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.
31 John Godden of Maidstone, Kent, B., and Frances Thatcher of the same, S.
Nov. 1 Michael Burbidge of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Perkins of the same, S.
1 Alexander Spurling* of St John, Hackny, Midx., B., and Mary Spurling* of the same, W.
1 Edward Sterling of Hounslow, Midx., B., and Mary Holtrum of Salisbury, Wilts, S.
1 James Snagg of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Kirby of the same, S.
1 Henry Crane of St Faith's, London, B., and Ann Jones of Edmonton, Midx., S.
2 Moses Gadgcomb of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Bolch of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, S.
2 John Fearne of Faulkstone, Kent, B., and Alice Hall of the same, S.
4 George Cunnick of St Mary Bothaw, London, B., and Catherine Salter of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
5 John Sampson of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Ann Cocken of the same, S.
6 Henry Wallcott of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Elisabeth Mordy of Stepny, Midx., W.

* In the original "Stevens" is written between the lines where the names Spurling come one over the other, Spurling only being in the margin.—ED.

Nov. 6 William Moore of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Marshall of the same, S.

6 Thomas Bollem of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Nicholls of the same, S.

7 George Bartlett of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Ann Trument of St John, Wapping, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

7 Samuel Hayworth of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Margaret Price of the same, S.

11 Benjamin Mannake of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Railstone of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.

11 Daniel How of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Catherine Hill of St Leonard, Eastcheap, London, S.

11 Nathanael Pocock of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., W., and Mary Coleman of the same, S.

11 Francis Devall of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Tresue Constantia Phillips of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

13 George Hawkswell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Rawson of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.

13 James de Rocher de Chattine of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Gertrude Richvelt of the same, S.

13 John Collyer of Farnham, Surry, B., and Jane Vindin of St Bride's, London, S.

14 John Aldridge of Queenborough, Kent, W., and Esther Walker of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.

15 Thomas Duboy of Epsom, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Parish of the same, S.

15 Nathanael Godench of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Hayter of the same, W.

15 Lachlan MacCune of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Kinlock of the same, W.

15 *Charles Francis Hayes of St Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Maria Hamilton of St Margaret, Westminster, S.

16 Timothy Stany of Putny, Surry, B., and Judith Hope of the same, S.

17 John Hunter of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Clare Penny of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, W.

17 John Sharpe of St Mary le Bow, London, B., and Alice Waters of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.; by Mr Cha: Baron.

19 Thomas Earberry of Bromfield, Essex, B., and Ann Pavely of the same, S.

19 Samuel Challinge of Deptford, Kent, W., and Grace Tilney of All Hallows Barking, London, S.

21 John Collis of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Sarah Oades of the same, S.

21 Thomas Cooper of Ongar, Essex, B., and Mary Heavers of the same, S.

22 David Sawle of Deptford, Kent, W., and Ann Thompson of the same, S.

23 Charles Pierce of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, B., and Elisabeth Upton of the same, S.

23 Peter Walker of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Mary Rowles of Croydon, Surry, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

24 Steven Goddard of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Martin of Stoke Newington, Midx., W.

24 Edward Farmer of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Rachel Moreland of St Christopher's, London, S.

* "Charles" is written in the margin.—ED.

Nov. 24 Elijah Hill of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Browne of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
25 Steven Moore of Ilford, Essex, B., and Mary Phillips of Plaistow, Essex, S.
25 Thomas Brice, B., and Elisabeth Maggott, S., both of this parish. Banns
27 Thomas Gibson of South Shields, Durham, B., and Mary Dory of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
28 John Dodwell of the city of Oxford, W., and Mary Smith of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
29 Thomas Richardson of Enfield, Midx., B., and Grace Simons of the same, S.
29 Charles Brent of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Fison of the same, S.
29 William Knowles of St Martin, Ironmonger lane, London, B., and Mary Rogers of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
30 Peter Berry of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Ellwood of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
Dec. 1 John Eastwood of St George, Botolph lane, London, B., and Mary Winick of All Hallows Barking, London, S.
1 Thomas Gibson of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Elisabeth Langbridge of St Steven, Walbrooke, London, S.
3 Thomas Morris of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Christian Copps of the same, S.
3 Robert Keene of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Ann Hogbeen of the same, S.
4 Samuel Hymas of West Ham, Essex, B., and Catherine Hewson of the same, S.
5 George Smith of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Mercy of St George, Southwark, Surry, W.
6 John Seer of St Andrew, Holborne, Midx., B., and Susanna Smith of the same, S.
6 George Hoyes of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Batchlor of St Andrew, Holborne, Midx., S.
7 Thomas Roles of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Bell of the same, S.
8 Thomas Russell of St Bride's, London, B., and Jane Edwards of St Sepulchre's, London, S.
8 Henry Flower of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Poosting of St James, Westminster, Midx., S. THO. COOKE, Rector.
8 John Reynolds of Meridien, co. Warwick, W., and Margaret Ward of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
10 John Skinner of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Betty of the same, S.
10 Thomas Frost of Dorking, Surry, B., and Ann Worsfold of Ockley, Surry, S.
10 William Cooper of Deptford, Kent, B., and Frances Bannister of the same, S.
11 William Dale of Stevichell, co. Warwick, B., and Mary Price of St Michael, Wood Street, London, S.
13 Thomas Thiboult of St Bride's, London, W., and Susanna Dicks of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
13 Fitz Norris Wood of Gravesend, Kent, B., and Sarah Reynolds of Ospring, Kent, S.
14 William Currill of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bright of the same, S.

Dec. 14 Robert Townsend of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Mandevile of the same, W.
16 Benjamin Standford of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Russell of the same, S.; by Mr Midleton
17 Abraham Elton of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Gibson of Lewisham, Kent, S.
18 Thomas Hill of Clapham, Surry, B., and Rachel Clerk of the same, S.
18 John Martins of Wimbleton, Surry, B., and Hester Brown of Malden, Surry, S.
19 William Board of Camberwell, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Deacon of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W.
19 Humphrey Smith of Great Bartfield, Essex, B., and Margaret Bosson of St Christopher's, London, S.
20 William Lanman of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Sarah Morrison of the same, S.
20 James Mynott of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Dymon of the same, W.
21 Abraham Shard of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Howard of Christ church, London, S.
22 John Wills of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Sarah Gatehouse of the same, S.
23 John Wiggs of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Preet of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
24 Matthew Allam of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Mary Teene of this parish, S.
25 George Bronce of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, B., and Ann Patteson of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

27 Joseph Garrett of Hitchin, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Warner of this parish, S.
27 Robert Bradshaw of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Sarah Poole of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
27 Thomas Parker of St Bride's, London, B., and Ann Kebell of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
27 George Edwards, Senr, of St Margaret Patton, London, W., and Jane Gawthorne of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, W.
27 Thomas Pratt of St Pancras, Midx., B., and Sarah Russell of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
27 Robert Ellis of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Sarah Wright of the same, S.
28 Edward Polhill of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Monger of Epsom, Surry, S.
28 John Bratt of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Ann Ray of St Mary le Bow, S.
29 Richard Whitburn of West Horsley, Surry, B., and Sarah Dawson of Maulding, Surry, S.
29 John Gore of St Bride's, London, B., and Elisabeth Rice of the same, W.
31 John Jenkins of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, B., and Mary Finch of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
Jan. 1 Evan Jones of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, B., and Magdalen Lucas of St Peter Poor, London, S.
1 William Frith of Woodford, Essex, B., and Mary Netherstreet of Chigwell, Essex, S.
2 John Battison of All Hallows the Less, London, B., and Ann Hargrove of Lewisham, Kent, S.

Jan. 3 John Cohuan of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Joyce Hoyle of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
3 James Newton of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Goddard of Newington, Midx., S.
3 Charles Noiray of St Steven, Walbrook, London, B., and Sarah Lawndy of St Christopher's, London, S.
4 William James of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Reynolds of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.; by my son Lawrence Cooke
5 John Borrick of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Frances Durham of the same, S.
7 Thomas Benson of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Ann Keate of St Martin in the Fields, Midx. S.; by Mr Baker, Rector of St Michael, Cornhill, London
8 Samuel Smith of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Joane Turner of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

8 John Chiles of Sheerness, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Welch of the same, S.
9 Edward Blathatt of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Fox of the same, S.
10 Robert Wilkins of Hamstead, Midx., B., and Ann Weedon of the same, S.
13 Thomas Truman of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Oldfield of St Edmund, Lombard Street, London, S.
13 William Phillips of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Eleanor Cassey of the same, S.
14 Francis Harris of Whitfield, co. Oxford, W., and Elisabeth Etherington of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
15 William Locke of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Ann Bainton of the same, W.
16 William Blake of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, B., and Elisabeth Simpkin of the same, S.
17 Henry Clarke of Harborough, co. Leicester, B., and Elisabeth Muggleton of the same, S.
19 John Gale of Christchurch, London, B., and Mary Nelson of the same, S.
20 Thomas Faulkner of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Shad of St Bride's, London, S.
21 Joshua Whitehead of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Pickering of the same, S.
21 Daniel Byollin of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Pearce of the same, W.
21 John Darlin of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Mary Augar of St George, Southwark, Surry, W.
22 Thomas Bellamy of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Elisabeth Knowles of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W.
22 Robert Cutler of St Nicholas in Rochester, W., and Elisabeth Rey of the same, W.
23 Daniel Vandaetselaer of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Elisabeth Woodny of St Alban, Wood Street, London, S.
26 Francis Fielding of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Sarah Willson of St Mary, Islington, Midx., S.
28 Thomas Peagram of Rumford, Essex, B., and Mary Lawrence of the same, S.
28 Jonathan Hall of Stepny, Midx., B., and Rebecca Belson of Kingston, co. Oxford, S.

Jan. 29 William Hadwen of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Sarah Duce of the same, S.

29 Samuel Leaver of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., W., and Sarah Sheffield of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

29 Thomas Read of Witney, co. Oxford, Gen., W., and Ann Trinder of Westwell, co. Oxford, W.

29 Edward Green of Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Fooden of the same, S.

31 William Rose of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W., and Frances Wilkins of the same, S.

31 Thomas Ridge of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Mary Jones of the same, S.

31 William Yeates, W., and Elisabeth Annibal, W., both of this parish. Banns

31 Richard Baldwin of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., B., and Mary Peap of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.

31 John Richins of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Rebecca Gray of St Magnus the Martyr, London, S.

Feb. 4 John Barker of St Mary le Bow, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Chatfield of the same, S.

5 George Kebbell of Shoreham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Kester of the same, S.

5 Thomas Austwick of St Sepulchre's, London, W., and Ann Veale of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W.

5 John Loadman of Eaton, co. Bucks, W., and Ann Street of the same, S.

6 Thomas Kilby of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Martin of the same, S.

7 Joseph Course of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Peck of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.

7 Steven Toulouze of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Jenkinson of the same, W.

10 Jonathan Mandeville of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Henrietta Maria Tynback of the same, S.

10 Robert Astell of St Mary's in Dover, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Dad of the same, S.

10 William Carryer of Milton, Kent, B., and Mary Denton of Stepny, Midx., S.

11 Russell Weaver of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cooper of Chigwell, Essex, S.

11 George Wadbrook of Kingston upon Thames, Midx., B., and Mary Flookes of the same, S.

12 Matthew Ensom of Barking, Essex, B., and Mary Walker of the same, S.

12 William Bury, Esq., of Linwood, co. Lincoln, B., and Mary Morrison of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

13 Jeremiah Seller of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Sarah Tarrant of Greenwich, Kent, S.

13 James Smith of Bradwell, Essex, W., and Mary Lillie of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

14 John Gunner of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Davis of the same, S.

14 William Paine of Southall, co. Bedford, B., and Sarah Kenton of St Michael Royal, London, S.

Feb. 14 Richard Ward of Camberwell, Surry, B., and Joanna Fox of the same, W.
14 Richard Milward of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Hannah Bayly of Harfield, Midx., S.
16 John Pluckrose of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Cheshire of the same, S.
16 Roger Evelyn of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Rachel Marston of the same, S.
16 Christopher Canner of St Michael le Quern, London, B., and Mary Page of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
17 John Britaine of St Peter Cheap, London, W., and Sarah Johnson of St Mary Axe, London, W.
17 Thomas Hargrave of Silkstone, co. York, B., and Mary Page of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
17 Nathanael Bisbrowne of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Frances Davis of St Mary, Islington, Midx., S.
18 Francis Buttler of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Mary Bullard of St Mary, Newington, Surry, S.
18 Thomas Bewes, B., and Catherine Anstis, S., both of this parish
19 William Wright of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Martha Chapman of the same, S.
20 William Page of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Ann Graves of the same, S.
21 Nathanael Byollin, W., and Elisabeth Tyler, S., both of this parish. Banns
21 Robert Rogers of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Mary Cole of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
21 Leonard Wreakes of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Amy Kimpton of the same, S.
21 Richard Holt of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Young of Hamstead, Midx., S.
21 Richard Rutson of Christ Church, Surry, W., and Jane Humphryes of the same, W.
21 William Egerton, LL.D., Rector of Penshurst, Kent, B., and Ann Head of the City of Canterbury, Kent, S.; by Mr Mashborne, Rector of Barming, Kent
22 Joseph Rogers of St Sepulchre's, Midx., B., and Martha Harrison of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
22 Adam Ayshford of Hamstead, Midx., B., and Sarah Clackson of St Bride's, London, S.
23 Clement Stone of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Pearce of the same, S.
23 William Reed of St Mary, Newington, Surry, W., and Jane Scamordine of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

24 William Tomlin of St Mary Magdalin, old Fish Street, London, B., and Mary Claridge of St Mildred, Bridge Street, London, S.
24 Hugh Hobby of St Mary Somerset, London, B., and Bridget Brides of All Hallows Barking, London, W.
24 Ralph Wiltshire of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Jane Bell of the same, W.
25 William Robison of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Sarah Johnson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
25 Robert Browne of Ealing, Midx., B., and Mary Preston of the same, S.
26 George Reason of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Searle of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

Feb. 26 Thomas Carr of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Folkingham of the same, W.
26 Richard Russell of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Lopdell of the same, S.
26 Richard Mathews of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Howells of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
26 Daniel Williams of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Margaret Inman of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
26 John Webb of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Swan of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.
26 Richard Baron of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Sarah Dowglass of the same, W.
26 Robert Throckmorton, Esq., of Ellington, co. Huntingdon, B., and Judith Wood of St Bride's, London, W.
26 John Gregg of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Grubb of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
26 James Tubb of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Eleanor Bradley of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
26 Benjamin Watersfield of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Sarah Rash of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
26 Thomas Hartshorne of St Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Frances Cose of the same, S.
26 Jasper Cater of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Gladman of St Dunstan in the West, London, W.
Mar. 2 Edward Taverner of Horblin, co. Lincoln, B., and Martha Gilbert of Morton, co. Lincoln, S.
6 John Demme of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Henrietta Anna Clarke of the same, S.
6 Robert Stanton of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bednell of the same, S.
17 Elias Verney of this parish, W., and Sarah Scot of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, S.
19 John Turner of St Olave's, Surry, B., and Jane Goff of the same, S.
21 John Beckwith of Bocking, Essex, B., and Susanna Logsdell of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

23 William Chettle of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Jane Payne of the same, S.
24 Joseph Gorton of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Sarah Smith of the same, S.

1723.

Mar. 25 Samuel Ellis of Caversham, co. Oxford, B., and Jane Goowd of the same, S.
26 William Gill of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Elisabeth Dingley of the same, S.
26 William Clark of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Gotobed of the same, S.
28 John Archer of St Mary, Newington, Surry, B., and Hannah Beard of the same, S.
28 Robert Hasler of Rochester, Kent, B., and Margaret Willott of the same, S.
April 2 Thomas Monk, B., and Martha Noye, S., both of this parish. Banns
10 John Hill of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Mary Woodyard of the same, S.

April 12 Peter Dambourgos of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Markhem of the same, S.
13 John Pawley of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Young of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.
13 Richard Dennett of Midhurst, Sussex, B., and Elisabeth May of Chichester, Sussex, S.
13 Daniel Rooke of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Sarah Gonson of St John, Hackney, Midx., S.
13 Joseph Webster of St George the Martyr, Surry, W., and Eleanor Randall of the same, S.
15 Steven Capell of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Ann Tranter of the same, S.
15 Steven Smith of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Jane Annsley of the same, S.
15 Samuel Ravener of Hanwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Wright of the same, S.
15 John Orchard of Ammersham, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Watkins of Chesham, co. Bucks, S.
16 John Monks of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Morden of the same, W.
16 Joseph Widdowson of Totteridge, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Geary of Chelsea, Midx., S.
16 Robert Pittard of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Eastwood of the same, S.
16 John Kipps of Kemsing, Kent, B., and Sarah Stow of Sevenoaks, Kent, S.
17 John Singleton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Eglesfield of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

18 Richard Reeves of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Paine of the same, W.
18 John Blathwaitt of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hopkins of the same, W.
18 William Heathcote of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Searle of the same, S.
18 Andrew Rogers of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Burgess of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
20 William Clarke of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Foster of the same, S.
20 Archer Hodgson of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Frances Gyles of the same, S.
21 John Startup of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Elisabeth Mitchell of the same, S.
21 Henry Davis of St Peter Poor, London, B., and Mary Tovey of the same, W.
21 William Cowne* of St Helen's, London, W., and Sarah Bather of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, S.
21 William Goodchild of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Davis of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, S.
21 Thomas Traunter of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., B., and Mary Jennings of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
22 William Mowatt of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Hancock of the same, S.
23 William Wood of Battersea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Abbott of the same, S.

* "Cowen" in margin.—ED.

April 23 Richard Saffery of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Christian Rose of St Bartholomew Exchange, London, W.
23 Elias Abenaker of All Hallows on the Wall, London, W., and Susanna Wootton of the same, S.
24 John Davis of Richmond, Surry, B., and Jane Young of the same, S.
25 Vincent Hurlock of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Clark of the same, S.
25 James Butler of Kingsclear, Hants, W., and Joanna Bear of the same, S.
25 Michael Leeds of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Berisfield of the same, S.
26 James Bridges of Burnham, Essex, W., and Mary Richardson of Rochford, Essex, S.
26 Luke Marchant of Hawkhurst, Kent, B., and Mary Dunk of the same, S.
27 John Hawkesley of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Wilson of the same, S.
28 James Drewett of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Fowler of the same, S.
28 Thomas England of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Mary Clarke of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

28 James Ouvry of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Judith Terzeil of the same, W.
30 William Sumshon of All Hallows Barking, London, W., and Ann Hansha of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
30 Thomas Abbott of Woolwich, Kent, W., and Alice Scudder of the same, W.
May 1 Richard Holton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Jones of the same, S.
2 Charles Sale of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Sarah Parsloe of the same, S.
2 Thomas Woodburne of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Aldridge of the same, S.
4 Rowland Tuley of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Langhorne of St Andrew, Holborne, Midx., S.
5 John Brissaut, B., and Alice Dawes, S., both of this parish. Banns
5 John Dew of St Dunstan, Stepny, Middx., B., and Sarah Kilberton of the same, S.
6 John Eaton of Winslow, Cheshire, B., and Alice Davenport of the same, S.
7 Thomas Bruce of Shefford, co. Bedford, B., and Sarah Goode of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
7 William Plummer of Christ Church, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Snow of the same, S.
8 Edward Chamberlayne of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Mary Hunt of Rugby, co. Warwick, S.
8 Thomas Wight of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Phillips of Egham, Surry, S.
9 Richard Peace of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Higgs of the same, S.
9 William Ashwell of Lambourne, Essex, B., and Ann Thake of the same, S.
9 Thomas Darke of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Judith Springfield of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
9 James Abbis of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Hazard of All Hallows Barking, London, S.

May 10 Arthur Hatley of Paxton, co. Huntingdon, B., and Mary Pemberton of Croydon, Surry, S.
13 John Stevens of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Breame of the same, S.
14 John Loe of St Bride's, London, B., and Elisabeth Summers of the same, W.
14 Edward Gatland of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Judith Lennard of the same, S.
15 Emmanuel Crouch of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Atwick of the same, S.
16 Thomas Gammon of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Brown of the same, W.
16 Humphrey Heyberd of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Martha Seys of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

18 Anthony Boheme of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Anna Maria Seymour of the same, S.
21 John Cooke of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Wentworth of the same, W.
22 Sebastian Thomas of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Ruth Manndy of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
22 John Reeves of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Sarah Gildhing of the same, S.
23 Avanè Wood of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Sarah Whitney of Great Messinden, co. Bucks, W.
23 Herbert Russell of Stanmore, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Deacon of St Austin's, London, S.
23 Thomas Martin of Gay Towne, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Collins of the same, S.
25 Isaac Pavey of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Christian Brown of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
25 Samuel Short of the City of Exeter, Devon, B., and Mary Lucas of St Mary Magdalen, Taunton, Somerset, S.
26 Richard Harrison of Feltham, Midx., B., and Lydia Nicholson of Petworth, Sussex, S.
28 John Huddlestone of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Crawford of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
30 Edward Fenson of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Swinfin of the same, S.
31 Henry Parker of Banstead, Surry, B., and Angel Worsfold of Epsom, Surry, S.
June 1 John King of Hornchurch, Essex, B., and Judith Meddick of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
2 John Keate of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Penelope Fleming of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
2 Joseph Partridge of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Eleanor Warfolk of the same, S.
2 William Hilliard of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Hannah Darling of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.
3 Robert Gibson of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Joanna Fitzgerald of St Catherine's by the Tower, London, W.
3 John Allen, B., and Catherine Jackson, S., both of St Peter, Pauls Wharf. Banns
4 Thomas Jackson of Chalk, Kent, B., and Mary Chinnall of St Martin Vintry, London, W.
4 William Simes of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Pickering of St John, Hackney, Midx., S.

June 4 William Hatfield, clerk, of Lilly, co. Herts, B., and Ellen Bryer of St Dunstan in the West, London, W.

4 John Moor of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Eleanor Dean of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

5 William Palmer of St Alphage, London, B., and Rachel Holroyd of the same, S.

6 John Gull of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Rumball of the same, S.

6 Richard Wren of Standon, co. Herts, W., and Sarah Clarke of the same, S.

6 Daniel Hatton of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Etheldred Robins of the same, S.

6 John Earl of Battersea, Surry, B., and Ann Berry of the same, S.

7 Edmund Makepeace of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Mary Hawkswood of the same, W.

9 Thomas Lock of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, B., and Elisabeth Vanderhauff of the same, W.

9 John Smith of Kensington, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Biss of the same, S.

9 John Henrick of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Watkins of the same, S.

9 William Blanch of Tington, co. Gloucester, B., and Elisabeth Horton of the city of Gloucester, S.

9 John Sampel of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Fenton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

10 Nathanael Dickinson of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Pelchey of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.

13 Samuel Hibben of Shoreham, Kent, W., and Mary Waters of the same, S.

15 Paul Chiffin of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W., and Susanna Bagshaw of the same, S.

15 Thomas Row of Enfield, Midx., B., and Rebecca Holdsworth of the same, S.

16 Thomas Austen of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Elisabeth Burges of Christ Church, London, S.

17 John Azire of Fulham, Midx., B., and Mary Azire of the same, S.

18 Richard Shermer of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Deborah Shermer of the same, S.

18 Thomas Knackstone of Arborne, Wilts, B., and Mary Lidiard of the same, S.

20 William Fitches of Greenford, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Campion of Richmond, Surry, W.

20 Andrew Young of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Martha Morley of St Benet Sherehog, London, S.

22 John White of St Mary le Bone, Midx., W., and Susanna Browne of the same, W.

22 Edward Hixen of St Bride's, London, B., and Ann Browne of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

23 William Tulley of Hamstead, Midx., B., and Mary Greenwood of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

25 Thomas Capp of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Jane Hindson of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, S.

27 John Thomson of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Margaret Thorpin of the same, W.

June 27 John Dolman of All Hallows the Less, London, W., and Elisabeth Chamberlayne of the same, S.
29 John Honsham of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Day of St Magnus the Martyr, London, S.
29 James Thomas of Camberwell, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Dixon of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
30 Jonathan Lasinby of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Pennington of the same, W.
30 Joseph Clarke of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Thomas of the same, S.
30 William Brock of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Mayhew of the same, S.
30 Charles Brown of Reading, co. Berks, B., and Elisabeth Lewis of the same, S.
July 1 John Gundaymore of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Isabella Ryley of the same, S.
2 John Blumsted of Epsom, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Brock of All Hallows, Hony lane, London, W.
3 David Downes of Hempstead, co. Herts, B., and Alice Weeden of Kings Langley, co. Herts, W.
3 Robert Watson of St Mary le Bow, London, B., and Ann Redfearn of the same, S.
4 Nicholas Tooth of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Ann Deacon of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
4 Richard Ordway of St Bartholomew the Less, W., and Ann Page of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.
4 Alexander Masser of Croydon, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Walter of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, S.
5 Joseph Moss of Eltham, Kent, B., and Martha Moore of Charlton, Kent, S.
6 Robert Goodener of Chertsea, Surry, B., and Ann Grizell of Twickenham, Midx., S.
9 James Stewart of St Bartholomew the Less, London, B., and Elisabeth Gray of the same, W.
9 John Jacobson of St Catherine near the Tower of London, B., and Sarah Willmott of the same, W.
9 James Goodby of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W., and Frances Raymond of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.
10 George Turner of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Martin of the same, S.
11 Thomas Holgate of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Margaret Malkin of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

12 Samuel Thomas Hoff of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Havard of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
13 Francis Colgrave of Thurley, co. Bedford, B., and Mary Cooper of the same, S.
13 Charles Barrow of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dansie of the same, S.
14 Richard Lacelett of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Mary Clark of the same, S.
14 William Mead of St Thomas the Apostle, London, B., and Mary Kitterman of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, S.
15 William Baker of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Johnson of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.
15 Samuel Davis of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Parks of the same, S.

July 15 Steven Atwater of Reading, co. Berks, B., and Margaret Lloyd of All Hallows Barking, London, S.

16 Thomas Lawrence of Wimbledon, Surry, B., and Elisabeth King of the same, S.

16 John Dorset of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Oliver of the same, S.

18 William Robinson of St Sepulchre's, London, W., and Mary Hinde of the same, W.

18 John Rose of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Scott of the same, S.

18 Joseph Hoare of Hendon, Midx., B., and Catherine Pressy of the same, S.

18 Edward Blakemore of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Rachel Futerell of the same, S.

19 John Lovett of Holywell, co. Flint, B., and Ann Brench of Eltham, Kent, S.

20 James Stample Du Pontot of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Ann Bevan of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.

21 Jeremiah O'Neale of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Tayler of the same, S.

22 John Myles of Sutton at Hone, Kent, W., and Ann Heybourne of the same, S.

23 John Cornes of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hilliard of the same, S.

23 Benjamin Penauyare of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Maynard of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.

25 Robert Harris of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Elisabeth Grave of St Dunstan in the West, London, W.

25 Herbert Snowsell of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Ann James of the same, S.

25 Samuel Dod of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Bishop of St George, Southwark, Surry, W.

25 Richard Avery of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Beaves of the same, S.

25 William Smith of Mortlake, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Cane of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

27 Joseph Egbus of Fulham, Midx., B., and Hannah Huttson of St Mary le Bow, London, S.

29 Benjamin Roberts of South Mims, Midx., B., and Sarah Laman of North Mims, co. Herts, S.

29 James Henderson of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary Sambach of St Andrew Undershaft, London, S.

30 Ralph Maidman of St Mary Staining, London, B., and Sarah Lammas of the same, W.; by L. C.*

30 Joseph Thompson of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Agnes Blackwell of the same, S.; by L. C.

30 Thomas Drake of St Bride's, London, W., and Ann Ogelby of the same, W.

31 Thomas Fry of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hindson† of St Gregory, London, S.; by L. C.

Aug. 1 Thomas Standish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Carter of the same, S.

3 George Wakefield of Edmonton, Midx., W., and Mary Hallifax of the same, S.

* Probably Lawrence Cooke, son of the Rector.—ED.

† "Hindson" written over an erasure.—ED.

Aug. 4 Thomas Woodin of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Egerton of the same, S.
5 Thomas Cock of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Mary Davis of Putny, Surry, S.
6 Nathanael Ravener of Greenforth, Midx., B., and Catherine Rouse of Hanwell, Midx., S.
6 William Wright of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Forrester of the same, W.
7 Richard Fray of All Hallows on the Wall, London, B., and Elisabeth Pesket of the same, S.
7 Richard Sunderland of Christ Church, London, B., and Hester Carter of St Leonard, Foster lane, London; by L. C.
8 Henry Langthorn of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Evans of the same, S.
8 Lancelot Martin of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Sarah Butler of West Ham, Essex, S.
8 Nathanael Booth of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Page of the same, S.
10 Richard Weever of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Lester of Camberwell, Surry, S.
11 Alexander Parsons of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Mary Henning of the same, W.; by L. C.
11 Benjamin Dowson of Yarmouth, Norfolk, B., and Posthume Gee of Newcastle upon Tyne, co. Northumberland; by L. C.
13 Charles Singlar of Wanstead, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Scarff of the same, S.
13 William Irving of Stepny, Midx., W., and Hannah Hughes of St Bride's, London, S.
13 William Harrison of the city of York, B., and Ann Marshall of Scarborough, co. York, S. THO. COOKE, Rector.
14 John Griffith of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Catherine Jarvis of the same, W.
15 Charles Austin of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Sarah Yearly of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
15 James Bridges of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Penelope Rodney Pulleyn of Lambeth, Surrey, S.
15 William Drew of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Harvey of Paddington, Midx., S.
15 Benjamin Payne of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Ann Wakeford of the same, W.
18 John Cookson, B., and Mary Wilcockson, S., both of this parish. Banns. By L. C.
18 Thomas Clements of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hadgebott of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.; by L. C.
18 Henry Braswell of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Elmore of the same, S.; by L. C.
21 William Prentis of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Griffiths of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, W.; by L. C.
22 Samuel Rivers of Worth, Sussex, B., and Jane Hodges of Rusper, Sussex, S.; by L. C.
22 Robert Jackson of Whitby, co. York, B., and Mary Williamson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.; by L. C.
22 Thomas Davis of St Brides, London, W., and Catherine Duson of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.
24 William Chapman of St Botolph, Bishop's gate, London, W., and Elisabeth Mortimore of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W.

Aug. 27 Francis Spong of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Sheall of the same, S.
29 John Drewry of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bryent of the same, S.; by L. C.
30 Samuel Bird of All Hallows Staining, London, W., and Margaret West of the same, S.; by L. C.
Sept. 1 Thomas Powell of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Uncle of the same, S.
1 Edward Pollsue of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Duzell of the same, W.
1 John King of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Middleton of St Margaret, Westminster, W.
2 Steven Shearman of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Starbuck of the same, S.
3 Daniel Bumstead of Enfield, Midx., B., and Ann Barton of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
5 Peter Green of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Hannah Pugh of St John, Hackney, Midx., S.
6 Henry Potts of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Sarah Edwards of the same, S.
7 John Hall of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Margaret Hewit of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

9 Thomas Roberts of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Eleanor Hurst of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
9 Francis Lund of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Saul of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.
10 Joseph Rayne of St James, Duke's Place, London, B., and Joanna Impen of St Bartholomew the Great, London, W.
10 William Elkins of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Savage of the same, S.
11 Richard Jones of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Pitts of Stepny, Midx., S.
11 William Brangwin of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Beauchampe of the same, S.
11 Edward Wood of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, B., and Ann Booth of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, S.
11 Robert Theobald of Wandsworth, Surry, W., and Sarah Libree of the same, S.
12 Peter Johnson of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Bridget Partridge of the same, S.
13 John Davis of Newington, Surry, W., and Sarah Tully of the same, S.
13 Francis Kemp of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Martha Bumsted of St Peter Poor, London, S.
14 Richard Quallett of Woolwich, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Hardeman of the same, S.
15 William Prewett of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Evans of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.; by L. C.
15 William Standley of St Bride's, London, B., and Ann Guy of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
16 Edward Bonherrin of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Ridout of Christ Church, Surry, W.; by Mr Gibbon, Rector of Birch, Essex
16 Langham Rokeby, Esq., of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Catherine Morgan of the same, S.
17 Thomas Jee of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Gudgeon of the same, W.

Sept. 17 Thomas Sayes of Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Cock of Hackney, Midx., S.
18 Henry Forster of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Sarah Hargrave of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
19 John Holmes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Francis of the same, S.
19 John Tripp of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., B., and Martha Lamb of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, S.
20 William Hemings of St Pancras, Soper lane, London, W., and Penelope Clift of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

21 Thomas Mellums of Bexley, Kent, B., and Ann Huggins of Willminton, Kent, S.
22 John Roberts of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Noah of the same, S.
22 John Thornton of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Judith Hooker of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
24 Robert Pattison of Yarmouth, Norfolk, W., and Durance Honeford of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.
24 John Juby of St Bride's, London, B., and Elisabeth Barnard of the same, S.
24 Henry Webb of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Rachel Rice of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
24 Richard Hargrave of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Deborah Piggot of St John Baptist, London, S.
26 John Hale of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Sykes of the same, S.
26 Thomas Carter of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Mary Accourt of the same, W.
26 John Mackearley of St Gregory, London, B., and Ann Moseley of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, S.
26 Philip Holman of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Durand of St Ann, Westminster, S.
26 William Dawes of Sulhamstead, co. Berks, B., and Mary Middleton of the city of Oxford, S.
29 Thomas Smith, B., and Ann Beasley, S., both of this parish. Banns
29 Simon Jovett of St Bride's, London, B., and Sarah Browne of the same, S.
29 John Twist of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Carter of the same, S.
29 Benjamin L'huile of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Ann Stutevill of St Gregory's, London, W.
Oct. 1 John Addison of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Sarah Brougham of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
1 Alexander Griffith of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Alice Atkines of the same, S.
2 Samuel Despaignol of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Croze of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
2 William Gregory of Watford, co. Herts, W., and Mary Lacy of the same, S.
3 Joseph Phillips of St Pancras, Midx., B., and Jane Hulme of the same, S.
3 William Loveday of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Mary Whiting of the same, S.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Oct. 3 William Cooke of Putny, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Bray of the same, W.
4 Thomas Taverner of Cheshunt, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Lewin of Broxburne, co. Herts, S.; by L. C.
5 Robert Tubbs of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Taylor of the same, S.
6 George Bickerton of St Alban, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Hawkins of Redbourne, co. Herts, W.
7 Henry Milles of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Catherine Simms of the same, W.
8 George Maxwell of St Philip's, City of Bristol, W., and Eleanor Fennell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
9 John Freeman of Maidstone, Kent, W., and Mary White of Yalden, Kent, W.; by L. C.
10 William Johnson of Hatfield, co. Herts, B., and Ann Gilbert of the same, W.
10 Henry Wolley of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Chevins of the same, S.
10 John Perkins of St Bartholomew Exchange, London, B., and Ann Tedd of the same, S.
13 Josias Jonin of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Norbert Hennebert of the same, S.
14 Richard Dod of Postlane, Sussex, B., and Hester Chapman of Low Layton, Essex, S.
15 Thomas Riding of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Crosby of the same, S.
15 Christopher Hall of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Jane Salter of Chelsea, Midx., S.
17 William Holloway of St Gregorie's, London, W., and Susanna Saunders of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, W.
17 John Jones of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Margaret Hughes of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
18 William Godfrey of Wilsden, Midx., B., and Susanna Tree of Hamstead, Midx., S.
18 James Dagwell of Putny, Surry, B., and Ann Serjeant of the same, S.
19 Peter Lawrence of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Hester Glynn of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.
19 Peter Francillon of Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Delfosse of the same, S.; by L. C.
19 Henry Bendall of Hamstead, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Miles of the same, W.; by L. C.
20 Job Roffey of Beckenham, Kent, B., and Judith Winstun of Croydon, Surry, S.; by L. C.
21 Thomas Bates of St Peter in St Alban's, co. Herts, W., and Susanna Holworthy of New Brentford, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

22 William Hindrey of Casealton, Surry, B., and Phyllis Hawkins of the same, W.
22 Nathanael Lee of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Skeate of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., S.
24 Robert Greenaway of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Townsend of the same, S.
24 Jonathan Sandford of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Wilson of the same, S.
26 William Chambers of Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Wilks of the same, S.

Oct. 27 Henry Gill of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Bridget Mottley of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
27 Thomas Noble of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, B., and Mary Stanton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
27 William Rhodes of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hipkins of the same, S.
28 James Stephenson of the city of York, B., and Lydia Richards of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
28 John Prickett of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Wells of the same, S.
28 Thomas Cater of St Bride's, London, B., and Sarah Marlin of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
28 John Simmons of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Pendrill of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
29 Thomas Fowle of Bishop's Stortford, co. Herts, W., and Deborah Allen of the same, W.
30 Thomas Hopper of Enfield, Midx., B., and Sarah Cornish of the same, S.
30 James Holland of Putny, Surry, B., and Susanna Hind of the same, S.
30 William Teats of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., B., and Jane Hammond of the same, S.
31 John Flavell of Trinity parish, London, W., and Mary Benin of St Bride's, London, S.
Nov. 5 John Turner of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gadd of the same, S.
6 Thomas Burton of Ongar, Essex, B., and Alice Ingull of Hornchurch, Essex, S.
6 Obadiah Lord of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Beech of the same, S.
7 Thomas Chandler of Northall, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bradbury of Newington, Midx., S.
8 Samuel Cole of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Bass of the same, S.
10 John Way of Poole, Dorset, B., and Elisabeth Edwards of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.; by L. C.
11 Robert Gollin of West Malling, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Alchin of Seale, Kent, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

14 John Williamson of Richmond, Surry, B., and Margaret Rolls of the same, S.
17 William Haywood, B., and Mary Collins, S., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf. Banns
19 Samuel Peach of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Roe of the same, S.
21 Joseph Twells of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Newton of the same, S.
24 John Prew of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Beverly of the same, W.; by L. C.
24 James Osman of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Turtle of the same, S.
25 Ambrose Alldridge of Acton, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Riden of the same, S.
26 George Burr of Chelsea, Midx., W., and Margaret Harris of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.
26 Thomas Strahan of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Catherine Holdgate of Ingatestone, Essex, W.

Nov. 28 Roger Nichols of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Grace Jennings of the same, S.
28 John Raw of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Frances Williams of the same, S.
29 James Kettle of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Grace Smith of the same, W.
30 Thomas Green of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Jennings of the same, S.
30 Thomas Barford of Chalgrove, co. Bedford, B., and Agnes Gurney of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
30 Amos Topping of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hannam of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
Dec. 1 Benjamin Johnson of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Sarah King of St Mary Somerset, London, S.; by L. C.
3 John Williams of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Ward of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
3 John Goddard of St Andrew, Holborne, Midx., W., and Ann Saunders of the same, W.
3 John Ellam of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Freeman of the same, S.
5 Robert Gill of St Andrew, Holborne, London, B., and Catherine Pury of the same, W.; by L. C.
5 Joseph Dixon of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Phillips of the same, W.
6 James Phillips of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Scrivener of the same, S.
8 William Bettesworth of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Fairly of the same, S.
8 Luke Saunders of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, B., and Frances Sawyer of St Mary Mounthaw, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

8 George Ledouble of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Luttman of St Mary Somerset, London, S.
9 John Courtney of Barnes, Surry, B., and Sarah Saunders of the same, S.
10 Robert Sleeford of this parish, B., and Jane Jarman of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, S.
10 John Wright, Esq., of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Philadelphia Rider of Baughton, Kent, S.
10 John King of Farley, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Rogers of Croydon, Surry, S.
11 Thomas King of Hackney, Midx., W., and Ann Popping of St Faith's, London, S.
12 John Gosbill of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Newman of the same, S.
15 John Browne of Fetcham, Surry, B., and Mary Goddard of the same, W.
16 Edmund Jennings of St Andrew, Holborne, Midx., B., and Sybilla Hurst of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
17 William Grove of St Andrew, Holborne, London, B., and Sarah Webb of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
17 John Gregory of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, W., and Elisabeth Field of St Bartholomew Exchange, S.
17 Joseph Biggs of Kensington, Midx., B., and Frances Pinford of the same, S.
17 John Stobbs of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Mary Jeanes of Strowton in Dorset, S.

Dec. 19 Thomas Saunders of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Elisabeth King of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, S.

19 John Leignes of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Ann Neutte of the same, S.

19 John Hubbard of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Catherine Wilson of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, W.

19 Thomas Steele of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Rose of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.

20 John Fletcher of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Mary Ayres of the same, S.

21 John Wood of Chaldon, Surry, B., and Alice Hoare of Mertsham, Surry, S.; by L. C.

21 John Lucas of Christ Church, Surry, W., and Mary Blewit of the same, W.

24 John Wood of St Gregorie's, London, B., and Mary Mumford of the same, S.

24 Robert Tomson of St Mary Aldermary, London, B., and Margaret Bond of the same, W.

24 Whitebread Vokins of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Ann Lampton of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

25 Joshua Slater of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, B., and Mary Horsley of this parish, S. Banns

25 Henry Stock of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Sarah Giueden of the same, S.

26 John Hodgson of Bromley, Kent, B., and Mary Rogers of the same, S.

26 John Johnson of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Dorothy Leigh of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

26 William Smith of St Catherine Coleman, London, B., and Abigail Webb of the same, S.

26 Richard Spencer of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Moon of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

27 John Burnley of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Sharp of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, S.

27 Edward Tindale of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Sarah Herbert of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W.

28 John Laskey of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Brown of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

28 Thomas Young of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Mason of the same, S.

29 Thomas Rogers of St Nicholas Acons, London, B., and Sarah Rogers of the same, S.

30 George Emblen of Frome, Somerset, B., and Mary Rawlens of St Catherine Creechurch, London, S.

31 Daniel Langton of Woodford, Essex, B., and Hannah Linney of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, S.

31 Anthony Allom of Mortlake, Surry, B., and Mary Hill of Fulham, Midx., S.

31 Alexander Lyell of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Deborah Hodgson of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

31 William Vincent of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ketura Farmerie of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.; by Mr Farmerie, Vicar of Blyton, co. Lincoln

Jan. 1 William Lamb of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Grover of the same, S.

Jan. 1 William Curfey of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Elisabeth Rudgards of St Catherine by the Tower, S.
1 Edward Rymer of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Ann Cole of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
1 Richard Mills of Camberwell, Surry, W., and Jane Hawkins of Putny, Surry, S.
2 Caleb Marriot of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Dorcas Smith of St Bride's, London, S.
3 Thomas Fox of Wellingborough, co. Northampton, B., and Martha Collis of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
4 James Durnford of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Bredbelt of the same, S.
4 John Foot of Feltham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Godfrey of Bellfont, co. Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

6 James Hill of St Stevens Parish, Hertford, B., and Mary Bourke of the same, W.
6 John Francis Arbouin of St Swithin, London, B., and Mary Leglise of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.
6 Edmund Garrard of Margretting, Essex, B., and Mary Fuller of Fryering, Essex, S.
7 Henry Birchwood of Bromley, Kent, B., and Judith Surby of the same, S.
8 Peter Jacob Portenet of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Esther Brown of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
9 Adam Caine of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Holman of the same, S.
9 John Earle of St Peter's in St Alban's, co. Herts, B., and Mary Shute of Stepny, Midx., W.
10 Adam Holden of Deptford, Kent, W., and Eleanor Busby of Greenwich, Kent, S.
10 William Harvey of Sevenoakes, Kent, B., and Susanna Pryor of Ainsford, Kent, S.
12 John Rutledge of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Catherine Williams of St Edmund the King, London, S.
12 Thomas Powls of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Sacks of the same, W.
13 Samuel Coleman of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Skey of St Martin, Ludgate, London, S.
14 Humphrey Noble of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Hatton of the same, S.
15 John Allen of All Hallows Staining, London, B., and Joanna Newell of Hammersmith, Midx., S.
16 Thomas Wadham of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Susanna Southey of the same, S.
16 Nathanael Ward of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Leventhorpe of the same, S.
16 Charles Halsey of Stratford le Bow, Midx., B., and Rowlanda Prissanda Reading of the same
17 Edward Webb of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Pestell of the same, S.
17 Joseph Nelson of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, B., and Mary Potter of Mitcham, Surry, S.
19 Luke Dore of North Weald Bassett, Essex, B., and Ann Hellier of the same, S.
19 John Fowler of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Nicolls of the same, W.

Jan. 19 Richard Fleet of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Hollis of Camberwell, Surry, S.

21 George William Butz of St Magnus, London, B., and Mary Mailing of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

22 George Nichols of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Dorcas Short of the same, S.

22 George Walton of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Ann Tayler of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

23 William Quelch of St Magnus, London, B., and Margaret Handslape of the same, S.

25 John Taylor of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann King of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.

26 Godfrey Cooke of St Bartholomew the Great, London, W., and Susanna Warner of Christ Church, Surry, S.

26 William Pain of St Nicholas Coleabbey, London, B., and Sarah Lawrence of St Lawrence Jewry, London, S.

26 Thomas Tickner of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Comfort Baker of St Sepulchre, London, S.

26 Thomas Lerige of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Howard of the same, W.

26 Richard Sutton of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Catherine Sanders of St Steven, Walbrooke, London, S.

27 Thomas Edwards of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Mary Chase of the same, S.

28 Matthias Brand of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Gregory of the same, S.

28 Thomas White of Rumford, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Andrews of the same, S.

30 Thomas Door of Waltham Abbey, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Cobham of Stratford le Bow, Midx., W.

30 John Collinwood of Tooting Graveny, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Rolfe of Clapham, Surry, S.

Feb. 1 Rees Jones of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Elisabeth Price of the same, S.

1 Richard Whithurst of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Sulivan of the same, W.

2 Thomas Pain of St Margaret Moses, London, W., and Jane Martin of St Gregorie's, London, S.

2 John Barker of Horton, Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Ingram of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

2 William Patrick of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Hester Shearwood of the same, S.

2 John Hanna of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Magdalen Le Faivre of the same, S.

2 Edward Jones of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Mary Darlington of Lambeth, Surry, S.

3 Thomas Mason of Richmond, Surry, B., and Hannah Cooke of the same, S.

4 Henry James of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Hannah Paine of SS. Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, W.

4 John Moore of Fulham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Teer of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

4 Thomas Pritten of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Edge of the same, S.

Feb. 5 Samuel Clay of North Mims, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Pace of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, S.
5 Benjamin Wall of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Woodhouse of Barking, Essex, S.
6 Richard Boswell of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Mary Russell of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, S.
6 John Sampson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Williams of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
6 James Browne of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Nixon of St John, Wapping, Midx., W.
8 John Charlett of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Catherine Saddon of the same, S.
9 Henry Muilman of St Martin Outwich, London, B., and Teresia Constantia Phillips of Kensington, Midx., S.
9 James Welling of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Seymour of Christ Church, Surry, S.
10 James Powell of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Sarah Mackrell of Hungerford, co. Berks, S.
10 Charles Mempus of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gwin of St Olave, Hart Street, London, S
11 John Read of Woolwich, Kent, W., and Mary Stenney of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
11 Thomas Brookes of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Martha Masters of St Dionis Backchurch, London, S.
11 Thomas Thompson of Braisteed, Kent, B., and Jane Browne of Westraham, Surry, S.
11 Daniel Clancey of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Beesly of the same, W.
13 William Banister of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Ann Troughton of the same, S.
13 William Fletcher of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Margaret Lewis of St Mary Woolnoth, London, S.
13 William Anstin of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Joiner of the same, S.
13 John Raper of St Mary le Strand, Midx., B., and Catherine Lloyd of Christ Church, London, S.
13 Samuel Smith of this parish, B., and Ann Furley of St Martin, Ironmonger lane, London, S.
13 Edward Cole of Marden, Kent, B., and Barbara Courthope of Horsmonden, Kent, S.
13 William Hill of Battersea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Almond of the same, S.
14 Eleazer Falon of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Borquois of the same, S.; by L. C.*
14 Joseph Hallowall of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Bengefield of the same, S.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

14 Francis Downes of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W., and Ann Powell of the same, W.
14 James Kendall of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Hedge of the same, S.
15 George Clubb of Whatfield, Suffolk, B., and Ann Moore of St John, Wapping, Midx., S.
15 Con Comyns Gostridge of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Grace Gregory of the same, S.

* Probably Lawrence Cooke, son of the Rector.—ED.

Feb. 16 Robert Hawksby of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Mary Dawson of the same, S.
16 Daniel Levesque of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Crucifix of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
16 John Ogden of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Henrietta Maria Bullock of the same, S.
16 Isaac Osborne of St Vedast als. Foster's, London, B., and Hannah Webb of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
17 James Judd of Buntingford, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Door of Waltham Abbey, Essex, S.
18 John Hutcheson of Sunbury, Midx., B., and Mary Nichols of the same, S.
18 George Tarras of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Jane Bow of the same, S.; by L. C.
18 Samuel Beighton of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Russell of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.
18 Richard Davis of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Story of Fulham, Midx., S.
18 Thomas Leigh of Farnham, Surry, B., and Mary Titchborne of Frimley, Surry, S.
18 John Ellis of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Horseley of Eltham, Kent, S.
19 Steven Sellens of East Ham, Essex, W., and Ann Jarsey of the same, S.
19 Zacharias Martin of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Mary Burges of the same, S.
20 Anthony Newman of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Marriott of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.
23 Henry Broughton of St George's, Southwark, Surry, W., and Ann Wheeler of the same, W.
25 John Goatham of Ramsgate, Kent, B., and Ann Digges of Margate, Kent, S.; by L. C.
Mar. 1 Thomas Tarrant of St Catherine Creed church, London, W., and Jane Court of St Catherine Coleman, London, W.
5 Richard Barrett of Deptford, Kent, W., and Mary Roberts of the same, W.
7 Peter Veline of St Sepulchres, London, W., and Elisabeth Lowde of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, S.; by Mr John Rawlinson, Curate of Woolwich, Kent
14 Mark Tiddyman of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Priscilla Thompson of the same, S.

THOMAS COOKE, Rector.

14 Philip Adams of St Bartholomew the Great, London, W., and Margaret Dove of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
14 William Fielder of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Winifred Coppin of the same, S.
15 Thomas Whitaker of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Lintott of the same, S.; by L. C.
16 Benjamin Higgins of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Grace Hammond of the same, S.; by L. C.
17 Edward Rigby of Lancaster in Lancashire, Gen., B., and Judith Hayford of Hamsteed, Midx., S.
17 Thomas Lee of Hackney, Midx., B., and Mary Wright of the same, S.
17 Thomas King, Waltham Abbey, Essex, B., and Mary Robothom of the same, S.
20 Joseph Combe of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Mary Hancock of the same, S.

Mar. 22 Dalley Pope of St Edmund the King, London, B., and Dorothea Raine of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, S.
22 John Parker of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Joanna Thompson of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., W.
23 William Pinkard of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Martha Higdon of the same, S.

1724.

Mar. 28 John Claverie of Stepny, Midx., W., and Ann Perree* of the same, W.
30 Thomas Rickett of High Wickham, co. Bucks, B., and Hannah Davis of the same, S.
April 5 William Holt of Carshalton, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Sanders of the same, S.
6 John Bateman of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Ann Yrubretta Atterbury of the same, S.
6 William Lancaster, Esq., of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Dinah Wilmer of the same, S.
6 Lewis Bangear of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Henrietta Cokuan of the same, S.
6 David Lewis of Tottenham, Midx., Gen., B., and Mary Darlaston of the same, S.
6 Zebulon Spittell of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Barbara Chapple of the same, S.
7 John Roe of Stretham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Elott of Clapham, Surry, S.
7 Edward Hartwell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Newbould of the same, W.
7 Richard Walker of the parish of St Andrew in the Town of Hertford, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Boreham of St Sepulchre's, London, S.

THOMAS COOKE, Rector.

8 Thomas Butler of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Story of Highgate, Midx., S.
9 Robert Thompson of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Arabella Page of St George, Southwark, Surry, W.
9 Benjamin Johnson of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Susanna Nyce of Hampton, Midx., S.
9 Richard Yapp of St Brides, London, B., and Sarah Browne of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
9 Thomas Natt of Wilmonden in Kent, B., and Susanna Dorman of the same, W.
11 John Deroach of St Helen's, London, B., and Martha Webb of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
12 Robert Fosdike of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Hester Maddocks of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
13 Robert Wilks of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Tabitha Grosvenor of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
13 William Flint of Rochester, Kent, B., and Isabella Sheasby of Woolwich, Kent, W.
14 Alexander Ross of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Alice Dawde of the same, S.
14 Lawrence Butt of Woodford, Essex, W., and Mary Aldridge of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
15 Richard Moss of Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Davis of the same, S.

* Apparently altered from "Percee."—ED.

April 15 Lewis Bertrand Guillheman of Bromley, Midx., B., and Catherine Redburne of the same, S.
16 William Milward of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Renwick of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
16 Thomas Chambers of Chatham, Kent, B., and Rebecca Weeks of Stroud, Kent, W.
16 Humphrey Jones of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Ann Wood of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
16 Robert Cuer of Kensington, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Barbaroux of the same, S.
16 John Tibbs of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Ann Warrick of the same, S.
17 Thomas Richards of Hampsted, Midx., B., and Sarah Weller of the same, S.
18 Jonathan Wood of Rumford, Essex, B., and Jane Skingel of the same, S.
19 John Alliaume of Stepny, Midx., B., and Esther Coulait of the same, S.
21 George Cross of St Peter Poor, London, B., and Sarah Liversage of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
22 John Turner of Ryegate, Surry, W., and Grace Pledge of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

23 William Parker of Greenwich, Kent, W., and Mary King of the same, S.; by L. C.
23 James Singleton of Richmond, Surry, W., and Mary Cole of the same, S.
23 John Collingwood of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Alice Dearsly of the same, S.
23 James Johnson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Hawkwell of the same, S.
24 John Wakeling of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Jane Phillips of Christ Church, Surry, S.
25 Robert Steer of St Pancrass, Sussex, B., and Elisabeth Dobson of Lanson, Hampshire, S.
25 John Ryton of St Catherine's by the Town, London, W., and Ann Wood of the same, W.
26 Thomas Atherford of Sundrich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Mills of Linsfield, Surry, S.
26 John Norris of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary Coles of the same, S.
27 Richard Wattearton of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ellen Price of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
28 George Fenn of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Hurst of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
28 Thomas Johnson of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Mary Hester Garnier of St Mary, Islington, Midx., S.
30 Willoughby Fox of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Young of the same, S.; by L. C.
30 Moses St Eloy of Sunbury, Midx., W., and Catherine Andrewes of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
30 Richard Freeman of South Mims, Midx., W., and Margaret Waters of Totteridge, co. Herts, S.
May 2 Thomas Sutton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Frances Belson of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., S.
3 Nathanael Pyner of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Jenkins of the same, W.
3 Robert Rogers of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Alice Atkinson of St Margaret Moses, London, S.

May 3 Alexander Vint of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Akers of the same, W.
4 William Colbron of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Maxwell of Brackley, co. Northampton, S.
4 Roger Tring of Denham, co. Bucks, B., and Rebecca Swift of Uxbridge, Midx., S.
5 Joseph Ashbey of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Watson of the same, S.
6 James Langham of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Phyllis Moore of the same, W.
6 Edward Smith of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Tillott of St Brides, London, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

7 John Morrell of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, B., and Sarah Warren of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.; by L. C.
7 John Turner of St Michael, Wood Street, London, B., and Hannah Jackson of Kingston, Surry, W.; by L. C.
7 James Perry of Woodford, Essex, B., and Mary Harford of the same, S.; by L. C.
7 William Holland of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Sarah Toovey of Caseham, co. Oxford, S.
7 Henry Austin of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Elisabeth Evans of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, W.
7 Stephen Law of Watford, co. Herts, W., and Elisabeth Croft of Mill Hill in Hendon, Midx., W.
7 William Bernard of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Mors of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.
9 Jonathan Kemp of Chilton, Wilts, B., and Mary Clarke of the same, S.; by L. C.
9 William Whitehurst of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Annabella Payne of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
9 Thomas Spratt of Lenham, Kent, B., and Martha Read of the same, W.
10 Mark Halley of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Robert of the same, S.; by L. C.
12 Robert Hogsflesh of Kensington, Midx., B., and Elisabeth White of Hammersmith, Midx., S.
12 Edward Fitzgerald of Greenwich, Kent, W., and Mary Stevens of St George the Martyr, Surry, W.; by L. C.
13 Thomas Cooper of Esher, Surry, W., and Catherine Seaman of the same, S.
14 Richard Froud of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Eleanor Palmer of the same, S.; by L. C.
14 Thomas Haseldine of Horley, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Wright of the same, S.; by L. C.
14 Thomas Gouldhawke of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Bailley of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
14 George Bently of Kingston, Surry, W., and Hannah Cowell of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
14 Daniel Cockman of Hampstead, Midx., B., and Mary Baxter of St Pancras, Midx., S.
17 John Brand of Henham on the Mount, Essex, B., and Abigail Barker of the same, S.
19 Edward Church of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Margaret Forster of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
19 John Crew of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Mary Miles of the same, S.

May 20 John Combes of St Brides, London, B., and Mary Shirt of the same, W.
20 Alexander Meckrey of St John's, Wapping, Midx., B., and Ann Nard of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
20 John Dobson of East Malling, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Beeson of the same, S.
21 Peter Richardson of St Mary Woolnoth, London, B., and Susan Tessier of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

22 John Evans of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Kindar of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
23 Edmund Galley of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, B., and Ann Buxton of the same, W.; by Mr Turner
23 James Davis of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, W., and Eleanor Ives of the same, S.; by Mr Turner
24 Benjamin Fellows of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Sarah Perry of St George the Martyr, London, W.
24 Robert Emerton of Newington Butts, Surry, W., and Sarah Acton of Shrowsbury [*sic*], Surry, S.
25 John Leadbeater of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Mary Smith of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
27 Thomas Ellis of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Catherine Redding of the same, W.
28 John Browne of Steyning, Sussex, B., and Elisabeth Langford of Chayley, Sussex, S.
28 Daniel Scatliffe of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Foxley of Southwould, Suffolk, S.
28 John Harding of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Teresa Hill of the same, S.
28 William Andrews of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Wallis of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
28 Richard Hussey of Mortlack, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Tyler of St Sepulchre's, London, S.
28 Richard Lott of East Ham, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Etheridge of the same, S.
28 Thomas Symons of Bexley, Kent, B., and Mary Obee of the same, S.
June 1 John Squire of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, B., and Ann Ore of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
1 William Whitley of Croydon, Surry, B., and Mary Hunt of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, S.
1 Lewis Jourdaine of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Reason of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
2 John Shepard of Barking, Essex, B., and Ann Kingsland of the same, S.
2 George Hindmass of St Mary Woolnoth, London, B., and Bridget Thornborough of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
2 John Compton of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Ann Smith of the same, W.
2 Thomas Head of St Ann and St Agnes, London, W., and Elisabeth Ryell of the same, S.
2 Richard Trott of Iver, co. Bucks, W., and Mary Bryant of Beaconsfield, co. Bucks, S.
3 John Fennell of Fulham, co. Midx., B., and Susan Wakeling of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
4 Henry Flitcroft of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Minns of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

June 4 John Sayer of Braintree, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Coules of Chigwell, Essex, S.
4 John Hale of Chinkford, Essex, B., and Deborah Marshall of the same, S.
4 John Griffith of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Margaret Shilling of the same, S.
7 Francis Bloome of the Middle Temple, London, Gen., B., and Mary Taylor of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
7 James Berry of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Martha King of the same, W.
7 John Garrett of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Harwood of the same, S.
8 John Pannett of Uxbridge, Midx., B., and Martha Blunt of the same, S.
8 John Branson of Towcester, co. Northampton, B., and Mary Daniel of Lambrest, Kent, S.
10 Benjamin Whiller of Falley (Fawley), Hants, W., and Elisabeth Frost of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.
11 John Munster of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Nicholson of the same, W.
11 John Lambert of Milbourn Port, co. Somerset, W., and Thomason Hoddy of St George, Southwark, W.
11 Edward Parker of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Esther Marlow of St Andrew, Holborne, Midx., S.
13 Philip Lloyd, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Cade of Greenwich, Kent, S.
14 Abraham Palmer of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, B., and Jane Berk of the same, S.
14 Robert Stevens of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Martha Burges of the same, S.
14 Jonathan Aldersey of St Bartholomew the Less, London, B., and Ann Fossett of St Helen's, London, S.
15 William King of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., B., and Mary Adkins of the same, S.
15 Samuel Butler of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bampton of Wapping, Stepny, Midx., S.
16 William Andrewes of All Hallows the Great, London, B., & Ann Hewett of the same, S.
16 John Scowles of Camberwell, Surry, W., and Mary Watson of the same, S.
16 Daniel Maddock of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Taylor of St Peter Poor, London, S.
16 Charles Copsey of St James, Midx., Esq., W., and Elisabeth Crompton of the same, S.; by Mr Turner
17 John Savage of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Webb of the same, S.
18 Thomas Draper of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Sarah Underwood of the same, S.
18 Robert Lucas of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Linacre of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

18 Samuel Greatorex of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Howard of the same, S.
22 John Gurney of Shoulden, Kent, B., and Mary Fuller of St Mary, Minster, Kent, S.
24 Jeremie Macknear of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W., and Mary Bird of the same, W.

June 25 John Parsons of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Brooks of the same, S.
25 Sharp Ralph Barrow of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary West of the same, S.
25 William Wharton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Martha Covent of the same, W.
25 Samuel Farar of Deptford, Kent, B., and Susanna Fendall of the same, S.
25 William Bland of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Jane Pope of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
26 Lazarus Groom of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Wilson of Rumford, Essex, S.
27 Zechariah Cordell of Christ Church, London, B., and Joanna Tayler of Hornchurch, Essex, W.
28 James McCully of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Elisabeth Pendrill of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
29 John Bolton of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Barnett of the same, S.
29 David Bell of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Margaret Nicholson of the same, S.
30 Thomas Stevenson of St Martin, Ludgate, London, W., and Elisabeth Aston of St Gregorie's, London, S.
30 Thomas Leet of Raydon, Suffolk, W., and Margaret Ibleford of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.
30 William Boozsher of Hamstead, Midx., B., and Ann Nicholson of the same, W.
30 Archibald Taylor of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Barrett of All Hallows the Great, London, S.
30 Solomon Summers of the town of Hertford, B., and Sarah Seby of the same, W.
July 4 Daniel Goff of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Platt of the same, S.
5 John Sissley of Westram, Kent, B., and Susanna Tootle of the same, S.
6 Christopher Crosse of Burford, co. Oxford, B., and Margaret Smith of Isleworth, Midx., S.
7 Jarvis Redfearn of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Gutteridge of Barnes, Surry, S.
8 William Stevens of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, B., and Margaret Taylor of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
9 James Robertson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Brown of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

9 Robert Cormack of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Isabella Lawson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
9 William Groves of Kensington, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Hebberd of the same, W.
9 Simon Burrowes of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Alice Hoskinson of the same, W.
10 Josiah Dineley, Esq., of Pippleton, co. Worcester, W., and Abigail Yearnold of Bromsworth, co. Worcester, S.
10 William Kemp of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Ann Townsend of St Brides, London, S.
11 Joseph Baker of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, B., and Arabella Thompson of the same, S.
11 Richard LLoyd of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Mary Clifford of St George, Southwark, Surry, W.
12 William Skindlsby of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Judith Page of the same, S.

July 12 John Evans of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Pudsey of the same, S.
12 Charles King of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Wilson of the same, S.
12 Samuel Hurst of St Andrew Undershaft, London, W., and Mary Parker of the same, S.
12 Thomas Mumford of Bromley, Kent, B., and Mary Turner of the same, S.
13 Thomas Beech of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Grace Peace of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
14 William Hack of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Rachel Penn of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
15 Shallcross Stevens of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Draper of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
16 John Hallum of Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Ferrell of St Mary Woolnoth, London, W.
16 John Halsted of Clavering, Essex, B., and Lettice Brown of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, W.
17 Joseph Barker of Gravesend, Kent, W., and Sarah Chapman of the same, S.
19 Emmanuel Guy of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Bennett of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
19 John Deay of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Mary Campin of the same, S.
20 John Curtis of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Corbett of the same, W.
20 Samuel Newell of Chigwell, Essex, B., and Mary Hall of the same, S.
21 Francis Flower of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Hannah Flatman of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
21 Robert Guillaume Le Conte of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Jane Cole of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

21 John Knight of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Ann Harris of the same, S.
22 James Holt of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Godson of the same, S.
22 Robert Ogden of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Jane Tredenham of Stepny, Midx., W.
22 John Rigby of Hornchurch, Essex, W., and Mary Mortar of Edmonton, Midx., S.
23 James Petit, Esq., of Eltham, Kent, W., and Anna Maria Cressner of St Austin's, London, S.
23 William How of Croydon, Surry, B., and Ann Barnes of the same, W.
24 John Evans of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Heylin of the same, S.
25 Robert Durrell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Jane Clempson of St Sepulchre's, London, S.
25 Alexander Livingstone of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Elisabeth Streating of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
25 George Smith of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Frances Machet of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
26 Andrew Holt of St Mary Le Bow, London, W., and Martha Page of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., W.
26 Joseph Reynolds, B., and Ann Scotney, S., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharfe. Banns
26 Samuel Scott of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Miriam Raven of the same, W.
26 Joseph Hooper of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Dominey of the same, S.

July 26 John Cobbett of Stroud, Kent, B., and Mary Hewitt of St Botolph, Algate, London, W.
28 William Smallwood of Deptford, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Kingston of Christ Church, Surry, S.
28 James Peters of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Mildred Medherst of the same, S.
28 Thomas Bailey of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Farrant of the same, S.
28 John Chilton of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Margerie Coope of Kensington, Midx., S.
29 George Blacketter of Wapping, Stepny, Midx., B., and Margaret Douglas of the same, W.
30 Charles Savage of Christ Church, London, B., and Mary Mawson of the same, S.
30 Adrian Van Kester of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Alice Crafts of Barking, Essex, S.
30 John Chidley of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Reade of Chelsea, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

30 John Bauck of Richmond, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Hubbard of the same, S.; by L. C.
31 John Seares of Putny, Surry, B., and Mary Jugen of the same, S.
31 William Bateman of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Ann Matthews of St Ethelburga, London, S.
Aug. 2 William Thomas of St Margaret Pattons, London, B., and Mary Smith of the same, S.
2 Thomas Yersley of St Bride's, London, B., and Ann Smith of the same, S.
2 Thomas Ives of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Struckle of Hamstead, Midx., S.
4 Jonathan Haskins of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Everine Savage of the same, W.
4 Crispin Cooke of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Spencer of the same, W.
4 William Baker of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Baker of the same, S.
5 Thomas Quick of St Dunstan's, Midx., B., and Parthenia Causton of the same, S.; by L. C.
5 John Norwood of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Frances Harrison of Reading, Berks, S.
5 Robert Mitchener of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Hannah Ashford of the same, S.
5 John Savage of Stepny, Midx., W., and Sarah Garrett of the same, S.
6 Richard Noble of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Sarah Mosher of the same, S.
6 Thomas Hayfield of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Evans of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., W.
6 John Elston of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Eleanor Gillett of the same, S.
6 John Harris of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Mary Carter of the same, W.
6 Samuel Darby of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Elisabeth Tibbals of the same, S.
6 John Coumbe of Plymouth, Devon, B., and Christian Lux of the same, W.

Aug. 6 William Chapman of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Hannah Tasker of the same, W.
7 John Gouldwin of St Margaret Moses, London, B., and Jane Young of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.; by L. C.
8 Thomas Smith of Christ Church, London, B., and Catherine Whitby of St Faith's, London, S.
8 Thomas Kent of St Mary Le Strand, Midx., B., and Catherine Richardson of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
9 Richard Baily of Burnham, co. Bucks, B., and Ann Ive of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

9 Edward Austin of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Jane Anderson of the same, S.
11 Steven West of Ealing, Midx., B., and Mary Stevens of the same, S.
11 William Hanley of Walthamstow, Essex, W., and Ann Wright of Low Layton, Essex, S.
11 John Millett of Fulham, Midx., B., and Mary Hayman of the same, S.
13 Isaac Beaumont of the City of Rochester, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Tunbridge of St Bartholomew the Less, London, S.
13 John Glover of St Mary's in Reading, co. Berks, W., and Sarah Marlow of St Nicholas Acons, London, S.
13 Bartholomew Heath of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Cooke of the same, S.
13 Thomas Palmer of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Everill Laycock of the same, S.
14 Robert Whitehall of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Dudson of the same, W.
15 Thomas Maccartney of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Clevel of the same, S.
16 John Gunby of All Hallows Barking, London, W., and Elisabeth Wilkinson of the same, S.
17 John Egby of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Mathews of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
18 Thomas Cooper of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Mary Reed of the same, W.
18 Samuel Scot of St John, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Eleanor Forster of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.
19 William Edwards of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Puley of the same, S.
20 Caleb Grantham of West Thorock, Essex, B., and Mary Sommer of Aston Clinton, co. Bucks, S.
20 Jonathan Horner of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W., and Mary Provins of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W.
22 Edward Meares of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Forren of Hamstead, Midx., S.
22 Thomas Street of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Leech of the same, S.
23 William Catton of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Mary Saddington of the same, S.
23 William Robinson of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Elisabeth Grigg of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, S.
23 John Overhead of South Weale, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Chaplaine of the same, W.
23 Thomas Lambert of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Judith Bartlett of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
24 Joseph Bradbury of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Martha Stringer of the same, W.

Aug. 24 Thomas Early of Clapham, Surry, B., and Mary King of Battersea, Surry, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

24 John Davis of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Sky of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.

25 William Lacy of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Curerton of the same, S.

26 Thomas Henly of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth LLoyd of Woolwich, Kent, S.

27 Robert Crosby of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Wilson of St Edmund the King, London, S.

27 John Philips of Biddiford, Devon, B., and Juliana May of Great Torrington, Devon, S.

29 John Seare of Paddington, Midx., W., and Margaret Booth of the Precinct of Bridewell, London, S.

30 John Windbush of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Boulter of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

Sept. 1 John Jackson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Burton of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

1 Thomas Gray of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Mary Crawford of the same, W.

1 Richard Maddocks of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Midx., W., and Susanna Whiteing of the same, W.

1 Arthur Lacy of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Scott of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.

2 John Dunning of Bridge, Kent, B., and Mary Dunning of the same, W.

2 Thomas Hyde of Clapham, Surry, B., and Mary Smith of the same, S.

3 Joseph Keeling of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Lucas of the same, S.

3 Robert Knapp of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Elisabeth Backshell of the same, S.

5 William Norris of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Frances Williams of the same, W.

6 Richard Blake of St Alphage, London, B., and Mary Margetts of the same, S.

6 Richard Tyler of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Isabella Morris of the same, S.

6 John Inwood of Portsmouth, Hants, B., and Frances Inwood of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, S.

7 George Daneils of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Bartlett of the same, S.

8 Thomas Sanney of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Campain of St Mary, Islington, Midx., S.

8 Thomas Ingram of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Eastern of the same, S.

8 Matthew Kenrick, Esq., of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Elisabeth Wilcocks of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.; by Mr Seawen Kenrick, Rector of Hambedon, co. Buck.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

9 Finch Norton of Woodford, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Baily of St Catherine Coleman, London, S.

10 Benjamin West of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Jane Salt of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.

10 Richard Marshall of the City of Canterbury, B., and Hester Quales of the same, S.

Sept. 10 James Fremlin of Westerham, Kent, B., and Ann Woodgate of Sevenoakes, Kent, S.; by L. C.*
10 Robert Lancaster of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Stevens of the same, S.
10 Arthur Clarke of Poplar, Midx., W., and Margerie Dobson of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.
12 Theophilus Crofton of St Gyles, Criplegate, London, B., and Catherine Bavin of the same, S.
14 John Hillier of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Edwards of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.
14 Christopher Wade of Weymouth, Dorset, B., and Sarah Bush of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, W.
15 Richard Davis of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Mary Dickens of the same, W.
15 William Backhouse of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Mary Hutchinson of the City of York, S.
15 Benjamin Ballard of St George the Martyr, Surry, B., and Margaret Butterfield of the same, S.
16 John French of Bishops Hatfield, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Seare of the same; by L. C.
16 John Sechwell of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Catherine Mason of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.; by L. C.
16 Edward Fox of Croydon, Surry, B., and Mary Love of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.; by L. C.
17 Peter Laffitte of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Jaquin of St Alban, Wood Street, London, S.
17 John Robinson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Gibbons of the same, S.
18 Christian Hansen of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Hyde of the same, S.; by L. C.
18 Joseph Harvey of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Rachel Hill of the same, S.
18 Richard Snelling of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dixon of the same, S.
20 James Teston of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W., and Jane Harland of the same, S.
20 William Bruce of Stepny, Midx., B., and Eleanor Todd of the same, S.
20 James Rousseau of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann De la Praye of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

20 Edward Clark of St Michael, Crooked lane, London, W., and Elisabeth Browne of St Peter, Cornhill, London, S.
20 Thomas Beaumont of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Staunton of the same, S.
22 John Walklyn of Westerham, Kent, B., and Ann Eldridge of Heaver, Kent, S.; by L. C.
23 Benjamin Driver of St. Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Costyn of the same, S.; by L. C.
24 Thomas Gregg of Lincoln's Inn, Midx., B., and Martha Williams of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.; by L. C.
24 James Rudd of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Bowman of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.; by L. C.
24 John Okes of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Martha Davies of St Andrew Undershaft, London, S.; by L. C.
24 Robert Ogle of Eglingham, co. Northumberland, B., and Hannah Jackson of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, W.; by L. C.

* Probably Lawrence Cooke, son of the Rector.—ED.

Sept. 24 William Martin of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Eleanor Taylor of the same, S.; by L. C.
29 James Wallington of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Esther Kemshall of the same, S.
29 William Fisher of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Marah Birbeck of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W.; by L. C.
29 Benjamin Ward of Westham, Essex, B., and Mary Thorne of the same, S.; by L. C.
30 Robert Wade of Hampton, co. Worcester, B., and Ann Garrett of Wickham, co. Bucks, S.; by L. C.
Oct. 1 Josias Brooks of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Grey of the same, S.
1 Erasmus Lewis, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Bateman of the same, W.
3 Thomas Stewart of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, B., and Rose Shelton of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.
3 Bernard Wood of Eltham, Kent, B., and Ann Harley of the same, S.
4 John Newman of St Mary Aldermary, London, B., and Martha Cooke of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, S.; by L. C.
4 Arthur Engly of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Bond of St Mary Mounthaw, London, S.
5 John Greir of Gravesend, Kent, B., and Dennis Wilson of the same, S.; by L. C.
5 Benjamin Styles of the Old Artillery Ground, Midx., B., and Ann Gulliford of the same, W.; by L. C.
6 William Hoskins of Oxted, Surry, B., and Martha Gresham of Limpsfield, Surry, S.
7 George Bookkuk of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Grace Peele of the same, S.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

7 William Wells of Deptford, Kent, B., and Susanna Andrew of the same, S.
7 Jeremiah Wheate of Drayton, co. Northampton, B., and Mary Higgs of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
7 John Menschlag of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Dormer of the same, W.
8 John Smith of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Ann Bates of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
8 Daniel Dann of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Jess of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
8 Charles Mason of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Storer of Islington, Midx., S.
8 William Phillips of Frinsbury, Kent, W., and Sarah Newman of Stroud, Kent, W.
8 Robert Bowler of Amersham, Midx., B., and Mary Lewis of the same, S.
8 Samuel Sills of St Gregorie's, London, B., and Dorothy Pemberton of the same, S.
8 William Walter of Denton, Kent, B., and Susanna Griffin of the same, S.
8 William Bartlet of Malden, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Carpenter of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
9 Robert Willson of St James, Garlickhithe, London, B., and Eleanor Andrews of the same, S.
10 Thomas Hearn of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Ann Wilson of the same, W.

Oct. 10 Thomas Longbotham of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts, W., and Elisabeth Cooke of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
11 George Olive of St Sepelcre's, London, W., and Sarah Calhoun of the same, W.
12 William Hambleton of Stony Stratford, co. Bucks, B., and Penelope Mason of St Mary Axe, London, S.
12 John Dalby of St Austin's, London, W., and Rachel Lodge of the same, S.
14 Luffman Freeman of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Sarah Goodman of the same, S.; by L. C.
14 Thomas Beardswell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Susanna Robinson of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
15 Samuel Young of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Martha Neatby of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.; by L. C.
15 Joseph Bland of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, B., and Jane Brathwaite of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
15 Thomas Gandy of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Jane Tomkin of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
17 Elliott Hill of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Ann Jane Meziere of the same, S.
18 Phillip Bucke of Stepny, Midx., B., and Judith Favere of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

18 Robert Bunyan of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Constantia Burtch of Stepny, Midx., S.
19 Christopher Rigden of Maidstone, Kent, W., and Mary Russell of East Malling, Kent, S.; by L. C.
20 Daniel Gill of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Higton of the same, S.
20 William Bullpitt of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Ann Moore of Chiswick, Midx., S.
22 Charles Bainton of St Gregorie's, London, B., and Elisabeth Sanders of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, S.
22 Anthony Goodwin of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, B., and Susanna With of the same, S.
22 John Sharp of Coulsdon, Surry, B., and Mary Coleman of St Steven, Walbrook, London, S.
22 John Blake of Clapham, Surry, B., and Ollyffe Buxton of the same, S.
22 William Humphreys of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Knight of the same, S.
22 John Browne of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Hannah Slade of the same, S.
22 Robert Hall of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Morphy of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
22 Jonathan Rickard als. Rickett of Nettswell, Essex, B., and Mary Oakley of Woodford, Essex, S.
24 Christopher Bennett of Wormley, co. Herts, W., and Dorothy Laud of Farnham, Surry, S.
24 Cater Fowler of Chelsea, Midx., W., and Joane Lush of the same, W.
25 George Strange of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, B., and Mary Beathew of St Mary le Bow, London, S.
26 Thomas Obay of the Old Artillery Ground, London, B., and Elisabeth Turner of Tottenham, Midx., S.
29 Richard Mead of East Greenwich, Kent, B., and Thomasin Walker of the same, S.
29 Robert Newman of Hollybone, Hants, B., and Elisabeth Hooper of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W.

Oct. 29 Francis Admirauld of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, B., and Margaret Delfos of Stepny, Midx., S.; by L. C.
29 Steven Allen of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Pulley of the same, S.
30 Anthony Brame of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Adeane of the same, W.; by L. C.
31 John Jenvre Quienchant of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., Esq., B., and Elisabeth Scott of Greenwich, Kent, S.; by Mr Otway
31 William Greenaway of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Susanna Phillips of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

31 Thomas Prentise, W., and Catherine Green, W., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf. Banns
Nov. 1 John Emmerton of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Leadbetter of the same, S.
1 Philip Hall of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Grace Williams of the same, S.
2 Antony Waters of Stepny, Midx., B., and Hannah Twiddy of the same, W.; by L. C.
2 James Smith of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Dorothy Wilkes of the same, W.; by L. C.
2 John Warner, B., and Jane Blunt, S., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf. Banns. By L. C.
3 Henry Fuller of St Peter Poor, London, B., and Ann Hubbard of the same, S.
5 James Mellors of Great Stanmore, Midx., B., and Sarah Frith of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
5 John Petty of Great Paxton, co. Hunts, B., and Mary Danit of Brampton Bryan, co. Hereford, S.
7 Samuel Hobbs of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Dewlin of the same, S.
8 Robert Stotesbury of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Abbitt of the same, S.
8 John Randall of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Johanna Williamson of the same, S.
8 Richard Phillips of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Ann Le Cordier of St Brides, London, S.
8 Samuel Marchant of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Elisabeth Ward of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.
9 Ralph Mount of Stepny, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Christopher of Deptford, Kent, W.
9 Edmund Murrell of Endfield, Midx., B., and Mary Feast of the same, S.
10 Zachariah Martin of Burwash, Sussex, B., and Elisabeth Roake of Tenterden, Kent, S.
11 Daniel Gray of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann King of the same, W.
11 John Smith of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Jessop of the same, S.
11 Cornelius Clarke of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Toone of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
12 Richard Powell of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Jemima Hinton of the same, W.
12 Thomas Oliver of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Hawk of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
12 John Matthews of Richmond, Surry, B., and Susanna Thorne of Petersham, Surry, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Nov. 12 Nathanael Hogan of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Hawes of the same, S.
12 William Chanceller of Endfield, Midx., B., and Grace Wheeler of Edmonton, Midx., W.
14 Robert Ansell of Dartford, Kent, B., and Mary Ackett of the same, S.; by L. C.
14 Thomas Woods of Hodsdon, co. Herts, B., and Ann Smith of the same, W.
15 James Fleury of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Catherine Bacon of St John, Wapping, Midx., S.
15 Noah Guillibau of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Lauron of the same, S.
15 William Fraser of St Vedast, London, B., and Catherine Middlemore of St Mary Abchurch, London, S.
15 Thomas Woodnot, B., and Susanna Butler, W., both of this parish. Banns
16 Steven Wand of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Ann Whalebone of the same, W.
17 Edward Allen of Hendon, Midx., B., and Mary Brice of the same, S.
17 Bartholomew March of St Andrew, Holborn, B., and Ann Workman of Pershor, co. Worcester, S.
19 John Shower of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Eleanor Lawrence of the same, S.
20 Aaron Shepard of Chessum, co. Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Bradshaw of the same, S.
21 Thomas Maine of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hardy of the same, S.; by L. C.
22 William Howard of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, B., and Elisabeth Reddin of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.; by L. C.
22 John Burdge of Brentwood, Essex, B., and Mary Seywell of the same, S.; by L. C.
23 Edward Russ of Chislehurst, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Willoughby of the same, S.
25 Thomas Staple of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Thomasin Spotswood of Lambeth, Surry, W.; by L. C.
26 Nicholas Badesworth of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Holt of St Mary Le Bow, London, S.
26 Edward Bartlett of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Giles of the same, S.
26 Henry Palmer of St Michael, Wood Street, London, W., and Mary Underhill of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, S.
28 Richard Watson of Stepny, Midx., B., and Margaret Pintland of the same, W.
29 Christopher Harrison of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Elisabeth Fenton of the same, W.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Dec. 1 Francis Carr of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Jane Robinson of the same, S.
2 John Lever of Mortlake, Surry, W., and Susanna Vessy of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.; by L. C.
3 Edward Provins of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Alsop of the same, S.
5 Fanbridge Green of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Eleanor Smith of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
5 William Bridges of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Sarah Linegar of the same, S.

Dec. 6 John Harrison of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Woolham of the same, W.
10 William Crow of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Couper of the same, S.
10 Joseph Stedwell of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Mary Elzee of St Mary Axe, London, S.
10 Isaac Duhamel of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Ann Marbeuf of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
12 Edward Read of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Mary Driver of the same, W.
12 Ambrose Lawrence of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Rebecca Fisher of St Andrew Undershaft, London, S.
12 Benjamin Bristoll of Deptford, Kent, B., and Lucy Paradice of the same, S.
13 John White of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, B., and Ann Bird of St Gregorie's, London, S.
13 John Heacock of Stepny, Midx., B., and Jane Bradshaw of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
14 Robert Bruce of Cashalton, Surry, B., and Catherine Compton of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.
14 Robert Thompson of St Martin Ongar, London, B., and Jane Smith of Richmond, Surry, S.
15 William Kellett of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Hannah Biggs of the same, S.
15 Joseph Pedley of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Diana Whiteing of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
17 Richard Jones of Horseham, Sussex, B., and Dorothy Luff of Cobham, Surry, W.
20 John Moreton of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Rachel Plummer of All Hallows, Honey lane, London, S.
21 Cornelius Abbott of St Faith's, London, B., and Ann Bussell of the same, W.
21 William Read of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Pugh of the same, S.
21 Thomas Penson of Hom, co. Hertford, B., and Dorcas Laurence of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

22 Richard Hodgson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mitchell of Egham, Surry, S.
22 John Plaisted of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Dance of the same, S.
22 William Sibley of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Mary Ellis of the same, S.
22 Thomas Dimox of St George the Martyr, Surry, W., and Hannah Hall of the same, W.
22 Robert Gatland of Hurstperpoint, Sussex, B., and Ann Rowles of Croydon, Surry, S.
23 Thomas Armbrough of Cudsdon, co. Oxford, B., and Mary Turner of the same, S.; by L. C.
23 William Boucher of Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Baker of the same, S.; by L. C.
24 Ralph Wootten of Whitefriars, London, B., and Jane Thompson of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
24 William Pilsbury of Acton, Midx., W., and Martha Westwood of the same, S.
26 John Comer of St Catherine's by the Tower, London, B., and Elisabeth Higgs of the same, S.

Dec. 27 Edward Kanfeild of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Rachel Walker of the same, W.
28 Charles Hoy of Bishop's Startford, Herts, B., and Isabella Parker of the same, S.
29 William Carmalt of St Catherine Coleman, London, B., and Johanna Charter of the same, S.
29 John Eyres of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Ward of the same, S.
29 Roger Harould of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Mayo of the same, S.
31 William Hall, W., and Mary Gilbert, W., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf. Banns. By L. C.
31 Joshua Thompson of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Reading of the same, S.
Jan. 1 Monk Savill of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Googe of the same, S.
1 Abraham Hart of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Sweetapple of this parish, S. Banns
1 Solomon Pooley of Deptford, Kent, B., and Sibylla Norris of Rotherhithe, Surry, W.
1 William Absolom of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Tut of St Faith's, London, S.
1 Thomas Barnes of Clapham, Surry, B., and Mary Harris of the same, S.
2 John Dew of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Dorothy Hall of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

2 John Lucas of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Ann Wheeler of All Hallows on the Wall, London, S.
3 William Herbert of Eaton, co. Bucks, B., and Ann Peirce of the same, S.
3 Caleb Clarke of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Hannah Thorpe of St Dionis Backchurch, London, S.
3 Arthur Blake of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah Ritson of the same, S.
3 Daniel Lye of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Jones of St Bride's, London, W.
5 Thomas Over of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Dean of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
6 Samuel Page of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Dinah Hall of the same, S.
6 Daniel Matthews of the Tower of London, B., and Ann Lister of the same, S.
6 Robert Maynard of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Margaret Jones of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
7 William Redman of Fulham, Midx., B., and Judith Stratton of the same, S.
7 Robert Smith of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Rebecca Neale of the same, S.
7 William Looker of St Steven, Walbrooke, London, B., and Elisabeth Frument of West Ham, Essex, W.
7 Fabian Crompton of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Mitten of the same, S.
7 John Beale of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Margaret Thompson of the same, S.
7 Richard Martin of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Sarah Miller of the same, S.
10 Matthew Ludlow of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Hutchinson of the same, S.

Jan. 11 Thomas Buck of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Ann Robinson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

12 William Hewett of St Neots, co. Hunts, B., and Elisabeth Levermore of Gosport, Hants, S.; by L. C.

12 Daniel Harvey of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Elisabeth Bell of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., S.

13 William Gardner of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Mabell Guise of the same, S.

14 Robert Hutton of Ingoldsby in the parish of Saxelby, co. Linc., W., and Mary Swindall of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.

14 Thomas Peake of West Ham, Essex, W., and Susanna Phipps of the same, W.

14 Nicholas Sherwin of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Jull of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, S.

15 Robert Anderson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Johanna Crozier of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

16 Steven Burbery of Home, Surry, B., and Mary Woodstock of Godstone, Surry, S.

19 William Tensley of Frern Barnett, Midx., B., and Ann Lamb of the same, S.

21 William Heptinstall of St Sepulchre's, London, W., and Priscilla Poole of the same, S.

21 William Plucknet of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Martha Burford of the same, S.

21 Isaac Visitelly of Stepny, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Rowe of the same, W.

21 John Roper of Hornsey, Midx., B., and Catherine Leek of the same, S.

22 Thomas Browne of Woodford, Essex, B., and Mary Rix of the same, S.

23 William Edwards of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Ridge of Stepny, Midx., S.

23 Daniel Bankes of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Hill of St John, Clerkenwell, Midx., W.

23 Jacob Nicholson of St Mary le Bow, London, B., and Isabella Sherwin of the same, S.

23 Gabriel Paumier of Stepny, Midx., W., and Judith Pallaidy of the same, W.

24 John Yeates of Lewisham, Kent, B., and Ann Sanders of the same, S.

24 Francis Martin of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Craddock of the same, S.

24 George Tingge of Albury, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Hamshire of the same, S.

24 Richard Dennis of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Sarah Adams of St Austin's, London, S.; by L. C.

24 Robert Mackeane of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Brag of the same, S.

24 John Tayler of Chertsey, Surry, B., and Jane Cracknell of the same, S.

26 Thomas Holloway of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Mary Barston of the same, S.

28 John Ash of Barns, Surry, B., and Lœtitia Misple of the same, S.

28 John Barnard of Wilsden, Midx., B., and Rebecca Jarvis of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., S.

28 Evan Pugh of Trinity parish, London, B., and Mary Green of Fairham, Hants, S.

28 John Lock of Fulham, Midx., B.,* and Mary Price of Kensington, Midx., S.

28 Lee Peddington of Ickford, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Peddington of Winchington, co. Bucks, S.

* "B." altered from "W."—ED.

Jan. 31 Francis Hastings of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Humphries of Rygate, Surry, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

31 Thomas Langstaff of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Meredith of the same, S.

31 Thomas Fenbey of St Bride's, London, B., and Ann Walker of the same, S.

Feb. 1 Sir John Aubrey, Bart., of Borstall, co. Bucks, W., and Jane Thomas of the same, S.

2 Thomas Arnold of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Whitehead of the same, W.

3 John Munn of Shoram, Kent, B., and Frances Emerson of the same, S.

4 George Baker of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Hannah Blackham of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

6 John Smith of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ellen Carpenter of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.

7 Henry Blany of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Langley of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

7 Don Orlando als. John Price of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Catherine Ambler of the same, S.

7 William Halford of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Mary Paslow of the same, S.

8 Thomas Weed of St Mary at Hill, London, B., and Sarah Merry of the same, S.

8 John Yarman of St James, Westminster, Midx , B., and Sarah Astin of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.

8 William Kennett of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Jeffs of the same, S.

9 William Willis of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Eleanor Hodgkinson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

9 Walter Dymott of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Wooderd of the same, S.

9 William Ewens of St Peter Cheap, London, B., and Hannah Phillips of the same, S.; by L. C.

9 Thomas Baden of St Bride's, London, B., and Mary Burnivill of the same, S.

9 Charles Stevens of St Catherine Coleman, London, W., and Frances Humphrys of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.

9 Richard Rade of Barking, Essex, B , and Ann Masters of this parish, S.

9 John Burgin of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Mary Bryon of Edmonton, Midx., W.

10 Robert Jones of Stroud, Kent, B., and Flayle Jackson of the same, S.; by L. C.

11 Ogden Bonner of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, B., and Catherine Flower of Hendon, Midx., S.

11 Charles Stuart of St Gregorie's, London, W., and Frances Hutchins of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.

12 John Blenkhorn of Chilbelton, co. Hants, B., and Martha Cottrill of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

13 Ralph Ashton of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Leckie of the same, W.; by L. C.

18 Joseph Barthow of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Rebecca Shipton of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

Feb. 18 John Tredwell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Catherine Lewin of the same, W.

19 Robert Wade of Weymouth, Dorset, B., and Martha Long of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, S.

20 Richard Ford of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Frances Delafield of the same, W.

21 John Johnson of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, B., and Mary Marriott of the same, S.

23 Richard Yeildall of Easthampstead, co. Berks, W., and Mary Maynard of Hurst, co. Berks, S.

Mar. 2 Eleazar Edwards of St Steven, Walbrook, London, B., and Jane Edwards of the same, S.

2 John Morris of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Whytheridge of the same, W.

2 Hercules William of Stratford, Bow, Midx., B., and Sarah Paler of the same, S. "Two Blacks"

3 Henry Craswell of Portsmouth, Hants, B., and Elisabeth Grimsdale of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.; by L. C.

3 Francis De Neven of Stepny, Midx., B., and Magdalen Coupe of the same, S.

4 Benjamin Calver of Fulham, Midx., W., and Mary Shillito of Kensington, Midx., S.

6 Savory Lea of Deptford, Kent, B., and Lydia Parker of the same, S.

7 John Stock of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Okeley of Lambeth, Surry, S.

7 John Avery of St John Zachary, London, B., and Catherine Burton of Newark, co. Notts, S.

9 John Martin of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth James of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

10 Nicholas Holbey of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Erewett of Whitby, co. York, S.

10 Philip Paumier of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Mary Ann Lucadow of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

11 Matthew Chambers of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, B., and Mary Hatchett of the same, S.

13 John Hartrop of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, B., and Martha Beddell of St Sepulchre's, London, S.

15 Robert Ray of Fulham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Carter of St George the Martyr, Midx., S.

16 John Forbes of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Grace Helling of the same, W.

18 John Roundhill of Lewisham, Kent, W., and Isabella Baker of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.

18 Sir Harry Heron, Bart, of Endfield, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Jump* of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

18 Thomas Hitch of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Ann Stevens of the same, S.

20 Thomas Bothamly of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, W., and Sarah Hamcoat of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.; by L. C.

21 Henry Wallbanck of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Frances Horsnale of the same, S.; by L. C.

21 William Bell of Trinity parish in the town of Cambridge, B., and Ann Story of the same, S.

* Called "Elizabeth Coventry" in the pedigree entered at the College of Arms. (G. E. C.'s *Complete Baronetage.*)—ED.

1725.

Mar. 30 James Wood of the Old Artillery Ground, London, W., and Ann Bisson of the same, S.
30 William Dorrington of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Jane Cheeke of the same, S.
30 Charles Quillean of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Lumley of the same, S.
30 Thomas Powell of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Jane Webb of Bishop's Startford, co. Herts, W.
30 John Yoepp of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Weaver of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
30 John Neal of Deptford, Kent, W., and Sarah Carlisse of Lewisham, Kent, W.
30 Richard Osgood of Kensington, Midx., B., and Mary Gray of Fulham, Midx., S.
30 William Parrell of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Margaret Jarvis of the same, W.
31 Richard Smyther of Thursley, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Jackman of the same, S.
April 1 John Bye of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Mary Boarne of the same, W.
1 Adam Saner of Camberwell, Surry, W., and Ann Bradley of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.
1 John Bromley of Monks Risborough, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Hughes of the same, W.
1 Thomas Smith of Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary How of the same, W.
1 Robert Brown of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mayor of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W.
1 John Corrie of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Mary Fuller of Cassington, co. Oxford, S.
1 Joseph Buck of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Collinghood of the same, S.
2 John Nash of Saundridge, co. Herts, B., and Catherine Grantham of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., W.
2 George Baker of Rotherfield, Sussex, B., and Susanna Berry of West Ham, Essex, S.
2 Joseph Savill of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Elisabeth King of Grindon, co. Bucks, S.
3 Edward Hawkins of Arpington, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Hawkins of the same, S.; by L. C.
3 George Jennings of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Ann Evans of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

3 Edward Kempton of Mitcham, Surry, B., and Ann Bickerton of the same, S.
3 Joseph Wilcocks of Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Planck of the same, W.
4 John Glover of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Beddow of the same, S.
4 Peter Mow of St Magnus the Martyr, London, B., and Bennet Moreton of the same, S.
6 William Boocker of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Alice Rimmer of the same, S.
6 Samuel Mortimer of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Lloyd of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
6 Jeremiah Fielding of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, B., and Elisabeth Butler of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

April 6 Matthew Wait of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Mercy Dandy of East Grinstead, Sussex, S.
6 Henry Bedell of Threadneedle Street, London, B., and Dorothy Oakes of Hartingfordbury, co. Herts, S.
7 Richard Whittaker of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Pinney of St George the Martyr, Midx., S.; by L. C.
7 Richard Harris of New Brentford, Midx., B., and Ann Page of Uxbridge, Midx., S.; by L. C.
8 Thomas Benn of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Haydock of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
8 Benjamin Chapman of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Alice Bavister of the same, S.
10 John Hosden of Great Stanmore, Midx., W., and Ann Bugbird of the same, S.; by L. C.
12 Robert Mayhew of St Brides, London, B., and Mary Doe of Lexden, Essex, W.
18 John Pillgrim of Millbrook, co. Hants, B., and Ann Barrell of Staines, Midx., S.
13 Abraham Walker of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Coby Doughty of St Michael, Wood Street, London, W.
13 Thomas Osborne of Walthamstow, Essex, W., and Mary Ayeares of the same, S.
14 William Gill of All Hallows the Less, London, B., and Martha Baller of All Hallows the Great, London, S.; by L. C.
14 Nicholas Shilling of Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Ann Gray of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, W.
15 William Atwick of Sheperton, Midx., W., and Hannah Collins of the same, W.; by L. C.
16 Andrew Botockloe of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Butcroft of the same, S.
16 John Hawes of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, W., and Elisabeth Shepard of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
18 Steven Geare of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Stanton of the same, S.
18 John Tatam, Cl., of Whapload, co. Linc., B., and Elisabeth Thornborrow of St Ethelburga, London, S.
19 John Evans of St Peter, Cornhill, London, B., and Margaret Butler of St Andrew Undershaft, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

20 John Townson of Norton Folgate, Midx., B., and Ann Moulton of the same, S.
20 Daniel Double of East Grinstead, Sussex, B., and Charity Butching of the same, S.
21 Henry Foster of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Bowen of the same, W.
22 Thomas Emner of Emfield, Essex, B., and Sarah Quinton of the same, S.
22 Thomas Browne of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Mary Hughes of St Brides, London, S.
22 Richard Pead of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Povey of the same, S.
22 John Morris of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Hutchins of the same, W.
22 William Nelson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Martin of St Catherine by the Tower, London, S.
24 Thomas Street of Stanmore, Midx., B., and Catherine Crew of the same, S.
24 Andrew Bailye of St Catherine Creechurch, London, W., and Rachel Stevenson of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.

April 25 Ephraim West of St James, Westminster, B., and Mary Cord of the same, S.
26 Charles De La Port of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Uxley of the same, S.
27 Thomas Darling of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Eleanor Marsh of the same, W.
27 William Ibbutt of St Mary, Islington, Midx., B., and Lydia Hall of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W.
27 John Hutchinson of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Mary Weeds of the same, S.
28 Robert Tennant of Stanmore, Midx., B., and Catherine Saydell of Chiswick, Midx., S.
29 Samuel Biddle of Breedon, co. Leic., B., and Sarah Hutchinson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
30 Joseph Gobbett of Chesham, co. Bucks, B., and Sarah Baxter of the same, S.
30 William Llewellin of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Sarah Drew of the same, W.
May 1 Joseph Flower of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Lydia Wallis of Dorking, Surrey, S.
2 Jacob Cocks of St Steven, Walbrooke, London, B., and Ann Watson of All Hallows the Great, London, S.
2 Thomas Reynolds of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Sadler of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
5 Thomas Lovejoy of Uxbridge, Midx., B., and Mary Howard of Agmondisham, co. Bucks, S.
6 Anthony Washbourn of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Sarah Young of the same, S.; by L. C.
6 William Mucklow of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Alice Rogers of the same, S.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

6 Adrian Roberts of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Ann Carter of St Vedast als. Foster Lane, London, W.; by L. C.
6 John Valentine of Barking, Essex, B., and Jane Cocum of the same, S.; by L. C.
6 William Ireland, Esq., of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Frances Este of the same, S.
7 George Swaysland of Crowhurst, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Underhill of Langfield, Surry, S.
8 John Gingell of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Alice Tuckey of the same, S.
9 Benjamin Jeffery of Great Baddow, Essex, B., and Ann Blatch of Chelmsford, Essex, S.
10 John Mitchell of Barnes, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, S.
13 John Cooper of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Thompson of Clapham, Surry, W.
13 John Watterson of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Alice Walker of the same, S.
14 Richard Sladen of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Susanna Hatch of the same, W.
15 Thomas Thurkettle of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Sarah Higgins of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
16 Thomas Savell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Barbar of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
16 Cornelius Acton of Bridgenorth, co. Salop, B., and Susanna George of the same, S.

May 17 William Sparkes of Woolwich, Kent, W., and Sarah Sands of the same, S.
17 John Westwood of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Shorthose of the same, S.
18 John Noble of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cressy of the same, S.
18 Matthew Bowling of St Brides, London, B., and Elisabeth Wells of the same, W.
18 Thomas Gooding, B., and Susanna Wharby, S., both of this parish. Banns
19 Robert Scougall of Chiswick, Midx., W., and Sarah Gregory of Kensington, Midx., S.; by L. C.
19 Joseph Bullevant of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Susanna Jennings of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.
20 John Batt of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Eleanor Humphrys of the same, S.
20 Andrew De Lanoy of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Sarah Aynge of the same, S.
20 John Inwood of Horsel, Surry, B., and Mary Smith of Isleworth, Midx., S.
21 Joseph Jenkins of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Sanders of the same, S.
22 Theophilus Cibber of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Jane Johnson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
22 John Wilson of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Eleanor Loggins of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

23 Thomas Freeman of Hendon, Midx., W., and Mary Cooper of Hamstead, Midx., S.
24 James Man of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Judith Gatland of the same, W.
25 James Berry of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Margaret Mott of Stepny, Midx., W.; by L. C.
27 Nathanael Buxton of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Lydia Applebey of the same, S.
29 William Andrews of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Webber of Barnes, Surry, W.
29 Benjamin Smith of Putny, Surry, B., and Martha Burges of the same, S.
30 Richard Harvey of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Worth of St Faith's, London, S.
30 Timothy Skeffington of Christ Church, London, B., and Ann Crouch of the same, S.; by L. C.
30 William Johnson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Gill of the same, S.
30 John Waite of St Mary Woolchurch, London, B., and Mary Goodshaw of the same, W.
30 Robert Brailsford of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Geary of the same, S.
31 William Forty of Eltham, Kent, B., and Emery Solomon of Bromley, Kent, S.; by L. C.
June 1 Matthew Laidler of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Mary Smith of the same, W.
2 Marmaduke Jagger of St Edmund, Lombard Street, London, B., and Mary Battely of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
2 William Lawrence of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Phyllis Mason of the same, W.

June 3 Job Wakefield of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Norton of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.; by L. C.
3 William Newman of St Peter Cheap, London, B., and Susanna Hughes of St Brides, London, S.
3 Henry Taylor of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Beachamp of Fulham, Midx., S.
3 Benjamin Hopkins of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Ursula Holyfield of the same, S.
5 Acton Barneby of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Thompson of Gayton, co. Stafford, S.; by L. C.
5 Walter Blachford of St Mary, Newington, Surry, B., and Mary Sharp of the same, S.; by L. C.
7 James Morgan of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Nelthrope of St Dunstan in the West, London, W.; by L. C.
8 James Biggs of Harlow, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Bland of the same, S.
8 John Bladwell of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Rebecca Burrow of St Michael Bassishaw, London, S.; by Mr Tyler, Vicar of Sittingborne, Kent
10 George Hopkinson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Statham of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

10 Nicholas Sealy of Bridgewater, Somerset, B, and Margaret Noyes of Reading, co. Berks, S.
12 John Haynes of St Gregorie's, London, B., and Mary Winwood of the same, S.
12 James Bristow of Great Greenford, Midx., W., and Elisabeth White of Chalgrove, co. Oxford, S.
13 John Pasmore of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Howlett of this parish, S.; by L. C.
13 Thomas Jones of St Mary Le Strand, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Salisbury of St George, Botolph lane, London, S.
16 Robert Keyes of Melton, Suffolk, B., and Elisabeth Munt of Stepny, Midx., S.
16 Edward Wright of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Elisabeth Hearsey of St Mary Somerset, London, S.
17 Nathanael Style of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Overing Alleway of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, S.
18 Nicholas Bell of Sunderland, Durham, B., and Mary Foster of St Catherine by the Tower, London, S.; by L. C.
19 Beadnell Ward of St Olave, Silver Street, London, W., and Jane Riddell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.; by L. C.
20 Charles Eeles of St Martin Ongar, London, B., and Frances Skelton of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, S.
20 John Saunders of St John, Hackny, Midx. [*blank*], and Elisabeth Barber of the same, S.
20 John Smallman of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Smith of the same, S.
21 John Oakshott of St Catherine Creechurch, London, B., and Ann Boyce of the same, S.
22 David Roberts of St Marie's in the Devizes, Wilts, W., and Mary Long of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.; by L. C.
22 William Etheredge of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Margaret Car of the same, S.; by L. C.
23 Jacob Lamball of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Brown of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.

June 24 James Pearson of St Mary le Bow, London, B., and Margaret Jones of Stepny, Midx., S.
24 John Wyld of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Martha Evans of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
24 Joseph Martin als. Mattock of Wapping, Stepny, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Candler of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.
24 William Ratcliff of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Rogers of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
24 James Daniel of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., W., and Ann Baston of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
24 William Nash of Croudall, Hants, B., and Ann Marnar of Isleworth, Midx., S.; by L. C.
26 Benjamin Drayton of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Marsh of St Peter, Cornhill, London, S.
26 John Gregory of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Jane Pevey of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

26 Thomas Snellin of Ryegate, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Rashall of the same, W.
26 John Mosaen of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Grace Cooling of the same, S.
27 Thomas Thorpe of Stepny, Midx., B., and Jane Thorpe of the same, S.
28 Robert Grant of St John's parish in Kent, B., and Mary Hubbard of St Lawrence in the same, S.; by L. C.
29 John Raven of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Sarah Meredath of the same, S.; by L. C.
29 Thomas Porter of Stoke, Hants, B., and Mary Parson of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, S.
29 Matthew Cook of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Susanna Taverner of the same, S.
29 William King of St Catherine Creechurch, London, W., and Mary Parsons of Stratford le Bow, Essex, S.
July 1 George Griffiths of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Isabella Brough of the same, S.
1 John Holloway of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Arnold of the same, S.
1 Joseph Moore of St Pancras, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Elliott of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
1 John Sanson of High Barnett, Herts, B., and Mary Seywell of the same, S.
2 John Russel of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Ann Baker of the same, S.; by L. C.
2 Edward Swadling of Hayes, Midx., B., and Sarah Lucas of the same, S.
3 Richard Drewett of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Porter of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.
3 Edward Williams of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Ann Kingston of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W.
4 Abraham Sanders of Cashorton, Surry, B., and Dorothy Sanders of Putney, Surry, S.
4 Richard Bannister of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Elisabeth Humphreys of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.
5 Abraham Draper of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Jane Wood of the same, S.
5 William Fryer of Deptford, Kent, B., and Esther Southern of the same, S.

July 6 John Hodgson of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Denham of the same, S.
6 John Whitaker of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Townsend of the same, S.
7 Marsh Hollingworth of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Sarah Osborne of Woodham Mortimer, Essex, W.; by L. C.
8 John Sulling of Chigwell, Essex, W., and Mary Bridges of the same, S.; by L. C.
8 John Brannes of Bexley, Kent, B., and Susanna Walker of the same, S.; by L. C.
8 Thomas King of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Hannah Hardekin of the same, S. THO. COOKE, Rector.
8 Sackville Gwynne Johnes of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Amy Sagittarian of the same, S.
8 William Jones of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Bunce of the same, W.
8 Steven Duckitt of St Sepulchre's, London, W., and Ann Odell of Finchley, Midx., S.; by L. C.
8 Ralph Pilsbury of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Priscilla Mason of the same, S.
8 George Loyd of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Hester Spencer of the same, S.
9 Alexander Grant of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Lucas of the same, S.
10 Thomas Brograve of Allthorn, Essex, B., and Juliana Berney of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
10 Benjamin Hodson of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Charlotte Ratcliffe of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W.
11 Thomas Coggin of East Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Francklin of the same, S.; by L. C.
11 Thomas Bellenie of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Taylor of the same, S.; by L. C.
11 Charles Isham of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Charity Bignell of the same, S.; by L. C.
12 John Dennis of St Sepulchre's, London, W., and Sarah Ramm of the same, W.
13 Jeremiah Claridge of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Ray of the same, S.
13 George Stagg of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Hannah Belcher of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, S.
13 William Smith of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Sheppard of the same, S.
13 Robert Hurst of Fulham, Midx., Esq., B., and Elisabeth Chambers of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
14 Thomas Wright of Barking, Essex, W., and Mary Wright of Christ Church, Surry, S.
15 John Gray of Fulham, Midx., W., and Mary Budder of Hamstead, Midx., W.; by L. C.
15 Richard Hands of Stanmore, Midx., W., and Ann Harland of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.
16 Robert Reed of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Farmer of the same, S.; by L. C.
17 John Patchine of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Holder of the same, S.; by L. C.
17 Daniel Carde of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Williams of the same, S.; by L. C.

July 17 Ebenezer Hill of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Hanmer of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.; by L. C.

19 James Read of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Almond of Deptford, Kent, S.; by L. C.

20 Joseph Carpenter of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Mary Marshall of All Hallows Barking, London, S.

21 John Haselum of All Hallows on the Wall, London, B., and Sarah Shelley of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

21 Nathanael Langford of St George the Martyr, Midx., W., and Appelona als. Apolonya Yates of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.

22 John Bey of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Mountgomrey of the same, S.; by L. C.

22 William Butler of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Read of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W.

25 Thomas Gunstune of Ramsgate in the Isle of Thanet, Kent, B., and Ann Collins of St Magnes the Martyr in the City of Canterbury, Kent, S.; by L. C.

25 William Goodwin of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Burton of the same, S.; by L. C.

25 Obadiah Smith of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Cronker of the same, S.; by L. C.

26 John Linford of Kensington, Midx., B., and Mary Burchett of Chelsea, Midx., S.

27 John Pond of Blackmore, Essex, B., and Mary Marmion of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

27 John Baptist Du-Parc of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Ann Ryley of the same, W.

27 Allen Vickers of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Susanna Porter of the same, S.

28 Thomas Pearson of Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Alice Nicholson of the same, S.

28 Henry Stanburrow of Hillingdon, Midx., B., and Sarah Taylor of the same, W.

29 Nathanael Evans of St Sepulchre's, London, B.,* and Elisabeth Broadhurst of the same, W.

29 David Steele of this parish, W., and Ann Coffee of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W.

31 Peter Ripert of All Hallows the Great, London, W., and Susanna Dennett of the same, S.; by L. C.

Aug. 1 Paul Sabin of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Fuller of the same, S.; by L. C.

1 John Morton of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Mary Guirling of the same, S.; by L. C.

2 William Clarke of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Tucker of the same, S.; by L. C.

2 William Pitten of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Watson of the same, S.; by L. C.

2 William Foreman of St Mary, Islington, Midx., B., and Ann Wheeler of Hornmead, co. Herts, S.; by L. C.

2 James Murch of Tiverton, Devon, B., and Ann Burrows of St Mary Mounthaw, London, S.; by L. C.

4 Matthew Roffes of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Ann Swann of the same, W.; by L. C.

* "B." written over an erasure.—ED.

Aug. 4 James Goulton of Richmond, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Hutton of the same, S.; by Mr Turner

5 William Richard Marter of St James, Duke's Place, London, B., and Mary Ann Gibert of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.

5 John Burch of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Howell of Putny, Surry, S.

6 Robert Bream of Windham, Norfolk, B., and Sarah Smith of Wisbich, co. Cambridge, W.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

7 Thomas Stainbanke of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Sarah Pattison of the same, S.; by L. C.

8 Charles Grant of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Smith of the Liberty of the Rolls, London, S.; by L. C.

8 Lewis Laport of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Wise of Christ Church, London, W.; by L. C.

12 Samuel Abbott of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Dorothy Tomlinson of St Swithin, London, S.

12 Benjamin Mitton of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Tompson of the same, S.

14 Ambrose Pearman of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Dickenson of the same, W.; by L. C.

15 Richard Hutchinson of St Mary, Islington, Midx., B., and Blanch Wilkins of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.; by L. C.

15 James Browne of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Boxstead of St Sepulchre's, London, S.; by L. C.

15 John Bury of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Ann Whitton of St Swithin, London, S.; by L. C.

15 James Hutchins of Kensington, Midx., B., and Sarah Johnson of the same, S.; by L. C.

16 Edward Read of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Hester Clark of St Dionis Backchurch, London, S.; by L. C.

16 Moyses Boswell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Carter of the same, W.; by L. C.

17 John Woodfield of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Mary Mumberry of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

17 Dennis Welch of New Brentford, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Brown of Old Brentford, Midx., S.; by L. C.

17 Edmund Read of Wilsden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Memelin of the same, S.

18 Henry Moore of Bettesworth, Surry, B., and Hannah Taylor of the same, S.

19 Peter Hunton of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Mary Barrow of the same, W.; by L. C.

19 Richard Haggar of Ruislip, Midx., B., and Ann Hill of Agmondesham, co. Bucks, S.; by L. C.

19 John Moore of Barking, Essex, W., and Mary Clarke of Hackny, Midx., S.

21 John Gradan of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Beadle of the same, W.

22 Alexander Barth of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Elisabeth Willmott of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

23 John Smith of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Martha Rock of the same, S.

24 Thomas Chatfield of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Argent of Feversham, Kent, S.

24 Thomas Gardner of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Haynes of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.

Aug. 24 Thomas Lund of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Mary Neale of the same, S.

25 John Aspin of Shernbrook, co. Bedford, B., and Susanna Warren of Little St Mary's parish in Cambridge, S.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

26 John May of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Bromfield of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

26 William Fearne of Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Fathingham of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx., W.

26 Richard Sherley of Low Layton, Essex, B., and Margaret Davies of Walthamstow, Essex, S.; by L. C.

26 John Ballderston of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Dorinthea Hughs of the same, S.; by L. C.

26 Robert Pardee of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dann of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

26 John Powell of Camerwell, Surry, B., and Frances Morris of the same, W.

28 James Hodgson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Sarah Stede of Islington, Midx., S.

30 Thomas Winstanley of SS. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, B., and Mary Collishaw of the same, S.; by L. C.

30 Philip Wyans of SS. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, W., and Eleanor Jefferies of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W.; by L. C.

31 Thomas Skinner of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Susanna Brown of the same, S.

Sept. 2 John Winter of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Elisabeth Heath of the same, W.; by L. C.

2 Christopher Horneby of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Sarah Clark of the same, S.

2 Richard Berry of Christ Church, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Lewellin of the same, S.; by Mr Gibbin, Rector of Birch, Essex

2 George Morris of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Morris of the same, S.

2 William Pope of Croydon, Surry, W., and Sarah Adams of the same, W.

4 Richard Anderson of Gravesend, Kent, W., and Mary Read of the same, S.

5 Thomas Wilson of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, B., and Mary White of the same, S.

7 William Peartree of St Olave, Hart St, London, B., and Elisabeth Airey of Christ Church, London, S.

7 John Nicolson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Susanna Beard of the same, W.

8 Thomas Collis of Stepny, Midx., B., and Hannah Allford of the same, S.

8 George Wittewronge of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, S.

8 Richard Elland of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Wagstaffe of the same, S.

9 Francis Tomkins of St Mary Woolnoth, London, B., and Lucy Fearne of the same, S.

10 Thomas Hey, Esq., of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Dame Elisabeth Palmer of Wingham, Kent, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

11 John Burdford of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Amie White of Stepny, Midx., S.

11 Thomas Mighells of Yarmouth, Norfolk, W., and Catherine Rye of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.

Sept. 12 Steven Beane of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Venner of the same, S.
12 Samuel Pitman of Uxbridge, Midx., B., and Mary Lamport of Alton, Hants, S.
13 William Jarvis of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Deborah Blake of St Bride's, London, S.
13 William Matthews of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Ann Dale of the same, S.
14 Robert Hopperton of Fulham, Midx., B., and Mary Messenger of the same, S.
14 William Norman of Stepny, Midx., W., and Rachel Rayne of the same, W.
14 Thomas Dare of Rislip, Midx., B., and Sarah Fisher of the same, W.
14 William Bastin of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Frances Smith of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
15 Thomas Olfett of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Moor of the same, S.
16 Roger Wright of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Bridget Jackson of the same, S.
16 Thomas Ryley of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Hannah Richards of Newington, Surry, W.
17 William Langcakey of St Peter, Cornhill, London, B., and Jane Fletcherft of St Catherine by the Tower, London, S.
19 Richard Paul of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Jane Boniface of the same, W.
19 Jerom Branch of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Ann Hughes of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
20 John Clegg of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Leeson of the same, S.
20 William Carter of Fulham, Midx., B., and Sarah Munts of the same, W.
21 Thomas Oliver of Dulwich, Kent, B., and Mary Fainly of the same, S.
21 Bartholomew Lynch of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Mary Hutchinson of the same, S.
22 Michael Gosbee of Newberry, Berks, B., and Mary Franklin of Hungerford, Berks, S.
23 Samuel Goodland of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Lukeas of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
23 John George Silverman of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Dixon of the same, S.
25 Richard Everitt of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Thomson of the same, W.
25 Peter Bennett of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Catherine Wild of Hempstead, co. Herts, W.
27 John Welch of Finchley, Midx., B., and Ann Talver of Hitchin, co. Herts, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

28 Thomas Wilkinson of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Elisabeth Dance of the same, S.
28 John Spicer of Chiswick, Midx., W., and Susanna King of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
29 Walter Graham of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Jane London of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
29 James Childs of Aldenham, co. Herts, B., and Frances Halle of the same, S.

Oct. 2 Robert Gately of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Austin of St Dunstan in the West, London, W.
2 Walter Neale of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Ann Fettiplace of the same, S.
2 Robert Caddy of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Harris of the same, S.
2 John Swift of St Dunstan near Canterbury, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Fowler of the same, W.
3 John Smith of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Turner of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, W.
4 John Raphson of the Middle Temple, London, W., and Mary Wood of St George the Martyr, Midx., S.
4 Edward Richards of Northall, co. Herts, B., and Mary Cheshire of the same, S.
5 William Lawrence of Hampstead, Midx., B., and Ann Dean of the same, S.
5 William Evans of Shenley, co. Herts, B., and Mary Woodyear of the same, W.
5 Daniel Hedley of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Sarah East of the same, S.
5 Francis Braelsford of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gill of the same, S.
7 William Maxwell of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, B., and Martha Currier of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
7 John Giller of Hamersmith, Midx., B., and Ann Hughs of All Hallows the Great, London, S.
7 William Patten of Hornsey, Midx., B., and Jane Long of the same, S.
7 Randle Wicksted of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Ann Barker of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W.
7 William Haris of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Rachel Fisher of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W.
7 Richard Jupp of Croydon, Surry, B., and Sarah Bibings of Elstree, co. Herts, S.
9 Joseph Bone of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Derry of Walton upon Thames, Surry, S.
11 George Pearman of Cheshunt, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Savill of the same, S.
11 William Moore of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Ann Marvan of Putny, Surry, S.
12 Robert Lane of Much Harden, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Ruden of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

12 Thomas Wilson of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Mary Eades of St George, Southwark, Surry, W.
13 William Day of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Allen of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.; by L. C.
14 Thomas Sare of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Bastin of St John, Clerkenwell, Midx., W.
14 Roger Evans of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Atkinson of the same, W.
14 Edward Holloway of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Grace Lickford of the same, W.
14 Richard Fox of Wooborne, co. Beds, B., and Martha Scarborough of Tooting Graveney, Surry, S.
14 Adam Millburne of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Hogg of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.

Oct. 17 Samuel Brown of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Martha Luggin of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.; by L. C.
17 William Souther of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Winifred Smith of this parish, S.; by L. C.
19 David Watts of Sandy, co. Beds, B., and Hester Ross of St Sepulchre's, London, S.
19 William Boatswain of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Benbridge of the same, W.
21 James Erving of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Sims of the same, S.
21 William Fenwick of St Michael Bassishaw, London, B., and Elisabeth Hanmer of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
21 Christopher White of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Emerson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
21 John Adams of St Mildred, Poultrey, London, B., and Mary Richardson of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, S.
21 Joseph Baker of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Mary Swain of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
21 Richard Hill of Ockley, Surry, B., and Sarah Constable of the same, S.
22 Thomas French of Broughton, co. Oxford, B., and Ann Cumpton of All Hallows the Great, London, S.
24 John Soulie of Stepny, Midx., B., and Susanna Bouron of the same, S.
24 John Hill of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Elisabeth Maddox of the same, W.
24 John Stubbs of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Adams of Greenwich, Kent, S.
24 John Harby of Whitechapple, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Spittle of the same, S.
24 Joseph Broomhall of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Catherine Blythe of the same, S.
24 John Beats of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Henrietta Maria Finch of St Alphage, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

25 Thomas Goodman of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Elisabeth Poole of the same, W.
26 Edmund Larken of Bennington, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Wilson of Hitchin, co. Herts, S.
26 Moses Chebey of St Mary, Islington, Midx., B., and Mary Hotchkins of the same, W.
27 Thomas Edsaw of Fittleworth, Sussex, W., and Sarah Smith of St Mary le Bone, Midx., S.
28 William Carroon of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Ward of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
29 Thomas Stephenson of St Michael, Wood Street, London, B., and Margaret Davis of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, S.
29 Walter Bryan of Rygate, Surry, W., and Mary Roffee of the same, W.
29 John Collyer of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Philadelphia Preston of St Olave, Hart Street, London, S.
31 Elijah Linnell, B., and Elisabeth Lindell, S., both of this parish. B. By L. C.
Nov. 2 George Warren of All Hallows on the Wall, London, B., and Elisabeth Oliver of the same, W.; by L. C.
2 William Norwood of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Frances Alder of the same, S.
3 Samuel Roome of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Glover of the same, S.; by L. C.

Nov. 4 Michael Howard of Hendon, Midx., W., and Ann Pettiver of the same, W.
4 George Godfrey of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Ann Haynes of the same, W.
4 John Kisher of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Mary Catherine Pearson of the same, S.
6 Eustachius Chambellan of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Clarke of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.; by L. C.
9 Edmund Buckley of Soley Hull, co. Warwick, B., and Sarah Dearmur of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W.
9 Richard Savage of Ryegate, Surry, W., and Mary Bristow of the same, W.
9 John Lefebure of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Magdalen Mary le Mounier of the same, S.
9 Richard Rivers of Aynsford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Steer of the same, S.
10 William Girbal of Norton Folgate, Midx., B., and Mary Valet of Stepny, Midx., W.; by L. C.
11 John Cathery of St Martin, Ludgate, London, W., and Mary Saywell of St Brides, London, S.
11 Samuel Love of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Feilding of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

11 William Boyles of Linsfield, Surry, B., and Lucy Muckamore of Titsea, Surry, S.
12 James Richardson of Stepny, Midx., B., and Margaret Mackenzie of the same, S.
14 William Gibbs of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Jane Woodburne of St Sepulchre's, London, W.; by L. C.
14 John Swift of St Vedast als. Fosters, London, B., and Margaret Gray of St Olave, Silver Street, London, S.
16 Thomas Weaver of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Phillips of the same, S.
16 Richard Rummell of Croydon, Surry, W., and Amy Studwell of the same, S.
17 Warner Schouteton of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Grubb of Shenley Hill, co. Herts, S.; by L. C.
18 Anthony Cottenmoore of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Pennerd of St James, Garlickhithe, London, W.
19 Thomas Williams of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Amy Littlefield of St George, Botolph Lane, London, W.
22 John Simon de Groot of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Scott of the same, S.
23 William Woods of St Martha, Surry, W., and Mary Hoare of Guilford, Surry, S.
25 John Easterby of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Dunn of the same, S.; by L. C.
25 William Coston of St John, Hackney, Midx., W., and Catherine Grainger of the same, S.
27 William Biddle of Wanstead, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Haydock of the same, S.; by L. C.
27 John Collins of St Sepulchres, London, W., and Mary Chatfield of the same, S.
28 Absolom Hurt of St Mary Magdelen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Sarah Russell of the same, S.; by L. C.
28 James Vassay of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Jane Wells of the same, S.; by L. C.

Nov. 28 Robert Sturley of Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Stead of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.; by L. C.
28 Joseph Preston of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Seaman of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
30 Ralph Bruer of All Hallows on the Wall, London, B., and Thomasine Rowe of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
30 John Todd of St Brides, London, W., and Martha Rolfe of the same, W.
Dec. 1 Edward Abell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Day of the same, S.; by L. C.
1 Thomas Jones of St Michael, Cornhill, London, B., and Elisabeth Tokelove of the same, S.
2 James Sharpe of Kingston, Surry, W., and Jane Groome of Teddington, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

3 Thomas Bott of St Pancras, Midx., B., and Sarah Harrison of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.; by L. C.
4 William Small of Ramsgate, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Sampson of the same, S.
4 John Peake of St Gregorie's, London, W., and Rebecca Gwyn of Christ Church, London, S.
5 Edward Ringsell of Hendon, Midx., B., and Hannah Pyke of the same, S.
6 Richard Haines of Charlbury, co. Oxford, B., and Hannah Holt of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
7 George Dyer of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Loristone of the same, S.
7 Thomas Hewland of Croydon, Surry, B., and Sarah Savadge of Stretham, Surry, S.
7 Richard Taylor of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Mary Burgess of Tottenham High Cross, Midx., S.
9 Timothy Raikes of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Dovee of Battersea, Surry, S.
9 Thomas Jones of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Gregory of the same, S.
10 John Allen of Chalk, Kent, W., and Mary Jackson of the same, S.; by L. C.
10 James Bourne of St John, Hackny, Midx., B., and Mary Tipping of St Alban, Wood Street, London, S.
12 William Pursey of Welwin, co. Herts, B., and Audrey Burd of the same, W.
14 William Hiatt of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Rossington of the same, W.
14 John Potter of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Sarah Drew of St Mildred, Poultry, London, S.
15 Richard Moore of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Margaret Hopson of the same, S.
15 George Hay of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lindsay of St James, Duke's Place, London, S.
16 Edward Hodsdon of Lewisham, Kent, W., and Mildred Boddicote of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
16 Henry Morgan of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Hannah Wright of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, S.
18 Hugh Searson of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Henley of St George the Martyr, Midx., S.
18 Richard Parrat of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Paynter of the same, S.

Dec. 19 William Murgatroie of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Rebecca Adye of the same, S.

20 William Davis of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Violett Humbatch of the same, S.

20 James Eager of Dartford, Kent, B., and Mary Smale of Welmington, Kent, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

21 John Burton of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, B., and Elisabeth Daniell of Croydon, Surrey, W.

22 Francis Lee of South Mims, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Currall of North Mims, co. Herts, S.

22 William Copley of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Osliff of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

22 John Commyns of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Susanna Watkins of the same, S.

23 Christopher Smart of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Jane Walker of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.; by L. C.

25 Benjamin Adye of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Spencer of the same, S.

25 John Hayward of Waldingham, Surry, B., and Susanna Loveland of Linsfield, Surry, S.

25 William Coleman of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, B., and Ann Killingsworth of Iver, co. Bucks, S.

26 Robert Cofel of Stepny, Midx., W., and Margaret Wilson of the same, W.

27 Joseph Waylett of Ryley (Rayleigh), Essex, B., and Martha Herrington of the same, S.; by L. C.

27 John Oynun of Barking, Essex [*blank*], and Ann Nicholson of the same, S.

28 Joshua Bessant of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Barnard of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

28 John Nelson of Walthamstow, Essex, W., and Dorothy Fenkell of the same, W.

29 John Wooden of Cooling, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Ware of the same, S.

30 John Duffield of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Newberry of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.

30 Edward Kilby of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Ann Chaddee of the same, S.

30 William Foard of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Sarah Went of the same, W.

31 Peter Wills of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Christabell Cramwell of St Michael Bassishaw, London, S.

Jan. 1 George Bowlby of Tamworth, co. Staff., B., and Helen Hawson of Chelsea, Midx., S.

1 William Pike of Deptford, Kent, B., and Sarah Penn of Lewisham, Kent, S.

1 Walter Follett of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Dupoy of the same, W.

2 Charles Stone of Newark, co. Notts, B., and Eleanor Lee of St Mary Aldermary, London, S.; by L. C.

3 Richard Bayley of Hayes, Midx., B., and Mary Gammon of Hanwell, Midx., S.; by L. C.

3 John Everred of St Benet, Gracechurch, London, B., and Isabella Eccleston of the same, S.; by L. C.

4 Matthew Gibson of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Catherine Cooling of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Jan. 5 John Young of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Winwood of the same, W; by L. C.
5 John Muret of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Jane Lyon of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.; by L. C.
6 Boyle Godfrey of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., Gen., B., and Elisabeth Ashcroft of the same, S; by L. C.
7 Richard Curtis of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Israel of the same, S.; by L. C.
8 Thomas Weeks of Newberry, Berks, B., and Amy Taylor of Hickear, co. Berks, S.; by L. C.
11 Ludlow Browne of Hackney, Midx., W., and Mary Tilley of the same, W.; by L. C.
11 Aaron Mellish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Joyce Gosling of the same, S.; by L. C.
13 Richard Whinfield of St Alban, Wood Street, London, B., and Elisabeth Turner of Greenwich, Kent, S.; by L. C.
13 Richard Dudney of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Johnson of the same, W.; by L. C.
15 Richard Holmes of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Rose of the same, S.; by L. C.
15 Samuel Winterton of St Mary le Bow, London, B., and Martha Griffith of the same, W.; by L. C.
16 John Verdun of Croydon, Surry, B., and Alice Cole of the same, S.; by L. C.
17 Robert Rawlinson of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Judith Peal of the same, W.; by L. C.
17 John Benham of All Hallows the Great, London, W., and Catherine Campman of Putny, Surry, S.; by L. C.
18 William Ashley of Limehouse in Stepny, Midx., W., and Phyllis Cotes of the same, S.; by L. C.
19 James Trewolla of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Jane Jennings of St Catherine Coleman, London, S.; by L. C.
18 Richard Rand of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Ann Crosley of the same, S.; by L. C.
19 James Nichols of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Jane Shepherd of the same, S; by L. C.
19 John Hustler of Putny, Surry, B., and Thomasine Bee of the same, S.; by L. C.
20 Robert Moore of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Amy Glanvill of the same, W.; by L. C.
22 William Hatch of West Draton, Midx., B., and Martha Killingworth of Iver, co. Bucks, S.; by L. C.
22 Abel Beek of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Robins of the same, S.; by L. C.
24 Edward Jones of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Sarah Smith of Chissington, Surry, S.; by L. C.
26 Thomas Salt, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Jenson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.; by L. C.
26 William Man of Waltham Abby, Essex, B., and Sarah Gyll of the same, S.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

27 Samuel Ashwell of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Lœtitia Woodroffe of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.; by L. C.
27 Joshua Kennett of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Hobday of the same, S.; by L. C.
27 John Bennet of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Field of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.; by L. C.

Jan. 31 Thomas How, Junr, of Croydon, Surry, W., and Catherine Roberts of Cowfold, Sussex, S.; by L. C.

Feb. 1 William Jones of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Vaughan of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.

1 William Jaques of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Abigail Marsh of the same, W.; by L. C.

3 Zebedee Lovemore of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Fellows of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.; by L. C.

3 John Virgo of Greenford, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Spicer of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., S.; by L. C.

6 Thomas Merrifield of Hoxton, Midx., B., and Mary Gamige of the same, S.; by L. C.

8 Caleb Salmon of Chatham, Kent, B., and Susanna Atwood of the same, S.; by L. C.

8 Thomas Lovett of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Pendock of the same, S.; by L. C.

8 Nicholas Greenslate of Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Ann Kilpatrick of Knightsbridge, Midx., W.; by L. C.

9 Andrew Sanders of St George in the Fields, Midx., W., and Alice Rose of St Brides, London, S.; by L. C.

10 William Franklyn of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Ann Creaster of the same, S.; by L. C.

10 Dennis Connell of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Powell of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.; by L. C.

12 John Maitland of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Zephora Alvares of the same, S.; by L. C.

12 Richard Fitzpatrick of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Alice Townsend of the same, S.; by L. C.

13 Thomas Tranmer of Kingsdown, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Rawlinson of the same, S.; by L. C.

14 John Bates of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Hughes of the same, S.; by L. C.

15 John Winnit of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ellen Douglas of Cluer, co. Berks, S.; by L. C.

15 Thomas Bayliss of Fulham, Midx., B., and Catherina Maria Harlow of the same, S.; by L. C.

16 Thomas Brown of Cambridge in Cambridgeshire, B., and Ann Wootton of the same, S.; by L. C.

17 Jacob Reynolds of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Margaret Clayton of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W.; by L. C.

17 Thomas Foster of Barking, Essex, B., and Dorothy Line of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

18 Charles Wilson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Hodgson of the same, S.; by L. C.

18 Edward Bettesworth of St Catherine Creechurch, London, B., and Ann Hillier of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.; by L. C.

18 John Fleming of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Margaret Harris of Lambeth, Surrey, W.; by L. C.

18 John Graham of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Ann Ellis of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.; by L. C.

18 John King of Richmond, Surry, B., and Sarah Holmes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.; by L. C.

19 Joseph Mowdgy of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Moor of the same, S.; by L. C.

19 Thomas Keile of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Walker of Christ Church, London, S.; by L. C.

Feb. 19 John Crawford, Esq., of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Mary Douglass of Chertsey, Surry, S.; by L. C.
19 Cornelius Humphery of Newhaven, Sussex, W., and Ann Strickland of Greenwich, Kent, W.; by L. C.
20 Daniel Smith of St Lawrence Pountney, London, B., and Mary Banister of Ockham, Surry, S.; by L. C.
20 William Richardson of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Ann Frisby of St Peter Poor, London, S.; by L. C.
20 Thomas Hamilton of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Jane Saul of the same, S.; by L. C.
20 John Watkins of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, B., and Rebecca Blacknoe of St Bartholomew the Less, London, S.; by L. C.
20 Henry Christopher Arents of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Smith of the same, S.; by L. C.
21 Robert Mush of Margate, Kent, B., and Ann Symonds of the same, W.; by L. C.
21 William Catesby of Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Emmes of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.
21 William Shrigley of St George the Martyr, Midx., W., and Martha Smith of the same, W.; by L. C.
22 John Holmes, B., and Prudence Faulkner, S., both of this parish. Banns. By L. C.
22 John Empson of Kensington, Midx., B., and Sarah Constable of the same, S.; by L. C.
22 Daniel Danvers of Battersea, Surry, W., and Mary Hall of St George the Martyr, Surry, S.; by L. C.
22 Robert Johnston of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Johnston of the same, W.; by L. C.
22 William Woods of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Elisabeth Perkins of the same, S.; by L. C.
22 Christopher Ruscombe of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Susanna Martin of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, S.; by L. C.
23 John Leigh of Portsea, Hants, B., and Elisabeth Mordaunt of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

24 William Chandler of St John, Hackney, Midx., W., and Deborah Seabrooke of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., W.; by L. C.
24 William Shocroft of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Jane Oldham of the same, S.; by L. C.
28 William Bradbury of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Vipon of the same, S.
Mar. 2 Joseph Gregory of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Toy of the same, S.
3 James Mortimer of Islington, Midx., W., and Mary Hix of Hackny, Midx., W.; by L. C.
3 Edward Farnham of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Esther Lake of the City of Canterbury, Kent, S.
8 Richard Powell of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Martha Gill of St John, Hackny, Midx., S.
10 Thomas Vaus of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Mary Wilson of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
10 Thomas Crow of Stepny, Midx., B., and Christian Clarkson of the same, S.
11 Jonathan Walton of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Marlow of the same, S.
17 Thomas Ward of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Ridge of Dorking, Surry, S.

Mar. 18 James Chappell of Norton Folgate, Midx., B., and Jane Meritt of the same, S.
19 Edward Masters of St Martin Ongars, London, B., and Sarah Henderson of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, S.; by L. C.
20 Thomas Still of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Gray of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
23 Isaac Cox of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Pickton of the same, S.
24 Robert Wilson of St Magnus the Martyr, London, B., and Mary Pinckney of the same, S.
24 Michael Hursh of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Joyce of the same, S.

1726.

Mar. 27 Samuel Curtis of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Cadman of the same, S.
27 Thomas Watson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bennet of St George the Martyr, Midx., S.
28 William Westley of Highgate, Midx., B., and Jane Wildboar of Hornsey, Midx., S.; by L. C.
28 James Flower of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Gravener of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
30 Charles Gurney of Clapham, Surry, B., and Mary Simmons of Vaux Hall in Lambeth, Surry, S.
31 William Fossett of Kensington, Midx., B., and Martha Brabe of the same, S.
31 Henry Close of Richmond, co. York, B., and Margaret Nelson of Craeke in the Bishoprick of Durham, W.
31 Thomas Thompson of St Margaret Pattons, London, B., and Esther Emes of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, S.
31 John Mills of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Rhoda Hornby of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

April 6 Thomas Thompson of St Sepulchre's, London, W., and Phyllis King of the same, S.; by L. C.
7 Samuel Dod of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Walker of the same, S.
9 Richard Edwards of Chatham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Orton of St Margaret's, Rochester, S.
10 Thomas Gobill of Bishopsgate, London, W., and Amy Beauman of St Sepulchre's, London, W.
11 Jasper Scotney of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, B., and Amy Child of the same, S.
11 Henry Freeman of Harrow, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Howell of Kensington, Midx., S.
12 William Cole of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Susanna Saller of the same, S.
13 Matthew Woodruff of Deale, Kent, B., and Hester Westfield of the same, S.
14 David Saunders of Ware, co. Herts, W., and Mary Chapman of the same, W.
15 John West of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Maddox of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
16 Thomas Smith of Tenterden, Kent, B., and Rebecca Taylor of Dorking, Surry, S.
16 Samuel Chapman of Ealing, Midx., B., and Hannah Stanley of Iver, co. Bucks, S.

April 16 Philip Laloe of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Jane Judith Delpech of St Christopher le Stock, London, S.
17 John Lutterell of Camberwell, Surry, B., and Eleanor Webb of the same, S.
18 Joseph Cumings of Brentford, Midx., B., and Mary West of the same, S.
18 Robert Crew of Bromley, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Hawgood of the same, S.
19 Peter Kirk of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Strong of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
19 Thomas Lucas of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bladwell of the same, S.
19 Thomas Gee of Chenston, co. Staff., B., and Alicia Marrill of the same, S.
19 John Bradley of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary Stokes of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, W.
19 William Dunmoor of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Clark of the same, W.
20 John Bernard of Yoxall, co. Staff., B., and Mary Wittingham of the city of Litchfield, W.
21 William Carden of Penshurst, Kent, B., and Judith Harvey of the same, S.
21 Philip Pack of Christ Church, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Leech of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W.
21 Robert Chipp of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Smith of the same, S.
21 Joseph Wright of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Watts of the same, W.; by L. C.
21 John Wells of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W., and Mary Haakshead of the same, S.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

21 William Williams of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Walter of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.; by L. C.
23 James Thornborrow of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Wheeler of the same, S.
24 Roger Taylor of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Elisabeth Gambell of the same, S.
25 Benjamin Ewen of Cluer, co. Berks, B., and Sarah Pearce of Eaton, co. Bucks, S.
25 Percy Griffith of St James, Westminster, Midx., Esq., B., and Alicia Bennett of Hornchurch, Essex, S.
25 James Stephens of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Jane Parsley of St Helen's, London, S.
26 George Stead of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Esther le Sueur of the same, S.
26 Samuel Dixon of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., B., and Mary Low of the same, S.
26 William Durington of Walthamstow, Essex, B., and Mary Pegram of Waltham Abby, Essex, S.
28 Henry Barnes of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Ann Salt of Bidley, co. Staff., S.
28 Thomas Smalcomb of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Levey of the same, W.
28 Simon Hendrick Winteshousen of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Rhoda Roberts of the same, S.
28 Edward Reeves of St Antholins, London, B., and Lydia Constablle of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.

April 29 William Rigden of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Jane Ridgeway of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
29 John Milbourn of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W., and Sarah Parsons of the same, S.
30 John Nemes of Islington, Midx., B., and Sarah Heath of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
30 John Hedley of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Fanton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
May 2 William Powell of Wickham, Kent, B., and Ann Perring of Sandersted, Surry, S.
2 John Hiller of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Fletcher of the same, S.
3 John Maurice of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Harris of the same, S.
3 John Thacker of Sutton, Warwickshire, B., and Elisabeth Pegg of St Michael's, co. Warwick, S.
3 Walter Smith of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Mary Anderton of St Brides, London, S.
3 John Bowley of Stanmore Parva, Midx., B., and Ann Sursley of St Austin's, London, S.
5 John Skelton of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Skelton of the same, W.
5 Henry Browne of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Hyde of St Lawrence Jury, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

5 John Robinson of Cranford, co. Northampton, B., and Mary Morgan of Kingsthorp in the same county, S.; by Mr Osborne of St Neots, co. Huntingdon
5 Anthony Heymans of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Clark of Hanwell, Midx., S.
6 Christie Farr of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Elisabeth Woden of St Catherine by the Tower, S.; by Mr Turner
7 William Andrew of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Nicholls of St Sepulchre's, London, S.
8 Aubin John Demaff of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Catharine Demaff of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
8 James Thuell of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Gretton of the same, S.
9 John Carter of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Eleanor Bradley of the same, S.; by L. C.
11 David Jones of St Alphage, London, B., and Elisabeth Turner of the same, S.
11 Henry Isleton of Coledon, Surry, B., and Mary Stacey of the same, S.
11 John Stone of Stroud, Kent, B., and Rachel Bonnom of St Thomas the Apostle, Surry, W.
12 Thomas Clarke of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Peace Prudom* of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W.
12 John Gray of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Mary Smith of the same, S.
15 Walter Bowen of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Martha Eldridge of this parish, S.
15 John Ramsey of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Martha Kirby of the same, S.
15 John Charman of Slingford, Sussex, B., and Mary Sefton of Wootton, Surry, S.

* Altered from "Proudom."—ED.

May 16 John Burnett of East Wickham, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Beaumont of the same, S.

17 Ralph Hawes of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Diana Gill of the same, S.

17 James Squibb of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rosamond Godfrey of Stratford, Essex, S.

19 Joseph Norman of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Venden of the same, S.

19 Jacob Chapman of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Martha Cock of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.

22 John Davyes of Godstone, Surry, B., and Ann Dye of Catterham, Surry, S.

23 George Carruthers of Princes' Risborough, co. Bucks, B., and Rebecca Lionig of Monk's Risborough, co. Bucks, S.

24 Theophilus Delangle of Tenterden, Kent, B., and Margaret Whitfield of Chartham, Kent, S.

24 Elisha Lovejoy of Eaton, co. Berks, B., and Sarah Life of Isleworth, Midx., S.

25 Thomas Collingwood of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Abigail Devill of Poplar, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

25 Daniel Feschens of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Loumbard of the same, W.

26 Philip Tomkins of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Deborah Ratcliff of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.

26 Steven Dilley of Earith, Kent, W., and Mary Porch of Sutton at Hoan, Kent, W.

28 Samuel Burchett of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Ann Lowman of the same, S.

28 Henry Cranmer of Gray's Inn, Midx., B., and Martha Strong of Greenwich, Kent, S.; by Mr Torrent, Vicar of St Gyles in Reading, co. Berks.

29 Samuel Leghorne of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Margaret Ellis of the same, S.

29 Richard Tooth of Camberwell, Surry, B., and Sarah Deakins of the same, S.

29 William Freeman of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Bunn of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

29 Thomas Dawson of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Ash of the same, S.

30 Edward Briggs of St Michael Bassishaw, London, B., and Elisabeth Rayne of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

31 John Ogilvie of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Sarah Pickney of the same, S.

31 John Powell of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Bonner of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

31 William Symonds of Walton upon Thames, Surry, B., and Jane Fargeson of the same, S.

31 William Wilkins of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Sarah Hunt of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.

31 John Anstie of the parish of St John Baptist in the Devizes, Wilts, W., and Mary Fuller of Wantage, co. Berks, S.

June 1 Humphrey Pudephat of Boughington, co. Herts, B., and Deborah Stephens of the same, S.

2 Matthew Amias of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Beale of the same, S.

June 2 Thomas Silvester of Peckham in Camberwell, Surry, B., and Mary Tanner of the same, S.
3 Anthony Bathe of Pyrton, Wilts, W., and Sarah Thompson of the same, W.
5 John Brooks of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Sarah Lewis of Crabtree in Fulham, Midx., S.
6 William Parry of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Benton of the same, S.
6 John Elletson of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Sasse of the same, S.; by L. C.
7 Joseph Bartlett of the Devizes, Wilts, W., and Mary Wood of Bow, Midx., W.
8 Thomas Allen of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W., and Mary Curnock of the same, S.; by L. C.
9 Philip Cartwright of St Gregorie's, London, B., and Sarah Horn of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
10 John Friday of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, B., and Elisabeth Beach of Chislehurst, Kent, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

10 William Greenhill of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Chappel of the same, S.
11 George Dallas of St Peter Poor, London, B., and Isabella Maria Moor of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, W.
11 Thomas Mailes of Sundun, co. Beds, B., and Mary Heath of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
11 Adam Conrade of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, B., and Mary Chiffens of St Martin Vintry, London, S.
12 James Mallortie of St John Baptist, London, W., and Elisabeth Reynes of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.
13 Thomas Jones of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Jackson of St John, Wapping, Midx., S.
13 Charles Woodden of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Euzer of the same, S.
13 Thomas Blackman of Bromley, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Tandy of the same, S.
13 Joseph Dewberry, Esq., of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Ann Taylor of the same, S.
13 Edward Alder of St James in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Ditcher of the same, S.
14 Thomas Newman of St Faith's, London, B., and Sarah Bateman of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
16 William Heath of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Ann Benson of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, London, S.
17 William Clarke of St Sepulchre's, Midx., B., and Dorothy Davis of the same, W.
17 Abraham Dory of St James, Garlickhithe, London, B., and Susanna Spong of Wandsworth, Surry, S.
17 Harry Langford of St Nicholas Acons, London, B., and Mary Broughton of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
18 Thomas Jones of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Alice Loftis of the same, W.
18 Nathanael Rench of Fulham, Midx., B., and Sarah Brassett of the same, S.
19 Christopher Cater of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Elisabeth Bishop of St George, Southwark, Surry, W.
19 William Antingham of Deptford, Kent, W., and Sarah Elby of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, W.

June 20 Alexander Foord of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Sarah Reeves of the same, S.
21 Thomas Parker of Sevenoakes, Kent, B., and Mary Fletcher of the same, S.
21 John Brooke of Brentwood, Essex, B., and Mary Ramsden of the same, S.
21 Theodore Hodshon of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Margaret Hinde of the same, S.
22 Joseph Hawkins of St Lawrence Poultney, London, B., and Mary Jenkins of Hillingdon, Midx., S.
23 William Herrington of Hillingdon, Midx., B., and Abigail Spackeman of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

23 Thomas Norton of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hart of the same, S.
23 George Crockford of Stretham, Surry, B., and Mary Linton of the same, S.
23 William Blake of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Martha Wade of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
24 John Todd, Junr, of St George the Martyr, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Knight of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., S.
27 William Mullet of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Esterson of the same, S.
28 John Hippisley of Hamstead, Midx., B., and Dorothy Burghe of the same, S.
28 James Burrows of Camberwell, Surry, B., and Mary Bird of St Saviours, Southwark, Surry, S.
28 Archibald Paterson of St Bridget's, London, B., and Mary Carlyle of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
29 Nathanael Eeles of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Mary Millan of the same, S.
29 Nicholas Sherriffe of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Selby of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
30 John Lillo of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Mary Barnes of St Leonards, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
30 Robert Fall of Dartford, Kent, B., and Margaret Brown of Stone, Kent, S.
30 Darius Newman of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Hampton of the same, S.
July 1 John Kinsman of Croydon, Surry, B., and Eleanor Manwaring of the same, S.
1 Francis London of Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Jackson of the same, S.
1 John Burrus of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Constant of the same, S.
1 Henry Bird of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Clarke of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W.
2 Thomas Turmeau of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Forcade of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
4 John Robin of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Seymour of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
6 Thomas Richardson of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Martha Brooker of the same, S.
6 Richard Bosworth of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Sarah Read of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
7 Obadiah Low of St Gregorie's, London, B., and Mary Green of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., S.
7 John Scales* of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Jane Middleton of the same, S.

* Altered apparently from "Seales."—ED.

July 7 Robert Andrews of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Foster of the same, W.

7 John Musk of Yarmouth, Norfolk, B., and Mary Lester of Deptford, Kent, W.

9 William Spurling of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Ann Pierson of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

9 Richard Cox of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Sturdy of the same, S.

10 John Love of Puttenham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Chandler of the same, S.

11 Thomas Sax of Mortlake, Surry, B., and Catherine Armitage of the same, W.

11 Robert Matthews of Egham, Surry, B., and Rebecca Guy of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.

12 Batcheller Bryon of Mortlake, Surry, B., and Mary Cooke of the same, S.

12 John Gourlay of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Margaret Pierson of the same, S.

13 William Longley of St Bartholomew the Great, London, W., and Bridget Hope of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

14 John Spalding of Bromley, Kent, W., and Margaret White of the same, S.

14 Thomas Wright of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Mottly of the same, S.

14 John Garey of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Hague of the same, S.

14 Isaac Holmes of Acton, Midx., B., and Sarah Vaughan of the same, S.

14 Henry Busby of St Mary Mounthaw, London, W., and Frances Williams of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surry, W.

15 John Vanderplank of St Mary Aldermary, London, W., and Mary Bywater of the same, W.*

17 Thomas Glass of St Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Sarah Paddon of the same, S.

17 John Ripley of Chelmesford, Essex, B., and Mary Spencer of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

19 John Pitts of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Susanna Crittendine of St Christopher's, London, S.

21 Robert Middlebrook of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Green of the same, W.

22 Dassigny Desborow of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Holt of St Edmondsbury, Suffolk, S.

22 Joseph Robson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mason of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., W.

23 Thomas Abbott of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Jane Warren of the same, S.

23 Edward Compton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Walker of the same, S.

24 Richard Messer of St Vedast als. Fosters lane, London, B., and Frances Clarke of the same, W.

24 John Deshons of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Ward of St George, Southwark, S.

24 Edward Hobbs of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Jones of the same, S.

25 Richard Serle of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Wood of the same, S.

* "W." altered from "S."—ED.

July 25 Richard Chesters of St Martin, Ironmonger lane, London, B., and Hannah Higginson of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

26 Robert Elsley of Walton upon Thames, Surry, B., and Mary Goldhatch of the same, S.

27 Francis Taylor, B., and Sarah Goulding, S., both of this parish. Banns

27 Thomas Halsey of St Sepulchre's, London, W., and Jane Gardiner of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W.

28 John Denyer of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Dennis Hodges of the same, S.

29 John Hudson of Tooting, Surry, B., and Mary Lynn of the same, S.

31 Cheney Hurt of Gosport, Hants, W., and Ann Divett of St Catherine Coleman, London, W.

31 William Adams of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary James of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, S.

31 John Greenhalgh of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Williams of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.

31 John Hill of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Baxter of the same, W.

31 Anthony Lucas of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Dorothy Hawlayne of St Steven, Walbrook, London, S.

Aug. 1 John Wilkinson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Langcake of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

1 Robert Shawe of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Catherine Barton of the same, W.

2 Thomas Gray of Fulham, Midx., B., and Jane Burchett of Chelsea, Midx., S.

3 Francis Lacock of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Houldroyd of the same, S.

3 John Bocock of St Margaret Pattons, London, B., and Sarah Dean of Chatham, Kent, S.

4 Edward Wild of Lindhurst, Hants, W., and Elisabeth Holt of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.

5 Richard Holmes of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Mercer of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

5 James Randall of St Olave, Silver Street, London, W., and Jane Smithson of St Michael Royal, London, S.

6 John Bayley of Hambledon, co. Bucks, W., and Sarah Ditchfield of Hamstead, Midx., W.

7 William Richards of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Esther Lewis of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.

8 John Beard of Stratford, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Hathaway of the same, S.

10 John Tennent of Hamstead, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Ellis of Lincoln's Inn, S.

10 Samuel Fisher of Billericay, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Elliot of the same, S.

11 James Phelps of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Ann Heacock of the same, S.

11 Jonathan Rogers of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Skagg of Christ Church, Surry, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

11 James Delamare of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Russell of Faringdon, co. Berks, S.

12 William Hodge of Stepny, Midx., B., and Catherine Wind of the same, S.

Aug. 13 Edward Brown of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Collins of the same, S.
14 John Kibbelwhite, B., and Sarah Sykes, S., both of St Peter, Pauls Wharf. Banns
14 Thomas Bingham of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Ann Farmer of St Benet Finck, London, S.
14 Ephraim Smith of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Crew of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
17 John Bruce of Newport Pond, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Starr of the same, S.
18 William Pike of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Warner of the same, S.
18 William Burch of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Pye of the same, W.
21 Reginald Bretland of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Sarah Rainsdon of the same, S.
21 Jonathan Coy of Woolstroup, co. Linc., B., and Elisabeth Garton of the town of Nottingham, S.
21 Henry Bond of Stepny, Midx., B., and Catherine Ward of the same, S.
21 James Milligan of St Sepulchre's, London, W., and Sarah Smith of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
22 John Rushbrook of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Day of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.
22 Thomas Hurndall of Stoke Hammond, co. Bucks, W., and Sarah Brugis of Eaton Bray, co. Beds, S.
23 George Frain of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Mary Stanton of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
24 Thomas Chapman of Hackny, Midx., B., and Mary Richardson of Stepny, Midx., S.
24 John Brown of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Coleburne of St Gyles in the Fields, S.
25 Edward Cowper of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Susanna Gostelowe of St Mary Aldermary, London, S.
27 Edward Salter of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Fawsett of the same, S.
27 John Glasse of New Inn, Midx., B., and Hannah Yardley of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.
27 Robert Spurling of Rumford, Essex, B., and Sarah Scot of the same, S.
29 Arthur Aylmer of Great Shelford, co. Cambridge, B., and Ann Hopley of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.
30 Thomas Watts of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Mary Chiswell of the same, S.
30 John Baker of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

31 Mark Orton of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Rhoda Acres of the same, S.
Sept. 1 Thomas Hutchins of Wilmington, Kent, B., and Ann Hodgkins of Woolwich, Kent, S.
4 Henry Mason of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, W., and Elisabeth Killicke of the same, S.
5 John Crouch of Stepny, Midx., W., and Catherine Smith of St Sepulchre's, London, S.; by L. C.
5 Richard Staats of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Ann Hyat of the same, S.
7 Charles Williams of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Sarah Elisabeth Oliver of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

Sept. 8 William Mascall of Navestock, Essex, W., and Mary Sage of the same, S.

9 John Butler of Gravesend, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Baldock of the same, W.

10 Robert Hookey of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Wynn of the same, W.

10 John Walker of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Frances Lucas of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.

11 Benjamin Tomlinson of St Margaret Moses, London, B., and Mary Elmer of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, S.

11 John Duncombe of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Barker of the same, S.

12 Thomas Cole of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Nutt of Battersea, S.; by Mr Smith, Cur. of Battersea

13 Edward Scourfield of St Albans, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Leaver of Northall, co. Herts, S.

15 Thomas Eastham of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Grace Hague of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.

15 David Gardiner of Uxbridge, Midx., B., and Deborah Turrill of the same, W.

15 Charles Carr of Endfield, Midx., B., and Ann Lickfold of Low Layton, Essex, S.

15 George Stackin of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Frances Snell of the same, S.

17 Richard Randall of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Sarah Marriott of St Mildred, Poultrey, London, S.

17 Thomas Wicks of Idlestry, Midx., B., and Mary Reed of Wilsdon, Midx., S.

18 Robert Hull of Christ Church, London, B., and Elisabeth Diskett of the same, W.

20 John Roberts of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Audry Reynolds of St Mary le Bow, London, S.

22 Thomas Barry of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Curteis of Wrotham, Kent, S.

22 John Bennet of Godstone, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Turner of East Grinstead, Sussex, S.

22 Ralph Gould of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Ann Birkenhead of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

22 John Langley of the city of Sarum, B., and Ann Mason of Uxbridge, Midx., S.

22 Orlebar Gostelowe of St Mary Aldermary, London, B., and Margaret Cowper of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.

23 Thomas Samwell of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Susanna Essen of Kingsthorpe, co. Northampton, S.

25 Andrew Tate of Kensington, Midx., B., and Ann Lamborn of the same, S.

25 Thomas Kendrick of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Dorothy Wild of St Gillian's in the town of Salop, S.

27 William Jewell of Seacom, co. Herts, W., and Susan Burrows of the same, S.

28 Benjamin Hilliard of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Roshar of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, S.

28 Richard Goff of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Williams of the same, S.

28 Thomas Jefferys of the Town of Hertford, B., and Ann Hatcher of Fulham, Midx., S.

Sept. 28 Benjamin Bocock of Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Susanna Heath of the same, S.
29 Richard Jarves of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Ann Clift of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
29 Richard Turner of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., W., and Alice Beddall of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
29 John Clements of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Jane Morse of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
30 Richard Howard of Rislip, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bonus of the same, S.
Oct. 1 Henry Moore of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Elisabeth Chalt of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
1 Thomas Hinxman of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Naomi Woodford of St Benet Finck, London, S.
1 Richard Mathews of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Harvey of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
1 William Clarke of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Mary Mill of the same, S.
1 William Wilson of Wapping, Midx., B., and Abigail Huggins of the same, S.; by Mr Wharton, Vicar of Rothwell, co. York
2 John Ballding, B., and Mary Carmick, W., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. Banns
4 John Green of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Crispin of the same, W.
4 Robert Wheeler of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Davis of the same, S.
4 Benjamin Fuller of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Ann Roberts of the same, S.
4 Thomas North of Ware, co. Herts, B., and Ann Warner of Bishop Stortford, co. Herts, S.
4 Henry Browne of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Rachel Moulton of the same, W.
THO. COOKE, Rector.
4 Thomas Hornblow of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Woodhouse of the same, S.
6 Samuel Gentell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Sherratt of the same, W.
6 Thomas Holtom of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Sarah Humphrys of the same, S.
9 Hugh Soare of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Griffith of the same, S.
9 Thomas Jeyes of St Gregorie's, London, B., and Ann Cane of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, S.
10 Francis Rainsford of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Arabella Bate of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.
10 Edward Brown of Shepperton, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hulett of Hammersmith, Midx., S.
11 Samuel Pease of Much Hadum, co. Herts, B., and Mary Taylor of the same, S.
11 Thomas Smee of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Mary Clarke of the same, S.
12 Thomas Boulter of Thame, co. Oxford, B., and Dorothy Munday of Holton, co. Oxford, W.
13 John Chamberley of Sutton in the Isle of Ely, W., and Anna Maria Holmes of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.; by L. C.
13 James Perriman of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Susanna Bateman of the same, S.; by L. C.

Oct. 13 Benjamin Bliss of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Brown of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.; by L. C.
13 Matthew Keyse of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Mary Cotton of the same, S.; by L. C.
14 Thomas Patmer of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Stanton of the same, S.
15 William Hull of St Leonard, Foster lane, London, B., and Martha Tomlinson of Christ Church, London, S.
15 John Cook of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Margaret Clarke of the same, S.
15 Benjamin Hall of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Edith Eyloe of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
16 Thomas Patient of St Faith's, London, B., and Ann Worth of the same, S.
16 John Knight of Tillingham, Essex, B., and Sarah Hasbut of the same, S.
18 Thomas Kingham of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Knot of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
19 William Wright of Wigking Parke, Northampton, B., and Jane Potter of Red Lion Square, Midx., S.; by L. C.
20 William Harris of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Perkins of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, S.
20 John Pearson of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Susan Lee of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

20 John Barr of Putny, Surry, W., and Mary Fisher of the same, S.
20 William Greening of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Williams of the same, S.
20 Edward Smith of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Hannah Brookes of the same, S.
20 Joseph Henson of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Ann Ruding of the same, W.
21 William Weston of Craford, Kent, B., and Ann Street of Erith, Kent, S.
22 James West of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Parker of Epsom, Surry, S.; by L. C.
22 William Woodroffe of St Bartholomew the Less, London, B., and Ann Dyas of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.; by L. C.
23 William Church of Eshire, Surry, B., and Rachel Foot of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
23 Thomas Jennings of the city of Canterbury, W., and Martha Palmer of the city of Rochester, W.
23 Slew Markham of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Rebecca Williams of the same, S.
24 Thomas Younghusband of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Robinson of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
25 John Musgrave of Brentwood, Essex, B., and Susan Nottage of Weald, Essex, S.
25 Ralph Child of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Ann Edwards of Islington, Midx., S.
25 Benjamin Hall of Dorking, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Buckman of the same, S.
26 Richard Taylor of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Eleanor Brunskill of the same, S.; by L. C.
27 Thomas Clark of St Magnus the Martyr, London, W., and Catherine Elwall of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
27 Benjamin Frizell of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W., and Sarah Tharpe of Battersea, Surry, S.

Oct. 27 William Smith of St Andrew Undershaft, London, W., and Rebecca Hager of Hackney, Midx., S.
27 Joseph Hicks of St Nicholas in the City of Rochester, Kent, W., and Mary Burleigh of Ashten [*sic*], Surry, W.
28 John William Germain of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Bouvet of the same, W.
29 Thomas Holton of Christ Church, London, B., and Elisabeth Paige of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
29 William Geary of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Elisabeth Mingham of the same, W.
29 Francis Lawry of Paul's in the city of Canterbury, B., and Elisabeth Dyer of Stepny, Midx., S.
29 William Dent of Sunderland, Durham, B., and Barbara Collinson of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

31 John Hewitt of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Carloos of the same, S.; by L. C.
31 Robert Millard of Eshire, Surry, B., and Mary Dally of the same, S.; by L. C.
Nov. 1 Matthew Forster of Stepny, Midx., B., and Eleanor Price of Christ Church, Surry, S.
3 Daniel Butterfield of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Ann Hitchcock of the same, W.
3 Thomas Wagg of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Frances Buckell of the same, S.
4 Meshack Godwin of St John Zachary, London, B., and Elisabeth Lester of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, W.
5 George Chalmers of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Eadnell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
5 William Westwood, B., and Ann Aston, S., both of this parish. Banns
5 Richard Carter of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Chambers of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
6 Samuel Barnfield of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Mary Daniel of the same, S.
6 John Cooke of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, B., and Hannah Edwards of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, S.
7 James Thompson of All Hallows Steyning, London, B., and Susanna Rogers of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.
10 Thomas Hotton of Tilsey, Surry, W., and Frances Stacey of West Wicomb, Kent, W.
10 Edmund Paine of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Sarah Catherina Hammerstein of the same, W.; by Mr Parry, Curate of St James, Westminster, Midx.
12 Edward Farlow of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Russell of the same, W.; by L. C.
12 James Tettley of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Elisabeth White of the same, S.
15 Charles Hodgkins of St Austin's, London, B., and Mary Locker of the same, S.
16 Thomas Ramshaw of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Margaret Miles of the same, W.
16 Thomas Pitts of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Frances Nock of the same, S.
16 Charles Hicks of Wilsdon, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gage of the same, W.
19 Thomas Turner of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Maxwell of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.

Nov. 20 Joseph Green of St Mary Somerset, London, B., and Frances Camer of the same, S.
21 John Mann of St Peter, Cornhill, London, B., and Mercy Benthall of St Steven, Walbrook, London, S.
22 Francis Rogers of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Catherine Jacob of the same, S.
23 Charles Davis of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Jane Thew of Low Layton, Essex, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

24 William Davis of Battersea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Wood of Mitcham, Surry, S.
25 Francis Fort of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Sarah Tandy of Bromley, Kent, S.
26 John Peck of Cranbrook, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Moore of the same, S.
28 Daniel Carr of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Ridler of the same, S.
28 Robert Corker of Trevorder, Cornwall, W., and Mary Rouckcleiffe of Chulmley, Devon, S.; by Mr Speed
28 John Sell of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Sarah Thorp of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, S.
28 William Hudson of St Swithin, London, B., and Mary Hornigold of St Edmunds Bury, Suffolk, S.
29 Valentine Drewry of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Collett of Tottenham High Cross, Midx., S.
30 Robert Colebatch of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Hannah Sherwood of Trinity, Minories, London, S.
Dec. 1 Evan Jones of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Hannah Serle of the same, S.
2 Edward Living of Ruislip, Midx., B., and Ann Tomlin of the same, S.
2 Sir William Juxon of Little Compton, co. Gloucester, B., and Susanna Marriot of Soning, co. Berks, S.
3 Robert Gavell of Hampton, Midx., B., and Mary Wood of the same, S.
4 John Applin of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Wade of the same, S.
4 Branford Godding of Knightsbridge, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Brignell of the same, S.
4 Thomas Pryce of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Mary Green of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W.
8 Thomas Oliver of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Burford Williams of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.
8 Richard Davies of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, W.
8 Alexander Shannon of Peckham, Surry, B., and Ann Ansell of the same, S.
9 Samuel Phillpott of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mills of the same, S.; by L. C.
9 George Brewer of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Judith Morris of St Bartholomew the Great, London, S.
10 Thomas Gough of Craydon, Surry, B., and Martha Green of the same, S.; by L. C.
11 Thomas Crofts of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Pearson of the same, S.
11 William Cook of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Lee of St Martin, Ludgate, London, S.
11 Christopher Leagoe of Stepny, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Barlow of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Dec. 12 Joseph Allen of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Pepperell of the same, W.
12 William Hooker of Northall, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Bennett of Totteridge, co. Herts, S.
13 Henry Turner of Stepny, Midx., B., and Susanna Woodcock of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
14 Jeremiah Lee of Linsfield, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Burton of the same, S.; by L. C.
14 William Jones of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Butler of the same, S.; by L. C.
15 John Wilson of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Dorothy Day of the same, S.; by L. C.
15 John Eaglesfield of St Gregorie's, London, B., and Hannah Hall of the same, S.
15 John Robinson of St Andrew, Holborne, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Reynolds of St George the Martyr, Midx., S.
18 Edward Clutton of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Ann Cope of the same, S.
19 Thomas Larchin of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, W.; by L. C.
19 Samuel Harvey of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Richardson of the same, S.; by L. C.
19 Francis Green of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Fletcher of Chelsea, Midx., W.
20 Simon Pollard of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Sarah White of the same, W.
20 John Gordon of Henningham, Suffolk, B., and Margaret Whaley of Kelvedon, Essex, S.
20 John Richard Moore of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Langerwood of the same, S.
21 Thomas Cooke of Heston, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Life of Isleworth, Midx., S.
21 William Daw of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Frances Western of All Hallows the Great, London, S.
22 Richard Powicke of Mile End, Stepny, Midx., W., and Jane Orton of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., W.
22 Roger Hale of All Hallows Staining, London, B., and Catherine Henthorn of St Ethelburga, London, W.
23 Edward Raddon of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ruth Crips of the same, S.
26 [*sic*] James Swan of the Liberty of the Rolls, Midx., W., and Mary Wright of the same, S.
24 George Hudleston of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, B., and Martha Crooke of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.
27 John Parker of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., W., and Mary Smith of the same, S.
27 John Gill of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Stanton of Eaton, co. Bucks, S.
27 Thomas King of Wimbledon, Surry, B., and Susanna Crofts of Martin, Surry, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

28 Benjamin Parker of Naboth, co. Herts, B., and Mary Francis of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
28 Henry Hattersley of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Bevan of the same, S.
29 Thomas Carpenter of Deptford, Kent, B., and Jane Shint of the same, S.

Dec. 29 John la Forey, Esq., of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Clayton of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

29 Thomas Smith of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Deborah Sandell of St Mary Overies, Surry, S.

29 Edward King of St Andrew, Holborne, London, B., and Judith Parnell of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.

31 Isaac Mitchell of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Sarah Brereton of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.

31 Alexander Green of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Rebecca Brereton of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.

31 Steven Jones of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Marrow of the same, S.

Jan. 2 Richard Budd of Richmond, Surry, B., and Elisabeth White of Mortlack, Surry, S.

2 Samuel Meekbedford of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Alicia Bennett of the same, S.

3 Benjamin Sandbach of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah Latham of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.; by L. C.

5 Dike Impey of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., B., and Mary Rawson of St Leonard, Fosters lane, London, S.

5 John Ceney of Fulham, Midx., B., and Sarah Sharmer of Hampton, Midx., S.

5 Robert Smith of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Ann Philips of St Sepulchre's, London, S.

6 Thomas Mayes of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Esther Hall of the same, W.

7 John Emmons of Berkhamsteed, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Lowry of Edmonton, Midx., S.

7 Archibald Tailford of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Ann Lee of St Clement, East Cheap, London, S.

8 Richard Dew of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., W., and Hannah Slaughter of the same, S.

10 Nathanael Higgs of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Rogers of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.

10 Thomas Jackson of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Amy Webb of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

10 James Cockerton of St Bartholomew the Less, London, B., and Esther Gadsdon als. Gadsden of the same, S.

12 Philip Markham of Great Leighs, Essex, B., and Martha Ford of St James, Midx., S.

12 Thomas Harrison of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Weaver of the same, W.

12 Joseph Holgate of Branfield, co. Herts, W., and Alicia World of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

14 Charles Jarvis of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Penelope Hume of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., S.

16 John Lovett of Watford, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Eeling of St Thomas the Apostle, London, S.

17 Peter Lorence of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Ann Petre of Batersea, Surry, S.

17 George Bell of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Alice Martin of the same, W.

18 Collins Adams of Bromley, Kent, B., and Sarah Gibbons of Croydon, Surry, S.

19 Thomas Hamshier (of) Bubbingworth, Essex, B., and Ann Gray of High Ongar, Essex, S.

Jan. 22 Richard Carter of Datchett, co. Bucks, B., and Joane Smith of Stoke Poges, co. Bucks, S.

23 Humphrey Facy of Taunton Deane, Somerset, W., and Ann Bastone of Hackny, Midx., S.

26 Gyles Grene of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Martha Rushworth of Isleworth, Midx., S.

26 John Coates of Burlington, co. York, W., and Patience Strange of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, W.

26 Henry Wallis of Great Warley, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Barnes of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.

29 Spencer Fell of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Jane Freeman of the same, W.

29 Robert Slade of St George the Martyr, Midx., W., and Mercy Sckulphome of the same, W.

Feb. 1 Thomas Benbow of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Belsher of the same, S.

2 Francis Spencer of Windsor, co. Berks, W., and Ann Mitchener of the same, S.

2 William Bernard of Barfield, Essex, B., and Sarah French of Finchingfield, Essex, S.

2 John Hymas of West Ham, Essex, W., and Mary Smith of East Ham, Essex, S.

2 Edmund Applin of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Phœbe Hayter of the same, S.

3 Godwin Lewis of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, B., and Catherine James of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.

3 Walter Spong of Clapham, Surry, B., and Jane Sutton of Byfleet, Surry, S.; by L. C.

3 Sands Paxton of St Ethelburga, London, B., and Jane Preston of the same, W.; by L. C.

6 John Haswell of Catterham, Surry, B., and Ann Wapham of Mertin Abbey, Surry, S.

7 Richard Starkey of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Catherine Snaggs of the same, W.

7 David Horner of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Harlow of Beckenham, Kent, S.

7 Philip Ilsley of Camberwell, Surry, B., and Mary Denton of the same, S.

9 William Steere, W., and Martha King, S., both of this parish. Banns

THO. COOKE, Rector.

9 Edward Catesby of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Gould of the same, S.

10 William Landsdowne of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Deborah Kelsey of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.

10 Robert Rockford of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Elisabeth Ferryman of the same, S.

11 Jonathan Henerikues of Epsom, Surry, B., and Martha Cardell of the same, S.

11 Joseph Moore of St Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Sarah Anderson of Greenwich, Kent, S.

11 Thomas Jeffries of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Mary Willows of the same, S.

12 John Blackwell of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Blackwell of St Mary Woolnoth, London, W.

12 Joseph Blundell of St Mary le Strand, Midx., B., and Patience Franckling of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, S.; by L. C.

Feb. 12 Thomas Redding of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Amy Jordan of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, S.

13 William Marsh of this parish, London, B., and Jane Tomlinson of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.

13 Edward Gillis of St Christopher le Stocks, London, B., and Mary Batson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.

13 John Priesly of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Jane Jones of St Margaret Moses, London, S.

13 Henry Hayward of Worplesdon, Surry, B., and Jane Stringer of the same, S.

13 James Tyler of Putny, Surry, B., and Grace Cutford of Battersea, Surry, S.

13 James Stockwell of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, B., and Jane Dudley of All Hallows on the Wall, London, S.

14 Henrich Wissell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Annets of the same, S.

14 Edward Malpass of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Catherine Webb of St Michael Royal, London, S.

14 Joseph Simes of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, B., and Ann Lee of St Christopher le Stocks, London, S.

14 James Swaine of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Mary Wakelin of St Dunstan in the West, London, W.

14 John Ashmore of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Anna Catherina Harman of the same, S.

14 Francis Pearse of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Brooks of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.

14 Joseph Wright of St Brides, London, B., and Edith Launder of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

14 Charles Brewar of Bexley, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Joyce of Deptford, Kent, S.

14 Thomas Bryant of Kensington, Midx., B., and Mary Smith of the same, S.

15 Henry Torney of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Johanna Horsmans of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

15 William Wood of Epsom, Surry, B., and Margaret Alderick of St Clement, East Cheap, London, S.

18 John Browne of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Sayer of the same, S.

19 Sir John Vere-Kennedy, Bt, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Charlton of the same, W.

24 Edward Fawsit of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Louisa Skelton of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

25 John Roycroft of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Catlin of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W.

Mar. 1 Samuel Cass of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Ann Frument of the same, S.

1 Samuel Blagrave of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Cradock of St Bride's, London, S.

2 John Wells of Haver, Kent, B., and Mercy Burfoot of the same, S.; by L. C.

13 Thomas Brotherton of North hill, co. Beds, B., and Susanna Tubb of the same, S.

15 Steven* John Whitaker of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Biggs of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

* "Steven" has been added before "John."—ED.

Mar. 16 Royston Wyburd of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Ruth Stotesbury of the same, S.
17 Abraham La Meyra of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Rachel La Meyra of the same, S.
21 William Waring of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Margaret Reeve of the same, S.; by L. C.
21 Thomas Ward of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Marth [*sic*] Naylor of the same, S.
23 Samuel Morris of All Hallows Steyning, London, B., and Elisabeth Burrows of St Mary Woolnoth, London, S.; by L. C.

1727.

Mar. 25 Christopher White of Christ Church, London, B., and Sarah Cox of the same, S.
April 1 James Hubbert of St Catherine Creechurch, London, B., and Ann Lane of the same, S.
2 Matthew East of Stanwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Harvest of Woking, Surry, S.
2 William Turner of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sibylla Peake of the same, S.
3 George Wilson of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Catherine Greensmith of the same, S.
3 Robert Wingrove of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Susanna Norman of Christ Church, London, S.
3 William Thursby of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Stanley of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
3 Cæsar Chamberlayn of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gesst of the same, S.; by L. C.
4 John Bowler of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Sarah Ashcroft of the same, S.
4 John Tatum of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Pariss of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

4 John Heptinstall of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Mary Stennenight of the same, S.
4 James Quarrington of St Marie's, Reading, co. Berks, B., and Elisabeth Wellbeck of St Lawrence's, Reading, co. Berks, S.
4 Richard Hankes of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Gittings of the same, S.
6 John Moyse of St Mildred, Poultrey, London, B., and Eleanor Jenkins of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W.
6 Richard Coldicott of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Jane Coad of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, S.
7 Charles Forrest of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hind of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
8 James St Amour of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Pradwell of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
8 Nathanael Price of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Umell of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
9 William Charles of Endfield, Midx., B., and Susanna Hopper of the same, S.
10 John Wall of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Margaret Berwick of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.
11 John Shuckburgh of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Ann Solt of the same, S.

April 12 John West of Great St Helen's, London, B., and Sarah Gilby of St Peter, Cornhill, London, S.
13 John Wren of Stanstead Abbotts, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Edmunds of the same, S.
13 Richard Lemyng White of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine De Flamar of the same, S.
13 John Mackie of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Habgood of the same, S.
13 Alexander Sheafe of St Michael Bassishaw, London, B., and Mary Higginson of this parish, S.
13 John Wilkins of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., W., and Amy Shirwin of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.; by L. C.
14 Richard Doswell of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Bean of the same, S.; by L. C.
14 William Snellson of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Esther Hodges of the same, S.
15 Thomas Griffin of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Fillpott of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
15 Henry Ireland of the City of Canterbury, Kent, B., and Ann Driver of Dover, Kent, W.
16 John Blundell of South Mimms, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Yates of the same, S.
16 Thomas Russell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Foster of St Bartholomew the Less, London, S.
16 Edward Kemm of St Brides, London, B., and Sarah Swivington of the same, S.
16 Thomas Swaine of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Ann Ewens of the same, S.
16 Robert West of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Abigail Bond of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

16 William Loft of The Inner Temple, London, B., and Elisabeth Ward of the same, S.
17 Charles Gardener of Thames Ditton, Surry, B., and Ann Croney of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
18 Roger Feilder of Malden, Surry, B., and Joanna Jackman of Esher, Surry, S.
20 Joseph Smither of St Sepulchre's, London, W., and Mary Beale of All Hallows Barking, London, S.
20 George Hamlin of Quaddam, Kent, B., and Ardrey Smith of Wesham, Kent, S.
20 William Osborne of Barking, Essex, W., and Sarah Cotton of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
21 Thomas Stidman of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Ann Ellison of the same, S.; by L. C.
21 John Haslewood of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Glass of the same, S.
21 Thomas Loder of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Wright of the same, S.
23 Thomas Taylor of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Dawkins of the same, S.
24 John Wyat of St Gregorie's, London, W., and Ann Morris of the same, S.
24 James Allen of Sundrich, Kent, B., and Sarah Allen of Chislehurst, Kent, S.
24 William Ellis of Mitcham, Surry, B., and Mary Willecome of the same, W.

April 25 William Jennins of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Sarah Wheeler of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.; by L. C.
27 George Burdett of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cusens of the same, S.; by L. C.
27 William Gilbert of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Foster of the same, S.; by L. C.
27 Richard Pickering of Barking, Essex, B., and Deborah Clarke of the same, S.; by L. C.
28 John Thomas of Hamstead, Midx., W., and Martha Brossington of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
29 Isaac Mossop of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Penniall of the same, S.
30 John Rowland of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Mary Harley of All Hallows, Hony lane, London, W.
30 Henry Bigg of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, B., and Hannah Duberry of St Sepulchre's, London, W.
30 Thomas Payne of Burwash, Sussex, W., and Rebecca Buttler of the City of Winchester, Hants, W.
30 Francis Tyrrill of Beddington, Surry, B., and Ann Francis of the same, S.
May 2 John Bindley of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Alice Odell of Finchley, Midx., S.
6 Robert Hunsdon of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Hales of the same, S.
6 Edward Neagle of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Lucy Thompson of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

8 Daniel King of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Ann Westcoe of the same, S.
9 John Goodrum of Thorrock, Essex, W., and Mary Borton of the same, S.; by L. C.
10 William Johnson of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Susanna Jennings of the same, S.
11 Richard Parkins of Norton Folgate, Midx., B., and Catherine James of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
11 John Broadhurst of Charlton, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, S.
12 Francis Chassereau of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Johannet of Ainsford, Kent, S.
13 Roger Stow of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Thomasine Currall of Stamford, co. Linc., S.
14 John Reed of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Ratcliffe of St Leonard, Foster lane, London, W.
14 John Harris of Dorking, Surry, B., and Mary Neale of Fetcham, Surry, S.
17 Thomas Roman of Long Ditton, Surry, W., and Mary Blake of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, S.
18 John Parratt of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Robinson of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W.
18 John Harkes of Deptford, Kent, B., and Isabella Wheatley of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
18 Richard Catlin of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Jane Todd of Stoke Newington, Midx., S.
18 Thomas Rees of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary James of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
19 John Forrest of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Honoria Shirley of St Magnes the Martyr, London, W.

May 20 William Carter of Iver, Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Spinks of the same, S.
20 William Head of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Lee of St Mary le Bone, Midx., S.
21 John Pell of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Hannah Howell of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
21 Andrew Pritchard of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Ward of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
21 Timothy Powell of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Dorcas Rumbold of the same, S.
21 Edward Heares of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Ann Atwick of Isleworth, Midx., S.
22 Robert Hall of Richmond, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Stroud of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, S.
22 William Warner of Stratford le Bow, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Feast of the same, S.
22 John Hoanes of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Colton of Cobham, Surry, S.
25 Andrews Hughes of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Ursly Dowse of the City of Winchester, Hants, S.
25 Francis Clarkson of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Thomas of St John, Wapping, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

25 John Spieker of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Bridget Alstrom of the same, S.
26 John Darlin of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Alice Tomley of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
26 Alexander Chambers of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Grace Bradford of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
27 William Parkison of Charterhouse Square, London, B., and Elisabeth Winspear of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, S.
27 Matthew Smith of St Michael's, Coventry, co. Warwick, W., and Hester Cardiffe of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
28 William Frankylen of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Lewis of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
29 John Jones of St Antholine, London, B., and Jane Whitesmith of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
29 Joseph Bwye of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary Savage of the same, S.
30 Richard Hall of New Brentford, Midx., W., and Hannah Small of the same, S.
31 Francis Moore of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Slowe of the same, S.
June 1 Henry Clark of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Ann Randall of the same, S.
2 John Grover of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Elisabeth Paine of the same, S.
2 John Duxbury of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Isabella Maddox of the same, S.
3 George Eames of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Kelly of the same, W.
3 John Whiting of Thistleworth, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Pratt of the same, W.
3 Thomas Sims of Wanstead, Essex, B., and Susanna Trotman of Low Layton, Essex, S.
4 Richard Mucklow of Totteridge, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Williams of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.

June 4 John Holland of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Houghton of the same, W.
4 Joseph Porter of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Peirce of the same, S.
6 John Wicksted of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Barbara Le Mere of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
6 Thomas Nicholls of St Mary, Pancras, Midx., W., and Sarah Smith of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.
6 Thomas Jury of Bromley, St Leonard, Midx., W., and Esther Margetts of West Ham, Essex, W.
7 Edward Hinde of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Hague of Lambeth, Surry, S.
8 William Jones of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Owen of the same, S.
8 Richard Farr of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Ann Simpson of the same, W.
8 James Mountague of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Beaumont of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

9 Joseph Fitzwater of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Johnson of the same, S.
11 Edward Hill of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Grace Ramsey of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
11 John Phelps of Fulham, Midx., B., and Rebecca Green of Wandsworth, Surry, S.
11 Thomas Friend of St Catherine Coleman, London, B., and Mercy Ashley of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.
12 Joseph Heath of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Dunning of the same, S.
12 Daniel Constable of Croydon, Surry, W., and Mary Wilmer of the same, S.
13 John Rawlings of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Holloway of the same, S.
13 Charles Aris of Putny, Surry, B., and Sarah Driver of the same, S.
13 Edward Hull of Tottenham, Midx., W., and Alice Ward of the same, S.
13 John Chidley of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Druett of the same, W.
15 Robert Lydall of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, B., and Mary Barnes of the same, S.
15 William Tisdaile of Stanley in Wakefield, co. York, B., and Susanna Wright of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
15 Richard Pollard of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., B., and Ann Pond of the same, S.
17 Edward Evans of St Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Stockbridge of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
17 Francis Tutte of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Odell of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
17 Thomas Osborne of Tatsfield, Surry, B., and Lucy Pearless of the same, S.
17 Thomas Vaughan of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Oliver of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
18 Henry Collings of Bettsworth, Surry, W., and Mary Welch of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
18 William Essex of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Jane Middleton of St Mary le Strand, Midx., S.

June 18 Michael Ball of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Jones of the same, S.
18 Oliver Pattison of St George the Martyr, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Gardner of the same, S.
19 Christopher Cooke of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Bridget Piles of the same, W.
20 William Foord of Robert's Bridge, Sussex, B., and Diana Harding of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
20 Henry Serle of Orpington, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Bragby of St Dunstan in the East, London, W.
21 John Godwin of Kensington, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Banks of the same, S.
21 Edward Fitzwater of Richmond, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Puolett of Banstead, Surry, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

22 Joseph Hassell of Barrow, co. Salop, B., and Hannah Pardoe of Chelsea, Midx., S.
22 Edward Castreet of Linton, Kent, W., and Ann Eason of St Margaret in Rochester, Kent, S.
24 Zenis Miles of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, B., and Ann Curr of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
25 Mark Cross of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Mary Gregory of the same, S.
25 Philip Cox of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Burbridge of the same, S.
26 John Wheatly of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Catherine Griffis of the same, S.
29 Isaac Stitchbury of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Mary Vaughan of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
30 John Whiteside of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Jane Page of the same, W.
July 1 William Jones of St George the Martyr, Midx., W., and Margaret Spencer of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W.
1 Edward Athawes of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Gould of St Mary Abchurch, London, S.
2 John Matthews of St Nicholas Olave, London, B., and Ellen Williams of this parish, W. Banns
2 Steven Jelly of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Mary Underey of the same, W.
2 William Snelling of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Mary Ford of the same, W.
2 Richard Wilson of Stanton, co. Gloucester, B., and Elisabeth Kirkham of the same, S.
3 John Colwell of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Jane Colliss of the same, S.
5 Thomas Stevens of Bromley, Kent, B., and Margaret Cowley of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.
6 John Condon of Stepny, Midx., B., and Margaret Lugg of the same, S.
6 Samuel Constant of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Mary Power of Wandsworth, Surry, W.
9 John Smith of Wormley, co. Herts, B., and Ann Barton of St Edmund the King, London, S.
9 Thomas Gobbett of Amersham, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Davis of the same, S.
14 John Brimmer of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Anna Maria Bridge of the same, S.

July 16 George Goodes of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Lee of the same, S.
16 James Smith of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary King of the same, W.
17 William Geale of Gravesend, Kent, B., and Isabella Lamb of the same, S.
17 Steven Barbut of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Montier of the same, S.
18 William Knowles of Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Wint of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

18 Joseph Graham of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Tibbes of the same, S.; by L. C.
19 Tristram Jenkins of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Holmes of the same, S.; by L. C.
19 Robert Beck of Catterum, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Chippin of Godstone, Surry, S.
20 John Foster of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Susanna Batchelder of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.; by L. C.
20 Thomas Collis of Stepny, Midx., W., and Bennet Templeman of the same, S.
20 James Moor of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dewsberry of the same, S.
24 Francis Henry Blanck of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Phyllis Piper of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.; by L. C.
24 Samuel Lubbocke of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ruth Meyler of the same, S.; by L. C.
24 John Lawson of St Bride's, London, B., and Ann Marshall of this parish, S. Banns. By L. C.
25 Thomas Braint of Hendon, Midx., B., and Mary Wicks of Elstree, co. Herts, S.; by L. C.
26 Joseph Wattson of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Ann Padgett of the same, S.
27 George Sparrow of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Ransom of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.
27 James Woods of Putny, Surry, B., and Ann Payne of Ealing, Midx., W.
27 Richard Carter of Basselton, co. Berks, B., and Mary Evershett of Wimbleton, Surry, W.
30 John Henshaw of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Bridget Biss of the same, S.
31 Thomas Kingham of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Rodway of Wapping, Stepny, Midx., S.
Aug. 1 Alexander Bird of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Powell of the same, S.
1 James Wellsby of Backford, Cheshire, B., and Sarah Spencer of Twyford, Hants, W.
2 James Bibby of Shering, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Birkinhead of Runken, Cheshire, S.
3 Josiah Cope of Epsom, Surry, B., and Amy Wrench of the same, S.
4 John Rutter of Windsor, co. Berks, B , and Mary Tailor of Datchett, co. Bucks, S.
5 William Excell of Cookham, co. Berks, W., and Penelope Mosely of the same, W.
8 James Avery of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Sarah Gurney of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.
10 Charles Stone of St Albans, co. Herts, B., and Lydia Lewis of the same, S.

Aug. 10 John Wiles of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Brittlebanck of St Bride's, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

11 Arthur Hughes of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Prouton of the same, S.

12 James Carr of Deal, Kent, B., and Jane Bowles of the same, S.

13 William Turner of St Albans, co. Herts, W., and Dorothy Barge of the same, W.

14 Thomas Williams of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Jane Jones of the same, W.

17 Paul Berthou of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Sauret of the Tower Liberty, London, S.

22 John Moore of St Martin, Ludgate, London, W., and Ann Pinsent of the same, S.; by L. C.

22 Charles Barnard of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Hart of the same, S.; by L. C.

22 Robert Brough of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Alicia Robinson of the same, S.

23 John Bezley of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Pratt of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.

24 Nicholas Child of Clapham, Surry, B., and Judith Dovee of the same, S.

24 Lawrence Woodd of St Vedast, Foster lane, London, B., and Catherine Wolph of St Antholine, London, S.

25 David Walker of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Bell of the same, S.; by L. C.

26 William Godwin of Lincoln's Inn, London, W., and Elisabeth Hatch of Stepny, Midx., W.

26 Hercules Hill of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Wight of the same, S.

26 John Luttman of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., —, and Elisabeth Lee of St Mary le Bone, Midx., S.

26 Richard Frogley of Wraisbury, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Lazell of the same, W.

27 Robert Cathcart of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Spragg of Little Barkhamstead, co. Herts, S.

29 John Mackeraig of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, S.

31 John Sopp of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Margaret Bell of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

31 Sidney Chase of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Brown of the same, S.

Sept. 5 Thomas Vigne of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Mary Fignel of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.

6 Francis Milton of East Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Thomas of Stepny, Midx., S.; by Mr Norton, curate of Greenwich

7 Robert White of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Berryman of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.

7 Richard Brooker of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Starr of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.

9 John Frith of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Revell of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

9 Steven Tarvasens of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Harwood of the same, S.

Sept. 9 William Owsley of St Catherine Coleman, London, B., and Ann Heath of Lambeth, Surry, S.
10 Robert Banning of Walthamstow, Essex, B., and Judith Tarling of the same, S.
12 Richard Fareman of Kingsdown, Kent, W., and Frances Chapman of the same, S.; by L. C.
14 John Davisson of Trowbridge, Wilts, B., and Elisabeth Thorpe of Tottenham, Midx., S.; by L. C.
14 John Westerbee of St George the Martyr, Surry, W., and Martha Roberts of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.; by L. C.
16 John Drancour of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Seager of the same, S.; by L. C.
17 William Hopkins of St Faith's, London, B., and Mary Garsdon of St Austin's, London, S.; by L. C.
17 George Newell of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Shedman of the same, S.; by L. C.
19 Francis Nalder of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Mary Spicer of Clapham, Surry, S.
19 Philip Johnson of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Caecilia Carter of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
22 Walter Sunn of Deptford, Kent, W., and Mary Valentine of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.
24 Jeremiah Bright of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Wicksted of Christ Church, London, S.
24 James Breach of Bow, Midx., B., and Jane Roberts of the same, S.
24 Samuel Drury of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Wright of the same, S.
25 Thomas Neate of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Williams of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
26 William Irons of St Sepulchre's, London, W., and Susanna Bullock of the same, S.
26 Robert Gray of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Sarah Arnold of St George the Martyr, Midx., S.
27 Henry Spencer of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, B., and Elisabeth Walmsley of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, S.
27 Edmund Say of Bromley, Kent, B., and Susanna Coulson of the same, S.
28 John Harris of Stepny, Midx., W., and Sarah Dandy of the same, W.
28 Samuel Gore of Stepny, Midx., W., and Ann Glyn of the same, W.
28 Robert Thomas of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Ann Price of St Gregorie's, London, S.
29 John Worger of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Hannah Sweet of the same, S.
30 Timothy Budworth of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Linnett of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Oct. 4 Isaac Portway of Woodford, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Mason of Low Layton, Essex, S.
4 John Collier of Bristol, Somerset, B., and Mary Crosby of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
5 Francis Potts of Fulham, Midx., B., and Alice Hall of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
8 John Black of Rumford, Essex, B., and Damaris Stokes of Month, Essex, S.
9 Adam Iles of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Martha Pilkington of the same, S.

Oct. 10 Edmund Strange of Chatham, Kent, B., and Mary Unitt of Rochester, Kent, S.
10 Sherland Short of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, B., and Ann Piggott of St John Baptist, London, S.; by L. C.
10 Richard Simms of Chingford, Essex, B., and Mary Best of Enfield, Midx., S.
10 Andrew Chrighton of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Bonnell of the same, S.
10 Ralph Paxton of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Mary Everest of St Bride's, London, S.
10 George Buss of Sutton at Hone, Kent, B., and Dorothy Goodhugh of the same, S.; by Mr Barrell
11 Nicholas Collyer of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W., and Lucy Mears of the same, W.
11 Thomas Badcock of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Glazar of Deptford, Kent, S.
11 Samuel Harris of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Hall of the same, S.
11 John Lewis of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Jane Werdly of Richmond, Surry, S.
11 Joseph Porter of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Elisabeth Smith of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
11 Edward Ireland of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Master of the same, S.
11 Leonard Smith of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Ann Edgar of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.
11 James Smyth of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Mackly of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W.
11 Samuel Greatorex of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Ann Gascoyn of Christ Church, Surry, S.
12 Thophilus Aldridge of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Ann Hearn of the same, S.
12 Robert Taylor of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Margaret Coolidge of the same, W.
12 Samuel Deen of Mitcham, Surry, B., and Ann Gurney of Clapham, Surry, S.
13 Charles De Corbeck of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Kingston of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

14 David Sutton of St Olave, Silver Street, London, W., and Eleanor Burscough of the same, W.
14 Theophilus Offley of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rebecca Quinsby of the same, S.
14 Andrew Thomas of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rachel Hasslehurst of the same, W.
14 Robert Hall of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor King of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
16 Joseph Ward of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Harrison of Carford, Sussex, S.; by L. C.
16 John Davis of Putny, Surry, W., and Frances Braley of Wandsworth, Surry, S.
18 John Morris of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Viner Hughes of St George the Martyr, Surry, S.
19 James Wakefield of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Clarke of the same, S.
19 John Cusick of Casealton, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Spooner of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.

Oct. 26 John Johnson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Warbut of the same, W.
26 Richard House of Hamersmith, Midx., B., and Mary Manning of Rochester, Kent, S.
26 Edward Sparling of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Ormston of St Catherine Creechurch, London, S.
26 Cornelius Waldring of St Martin le Grand, London, B., and Isabella Watts of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
26 William Smith of Proshout, Wilts, B., and Amy Margetts of Chelsea, Midx., S.
29 John Peart of St Mary le Bone, Midx., W., and Margaret Wellington of All Hallows the Great, London, S.
30 John Whitehead of Gravesend, Kent, B., and Mary Gowers of the same, W.
31 Robert Colling of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hinch of the same, S.
31 Joshua Bladen of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Mary May of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W.
Nov. 1 Thomas Plummer of the City of Canterbury, B., and Ann Claringboll of the same, S.
2 Richard Loosely of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Reeves of the same, W.
2 William Bland of Mucking, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Edwards of the same, S.
2 Thomas Parker of St James, Westminster, Middx., B., and Elisabeth Stevens of the same, S.
6 Richard Perry of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Hannah Heathcock of the same, S.
7 Samuel Ewer of St Albans, co. Herts, B., and Susanna Tanner of the same, S.
7 John Derry of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Rachel Garton of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W.
8 Thomas Spencer of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., W., and Joanna Coward of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

10 Thomas Woodward of Putny, Surry, B., and Mary Burgos of the same, W.
10 David Ellis of Dover, Kent, W., and Susanna Omer of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W.; by L. C.
11 James Yaldon of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Ann Neve of the same, W.
11 James Pechebreun of Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Micha of the same, W.
12 Samuel Batrich of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Williams of the same, S.
14 William Quinn of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Smout of the same, S.
14 Thomas Chessen of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Talley of the same, S.
15 John Henshaw of Stepny, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Cook of the same, W.; by L. C.
17 Lewis Hudson of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary McGie of the same, S.
21 William Clerke of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Burrough of the same, S.
22 William Baker of Wadhurst, Sussex, B., and Elisabeth Yeomans of Sennoake, Kent, S.

Nov. 23 John Bedson of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Arabella Lucas of St Sepulchre's, London, S.
23 William Morse of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Brookes of the same, S.
24 Robert Cutlack of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Davis of the same, W.; by L. C.
24 Samuel Andrews of Stoke Newington, Midx., W., and Mary Gregory of the same, W.
27 John Nicholls of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Barry of the same, W.
27 Robert Mason of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Mary Bradshaw of the same, S.
28 David Rowland of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Mary Board of the same, S.
28 Basil Denn of St George the Martyr, Surry, B., and Joanna Catherina Carnaby of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W.
28 John Fenn of Wilmington, Kent, B., and Ann Chester of the same, S.
29 Joshua Winchester of Hull, co. York, B., and Elisabeth Collyer of East Greenwich, Kent, S.
29 Thomas Brigham of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Susanna Lane of the same, S.
30 John Newell of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Alice Green of the same, S.
30 Jacob Gosset of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Fallet of Upminster, Essex, S.
30 Benjamin Hawkins of St Mary at Hill, London, W., and Elisabeth Dickason of Lambeth, Surry, W.
Dec. 1 Robert Hallis of Deptford, Kent, W., and Sarah Wood of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

1 Thomas Twitty of Staple Inn, London, B., and Jane Mountney of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
1 Thomas Hall of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, B., and Mary Harris of St Christopher's, London, W.
2 Arthur Taylor of St James, Westminster, Midx., Esq., B., and Catherine Pont of the same, S.
2 Peter Glasier of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Durden of Sunbury, Midx., S.
3 William Ashbee of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Ann Hutchinson of the same, S.
3 William Whitehorne of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Jefferyes of the same, S.
4 Stafford Playdell of St Mary, Newington, Surry, B., and Mary Playdell of the same, S.
4 James Young of St Michael's, Hertford, B., and Elisabeth Reckner of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
4 William Gould of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Coker of the same, S.
4 John Cowling of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Cotton of Lymehouse, Midx., S.
5 Nathanael Sturges of St Mary Aldermary, London, B., and Margaret Clack of the same, W.
8 William Lloydfast of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, B., and Elisabeth Fellow of St Peter, Cornhill, London, S.
9 Andrew Barber of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Seymour of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.

Dec. 9 Thomas Dagwell of Bramdeen, Hants, B., and Elisabeth Cooke of the same, S.

9 Robert Smyth of Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Martha Hayler of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.

10 George Groves of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Elisabeth Hammond of the same, S.; by L. C.

11 Richard Pell of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Cope of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

12 Charles Stokes of the City of Bristol, W., and Elisabeth Jones of Eaton, co. Bucks, S.

14 Francis Coxon of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Margaret Wootton of the same, W.

14 Nathanael Calback of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Jane Smith of the same, S.

15 Robert Gibbs of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Jane Wood of the same, W.; by L. C.

16 John Heaton of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Margaret Spry of the same, S.

17 John Finch of Warfield, Midx. [*sic*], B., and Mary Miles of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

17 Steven Clinch of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hester Peirce of the same, S.

17 Abel Dobney of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Elisabeth Truman of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.

19 Samuel Smith of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Seabrooke of St Catherine Creechurch, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

19 John Harrell of Windsor, co. Berks, B., and Elisabeth Voucher of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

21 John James Coulliette* de Valicourt of St Lawrence Poultney, London, B., and Elisabeth de la Chambre of St Antholine, London, S.

21 John Overstreet of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, W., and Judith Crow of this parish, S.

21 Thomas Heathfield of Croydon, Surry, B., and Mary Allen of Chislehurst, Kent, S.

22 Edmund Wright of Harwich, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Davis of Layham, Suffolk, S.

23 James Blakey of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Elisabeth Woodgate of the same, S.; by L. C.

23 Thomas Jenkins of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Hannah Pidgeon of the same, S.; by L. C.

24 Henry Richards of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Mary Clive of the same, W.

26 Cornelius Bland of Harding, co. Oxford, B., and Sarah Last of Pepper, co. Oxford, S.; by L. C.

27 Thomas Tuck of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Elisabeth Rance of the same, S.

27 Henry Moor of Kensington, Midx., W., and Bridget Jennings of the same, W.

27 John Munting of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Winstanley of St Martin Le Grand, S.

27 Edward Eckley of the city of Worcester, W., and Marina Parker of Hammersmith, Midx., S.

31 Hartwell Bluck of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cotterell of the same, S.

* In the margin spelt "Couillette."—ED.

Jan. 1 John Stratton of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Sarah Mockett of the same, S.
1 Thomas Hunt of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Bayly of the same, S.
2 John Bayly of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Reynolds of the same, S.
2 Edward Alexander of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Ann Davey of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.
3 John Vallance of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Isabella Maynard of the same, W.
3 William Fish of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Mary Palmer of the same, S.
3 John Litchfield of Richmond, Surry, B., and Mary Price of the same, S.
4 Daniel Matthews of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Judith Harwood of the same, S.
4 John Birch of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Savage of St Magnus the Martyr, London, S.
6 John Harvey of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Cressett of the same, S.
8 Thomas Thompson of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, W., and Eleanor Harlow of St John, Wapping, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

9 Thomas Williams of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Oatley of Chelsea, Midx., W.
9 Robert Glascock of Hatfield, Broad Oak, Essex, B., and Ann White of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
9 John Leigh, Esq., of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Sarah Biddle of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
11 Richard Ward of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Ann Oldis of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
13 William Ingmire of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Sarah Thomas of the same, S.
14 John Leavis of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Stevens of the same, S.
16 Adams Brace of Tempsford, co. Beds, B., and Mary Whiston of the same, S.
16 Samuel Welden of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Pack of St Ann, Blackfryars, London, S.
16 James Pline of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Sarah Sansbury of the same, W.
16 Matthew Oliver of St Ann, Blackfryar's, London, W., and Grace Kennaway of the same, W.; by L. C.
16 Daniel Capper of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Sarah Lee of the same, S.; by L. C.
16 William Dean of Deptford, Kent, B., and Sarah Hills of Fulham, Midx., S.
17 Richard Osborne of Christ Church, Surry, W., and Ann May of Lambeth, Surry, W.
17 Richard Williams of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Robinson of the same, S.
18 Allin Wiborn of Eltham, Kent, B., and Mary Green of the same, S.
19 William Terrel of Sheire, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Hooker of Lambeth, Surry, S.
19 William Terwin of Key, Cornwell, B., and Elisabeth Martin of Sherborne, Dorset, W.

Jan. 21 John Cleeter of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Bridget Lightenhouse of St George the Martyr, Midx., S.
21 William Bunn of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Frances Herbert of the same, S.
21 John French of Deptford, Kent, W., and Susanna Edwards of the same, W.
22 Edward Holman of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Mary Whitfield of the same, S.
22 John Keys of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, B., and Grace Crooswait of St Alban, Wood Street, London, S.
24 Thomas Warner of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., B., and Hannah Wilson of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.
25 Thomas Holmes of Fryar Barnet, Midx., B., and Catherine Thimble of Whetstone, Midx., S.
25 Samuel Hunt of Hamstead, Midx., W., and Joanna Hopkins of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

28 Richard Sutton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Allvers of the same, S.
30 William Gilbert of Bromley, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Gatland of Wallingham, Surry, S.
31 William Freeman of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Vale of St James, Westminster, S.
31 Lewis Joseph Danzell of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Anna Maria Jenkins of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
Feb. 1 John Le Mounier of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Jaune Delahaye of the same, S.
2 William Paine of Wilsdon, Midx., B., and Margaret Hunt of Acton, Midx., S.
4 Josiah Robins of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Seymour of the same, W.
4 Benjamin Smith of St Margaret, Westminster, Middx., B., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, S.
4 Randolph Parry of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Heath of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
4 Thomas Rice of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Alice Stokeham of the same, S.
5 Thomas Hayton of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Mary Price of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
6 William Richard Jones of Deptford, Kent, B., and Catherine Dorman of Woolwich, Kent, S.
8 Robert Anderton of Wooton, co. Herts, B., and Jane Pinnell of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
9 William Post of St Magnus the Martyr, London, B., and Mary Beale of Maidstone, Kent, S.
9 David Lewellin of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Lewellin of the same, W.
9 Robert Gordon of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Grace Pike of the same, S.
9 Samuel Hoyle of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Huggeford of the same, S.
11 Westwood Gilloe* of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, B., and Mary Goldsmith of the same, W.
13 Thomas Whiffin of Chelsfield, Kent, B., and Mary Plummer of the same, S.
13 Richard Greaves of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Barrett of this parish, S.

* In the margin spelt "Guilloe."—ED.

Feb. 13 Edward Meades of Putney, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Burnham of the same, S.
13 Joseph Duxon of Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Lewis of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W.
13 John Mason of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Ann Baker of the same, W.
15 Daniel Francis of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Hardman of St Andrew Undershaft, London, S.
15 Job Watts of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Darvel of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, S.
16 Francis Nixon of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Susanna Humphreys of Ware, co. Herts, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

17 Thomas Saunders of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Mary Bornaut of the same, S.
17 Joshua Carker of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Susanna Chant of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
17 James Roxbrugh of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Hyde of St Bride's, London, S.
18 John Lyne of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Lloyd of the same, W.
20 Thomas Norgrave of Mile End in Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Scailes of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.
21 George Jackson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Young of the town of Hertford, S.
22 Thomas Hardwick of Hurst, co. Berks, B., and Mary Noy of the Town of Hertford, S.
22 John Tolhurst of East Fairley, Kent, B., and Jemima Danser of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
24 William Nightingall of St Alban, Wood Street, London, B., and Ann Parker of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, S.
24 William Chandler of the city of Gloucester, W., and Elisabeth Chamflower of St Leonard, East Cheap, London, S.
24 John Manck of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Struck of the same, W.
27 Thomas Brett of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Hannah Smith of the same, S.
27 Francis Batcheler of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Mary James of the same, W.
27 Robert Hockley of Pinner, Midx., W., and Ann Buhan of the same, W.
27 William Chubb of Fulham, Midx., B., and Martha Coney of the same, S.
28 John Hatton of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Ann Grigg of Tottenham, Midx., S.
29 Anthony Reynolds of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Crump of the same, S.
29 Thomas Watts of Nazing, Essex, W., and Hannah Hawkes of Sheiring, Essex, S.
Mar. 1 Thomas Scrimshaw of St Michael, Crooked lane, London, B., and Martha Beesley of St Sepulchre's, Midx., S.
1 William Cousins of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Farr of the same, S.
2 Francis Perrin of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Alchorne of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
2 Bazden Drury of Bromley, Kent, B., and Ann French of the same, S.
2 Randolph Weld of Kensington, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Graves of the same, W.

Mar. 2 Thomas Linch of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Mary Burden of St Mildred in the city of Canterbury, S.
3 Samuel Ainge of this parish, B., and Margaret Cunnick of St Austins, London, S.
3 Thomas Whiffin of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Elisabeth Gardiner of the same, S.
3 Mark Ratliff of Kilmington, Hants, B., and Hannah Marham of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

3 John Shuttle of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Sterling of the same, S.
3 Richard Shallcross of Stover in Devonshire, B., and Sarah Price of Pall Mall, Midx., S.
4 Thomas Chivers of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Loadsman of the same, S.
5 Moses Clark of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Gibbes of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, S.
5 Joseph Hancock of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Margaret Roberts of the same, W.
5 Thomas Dean of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Turner of the same, S.
5 Charles Walker, B., and Esther Beardman, S., both of this parish. Banns
5 Thomas Brown of Hanworth, Midx., B., and Mary Fullchus of the same, S.
8 James Barnes of Warfield, co. Berks, W., and Margaret Westhood of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
11 Henry Carr of Uxbridge, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Owen of the same, W.
16 John Bayley of Goldhanger, Essex, B., and Mary Cooper of Chelmsford, Essex, S.
16 William Pardoe of Christ Church, London, W., and Mary Woolaston of the same, S.
16 John Huntington of West Ham, Essex, W., and Jane Knock of the same, S.
19 Robert Duckitt of Islington, Midx., B., and Hannah Eyres of the same, S.

1728.

Mar. 27 Richard Woodhouse of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Abigail Linsley of St Bartholomew the Great, London, W.
27 David Marsh of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Wood of the same, W.
28 Thomas Truelove of Castle Thrupp, co. Bucks, B., and Catherine Parrott of the same, S.
28 Simon Bordeaux, Junr, of Wesham, Essex, B., and Rebecca Pentland of Stratford le Bow, Midx., S.
April 1 Robert Rant of St Mary Aldermary, London, B., and Harriot Burnaby of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
2 John Demonseau of Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Vilen of the same, W.
4 John Areskine of St Catherine by the Tower, London, W., and Rose Evans of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
4 Charles Smith of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Lewis of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
9 William Cape of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Alice Tiplady of the same, W.

April 9 Thomas Quircke of the City of Bristol, B., and Phillis Kington of the same, S.
9 Robert Evered of St James, Garlickhithe, London, W., and Ruth Radley of St Catherine Creechurch, London, S.
10 Nicholas Church of St Mary le Bow, London, B., and Susanna Mounsey of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

12 Richard Initt of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Jane Long of the same, W.
13 Daniel De Moivre, Junr, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Marianne Jaquin of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
16 Cullin Mackenzie of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Castle of the same, S.; by L. C.
17 Robert Fawdon of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Woolley of the same, S.
21 Samuel Parry of St Mary le Strand, Midx., B., and Mary Williams of the same, S.
22 Benjamin Colley of Bromley, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Thompson of St George, Southwark, Surry, W.
22 Even Marsh of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Saunders of the same, W.; by L. C.
22 John Tourll of Deptford, Kent, B., and Sarah Turley of the same, S.
23 William Sechell of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Winfield of the same, S.
23 Edward Davis of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Ann Gray of the same, S.
23 Sebald Cramme of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., B., and Mary Mackenaigh of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
23 Ralph Holderness of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Avis Powell of Fawley, co. Bucks, W.
24 Edward Rivers of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Susanna Wright of Low Layton, Essex, S.
25 John Matthews of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Morris of the same, S.
25 Thomas Crow of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Mary Fowler of the same, S.
25 Robert Grove of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Harvest of Kensington, Midx., S.
25 Charles Greenway of St Andrew, Holborn, B., and Ann Garrett of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
25 John Martin of Hemsbury, Wilts, B., and Elisabeth Haven of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, S.
25 William Smith of B . . . ing [*blotted*], Essex, B., and Elisabeth Pierson of Cheshunt, co. Herts, S.
26 Daniel Davoys of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Coats of the same, S.
27 Allingham Levens of Croydon, Surry, B., and Ann Pennall of the same, S.
28 Richard Colwell of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Yates of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
28 William Chalkwright of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Stone of the same, S.
29 Walter Grevill of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Sarah Pearce of Dartford, Kent, S.
30 Thomas Skinner of Seale, Kent, B., and Sarah Keeble of the same, S.
30 Samuel Bulkeley of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., B., and Jane Bell of St Faith's, London, S.

May 1 Richard Sedgwicke of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Gery of the same, S.; by the Rector of Radnage, co. Bucks.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

2 John Gould of South Hay, Somerset, B., and Judith Jeanes of Woollavington, Somerset, S.

2 Joseph Holt of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Mary Stanneitt of Tottenham, Midx., W.

2 Jeremiah Taylor of Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Ann Symonds of Deale, Kent, S.

4 William Baker of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Tayler of the same, S.

5 Francis Phillips of St Gregorie's, London, B., and Mary Shirt of St Sepulchre's, London, S.

6 Daniel Phelps of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Billing of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

6 Richard Milson of Endfield, Midx., B., and Susanna Armstrong of the same, S.

7 William Bromfield of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Martha Jasper of the same, W.

7 Thomas Crawley of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, W., and Hester Frenell of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.

7 Daniel Mace of Newbury, co. Berks, B., and Hannah Carter of the same, S.

7 George Haradine of East Barnet, co. Herts, B., and Mary Hawkins of Edmonton, Midx., S.

7 John Owens of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Sell of the same, S.

8 Thomas Foreaker of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Newman of the same, W.

8 Charles Mordaunt of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Howe of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.; by Mr George Mordaunt of Little Paxton, co. Huntingdon

9 Thomas Reading of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Sarah Jeffries of Christ Church, Surry, S.

10 William Browne of High Wycombe, co. Bucks, B., and Sarah Melless of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

10 Fynn Dove of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, B., and Alathea Jolly of the same, S.

11 John Buffton of St Bride's, London, B., and Ann Wells of the same, S.

11 Peter Dondy of Endfield, Midx., W., and Ann Dutton of the same, S.

12 John Cooke of Leigh, Essex, B., and Susanna Heber of Hadleigh, Midx., S.

13 John Taylor of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Rachel Bardow of the same, S.

13 Robert Rith of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Margaret Willsby of the same, S.

13 Robert Mackason of Egham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Iles of the same, S.

14 James Court of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Elisabeth Amery of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.

16 Thomas Willcox of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Martha Ballard of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.

16 Smythies Harrow of St Ann, Soho, Midx., B., and Mary Norris of the same, S.

16 Thomas Price of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Evans of the same, S.

May 17 Thomas Barwick of Cashalton, Surry, B., and Sarah Jones of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

18 John Godfrey of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Morgan of the same, S.
19 John King of St Bride's, London, B., and Mary Trow of the same, S.
19 Robert Deloroy of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Esther Lilly of St Dunstan in the West, London, W.
20 Henry Everall of Deptford, Kent, B., and Hannah Bembridge of the same, S.
20 James Piggott of Oxtend [*sic*], Surry, B., and Jane Graham of Croydon, Surry, S.
22 John Barber of Tiser, co. Warwick, B., and Mary Ayling of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
24 William Williams of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Susanna Meburn of the same, S.
25 Abraham Sanders of Cashalton, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Parrott of the same, W.
26 William Brooke of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Allesbrook of Derby in Derbyshire, S.
26 Gilbert Gwinn of St James, Garlickhithe, London, B., and Jane Aldworth of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, S.
26 Steven Kirby of Croydon, Surry, B., and Susanna Carter of the same, S.
26 Edward Elred Sandford of Ingatestone, Essex, W., and Ann Glascock of the same, S.
26 John Turton of East Woxbham [*sic*], Hants, and Mary Kingston of Haywood, co. Stafford, S.
27 Joseph Hill of St John, Hackny, Midx., B., and Mary Woodley of the same, W.
28 William Pack of Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Cambridge of the same, S.
29 James Francis Simon of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Susanna Stuckey of the same, S.
30 Timothy O'Connor of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Rebecca Lawton of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

[End of Volume D.]

BOOK E.

A Register of Marriages in the Parish of St Benet, Pauls Wharf, in the City of London, Beginning on the First Day of June in the Year of our Lord 1728 and in the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c.

MARRIAGES.

1728.

June 1 Isaac Levett of Kaledon, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Goldney of the same, S.
1 William Holladay of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Ruth Nixon of the same, S.

June 1 Henry Robinson of St Michael, Wood St., Lond., B., and Ann Smith of St Alphage, Lond., W.
1 John Whitehead of Bisley, Gloucester, W., and Elisabeth Corderay of the same, S.
1 William Munday of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., W., and Betty Beck of the same, S.
2 Benjamin Davis of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Martha Beavis of the same, S.
2 Thomas Alebone of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Jane Ditchfield of the same, S.
2 Thomas Thompson of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., B., and Alice Carrington of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
3 John Kay of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Ware of the same, W.
4 Thomas Dryhurst of St Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Martha Kendall of the same, S.
5 Edward Faulkner of Lymehouse in Stepny Parish, Midx., W., and Sarah Dobbins of the same, W.
6 Joseph Phipps of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Sarah Rogers of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
8 William Long of Kensington, Midx., B., and Ann Adams of the same, S.; by L. C.
8 Isaac Mattoun of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Price of the same, W.
8 John Young of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Catherine Barnes of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W.
10 Thomas Thomson of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Margaret Morris of Chelsea, Midx., S.
11 Thomas Hammond of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., B., and Frances Hurdman of St Olave, Hart St, Lond., S.
12 Joseph Simson of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Lydia Samson of Ashford, Kent, S.
12 Martin Johnson of St Sepulchre's, Lond., B., and Mary Forster of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.
13 Charles Stevens of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Chuning Young of the same, W.
13 William Turner of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Axe of the same, S.
13 John Wilkins of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Alice Gyles of the same, S.
13 Steven Rowning of Thetford, Norfolk, W., and Sarah Sampson of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.
14 Steven Adams of Sevenoake, Kent, B., and Ann Clifford of Otford, Kent, S.
15 Francis Swale of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Mathews of the same, S.
18 James Andrews of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Isabella Johnson of the same, S.
18 John Heathcott of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., B., and Eleanor Hayne of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
19 William Lindall of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Eleanor Bilby of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

19 Jeremiah Stone of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Surman of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
22 Henry Knight of Deptford, Kent, W., and Mary Willis of the same, S.

June 23 John Cooke of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Betson of the same, S.
23 John Bellwood of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Hester Garnet of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., S.
24 John Chandler of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Spraggs of the same, S.
24 Steven Beale of the Subdeanery, Chichester, Sussex, B., and Mary Tanner als. Abigail Caston of the same, S.
24 John Francklin of Hayes, Midx., B., and Ann Evers of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
25 William Norman of Bigleswade, Bedford, W., and Ann Grace of St Peter's in St Albans, Hertford, S.
25 Nicholas Ladd of Deale, Kent, B., and Jane Foster of Sandwich, Kent, S.
25 John Browne of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Dorothy Beech of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
26 James Walker of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Bull of the same, S.
26 Henry Vane of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Lewis of the same, W.
27 John Robinson of Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Runelson of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W.
27 Thomas Munings of East Greenwich, Kent, B., and Dorothy Parker of the same, S.
29 Nehemiah Mason of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Hannah Holyoak of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
29 Edward Clark Parish of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Parish of St Mary le Bow, Lond., S.
30 Samuel Steventon, B., and Ann Parsons, W., both of this Parish; by banns
30 William Green of St Ann, Aldersgate, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Deakins of St Austin's, Lond., S.
30 Hugh Roberts of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Amy Player of the same, S.
July 1 Robert Hunt of High Wickham, Bucks, W., and Ann Spencer of Hackney, Midx., S.
2 James Swinton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Pacheler* of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.
2 John Levett of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Rachel Pidgeon of St Catherine by the Tower, S.; by L. C.
2 Samuel Righton of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Judith Simon of the same, S.; by L. C.
2 Thomas Yeates of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Martha Ryley of the same, S.
4 John Percival of Kensington, Midx., B., and Catherine Chickley of the same, S.
4 Daniel Salmon of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Hardin of the same, S.
5 Richard Turner of Homlacey, Hereford, B., and Mary Perkins of Richmond, Surry, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

7 Richard Stocker of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Margaret Meadows of the same, W.
7 Arthur Beach of Wapping, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Holmes of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., W.

* In margin "Patcheler."—ED.

July 7 George Tullock of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Vaughan of the same, S.
7 William Gray of St Olave, Silver St., Lond., B., and Susanna Gale of the same, S.
8 William Sheldon of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., W., and Mary Jacklyne of the same, S.
8 William Bell of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Honyburn of the same, S.
9 Ezekiel Tanner of Uxbridge, Midx., B., and Mary Love of Cowley, Midx., S.
9 Rowland Ballard of Stanmore, Midx., B., and Grace Bodyman of Bushey, Hertford, S.
9 Henry Robins of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Harris of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
11 Matthew Nicholas of Heese, Midx., and Elisabeth Fly of the same, S.
11 Robert Story of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lacy of the same, S.
11 Thomas Moruall of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Hannah Parker of the same, S.
12 Andrew Bedell of Eynsford, Kent, W., and Ann Fielder of Earith, Kent, W.
12 John Carter of Christchurch, Surry, B., and Mary Atkinson of the same, W.
13 Andrew Meckrych of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Sond of the same, S.
14 Samuel Howell of Liverpool, Lancashire, B., and Eleanor Rawlinson of the same, S.
14 James Bagshaw of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Jane Moody of the same, S.
15 William Hodgkinson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Duncomb of Christ Church, Lond., S.
16 William Chare of St Mary Somerset, Lond., B., and Lucy Holbrooke of the same, S.
16 Thomas Marshall of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Ballard of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
16 Peter Barrett of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Martha Penny of the same, W.
18 James Woollford of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Goodwing of St Olave, Silver St, Lond., S.
20 John Hutchinson of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Eleanor Langley of the same, S.
20 Aaron Rowlings of Deptford, Kent, and Mary King of the same, S.
21 Swiebertus Getzon of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Ann Hickey of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
22 Samuel Verry of Perevell, Midx., B., and Mary Virgo of Greenford, Midx., S.
23 Robert Dutton of Edmonton, Midx., W., and Mary Phipps of Endfield, Midx., S.
24 George Allen of All Hallows Staining, Lond., B., and Josepha Neuel of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

25 Matthew Brambly of the Inner Temple, Lond., W., and Susanna Broderick of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., W.
25 John Moul of Wanstead, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Patrick of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., S.
25 James Godard of St Mary Axe, Lond., B., and Mary Morris of St Benet Sherehogg, Lond., S.

July 26 William Chalkley of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mercy Abbott of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
27 Richard Balls of Gulston, Suffolk, B., and Elisabeth Hegun of the same, S.
28 William Booth of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Hooke of the same, S.
30 George Ridgway of St Sepulchre's, Lond., W., and Sarah Petty of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., S.
31 William Perryman of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Rebecca Crockett of the same, W.
Aug. 1 Abraham Letudois of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Jane Letudois of the same, S.
3 Zachariah Gibson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Paris of the same, S.
4 Richard Ratcliffe of St Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Mary Stanley of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
5 Samuel Smith of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., W., and Susanna Whitney of the same, S.
5 Samuel Hodgkin of Chertsey, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Coles of the same, S.
6 William Linnell of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Butler of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
6 Humphrey Amey of Woodford, Essex, B., and Rebecca Hill of Woolwich, Kent, S.
6 Henry Secret of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Dorothy Whinfield of St Alban, Wood St., Lond., S.
6 James Honey of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Merifield of St Catherine by the Tower, Lond., W.
7 Francis Board of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Lingin of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
8 John Vaill of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., B., and Dorothy Wilson of the same, S.
8 William Harrington of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Walder of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.
8 William Sedger of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Judith Pottinger of the same, W.
8 Thomas Adams of Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Nipp of the precinct of Bridewell, Lond., S.
8 Charles Cæsar of Great Gransdon, Huntingdon, B., and Elisabeth Vick of St Mary le Strand, Midx., S.
9 Edward Dunster of Deptford, Kent, B., and Sarah Underwood of the same, S.
9 John Westley of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Ann Sams of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
10 Thomas Loe of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Main of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
10 John Barrett of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Wilson of the same, S.
11 James Simpson of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Low of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

12 Steven Candy of St Brides, Lond., W., and Mary Cole of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., S.
12 William Abell of Chelsea, Midx., W., and Sarah Ross of the same, W.
13 Edward Turner of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Bryan of the same, S.; by L. C.

Aug. 15 John Cox of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Hewitt of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., W.
16 William Cook of Old Brentford, Midx., B., and Ann Cole of New Brentford, Midx., S.
16 Daniel Pretlove of St Andrew, Holborn, B., and Mary Simmonds of Endfield, Midx., S.
18 Caleb Robinson of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., W., and Ann Morss of this Parish, W.
18 Patrick Hogg of St Mary le Strand, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Collyer of the same, S.
18 William Whitford of this Parish, B., and Jane Evans of St Peter, Pauls Wharf, S.; by Banns
20 Robert Carr of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Mary Bagley of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, Lond., W.; by L. C.
21 James Hone of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Coulton of Ockham, Surry, S.
22 James Woodside of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Vincent of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
22 Peter Newton of St Benet, Gracechurch, Lond., W., and Mary Goadby of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.
23 Jeremiah Cape of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Walters of the same, S.
25 John Allin of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Wilkinson of the same, S.
25 Henry Ragull of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Faith Shilton of the same, S.
26 James Wright of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., B., and Jane Tyer of the Parish of Holy Rood in the Town of Southampton, Hantshire, S.
27 Robert Dawson of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Margaret Sutton of the same, W.
28 John Dishbar of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Grimes of the same, W.
Sept. 1 John Ruddle of St Gregorie's, Lond., B., and Ann Fether of this Parish, S.
2 John Raynolds of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Harding of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W.
3 Edward Hill of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Sarah Field of the same, S.
3 William Randall of Hornchurch, Essex, W., and Rebecca Pavitt of Barking, Essex, W.
3 Nathanael Gray of St Sepulchre's, Lond., W., and Ann Stirzacker of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.
3 Robert Cole of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Osland of the same, W.
4 Thomas Hyde of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Peet of St Sepulchre's, Lond., W.
4 Peter Fairfax of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., B., and Lydia Booth of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., S.
5 Richard Jennings of Esher, Surry, B., and Ann Stapler of the same, S.
7 Nicholas Bright of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Joanna Morgan of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

7 Edward Scraggle of St John's Parish in the Town of Southampton, Hantshire, B., and Elisabeth Fassett of the same, S.
8 Francis Barron of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Susanna Beale of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., S.

Sept. 9 Richard Streatley of Fulham, Midx., B., and Amy Green of the same, W.; by L. C.
10 John Arnold of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Isabella Goodale of the same, S.
10 William Thompson of St Faiths in Norfolk, B., and Martha Leach of Langworth, Berks, S.
11 Robert Filkins of St Pancras, Midx., B., and Martha Miller of the same, S.
12 John Briggs of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Sarah Gooding of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
12 Joseph Hawkins of this parish, B., and Catherine Scott of S. Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., S.
12 William Stockdale of St Sepulchre's, Midx., W., and Eleanor Gibbs of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., W.
14 William Goater of Walthamstow, Essex, W., and Ann Holder of Chelsea, Midx., S.
15 John Stock of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Mildred Cooper of the same, W.
15 James Serjeant of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Fisher of the same, W.
16 George Blackiston of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lissiman of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
17 Cornelius Hill of Kensington, Midx., B., and Mary Sharp of the same, S.
17 Thomas Field of Orsett, Essex, W., and Dorothy Cox of the same, W.
17 John Lloyd, Esqr, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., B., and Ann Lloyd of Greenwich, Kent, S.
17 John Bowyer of Hackney, Midx., B., and Mary Bulley of All Hallows the Great, Lond., S.
18 Thomas Carter of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Langley of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
19 Henry Stone of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Sarah Gurney of the same, W.
20 Thomas Smith of St Peter's in the City of Norwich, B., and Mary Parker of Stepny, Midx., S.
20 Thomas Child of Richmond, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Buller of the same, S.
21 William Lawrence of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Margaret Harbeart of the same, W.
21 Avery Hobbs of St Helen's, Lond., and Elisabeth Yates of the same, S.
22 James Clavering of St Vedast als. Foster, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Terry of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
23 Francis Otway of Smarden, Kent, B., and Ann Taylor of St. Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
23 James Le Blond of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Harrison of the same, S.
24 Thomas White of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Susanna Russell of the same, S.
24 William Hood of Fulham, Midx., B., and Martha Coleman of the same, S.; by L. C.
25 Afflick Mackeleur of St Margaret Pattons, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Payne of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

26 Thomas Pudsey of Weybridge, Surry, B., and Ann Bartholomew of Chertsea, Surry, S.

Sept. 26 Loake Jackman of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Aldersey of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., S.
26 Francis Merret of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Boorer of the same, S.
27 John Wade of East Bedfont, Midx., W., and Rebecca West of the same, W.
27 Steven March of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Ann Rice of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., W.
28 Henry Johnson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, S.
28 John Goldsmith of Enfield, Midx., B., and Christian Moore of the same, S.
29 John Thompson of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Jane Hannam of the same, W.
29 Richard Mansfield of St Martin Outwich, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Stevens of the same, S.
29 Moses Adams of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Wismore of Stepny, Midx., W.; by L. C.
30 Thomas Axtell of Little Missenden, Bucks, B., and Judith Sedgwick of Barkhamstead, Hertford, S.
Oct. 1 Thomas Waller of St Ethelburga, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Greaves of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.
1 Richard Thorp of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Lydia Lamb of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
1 Samuel Ball of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Abigail Haire of Edmonton, Midx., S.
3 William Millett of Camberwell, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Hoseley of the same, S.
3 Edward Tomkins of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, B., and Rebecca Ring of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
3 James Willson of Stepny, Midx., W., and Eleanor Clements of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.
4 Thomas Page of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Griffith of St James, Westminster, Midx., S. L. C.
4 William Booth of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Maria Susanna Irlam of the same, W.
5 William Gardner of St Sepulchre's, Lond., W., and Susanna Wilks of the same, W.
5 William Adams of Much Waltham, Essex, B., and Sarah Hoinsted of the same, S.
6 Thomas Hield of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Brunskill of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
6 William Hill of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Catherine Piarssenee of St Bride's, Lond., S.
6 George Boone of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Alice Harpe of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., S.
6 Henry Brabham of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Morgan of the same, S.
8 Richard Salter of Stepny, Midx., W., and Ann Gardiner of the same, S.
11 William Wilkins of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Wilkes of the same, S.
12 Edward Gray of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Frances Webb of S. Faith's, Lond., S.
13 Thomas Blossom of St Martin le Grand, Lond., B., and Barbara Abrahams of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Oct. 13 Thomas Williams of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mandeville of the same, S.
15 Edmund Botsford of Wooborne, Bedfordshire, B., and Mary Coles of Tring, Hertfordshire, S.
15 Charles King of St Steven, Coleman St, Lond., W., and Eleanor Grasswell of Richmond, Surry, S.
16 John Freeman of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Matthews of the same, S.
16 Edward Wiggins of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Profitt of the same, S.
17 William Goodfellow of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ruth Wilson of St James, Westminster, Midx., S. L. C.
19 William Ward of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Frances Brett of the same, S.
19 John Green of St Olave, Hart St., Lond., B., and Sarah Priestley of the same, S.
20 Henry Finney of St Brides, Lond., B., and Mary Richardson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
21 John Orford of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Alice Burd of the same, S.
21 William Marsh of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., B., and Hannah Broadbent of the same, S. L. C.
22 John Phillipps of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Catherine Griffiths of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
22 Robert Jones of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Ann Yarrow of the same, S.
22 John Flower, gent., of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Pierson of St John, Wapping, Midx. [*blank*]
23 Sir Henry John Parker, Bart., of Hampstead, Midx., and Ann Barwell of Chelsea, Midx., S.
24 John Stevens of Upminster, Essex, B., and Mary Whitland of the same, S.
24 Edward Pyles, B., and Lœtitia Harper, S., both of this Parish; by Banns
24 Henry Greenhalgh of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Eleanor Garrett of the same, S.
25 John Kennis of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Esther Holland of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., S.
25 Richard Vincent of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Mary Bayly of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W.
26 George Rood of Gosport, Hantshire, B., and Bridget Norris of the same, W.
26 John Bottoms of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary May of the same, S.
28 Abraham Atto of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Rebecca Best of the same, S. L. C.
28 John Woodcock of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Alice Green of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S. L. C.
28 Steven Curver of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Christian Burton of the same, S. L. C.
29 David Duers of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., B., and Mary Hunter of the same, W. L. C.
29 Daniel Bishop of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Sibourne of Lewisham, Kent, S. L. C.
29 George Rudler of Battersea, Surry, W., and Rose Spencer of the same, S. L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Oct. 29 George Munro of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Hunsdon of the same, S. L. C.
29 William Rutland of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Harman of Wilmington, Kent, S. L. C.
29 William Knight of Barnes, Surry, B., and Elisabeth James of the same, S. L. C.
29 Henry Scott of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Hamill of the same, W. L. C.
30 John Pollins of St Dunstan in the East, Lond., B., and Martha Hatton of the same, W. L. C.
30 Daniel Perry of Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Prentis of White Rudeng, Essex, S. L. C.
31 John Davies of Cliffords Inn, Lond., B., and Ann Howard of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., S.
31 John Corles of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Olme of the same, S.
Nov. 2 John Houlder of St Alban, Wood St., Lond., B., and Mary Tea of the same, S.
2 Thomas Dawn of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Grace Fisher of the same, S.
3 William Seccull of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Hale of the same, S.
3 Edward Dawson of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Sarah Sall of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
3 Edmund Fryer of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Armitage of the same, S.
3 Benjamin Mason of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Catherine Heath of the same, S.
4 John Stedman of Croydon, Surry, B., and Jane Matthews of the same, S.
5 Charles Badger of St Pancras, Midx., W., and Mary Gardiner of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
5 Thomas Draper of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., W., and Susanna Colson of St Margaret Pattons, Lond., S.
7 Thomas Burditt of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Martha Langfield of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., S.
7 Thomas Boddenham of Tollard Royal, Wilts, B., and Elisabeth Coombes of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
10 Paul Roullet of Stepny, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Demeray of the same, S.
10 Henry Jones of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Mallet of St Helen's, Lond., S.
11 Thomas Kempson of St James, Westminster, W., and Frances Fell of the same, S.; by L. C.
14 Francis Mallet of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Brock of the same, S.
14 John Rowe of St Peter Cheap, Lond., B., and Sarah Davenport of the same, W.
14 Robert Whiting of Whitchurch, Midx., W., and Winifred Penson of Lambeth, Surry, W.
16 George Rigg of St Sepulchre's, Lond., B., and Mary Gardiner of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., S.
16 Solomon Whellock of St Bride's, Lond., B., and Sarah King of Battersea, Midx., S.
17 William Wainwright of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., W., and Mary Bacon of the same, S.

Tho. Cooke, Rector.

Nov. 18 William Higgins of Northfleet, Kent, W., and Rebecca Bell of the same, S.

19 Henry Warner of St Peter Cheap, Lond., W., and Sarah Skelton of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

19 Anthony Seymour of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Cooke of the same, S.

20 Richard Bright of St Alban, Wood St, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Markbee of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.

20 John Tatum of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Brapple of the same, S.

20 John Cole of Putny, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Woodeards of the same, S.

20 Moses Topps of Christ Church, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Williams of St Bride's, Lond. [*blank*]

20 Andrew Furminger of Richmond, Surry, B., and Sarah Oldner of Wandsworth, Surry, S.

22 William Piercy of Maker near Plymouth, Cornwall, B., and Jane Bill of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.

23 William Ellis of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Grainger of Topsham, Devon, S.

24 William Snellgrove of St Alphage, Lond., B., and Mary Biggins of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.

26 Sir John Smyth, Bart, of Long Ashton, Somerset, B., and Ann Pym of St Olaves in the City of Oxon, S.

26 John Dearlove of Woolwich, Kent, W., and Rebecca Ramsden of the same, W.

27 Charles Burn of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Cowden of the same, S.

28 Joseph Simpson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Pratt of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

30 Joseph Macy of Barnes, B., and Mary North of the same, S.

Dec. 1 Richard Ash of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, S.

1 Richard Mynors of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Ann Adams of St Margaret Patton's, Lond., S.

1 Jacob Kinberley of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Traunter of St Sepulchre's, Lond., S.

2 Edward Beale of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Dorothy Cleverly of the same, S.

5 John Adye of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., B., and Jane Boyce of the same, S.

7 Charles Dawson of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Ann Drower of the same, S.

10 Thomas Mathewman of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Frances Simmonds of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

13 Daniel Baker of Fordwich, Kent, B., and Deborah Simmonds of the same, S.

13 James Miller of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Ann Oswin of St Catherine's by the Tower, Lond., S.

14 Robert Furness of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Brecknell of the same, S.

14 Percivall Bonnick of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Dorothy Hawes of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., S.

15 Richard Mason of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Braddock of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

17 Robert Beard of St Clement, East Cheap, Lond., B., and Mary Jackson of the same, S.

Dec. 17 Jonas Patmore of Thorley, Hertford, W., and Sarah Heath of the same, S.; by Mr Ely, Rector of Thorley
17 Thomas Fisher of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., W., and Hannah Acreman of the same, S.
19 George More of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Russell of the same, S.
19 Christopher Harrison of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Sarah Tory of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
22 William Downing of St Laurence, Jewry, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Price of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., S.
22 William Hopkins of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Owins of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
22 John Hodgkin of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Judith Goddard of the same, S.
22 Charles Palmer of Allhallows on the Wall, Lond., B., and Ann Bostock of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., W.
*
26 Thomas Allis, B., and Mary Mandrell, S., both of this Parish; by Banns
26 John Rose of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rebecca Kemble of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.
27 John Jones of Battersea, Surry, B., and Ursula Fielder of Wandsworth, Surry, S.
28 Joseph Booth of Clapham, Surry, B., and Mary Blisset of the same, S.
29 Francis Armstrong of St Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Lœtitia Porter of the same, S.
30 Paul Petit of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., B., and Hannah Cumberland of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.
Jan. 1 Thomas Overton, B., and Alice Blackbourn, S., both of this Parish; by banns
1 Richard Crouch of St Sepulchre's, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Gray of the same, S.
1 John Allason of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Ann Lucas of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
1 Osborn Maddison of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Taylor of the same, S.; by L. C.
1 Thomas Franklin of Acton, Midx., B., and Mary Leper of Finchley, Midx., S.; by L. C.
4 John Burnett of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Perkins of the same, S.
5 Peter Maillard of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Chinnery of the same, S.
6 Robert Killy of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Mary Adams of Richmond, Surry, S.
6 William Greenland of S. Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Cleer of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., S.
8 John Atkinson of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Tonkes of the same, S.
9 John Jones of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Vaughan of the same, S.
15 John Danckfield of Agmondesham, Bucks, W., and Hannah Bull of the same, W.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

15 Job Horniblow of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Carr of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.

* Between the 22nd and 26th Dec. 1728, a blank space sufficient for another entry has been left.—ED.

Jan. 16 George Haines of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Colley of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., S.
16 Thomas Cox of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Carter of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
16 Thomas Bradley of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., B., and Margaret Amos of the same, S.
20 Robert Ruddock of Charlton, Kent, B., and Isabella Spoor of the same, S.
20 Henry Revers of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Lydia Faircloth of the same, S.
20 Robert Perry of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Clarke of the same, S.
20 Solomon Leeson of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., B., and Mary Bates of Hackney, Midx., S.
21 John Hollis of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Harris of the same, W.
23 William Davidson of Shadwell, Midx., W., and Winifred Lucraner of Stepny, Midx., W.
23 Thomas Whitwell of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., W., and Mary Huggins of St Edmund the King, Lond., S.
23 Harper Smith of Camberwell, Surry, B., and Ann Massingall of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, S.
24 William Redley of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Susanna Peeke of West Ham, Essex, W.
27 John Boyder of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Black of St John, Wapping, Midx., S.
28 Philip Street of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Mary Stiles of Morden, Surry, S.
28 Charles Bayley of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Mary Woodroffe of St George the Martyr, Midx., S.
30 James Casey of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Wild of the same, S.
30 Anthony Wright of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Susanna Titcomb of St Ann, Blackfriars, Lond., S.
30 John Johnson of South Mims, Midx., W., and Martha Vanledden of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
31 John Swindin of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Holton of the same, S.
Feb. 1 John Robinett of Merton, Surry, B., and Agnes Inman of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., S.
1 Thomas Wren of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Mary Painter of the same, S.
3 Francis Hepworth of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., W., and Susanna Haggard of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
4 Charles Munden of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Avis Hambleton of the same, S.
4 Job Rutherford of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Mary Rogers of the same, W.
4 Michael Warwick of St Catherine by the Tower, Lond., W., and Ann Rivers of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.
4 Nathanael Thorley of Christ Church, Lond., B., and Margaret Blaney of St Christopher's, Lond., S.
5 Thomas North of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Lansdall of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

5 Peter Moss of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Hannah Williams of the same, S.
5 Roger Bridgwater of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Huddle of St Mary le Bow, Lond., S.

Feb. 6 Robert Budd of Chigwell, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Browne of the same, S.
6 James Harmon of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Jollyman of the same, W.
6 John Allis of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mills of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.
6 Thomas Adams of Benjer, Hertford, B., and Mary Kimpton of Branfill, Hertford, S.*
6 Solomon Burroughs of Wisbich, Cantab., B., and Elisabeth Jolliffe of S. Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
6 William Brown of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Rebecca Manday of the same, W.
6 Richard Wicham of Stratford, Essex, B., and Frances Harris of the same, S.
7 Samuel Hall of Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Orgar of St Olave, Jewry, Lond., S.
7 Henry Curll of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Rodburne of Hampstead, Midx., S.
7 Richard Aris of Putney, Surry, B., and Sarah Davis of the same, S.
9 Richard Carter of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., B., and Dorothy Simpson of Allhallows the Great, Lond., S.
9 Thomas Clark of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Martha Antony of the same, S.
9 Ralph Downing of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Hurstwit of the same, W.
10 James Dixon of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Ann Warren of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., S.
10 Henry Pujolas of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Lancashire of the same, S.
10 Thomas Walker of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Jane Holmes of the same, W.
11 Charles Auterac of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Langton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
11 Henry Mayes of Leastoff, Suffolk, B., and Sarah Harrys of Yarmouth, Norfolk, S.
11 John Mewbourn of White Fryers, Lond., B., and Mary Fellows of S. James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W.
12 Richard Palmer of Putny, Surry, B., and Christian Taylor of Rotherhithe, Surry, W.
12 Jeremiah Booth of St Mary le Bone, B., and Lucy Cane of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., S.
12 Paul Chenebie of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Boulloumer of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
13 Sheirley Hoar of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Newland of the same, S.
13 Henry Scott of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Tipping of the same, S.
13 James Young of Chatham, Kent, W., and Rebecca Anderson of the same, S.
13 John Woolven of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Hopwood of the same, S.
13 Walter Turner of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Longland of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

13 Ralph Highofield of Barking, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Jackson of Stepny, Midx., S.

* In the margin the names are given as "Adams" and "Branfill."—ED.

Feb. 13 Robert Enever of Rumford, Essex, B., and Margaret Moor of the same, S.
14 William Halburt of Charlton, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Webster of the same, S.
15 John Ward of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cook of the same, S.
15 Robert Peacock of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Mary Crocker of the same, S.
15 Isaac Corbett of St Mary, Aldmanbury, Lond., B., and Sarah Rite of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., S.
15 John Jones of St Mary le Bone, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Bassett of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W. L. C.
15 John Brook of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Ann Jenkinson of the same, S.
16 John Brittlebank of All Hallows the Great, Lond., B., and Sarah Whiteing of the same, S.
16 John Borough of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Gilly of St Mary le Bow, Lond., S.
17 Henry Fish Palmer of Finchhamsted, Berks, B., and Elisabeth Ingram of Barnett, Midx., S.; by Mr Fielding, Curate of Barnett
17 Thomas Lewis of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hoskins of the same, W.
18 John Birch of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Graham of the same, S.
18 Thomas Walker of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Margaret Franklin of St Mary, Newington, Surry, S.
18 Samuel Haver of Eltham, Kent, B., and Sainte Webster of the same, S.
18 John Chapman of Tottenham, Midx., W., and Ann Newman of St Mary At hill, Lond., S.
18 John Morgan of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Gratwick of West Grinsted, Sussex, S.
18 William Manser of Maidstone, Kent, B., and Ann Sedgwick of West Malling, Kent, S.
18 Flight Scurry of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Pemberton of the same, W.
18 Thomas Knott of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Esther Kinsay of the same, W.
18 William Edwards of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Coombe of St Dunstan in the East, Lond., S.
18 Thomas Wheatly of Walton, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Gosling of the same, S.
18 William Stevens of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Turner of the same, S.
19 John Paggett of Mortlake, Surry, B., and Mary Gilbert of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.
20 Samuel Fowler of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Mary Frampton of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., S.
20 Thomas How of St Sepulchre's, Lond., W., and Mary Greenwood of the same, W.
22 John Bridgman of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Moore of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

24 George Browne of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Seabrook of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.
25 William Burdon of Wendiston, Suffolk, B., and Mary Harwar of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W.

Mar. 1 James Grant of St Gyles in the Fields, B., and Mary Vancoidster of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.
1 Abraham Ravenell of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Rachel Jourdaine of the same, S.; by L. C.
2 Richard Collins of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., W., and Susanna Eastwood of the same, W.
9 Edward Humphryes of St Steven, Walbrook, Lond., B., and Margaret Andrews of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
9 John Knell of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dobny of the same, S.
10 William Jones of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Catherine Goodge of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
10 Edward Mitchell of the Isle of Guernsey, B., and Elisabeth Burt of the same, S.
12 George Robinson of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Browell of the same, W.
15 William Parker of St Mary le Bow, Lond., B., and Parnell Burgh of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
18 John Partridge of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Hannah Turner of the same, S.
18 Edward Brenton of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Crump of the same, S.
19 Thomas Merrick of St Brides, Lond., B., and Mary Harding of the same, S.
20 John Mason of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Islip of the same, S.
22 Alexander Bib of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Florence Doule of the same, W.

1729.

Mar. 31 Thomas Truman of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Sarah Brightwell of Allhallows the less, Lond., S.
31 Samuel Penhallow of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Olympia Gaspye of the same, W.
April 1 Richard Clarke of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Hannah Walters of Stepny, Midx., W.
6 Peter Dugard of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Sevill of the same, S.
6 James Hammond of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Minks of Stepny, Midx., W.
7 George Woodbridge of Beaconsfield, Bucks, B., and Mary Thompson of Waltham Abby, Essex, S.
7 Francis Marbeuf of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Duhamel of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.
7 Henry Munday of St Martin, Ironmonger lane, Lond., B., and Susanna Eager of the same, S.
7 John Glover of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Rich of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
7 Edward William Pugh of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Ann Ashby of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.
8 Benjamin Parker of Camberwell, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Daniels of the same, S.
8 Thomas Assells of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Day of the same, S.
9 Edward Hodfenn of Chatham, Kent, B., and Sarah Furness of the same, S.

Tho. Cooke, Rector.

April 9 Charles Gualline of Croydon, Surry, B., and Hannah Lane of the same, S.
9 John Bushell of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Houshell of the same, S.
9 John Parke of Deptford, Kent, B., and Amy Clarke of the same, S.
9 John Perkins of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Ann Bromley of the same, S.
9 James Bridges of Low Layton, Essex, W., and Ruth Browne of Barking, Essex, S.
10 Edward Manlove of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Ann Lawrence of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W.
10 Jonathan Heakes of St John Evangelist, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Evans of the same, S.
10 Thomas Bucknout of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Margaret Beale of the same, S.
10 John Cooper of Battersea, Surry, B., and Mary Simmence of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
10 Hugh Soull of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Susanna Earlington of the same, S.
13 John Wakefield of St Gyles', Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Jane Perry of the same, S.
13 Edward Moore of Yately, Hantshire, B., and Lydia Hall of St Mary le Bow, Lond., S.
16 William Turner of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Amy Cook of Richmond, Surry, S.
17 Henry Sandford of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Coband of the same, S.
17 John Warren of Ludbury, Shropshire, B., and Eleanor Saies of Woolcestermin, Shrop., S.
17 John Munson of Barking, Essex, W., and Sarah Harris of the same, W.
17 Thomas Corbett of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., B., and Ann West of the same, W.
17 John Hunt, jun^r^, of Stepny, Midx., B., and Sibylla Dover of the same, S.
18 William Gow of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Mary Wright of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
19 James Bainton of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Selman of the same, S.; by L. C.
20 David Lyon of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Mills of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
21 Timothy Beigham of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Ann Slowley of the same, S.
22 James Farley of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Winch of St John, Wapping, Midx., W.
23 Peter Cox of St Martin Outwich, Lond., W., and Ann Cross of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.
23 Joseph Leech of Stretham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Ingram of the same, S.
23 Nicholas Cassop of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Jane Marland of the same, W.
27 George Dalglish of Chippenham, Wilts, B., and Lydia Robison of St Sepulchre's, Lond., S.
27 George Nickolas of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Wallen of the same, S.
28 Thomas Hide of Newington, Surry, B., and Dorothy Tuckeridge of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

April 28 Thomas Davenport of St Mary Wolnoth, Lond., B., and Hester Mounsford of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.
28 Jacob Danckwarth of St Mary Somerset, Lond., B., and Katherine Saunders of St Gregories, Lond., S.
29 Richard Bulkeley of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Moore of the same, W.
29 Charles Williams of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Parker of the same, S.
29 John de Berdt of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Jane Greer of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., S.
29 John Davis of St Laurence, Jewry, Lond., B., and Priscilla Turner of the same, S.
May 3 Rice Lewis of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Keith of the same, S.
4 Richard Rutson of Christchurch, Surry, B., and Betty Burden of the same, S.
5 Abraham Wells of Widford, Hertford, W., and Ann Gray of Ware, Hertford, S.
6 Henry Adam of the Inner Temple, Lond., gent., B., and Elisabeth Winn of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W. L. C.
7 George Savage of Cobham, Kent, W., and Barbara Brooke of the same, S.
8 Jonathan Barber of Allhallows the Great, Lond., B., and Hannah Parker of the same, S.
8 John Twist of St Sepulchre's, Lond., W., and Ann Randle of the same, S.
8 George Ewster of Hanwell, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Pope of the same, S.
11 Thomas Tindall of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Alice Jones of the same, S.
12 Francis Rickman of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Martha McCarthy of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.
13 John Simons of Charborough, Dorset, B., and Frances Waters of the same, S.
13 John Smith of St Brides, Lond., W., and Lœtitia Johnson of Mapledon, Dorset, S.
15 John Cole of Marden, Kent, B., and Ann Emiot of Boughton Manchelsea, S.
15 Robert Ellis of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Fox of the same, S.
15 Thomas Ironside of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Ann Fowtrell of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
17 Jonathan Shaw of Allhallows the less, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Holmes of the same, W.
17 John Clower of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Sarah Norton of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., S.
17 William Newman of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cannon of the same, S.
20 Joseph Browne of All Hallows the Great, Lond., B., and Sarah Sharp of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., S.
22 Abraham Alleyne of St Mary at Hill, Lond., B., and Mary Haworth of the same, S.; by L. C.
24 Ralph Whitworth of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Sarah Greenhill of the same, S.; by L. C.
24 John Manton of St Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Mary Giddings of St Pancras, Midx., S.; by L. C.
25 Bartholomew Burton of St Bride's, Lond., B., and Hester Mansell of the same, S.

May 25 William Wheeler of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Sarah Surplis of the same, S.

25 James Earl of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., B., and Anna Maria Dabbs of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

26 William Burton of Grays Inn, Midx., B., and Ann Stokes of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.

27 John Cronk of Oxstead, Surry, B., and Mary Rose of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., S.

27 Peter Knight of Croydon, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Covel of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, S.

28 Robert Hitchins of Penshurst, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Bird of the same, S.

29 Edward Loathis of Fulham, Midx., B., and Sarah Plumton of the same, S.

29 John Cookson of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Brown of the same, W.

29 David L'honorey of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Jane Verny of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W.

30 James Fudger of Carshalton, Surry, B., and Catherine Shortis of Croydon, Surry, S.

June 1 William Barker of St Steven, Walbrook, Lond., B., and Hester Leay of St Mary, Aldermanbury, Lond., S.

1 Rupert Lugg of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Mary Newbold of the same, W.

1 John Stedman of Tenbury, Worcester, W., and Eleanor Stedman of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.

1 John Pickering of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Day of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

2 Edward Warren of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Buck of the same, S.

3 Joseph Salmon of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Sarah Arnold of the same, S.

3 Thomas Bolton of St James, Westminster, B., and Mary Chally of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.

3 John Smith of Bishops Stortford, Hertford, B., and Mary Jones of Stratford, Essex, S.

3 John Stone of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Allen of the same, S.

4 Alexander Fort of the Tower Liberty, Lond., B., and Bridget Witherley of Hampton Court, Midx., S.

4 John Lambert of Whitby, Yorkshire, W., and Mary Bullock of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.

5 Edward Goddard of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., W., and Alice Hart of St John Evangelist, Midx., S.

5 William Wilcocks of Stepny, Midx., W., and Martha Peirce of the same, W.

6 Edward Waple of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Willson of the same, S.; by L. C.

7 William Bemish of St Alban, Wood St., Lond., W., and Elisabeth Austin of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., W.; by L. C.

8 Charles Moore of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., B., and Sarah Box of St Edmund the King, Lond., S; by L. C.

8 Richard Webb of Windsor, Berks, B., and Ann Lewis of the same, S.; by L. C.

8 Gervas Burdett of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Powell of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.; by Mr Turner

June 9 Robert Lewis of Fulham, Midx., B., and Catherine Lambeth of the same, S.; by L. C.
9 Steven Beckingham of Lincolns Inn, Midx., B., and Mary Cox of Kidderminster, Worcester, S.; by L. C.
12 William White of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W., and Ann Kirbey of the same, S.
12 John Piggott of St Bride's, Lond., B., and Mary Walters of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

13 Thomas Nicholl of Aldinham, Hertford, B., and Elisabeth Woodward of the same, S.
14 Richard Yates of Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Brown of the same, W.
15 Joseph Dismore of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Priscilla Hendey of the same, S.
16 Elkanah Haddock of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Water of St Catherine by the Tower, Lond., S.
17 William Coggin of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Butterfield of St Mary at Hill, Lond., S.
17 James Broome of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Rayson of the same, S.
17 William Wriglesworth of Deptford, Kent, W., and Mary Dennis of the same, W.
17 Robert Perry of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Martin of the same, W.
19 Francis Fray of Allhallows on the Wall, Lond., B., and Hannah Euferson of Rotherhith, Surry, S.; by L. C.
19 Francis Cowsey of Trinity Parish, Lond., B., and Mary Shrub of the same, S.; by L. C.
19 William Poole of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Ann Phillips of St Thomas, Southwark, W.; by L. C.
19 Thomas Webber of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, B., and Lydia Everall of the same, S.; by L. C.
19 George Leyburn of Lowther Park, Westmorland, B., and Sarah Oxenden of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W. L. C.
19 Thomas Bowers of St Brides, Lond., B., and Dorothy Fritter of the same, S.; by L. C.
21 John Durson of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Pursey of Chigwell, Essex, S.
22 Benjamin Edger of Deptford, Kent, B., and Susan Griffith of the same, W.
24 John Wilson of Woodford, Essex, B., and Ann Watkins of Walthamstow, Essex, S.
24 Robert Sharrock of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Bromley of the same, S.
25 Edmund Hollick of St Sepulchres, Midx., B., and Phyllis Saunderson of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.
25 Joseph Hall of Chatham, Kent, B., and Ann Steele of the same, S.
25 William George of Ibisham, Surry, B., and Ann Pillme of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
26 Thomas Burratt of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mercer of the same, S.
26 Ralph Nicholls of Sunbury, Midx., B., and Ann Reading of the same, S.
26 Francis Buckley of Newington, Surry, B., and Levett Hall of the same, S.
26 Francis Herne of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Mary Lloyd of the same, S.

June 27 Isaac Norton of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Jane Roman of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.
27 John Franklin of Bishop's Stortford, Hertford, B., and Sarah Wateman of Sacomb, Hertford, S.
29 Peter Page of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hodge of the same, S.
29 John Boyle of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Priscilla Clarke of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

29 Thomas Pickett of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Meares of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
29 Thomas Hicks of Chigwell, Essex, B., and Susanna Bull of the same, S.
30 Henry Hodgson of Petersham, Surry, B., and Ann Brookes of Ham, Surry, S.
30 John Harbert of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W., and Deborah Burgess of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W.
July 1 Joseph Goff of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Fox of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
1 Josias Destirnell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Ann Hatton of Paddington, Midx., W.
2 Humphrey Weaver of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Mary Levet of the same, S.
3 John Ainger of Layer Marney, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Aburthnott of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W.
4 Peter Hooper of Mareham, Berks, W., and Juliana Clayton of the same, S.
4 Robert Bathurst of Letchlade, Gloucester, B., and Elisabeth Godfrey of Hailey, Oxford, S.; by L. C.
6 Joseph Clarke of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Dorothy Willis of the same, S.
8 John Harman of St Leonard, Shoreditch, B., and Margaret Goadby of the same, S.
10 Henry Port of Banstead, Surry, B., and Mary Stewart of the same, S.
10 William Smith of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Horton of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.
10 Broughton Wright of Hackney, Midx., B., and Margaret Lewis of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
11 John Jones of St Swithun, Lond., B., and Ann Bombrof of the same, S.
12 Henry Garraway of Wormley, Hertford, B., and Charlotte Welch of the same, S.
15 Thomas Beale of St Alban, Wood St., Lond., B., and Winifred Locke of St Andrew, Holborn, S.; by L. C.
17 Christopher Felton of Stepny, Midx., W., and Martha Coombes of the same, S.
17 Charles Christian Brandell of Allhallows Barking, Lond., B., and Ann Elisabeth Ester of the same, W.
20 Charles Scott of St Gregorie's, Lond., B., and Sarah Collingwood of Lambeth, Surry, S.
21 Joseph Peairs of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Hopley of the same, S.
21 Thomas Spenceley of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Acourt of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., S.
22 Christopher Day of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Ann Pateman of the same, S.
22 Richard Elgar of Hythe, Kent, W., and Ann Roswell of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.

July 23 Richard Marsh of Paddington, Midx., W., and Barbara Fearn of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., S.
24 Thomas Welch of Tottenham High Cross, Midx., W., and Sarah Cocket of the same, W.
24 John Williams of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Catherine Gordon of St George the Martyr, Midx., S.
25 Joseph Atkinson of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., B., and Mary Runnington of Woodford, Essex, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

25 William Fox of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Oliphant of the same, S.
27 Robert Whitworth of St Gregorie's, Lond., W., and Martha Bilbo of the same, S.
27 Richard Mills of S. James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Thomas of the same, S.
27 William Boswell of Bermondsey, Surry, B., and Wisanna Chamberlaine of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
28 David Daniells of Putny, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, S.
31 Thomas Pellew of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Frances Whitaker of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
Aug. 1 Steven Weekes of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Catherine Chapman of the same, S.
1 George Burden of Birdlington, Northumb, B., and Margaret Browne of the same, S.
1 John Clare of Stepny, Midx., B., and Rebecca Masar of the same, S.
3 Joseph Billson of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Catherine Rawlinson of St Bride's, Lond., S.
3 John Mason of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Corr of the same, S.
5 Francis Cotchett of St Dunstan in the East, Lond., B., and Mary White of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., S.; by Mr Carpenter, V. of Pagham, Sussex
5 Charles Fountains of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Ann Williamson of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., W.
6 Arthur Hay of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Moor of the same, S.
6 Robert Paradine of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., B., and Mary Garrett of the same, S.
7 John Tomkins of St Steven, Coleman St., Lond., B., and Jane Ediall of the same, S.
7 Walter Beazant of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Dean of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
7 Robert Gardner of the Inner Temple, Lond., B., and Dorothy Marshall of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.
8 Robert Smith of Stapleford Abbott, Essex, B., and Mary Swift of the same, S.; by Mr Turner, for me
9 John Hewitt of St Faiths, Lond., B., and Sarah Newton of the same, S.
9 John Atkinson of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Eleanor Copping of S. Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
10 John Cowl of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Catherine Chambers of St M. Mag., Bermondsea, Surry, S.
10 Samuel Pasmore of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Rawlins of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
11 Roger Smith of S. Mary Woolnoth, Lond., B., and Frances Stevens of S. George in the East, Midx.; by Mr Entick, for me

Aug. 12 George Spooner of St Paul, Covent garden, Midx., B., and Ann Nicholson of St Mary le Strand, Midx., S.
12 John Stagg of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Taylor of St Mary le Bone, Midx., W.
14 Richard Gregory of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Parker of the same, W.
14 John Hargreave of St James, Westminster, Midx. [*blank*], and Elisabeth Corbett of the same, S.
14 Daniel Rench of Fulham, Midx., B., and Martha Hudnett of Kensington, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

15 John Bramley of South Mimms, Midx., B., and Alice Ellard of Stepny, Midx., W.
15 John Eldred of S. Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Blower of S. Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.
17 Robert Vallance of St Peter le Poor, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Clarke of the same, S.
17 Thomas Chapman of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gilding of St Mary le Bow, Lond., S.
17 Samuel Smith of Christ Church, Spittlefields, Midx., B., and Mary Porter of the same, S.
17 John Lefebvre of Walthamstow, Essex, B., and Mary Smith of Harding, Suffolk, S.
18 Luke Sarsfield als. Sasfield of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Jemima Towsey of the same, W.
19 Edward Thomas of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W., and Mary Peak of the same, W.
19 Thomas Bird of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Jane Curwen of the same, S.
19 John Thompson of Sunderland, Durham, B., and Deborah Barton of the same, S.
21 Thomas Mascall of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Fussell of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.
21 Moody Gilbert of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Norris of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.
24 John Spillman of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., B., and Sarah Foster of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., S.
25 Francis Barrett of Stifford, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Isles of Oziat, Essex, S.
26 Richard Foster of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Cox of the same, S.
26 Charles Lawrence of Woodford, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Cope of the same, S.
26 John Mascall of Allhallows, Lombard St., Lond., W., and Rebecca Deal of the same, W.
26 William Robeison of West Ham, Essex, W., and Jane Trusloe of the same, S.
26 John Phelps of Fulham, Midx., W., and Avis Hockitt of Chiswick, Midx., W.
27 John Welch of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Jane Tozer of the same, S.
28 James Lang of S. George in the East, Midx., B., and Margaret Chaille of the same, W.
29 Andrew Hunt of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Sarah Woodall of the same, W.
29 Henry Ratcliffe of Richmond, Surry, W., and Lydia Knyffe of the same, S.

Sept. 1 Thomas Strickland of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Susanna Howard of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., S.
1 Samuel Wiggins of Fulham, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Leeds of the same, W.
2 John Dickins of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Frances Howell of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
2 John Reeves of East Wickham, Kent, W., and Rachell Southern of Deptford, Kent, S.
2 Steven Baker of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Sarah Goodwin of the same, S.
3 Edward Copley of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Lydia Neagel of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

3 James Good of S. George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Coles of the same, S.
4 William Austin of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Hannah Hunt of S. George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
4 John Lamb of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., W., and Hannah Judson of St Peter le Poor, Lond., S.
4 William Thompson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gore of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.
4 William Dale of S. Mary, Islington, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Edge of Epsom, Surry, S.
6 John Cusson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Briand of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
7 Isaac Greentree of Ealing, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Tyler of the same, S.
9 John Ellwood of St Bride's, Lond., B., and Frances Miles of the same, W.
9 Henry Saul of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Grassack of St Mary le Strand, Midx., S.
10 Richard Pyke of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Martha Hilton of St Ann, Aldersgate, Lond., S.
11 Thomas Sibbley of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Wade of the same, S.
11 William Wright of St Steven, Coleman St, Lond., B., and Mary Hargrove of the same, S.
11 John Mace of Hampton, Midx., B., and Susanna Blanchard of the same, S.
11 William Hollis of Hampton, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Blanchett of the same, S.
12 John Elmer of Dinder, Hereford, B., and Mary Browne of Ealing, Midx., S.
13 Richard Carter of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Philadelphia Clark of the same, S.
14 Samuel Whitton of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond., B., and Amy Turner of the same, S.
14 Thomas Wybert of South Weald, Essex, B., and Ann Barnes of the same, S.
16 Joseph Barnett of St Sepulchre's, Lond., B., and Martha Godfrey of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., S.
16 Arthur Dawson of Sittinborne, Kent, B., and Mary Ellis of Linsteed, Kent, S.
17 John Monckton of St Dennis, Yorkshire, B., and Sarah Jacob of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., S.
18 William Jarvis of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Harris of Windsor, Berks, S.

Sept. 18 George Haynes of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Beatrice Center of the same, W.
18 Robert Grinsteed of Chelsea, Midx., W., and Hester Swift of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W.
20 Richard Ellisson of Barnslow, Yorkshire, B., and Frances Rooke of the same, S.
21 Pearce Yardley of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Lond., B., and Margaret Fletcher of this Parish, S.
21 Edward Lambert of Great Warley, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Grimes of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.
22 Thomas Nelson of Chaddleworth, Berks, W., and Isabella Merrick of Southall, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

23 Peter Swift of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Henrietta Maria King of the same, S.
23 John Etherington of Deptford, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Nicholls of the same, S.
23 Richard Baker of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bateman of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.
25 John Ohara of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Brown of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., S.
25 Andrew Wright of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., B., and Sarah Nicholess of Rislip, Midx., S.
25 Daniel Woolley of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Baynham of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., S.
25 John Smith of Hornchurch, Essex, B., and Mary Ackers of the same, S.
25 Thomas Beere of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., B., and Mary Payne of the same, S.
25 John Deeplow, B., and Sarah S. [*sic*], both of this Parish; by Banns
26 John Croley of Barking, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Goforth of the same, S.
26 Christopher Cornish of South Benfleet, Essex, B., and Philippa Benton of Chadwell, Essex, S.
27 Henry Gillman of Haslington, Lancashire, B., and Elisabeth Priscilla Henn of St Ann, Aldersgate, Lond., S.
28 Richard Mason of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Ann Dent of the same, W.
29 Edward Dodd of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Marston of the same, S.
30 Robert Cooper of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Chamberlaine of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
30 John Pollings of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, S.
30 Richard Bell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Grace Hawkins of Camberwell, Surry, W.
30 John Cooper of St George in the East, Midx., B., and Ann Killworth of the same, S.
Oct. 2 John Calder of St John Evangelist, Lond., W., and Love Knott of the same, S.
2 John Barber of All hallows Barking, Lond., B., and Susanna Symons of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., S.
2 Joseph Smith of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Martha Taylor of St George the Martyr, Midx., S.
2 Henry Berry of Battersea, Surry, B., and Amy Wheatland of the same, S.

Oct. 3 Cornelius Evans of Chatham, Kent, W., and Mary Gunnell of Allhallows on the Wall, Lond., W.
4 William Trappitt of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Dorothy Chilman of the same, S.
6 William Whiskin of Northfleet, Kent, B., and Mary Sexton of the same, S.
6 Charles Young of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Shepherd of the same, S.
9 William Clark of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Wright of the same, W.
9 John Dowsell of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Jane Seymour Dowsell of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
9 William Simpson of St Gyles', Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Ann Neal of St Steven, Coleman St, Lond., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

9 George Garrett of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry [*blank*], and Elisabeth Squire of Kilbourne, Midx., S.
9 Thomas Stoakes of Mitcham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Littlehales of the same, S.
11 Augustin Frost of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, B., and Sarah Sealey of the same, S.
14 Thomas Harvey of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Bennet Church of Nackington, Kent, S.
15 David Julian of St George the Martyr, Midx., W., and Lydia Thomas of the same, S.
16 William Vincent of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Weddell of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.
16 Richard Perry of Clapham, Surry, B., and Ann Wilkin of Lambeth, Surry, S.
16 William Finch of Mortlake, Surry, B., and Margaret Smith of Northaw, Midx., S.
17 Charles Temple of Warfield, Berks, B., and Elisabeth Child of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
18 William Beale of Putney, Surry, B., and Mary Cole of the same, S.
19 Samuel Humphries of Christ Church, Lond., B., and Eleanor Hall of the same, S.
20 Duer Lightfoot of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, B., and Mary Beesley of the same, S.
20 James Crinkshank of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Sarah Grey of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.
21 Ralph Bendish of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Mary Ayleff of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
21 Morgan Roberts of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Ann Hopkinson of the same, S.
21 Casper Mewe of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Susanna Hill of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
21 William Bewley of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary French of Bromley, Kent, S.
21 Thomas Hawling of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Watson of the same, W.
23 William Greentree of Hayes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Groves of the same, S.
23 Samuel Cliverton of Sepulchres, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Westbrook of the same, W.
24 John Knapp of Lewisham, Kent, W., and Grace King of Allhallows in Northampton Town, W. L. C.

Oct. 26 Michael Powsey of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth White of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., W. L. C.
26 James Gregory of Hampton Court, Midx., B., and Susanna Wood of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., S.; by L. C.
26 Thomas Carr of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Joyce Holdsworth of the same, W.; by Mr Entick
28 Michael Feliber Lamand of St Ann, Blackfriers, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Pignee of the same, S. L. C.
28 John Saunders of St Brides, Lond., B., and Catharine Norton of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.; by L. C.
28 Thomas Game of Christchurch, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Johnson of the same, S.; by L. C.
30 Nathanael Webb of St Matthew's in Ipswich, Suffolk, W., and Elisabeth Long of St Magnus, Lond., S.
30 William Millward of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Worlett of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W.
30 Richard Best of Putney, Surry, B., and Sarah Rouse of the same, S.
30 George Greenleaf of Norwood in Hayes, Midx., W., and Susanna Nicolles of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

30 Thomas Quiddenden of Gravesend, Kent, W., and Sarah Small of Swanscomb, Kent, W.
Nov. 2 Derrick Cramer of the Tower Liberty, Lond., W., and Ann Carter of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond., S.
2 George Robins of Endfield, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lovelidge of the same, W.
3 John Sanders of Lamborne, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Maridge of the same, S.
3 Garrett Hullenburch of St George the Martyr, Surry, W., and Alice Gender of the same, S.
3 Robert Pope of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Ann Simson of Barking, Essex, S.
4 James Lewer of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Jane Bottly of the same, W.
4 Thomas Wiggins of Iver, Bucks, B., and Mary Green of the same, S.
5 William Otaway of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Marsh of the same, S.
5 John Sell of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Mary Brown of the same, S.
6 William Clark of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Ann Whitehead of Battersea, Surry, S.
6 Charles King of St Steven, Coleman St, Lond., W., and Sarah Brasier of Bromley, Kent, W.
7 Brian Blundell of Liverpool, Lanc̄, W., and Mary Cuncliffe of the same, S.
9 John Berrisford of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Roberts of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W.
10 Michael Bellsom of Kingsdown, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Burgis of Braystead, Kent, S.
11 Richard Humphreys of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Ransom of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
11 John Rich of Edmonton, Midx., W., and Sarah Church of Christ Church, Lond., S.
11 Edward French of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Coales of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., S.

Nov. 11 John Hill of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Susanna Horsman of Epsom, Surry, S.

12 John Cusick of Bedington, Surry, W., and Martha Jackson of the same, W.

13 Edward Durling of St Brides, Lond., B., and Jane West of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

13 John Wright of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Susanna Petre of the same, S.

13 James Harrison of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., B., and Ann Mussen of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.

13 Perrott Innes of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Harris of the same, S.

14 John Green of Ilford, Essex, B., and Rose Paine of the same, S.; by L. C.

15 John Hill of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Mary Crabb of the same, W.

18 Thomas Martin of Guildford, Surry, B., and Catherine Howard of the same, S.

18 John Risswick of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Ann Wells of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

18 Thomas Fisher of St Margaret's in Rochester, Kent, W., and Ann Hammond of Stratford le Bow, Midx., W.

19 George Hill of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Boniface of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

20 Squire Brown of St George the Martyr, Surry, W., and Ann Leneve of the same, W.

20 Richard Roffe of Christ Church, Surry, W., and Ann Eves of St Gregorie's, Lond., S.

20 John Mountain of Chelsea, Midx., W., and Mary Willson of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., S.

21 John Bouchett of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., W., and Mary Bowyer of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., W.

22 Edward Hodson of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Shad of the same, S.; by L. C.

22 Anthony Wrigglesworth of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Sarah Baguley of St Sepulchre's, Lond., W.

24 John Goslen of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Hester Taylor of the same, S.; by L. C.

25 John King of Bushey, Hertford, W., and Sarah Sage of the same, S.

25 William Eckley of St Brides, Lond., W., and Sarah Basing of St Alphage, Lond., W.

25 William Sampson of St Leonard, Foster Lane, B., and Mary Langcake of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

27 John Wood of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Holmes of the same, S.

27 Alexander Montgomery of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Taylor of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.

28 Peter John Du Commun of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Burton of the same, S.

28 Samuel Dayton of Ridge, Hertford, B., and Mary Hutson of the same, S.

29 William Howard of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Ann Spiers of the same, W.

Dec. 3 Rene Boudowin* of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Ann Kirk of Putny, Surry, S.

4 Thomas French of Endfield, Midx., B., and Mary Onlett of Luton, Bedford, S.

* "Baudowin" in the margin.—ED.

Dec. 4 Richard Harvey of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Hannah Freeman of the same, S.
4 William Bavister of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Frances Stapleton of Christchurch, Lond., W.
5 Joseph Waterman of Endfield, Midx., B., and Mary Bibsworth of the same, S.
6 James Spagg of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Knapp of Lewisham, Kent, S.
7 John Wilson of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Hannah Holdsworth of the same, S.
8 John Woodhouse of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Sarah Wall of the same, W.
9 John Hemmon of New Windsor, Berks, B., and Faith Gibson of the same, W.
9 Steven Field of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Newsham of the same, W.
9 Richard Baker of Petersfield, Hantshire, W., and Honor Cook of Gosport, Hantshire, S.
10 Benjamin Vaughan of Putny, Surry, B., and Mary Sandell of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

11 John Defranoy of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Forster of the same, S.
12 John Passmore of Allhallows on the Wall, Lond., B., and Caroline Machall of the same, W.
13 James Wright of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Ann Tomkyns of Chelsea, Midx., S.; by L. C.
14 John Barnardiston of St Edmund the King, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Burley of the same, W.
14 William Wedge of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., B., and Ann Nunney of St Sepulchre's, Lond., S.
15 James Cramp of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Judith Curtis of the same, S.
16 Valentine Burden of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Ann Roots of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
16 Thomas Coton of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Frances Raby of the same, S.
17 Patrick Ross of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hillhouse of the same, W.
18 Thomas Herrick of Whitefriars, Lond., W., and Sarah Morris of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W.
18 John Walker of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Martha Matthews of the same, S.
18 James Best of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Hodson of the same, S.
20 James Papanoine of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Watlington of the same, W.
21 Charles Mason of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Margaret Wilson of the same, W.
21 Thomas Hill of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Eleanor Tovey of the same, W.
21 John Dunn of St Steven, Coleman St, Lond., W., and Sarah Bailee of this Parish, W.
22 James Rothwell of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Thomas of the same, S.
23 Samuel Aislabie of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sibyll Allen of the same, S.

Dec. 23 Randol Hollins of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond., B., and Sarah Colson of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., S.
24 Steven Barron of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Mary Mackenzie of the same, W.
25 Edward Horne of St George in the East, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Evans of Allhallows Barking, Lond., S.
26 John Southwell of Newington, Surry, W., and Martha Jefferies of the same, S.
27 Robert Wood of St Mary in Reading, Berks, B., and Sarah Wood of Deptford, Kent, S.
27 Barrett Hutton of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Slow of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
30 James Brayley of Mitcham, Kent, B., and Ann Thrift of the same, S.
30 John McCoull of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Isabella Wood of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
30 Osborne Holditch of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond., B., and Ann Varey of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

30 Richard Seller of S. James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Nicholson of the same, W.
30 William Mancraft of Woodford, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Kitchingman of the same, W.
Jan. 2 William Bond of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Bassett of the same, S.
2 Christopher Gray of Fulham, Midx., B., and Hannah Roberts of Putny, Surry, S.
3 Thomas Wells of S. Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Sarah Jones of the same, S.
3 Henry Harridge of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Challender of the same, W.
4 Peter Hall of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Alice Penn of the same, W.
5 Richard Broome of S. John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Ann Otway of the same, S.
5 William Sutherland of Stoak, Kent, W., and Susanna Swift of Stroud, Kent, W.
6 William Bartlett of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Page of the same, S.
7 Thomas Mortimer of North Stoneham, Hants, B., and Mary Bonner of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
7 James Eads of St James, Westminster, B., and Emma Davis of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., S.
8 William Bridgman of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Everden of the same, W.
8 James Stuart of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., W., and Jane Bloss of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, W.
10 James Perry of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Mary Ann Sapwell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.
12 Jeronimus Lybrick of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Rose Berry of the same, S.
12 John Reeves of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Hannah Buck of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
13 William Forrest of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Stevenson of the same, S.
13 Henry Fox of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., B., and Mary Phillips of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.
13 Thomas Applebee of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Ann Peet of the same, S.

Jan. 13 James Coverley of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Chapman of St Saviour, Southwark, S.
14 John Wilkes of Christ Church, Lond., W., and Sarah Knight of the same, S.; by L. C.
15 Henry Rogers of Epsom, Surry, W., and Susanna Hunt of the same, W.
15 William Gilkes of Fulham, Midx., W., and Jane Hawner of the same, S.
17 John Grundy of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Hannah Green of the same, S.
18 Joseph Taylor of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Esther Pilkington of the same, S.
18 John Kinder of St Mary Axe, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Kellham of St Antholine, Lond., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

20 John Kennewell of Allhallows on the Wall, Lond., B., and Ann Newman of St Steven, Coleman Street, Lond., S.
20 John Simmonds of Merstham, Surry, B., and Susanna Heath of the same, S.
20 William Darlington of St James in the fields, Midx. [*sic*], B., and Elisabeth Baynham of the same, S.
22 William Harding of Hilsdon, Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Angar of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
22 Nathanael Haylor of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Agnes Hide of Lee, Kent, S.
22 Henry Stuart of St George in the East, Midx., B., and Sarah Barton of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., W. "Blacks"
22 William Clarkson of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Ann Mason of the same, S.
23 William Fowle of St Catherine by the Tower, Lond., B., and Mary Bateman of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.
23 Henry Green of Westerham, Kent, B., and Alice Burton of the same, S.
24 Alexander Duncombe of St Catherine by the Tower, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Bathoe of the same, W.
24 Thomas Waite of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Ann Eaton of the same, W.
24 John Richards of St Sepulchre's, Lond., W., and Mary Francom of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W.
24 Simon Retchford of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Martin of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
25 Henry Norman, B., and Elisabeth Ann Wilson, S., both of this Parish; by banns
26 John Radcliffe of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Margaret Gammage of the same, S.
27 Joseph Bridgman of Endfield, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lee of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.
27 William Bisson of West Ham, Essex, B., and Sarah Key of the same, S.
28 Gavin Hamilton of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah May of Hornsey, Midx., S.
28 John Monser of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Shipley of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., S.
29 Robert Barber of Allhallows, Thames St., Lond., B., and Frances Plummer of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., S.
30 John Watts of Westwood, Northampton, B., and Susanna Morris of St George the Martyr, Midx., S.

Jan. 31 Roger Williams of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Smith of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
31 Brightwell Smith of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Christian Barras of the same, W.
31 William Clark of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Fuller of the same, S.
31 George Michael Moser of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Guymer of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.
Feb. 1 Joseph Todd of St Brides, London, W., and Martha Carr of the same, S.
2 John Auchenleck of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Gilchrist of the same, W.
2 Charles Greves of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., B., and Mary Barron of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

2 William Nichols of Ewell, Surry, W., and Eleanor Swaine of Tottenham High Cross, Midx., S.
2 Joseph Brice, B., and Susanna Stoner, S., both of this Parish; by Banns
3 Thomas Green, B., and Susanna Temple, S., both of the Parish; by Banns
3 Joseph Quillter of Dover Court, Essex, B., and Mary Barfoot of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., S.
3 George Riminton of St John the Evangelist, Midx., B., and Sarah Coulson of the same, S.
3 Daniel Graygoose of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Ann Hall of the same, S.
3 Richard Marston of St Margaret's, Midx., W., and Mary Dodd of St John the Evangelist, Midx., S.
4 Robert Gardiner of Richmond, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Brown of New Brentford, Midx., S.
5 Nehemiah Boothby of St George the Martyr, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Morrill of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.
5 Samuel Raper of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Woodward of St Mary, Newington, Surry, S.
5 Thomas West of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Susanna Stace of the same, S.
6 Matthew Cruchfield of St Martin in the Field, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Savage of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
9 Daniel Astwood of St John the Evangelist, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mawler of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., S.
7 James Mackrill of Westerham, Kent, B., and Mary Powers of the same, W.
7 John Jolliffe of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Gray of the same, S.
7 James Dorey of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Wilkin of the same, S.
7 William Loft of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Gobus of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., W.
7 Charles Butler of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., B., and Rhoda Pilgrim of the same, S.
7 Edward Thompson of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Rotchett of Trinity, Minories, Lond., W.
8 Henry Caterall of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Gilham of St Olave, Hart St, Lond., S.
8 Jeremiah Stone of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, W., and Sarah Surman of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.

Feb. 10 John Tolley of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Higgs of the same, S.
10 John Nuttall of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Perry of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
10 Thomas Swan of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., B., and Mary Potts of St Benet Finck, Lond., S.
10 Robert Holland of St Catherine by the Tower, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Day of St Catherine, Coleman, Lond., W.
10 Thomas Pollard of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Course of St Olave, Southwark, S.; by L. C.
10 Isaac Devine of Christ Church, Spittlefields, Midx., W., and Ann Phillips of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W. L. C.
10 Joseph Sutturino of St Catherine by the Tower, Lond., B., and Susanna Ponton of the same, W.; by L. C.
10 John Rawlinson of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Ann Pemell of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

12 Thomas Davenport of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sophia Goade of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.
12 Sherston Pinckney of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Bradock of the same, S.
16 Henry Harding of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., B., and Ann Pitts of the same, S.
19 John Becquet of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Lydia Read of St Bride's, Lond., S.
19 Peter Wingfield of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Cæsar of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., W.
19 William Waring of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bydder of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., S.
19 William Coppingear of Sevenoaks, Kent, B., and Mary Smasell of Chelfield, Kent, S.
19 William Baker of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond., B., and Mary Nepven of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.
26 Henry Pottinger of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Mary Owen of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
27 Roger Bridgwater of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W., and Mary Honor Ricarde of St George the Martyr, Midx., S.
28 John Yarrow of Littlington, Bedford, B., and Elisabeth Blana of St James, Midx., S.
28 William Weller of Cheam, Surry, B., and Mary Budd of the same, S.
Mar. 2 Thomas Fenton of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Ann Salt of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
5 George Masters of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, W., and Elisabeth Orsborn of Trumpington, Cambridge, S.
5 Thomas Hobson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Palmer of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
6 John Manwearing of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Ann Syeres of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
7 John Beehoe of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Young of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.
7 Fisher Coombes of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Hester Sarrazin of St Gregories, Lond., S.
10 Thomas Clubb of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Mary Wills of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
10 Thomas Moore of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Margaret Trout of Greenwich, Kent, W.

Mar. 12 Joseph Weldon of Staines, Midx., B., and Mary Hortener of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.
12 Samuel Bryan of Christ Church, Midx., B., and Mary Burthall of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., S. L. C.
13 Edward Watton of Allhallows, Lombard St, Lond., B., and Margaret Stoughton of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., S.
13 Walter Lavitt of St Steven, Walbrook, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Davall of St Clement, Eastcheap, Lond., W.
15 John Morin of Christ Church, Spittlefields, Midx., B., and Sarah Pool of Mile End, Midx., S.
15 John Roberts of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Tompkins of the same, S.
15 William Tracey of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Martha Margas of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.
17 Thomas Manning of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Cope of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

18 Robert Obins of Christ Church, Surry, W., and Eleanore Houghton of the same, S.; by Mr Turner
19 William Springtharp of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Hawitt of the same, S.
20 Edward Jones of Deptford, Kent, W., and Mary Needham of the same, W.
22 Joseph Webb of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Gibbs of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W.

1730.

Mar. 28 George Palphery of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Judith Duce of Stepny, Midx., S.
29 Richard Hudson of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Alice Forward of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.
29 Thomas Ward of Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Sarah Thorp of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., S.
29 George North of St John, Hackny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Newbury of the same, S.
29 Michael Corder of Bradwell, Essex, B., and Sarah Mills of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
29 George Burchett of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Crips of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, S.
30 George Robertson of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Susanna Elisabetha Vyse of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.
30 Thomas Tims of Edgware, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cock of the same, S.
30 Thomas Stow of Farmborough, Kent, B., and Mary Turner of Greenwich, Kent, S.
31 John Sampson of St George in the fields [*sic*], Midx., W., and Mary Gibson of the same, S.
31 Cæsar Hughes of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Arnold of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.; by Mr Hughes of Xt Church, Oxon
31 John Young of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Prance of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.
31 Richard Griffiths of Deptford, Kent, W., and Margaret Sinclair of the same, W.
31 John Lane of St John the Evangelist, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Libby of the same, S.

Mar. 31 Thomas Fletcher of Hackny, Midx., B., and Sarah Wills of the same, S.

April 1 William Lee of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond., B., and Ann Briggs of St Sepulchre's, Lond., S.

1 Thomas Wheeler of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Phyllis Arrowsmith of Newington Butts, Surry, W.

2 Daniel Gorsuch of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., B., and Eleanor Faussett of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., S.

2 James Beeston of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Jane Tuck of the same, S.

2 Henry Cleets of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Gray of Christchurch, Lond., S.

2 Gabriel Tomkins of Groombridge, Sussex, W., and Sarah Hull of St George in the East, Midx., S.

5 Thomas Priest of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rebecca Drew of St John the Evangelist, Midx., S.

7 John Cater of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Hannah Webster of the same, S.

7 John Osgood of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Knaxstone of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., W.

7 Thomas Sanders of Clifford's Inn, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Phillips of St Brides, Lond., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

8 John Street of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., W., and Sarah Boots of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.

9 Arthur Tilley of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Edwards of the same, S.

9 George Hamilton of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., B., and Catherine Dobson of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.

9 Richard Harsey of St Swithin, Lond., B., and Jane Hinton of St John, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.

9 William Rice of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Benn of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., W.

9 Samuel Cooke of St Vedast, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Picten of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

9 Charles Williams of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Catherine Macefield of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

9 Lawrence White of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., B., and Elitia Cooth of the same, S.

11 James Lee of St Sepulchre's, Lond., B., and Frances Morgan of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.

11 Barnabas Gunn of Fulham, Midx., B., and Ann Pasco of Molesey, Surry, S.

11 Theobald Sieber of St Edmund the King, Lond., B., and Susanna Wagstaff of the same, S.

11 William Snook of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Chamberlin of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.

12 James Shirt of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., B., and Sarah Bennett of Brentwood, Essex, S.

12 George Hoare of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah Halford of the same, S.

14 John Gregory of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., W., and Ann Matchom of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W.

15 John Watts of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Hannah Howersn of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

15 Thomas Roberts of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., B., and Mary Chubb of the same, W.

April 16 Peter Morton of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Walton of Botley, Hantshire, S.
16 William Annis of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Feild of St George the Martyr, Surry, S.
16 Richard Jenkins of St Sepulchres, Lond., W., and Ann Underwood of Iver, Bucks, W.
17 Jonathan Dean of St Sepulchres, Midx., B., and Thomasin Pritchard of St Sepulchre's, Lond., W.
17 Thomas Palin of St Mary le Strand, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Palin of the same, S.
17 John Adieu of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Alice Morgan of Whitehall, Midx., S.; by Mr Williams
18 John Podmore of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Barding of the same, S.
18 John Adson of the Devizes, Wilts, B., and Ann Forman of the same, S.
20 Richard North of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Collin of the same, S.
20 Joseph Wootton of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W., and Ann Capper of the same, W.
21 John Hughes of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Margaret Hill of the same, S.
22 George Brooks of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hookey of the same, S.
23 William Smith of North Okenden, Essex, B., and Margaret Twitchell of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

24 Alexander Muerhead of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Susanna Rushmore of the same, W.
24 Thomas Robinson of Dagenham, Essex, W., and Sarah Joyner of Rumford, Essex, W.; by L. C.
25 William Hockley of Aveley, Essex, W., and Judith Parker of Horndon, Essex, W.
28 Peter Moore of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Hawkins of the same, W.
28 Richard Hanson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth North of the same, S.
28 Robert Bowyer of St George in the East, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Blake of St Michael Royal, Lond., W.
28 Edward Wilson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Decima Spink of the same, W.
29 John Curll of St Mary, Stratford, Bow, Midx., B., and Ann Holmes of Barking, Essex, S.
May 2 John Allein of Willingham, Cambridge, B., and Mary Maltbey of Calham, Nottingham, S.
3 Joseph Ives of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Hester Battersby of the same, W.
3 Anthony Dixon of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Susanna Simpson of Chelsea, Midx., W.
3 Thomas Fuller of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Tice of the same, S.
4 John Cole of Woolwich, Kent, W., and Hannah Hutson of Stepny, Midx., S.; by Mr Turner
5 James Wilson of Scarborough, Ebõr, B., and Martha Jackson of Pickering, Ebõr, S.
5 Thomas Heathcott of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Ann Scratchly of the same, W.

May 5 Israel Johannott of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lason of Christ Church, Midx., S.

6 William Scholes of the Old Artillery Ground, Lond., B., and Rosamond Doudell of the same, S.

6 Griffith Coytmore of Aldgate, Lond., B., and Mary Cornish of St Catherine's by the Tower, Lond., S.

7 John Letton of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Caulcott of the same, S.

7 Charles Hoskins of Godstone, Surry, W., and Rachel Day of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., S.; by Mr Scawen Kenrick

7 Daniel Deane of Lee, Kent, B., and Mary Butler of the same, S.

7 James Brown of St Sepulchre's, Lond., B., and Rebecca Meaddows of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., S.

7 Thomas Sparrow of St Sepulchres, Midx., B., and Ann Bradford of Coney Hatch, Midx., S.; by Mr Brown, Vicar of West Wycomb, Bucks

9 David Smith of St George in the East, Midx., W., and Mary Murray of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.

9 John Nicholls of Thaydon Garnett, Essex, B., and Sarah Morris of Stanford Rivers, Essex, S.

10 Petty Matthew of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., B., and Sarah King of the same, S.

12 Robert Pearce of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., B., and Mary Williams of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.; by L. C.

14 Jeremiah Fenton of Brinsted, Hants, B., and Margaret Barrett of the same, S.; by L. C.

14 John Donnelly of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Percivall of St Brides, Lond., S.; by L. C.

14 William Rust of West Ham, Essex, W., and Mary Swinsted of the same, W.; by L. C.

15 Thomas Joynson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Bird of the same, S.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

18 Benjamin Oldbury of St Ann, Aldersgate, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Dudley of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., W.

18 John Spencer of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Charlotte Davies of the same, S.

18 John Walker of Clapham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Dawsett of the same, S.

18 Joseph Mist of Christ Church, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Pearce* of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond., W.; by Banns

18 James Rose of Bishops Stortford, Hertford, B., and Susanna D^c May of Thorney, Hertford, S.; by L. C.

18 Philip Hooke of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Eastham of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.

19 Robert Whitfield of Maidstone, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Gray of the same, S.

20 Archibald Maxwell of St Sepulchre's, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Bent of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.

21 Thomas Egleton of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, B., and Jane Jones of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

21 Thomas Smith of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Hickman of the same, S.

21 Edward Sexton of St Lawrence in Reading, Berks, W., and Esther Plomer of the same, W.

21 John Chandler of Castle Morten, Wigorn, B., and Margaret Middleton of Enfield, Midx., S.

* The surname "Pearce" does not occur in the entry, but is written in the margin.—ED.

May 22 Samuel Starkey of St Martin le Grand, Lond., B., and Dorothy Hurst of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., S.
23 Benjamin Harrison of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Shellard of the same, S.
23 James Tarsey of Layton Beaudesart, Bedford, B., and Esther Theed of the same, W.
24 William Mellersh of Christ Church, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Howard of Eaton, Bucks, S.
24 John Dawgs of St Michael, Woodstreet, Lond., B., and Jane Webb of the same, W.
25 Arthur Manby of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Peck of the same, W.
27 John Eason of Stroud, Kent, B., and Sarah Dawon [*sic*] of the same, W.; by L. C.
27 John Hanbury of Allhallows Barking, Lond., B., and Ann Osgood of Great Coggershall, Essex, S.; by L. C.
28 Thomas Stitchell of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Witherell of the same, S.; by L. C.
28 Thomas Baskervile of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Mary Ellwood of St Brides, Lond., S.; by L. C.
28 Abraham Fassell of Battersea, Surry, B., and Mary Wood of Godstone, Surry, S.; by Mr Hilliard
29 Thomas Fenn of St Brides, Lond., W., and Hannah Davis of the same, W.; by L. C.
29 John Roberts of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Goodall of the same, S.; by L. C.
30 Joseph Crosby of Christ Church, Lond., B., and Isabella Strangeways of the same, S.; by L. C.
31 Ambrose Morgan of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., B., and Mary Gardner of the same, S.
31 John Baker of St Brides, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Gibbs of St Sepulchres, Lond., W.
June 1 James Thompson of Mucking, Essex, W., and Sarah Peachy of the same, W.
1 Richard Applyard of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Ann Gery of the same, S.; by L. C.
1 George Barker of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Evans of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

2 John Beale of St Mary, Islington, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dennis of the same, W.
2 George Howes of Morning Thorp, Norfolk, B., and Esther Bawn of Cambridge, S.; by L. C.
2 Nathanael Wall of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Sarah Bromley of the same, S.
4 Thomas Arundell of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Pickering of Blakesley, Northampton, S.
4 Thomas Smith of High Ongar, Essex, B., and Sarah Cox of the same, S.
5 Francis Parsons of St Saviour, Southwark, W., and Eleanor Taylor of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., W.
6 William Richards of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., B., and Ann Lucas of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., S.
6 William Cole of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Newbolt of the same, S.
6 James Hanmer of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Day of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

June 8 Charles Clinton of Purley, Berks, B., and Ann Flower of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., W.
10 William Aldermary of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Carter of the same, S.
11 Thomas Hicks of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Joanna Fallings of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W.
11 John Coulter of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Ann Bird of St Mary le Bone, Midx., S.
11 Samuel Fell of Yarmouth, Norfolk, W., and Catherine Mortimer of North Cave, Ebõr, S.
12 Samuel Paul of St Sepulchre's, Lond., B., and Sarah Parker of the town of Cambridge, S.
14 William Robinson of Richmond, Surry, B., and Mary Filpe of the same, S.
16 Thomas Wright of Farnborough, Kent, B., and Frances Day of Chelsfield, Kent, W.
17 William Manning of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Elderton of the same, W.
18 Arthur Jones of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Jane Wilkinson of St Mary le Strand, Midx., S.
18 Robert Mugeridge of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Ann Marlow of the same, S.
18 John Gayot of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W., and Mary Stone of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
18 John Seddon of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Pilkington of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
19 Michael Nicholl of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Beale of Mimms, Hertford, S.; by L. C.
19 Charles Baron of Brentwood, Essex, B., and Ann Heber of Hadleigh, Essex, S.
20 Henry Dodd of Tetsey, Surry, W., and Mary Woodman of Croydon, Surry, S.
20 Francis Purdue of St Mary, Islington, Midx., B., and Hannah Nurse of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., W.
20 James Shorte of Fulmer, Bucks, B., and Margaret Millar of the same, W.
21 Thomas Johnson of Hailsham, Sussex, B., and Frances Stuart of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
22 Edward Powers of St Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Mary Ellis of the same, S.
22 Thomas Werrell of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Faith Granger of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

22 Francis Whitfield of Icknam, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Mayhew of the same, S.
23 Edward Wright of Ware, Hertford, B., and Elisabeth Norris of the same, S.
23 Joshua Winterflood of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Whittle of the same, W.
24 Joseph Blake of Stanton St John, Oxoñ, B., and Sarah Busfield of the same, W.; by L. C.
25 John Cowlishaw of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Mary Hicks of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Lond., S.
25 Alexander Sutherland of St George in the East, Midx., B., and Cœcilia Irving of the same, S.
25 Henry Pendergrasse of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Freeman of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.

June 27 John Powell of Bocking, Essex, W., and Mary Furmin of Castle Henningham, Essex, S.
28 Isaac Moad, B., and Sarah Taylor, S., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, by banns; by L. C.
28 John Mathews of Egham, Surry, B., and Esther Pawlett of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
29 Henry Brind of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Grace Pinckney of the same, W.
30 Philip Alchorne of Otford, Kent, B., and Deborah Masters of Seale, Kent, S.; by L. C.
30 John Berry of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Peacock of the same, S.
July 1 Thomas Boyd of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Ann Rawlings of the same, S.
2 Arkinstall Barnes of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Ann Tetley of the same, S.
3 Jonathan Johnson of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Lydia Wilson of the same, S.
3 Richard Rivers of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Dean of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.
5 Edward Mashborne of St George, Midx., W., and Mary Lamb of the same, W.
6 David Beavan of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah Lloyd of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
7 John Mattisey of Plumstead, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Peacock of Newington, Surry, W.
7 William Cox of Putny, Surry, B., and Dorothy Harman of Chiswick, Midx., S.
11 John Whittell of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Angier of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.
12 Thomas Middleton, B., and Sarah Roberts, S., both of this Parish
13 Thomas Marchant of Barking, Essex, W., and Frances Marchant of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
13 Joseph Hennom of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Mary Mounser of the same, S.
14 William Berry of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Siccidell of the same, S.; by L. C.
14 John Filch of Shipperton, Midx., W., and Cœlice Gillet of the same, S.; by L. C.
15 William Chalk of Good Easton, Essex, B., and Jane White of Fifield, Essex, S.; by L. C.
16 Henry Brooker of Chingford, Essex, B., and Sarah Brooker of St Mary Axe, Lond., S.; by L. C.
17 Benjamin Kendall of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Martha Copper of Epsom, Surry, W.; by L. C.
17 John Walker of Whitby, Ebor, B., and Dorothy Frost of the same, S.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

18 William Grundy of St Ann, Blackfriars, Lond., B., and Mary Massy of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., S.; by L. C.
18 John Welford of Newcastle, B., and Hannah Bereley of Stepny, Midx., S.; by L. C.
19 Matthew Fillonniere of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Margaret Perpait of Stepny, Midx., S.; by L. C.
21 Michael Davis of St Giles in the fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Giles of St Pancras, Midx., S.; by L. C.
22 Robert Haeghen of Deptford, Kent, W., and Ann Hutton of the same, W.; by L. C.

July 25 James Richardson of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., B., and Phyllis Pharo of the same, S.
26 William Partridge of Southfleet, Kent, B., and Amey Cuffley of the same, S.; by L. C.
26 William Smith of Thames Dytton, Surry, W., and Jane Wright of Moulsey, Surry, W.
27 Thomas Frances of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Coxhead of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., S.
28 Benjamin Hopkins of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Mary Horner of the same, S.; by L. C.
28 Robert Miller of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Wilson of the same, S.
29 Christopher Carlisle of Cheshunt, Hertford, W., and Grisell Tutty of the same, W.
30 John Nicholls of Rotherhith, Surry, B., and Martha James of the same, S.
30 Thomas Gentil of West Ham, Essex, W., and Mary Robottom of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.
30 Robert Davis of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Martha Smith of the same, S.
30 Benjamin Harris of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Martin of the same, W.
30 Thomas Mortimore of Eastbourne, Sussex, B., and Catherine Smith of the same, S.; by L. C.
31 Richard Butcher of Wappingham, Northampton, W., and Jane Coles of the same, S.
Aug. 1 Edward Waterer of St Mary le Strand, Midx., B., and Ann Duckett of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
1 William Warden of Deptford, Kent, W., and Mary Stepney of St Swithin, Lond., W.
2 John Thatcher, W., and Margaret Knight, W., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf; by banns
2 James Barley of St Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Mary Padgitt of the same, S.
3 John Waldon of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., B., and Eleanor Crosfield of the same, S.; by L. C.
3 William Townson of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Margaret Raffield of the same, S.
4 Edward Smithsend of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Clarke of Aldgate, Lond., W.
4 William Drawater of St Sepulchre, Lond., B., and Margaret Waren of the same, S.
5 John Wickfield of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Robertson of the same, W.
6 Thomas How of Amersham, Bucks, W., and Elisabeth Rountree of St George the Martyr, Midx., S.
7 William Johnson of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Green of the same, W.; by L. C.
7 Edward Smith of Poplar, Midx., W., and Mary Edge of Islington, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

9 Andrew Tennent of Lewisham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Gresham of the same, S.
10 John Hall of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Crafts of the same, S.
12 John Furman of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., B., and Sarah Povey of the same, S.

Aug. 12 George Lear of St Lawrence, Lond., W., and Ann Pigborne of Waltham Cross, Essex, S.
13 John Keen of Bromley, Midx., W., and Jane Baily of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
13 David Gregory Mounckfield of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., B., and Martha Leventhorp of the same, S.
13 Thomas Taylor of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Ann Loyd of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., S.
13 Daniel Cotterell of St Steven, Coleman St, Lond., B., and Hannah Lewis of the same, S.
14 John Pain of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Herring of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
16 William Barrow of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Ann Keen of the same, S.
16 William Limmer of St Mary le Bow, Lond., B., and Ann Borah of St Brides, Lond., S.
17 Thomas Okill of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Jane Hannington of the same, W.
18 Richard Cole of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Martha Peck of the same, S.
18 Edward Hitchcock of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Ann Ferrow of the same, W.
18 Thomas Bennett of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Thomas of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
18 John Mellar of St Ethelburga, Lond., B., and Margaret Roberts of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
19 David Sharp of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Beach of the same, S.
20 Major Maud of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., W., and Mary King of the same, W.
21 Thomas Hinckley of Mitcham, Surry, W., and Ann Baker of Sittingborne, Kent, W.
24 Nathanael Briggs of St Martin Outwich, Lond., B., and Mary Hackett of St John the Evangelist, Midx., S.
24 William Hanchett of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Pickford of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
24 John Jarritt, junr, of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Goat of the same, S.
24 John Batut of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Margaretta Gabriella Bihoro St Amour of the same, S.; by L. C.
24 Joseph Moyle of St George in the East, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Hart of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.; by L. C.
25 John Riddlesdale of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Ann Ball of the same, S.
26 Jacob Samuel Desmaurices of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Durham of the same, S.
27 Morgan Jones of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Catherine Helgest of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.
27 Edward Walker of St Olave, Jewry, Lond., B., and Ann Saunders of the same, S.; by L. C.
27 John Ball of Richmond, Surry, B., and Susanna Perry of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.; by L. C.
28 Barrot Arnold of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Rebecca Clare of the same, W.; by L. C.
30 Benjamin Allen of St Michael Royal, Lond., B., and Hester Bainton of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Aug. 30 Rowland Lloyd of S. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St, Lond., B., and Frances Winsdanly of the same, S.
30 John Lambert, B., and Henrietta Maria Cauwood, S., both of this Parish; by banns
31 Steven Colison of St George in the East, Midx., B., and Sarah Carter of the same, S.
31 John Bemish of Barnes, Surry, B., and Mary Maybank of the same, S.
31 Joseph Wilson of Enfield, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hawford of St Martin Outwich, Lond., S.
Sept. 1 John Hodges of St Paul, Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Dallison of Allhallows the Great, Lond., S.
1 Obadiah Burnand of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Houstowne of the same, S.
2 John Moss of Stevenage, Hertford, B., and Ann Field of the same, S.; by L. C.
3 John Blackburn of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rebecca Hastings of the same, S.
3 James Hopkins of the Abbey Parish in St Albans, Hertford, B., and Mary Kenn of the same, S.
3 John Laight of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Cox of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
3 Thomas Pace of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Webb of the same, S.
3 Thomas Wenborn of Chislehurst, Kent, B., and Ann Cresy of the same, S.
5 Thomas Spriggs of Allhallows on the Wall, Lond., B., and Mary Munday of the same, S.
5 Richard Hasslewood of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., W., and Hannah Williams of the same, W.
5 Bishop Hull of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Gurney of the same, S.
5 William Greenough of Bushey, Hertford, W., and Ann Barnes of St Mary le Bone, Midx., W.
5 Patrick Obrian of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Ann Cook of the same, S.
6 Edward Poulton of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Ann Jones of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
7 Jonathan Bentley of St Sepulchres, Lond., B., and Judith Peek of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
7 John Jackson of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Taylor of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
7 Robert Newball of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary Smith of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
10 James Bentley of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, S.
10 Thomas Kinder of St Alban's, Hertford, B., and Sarah Smith of St Peters in the same County, S.
11 William Finch of Colebrook, Bucks, B., and Mary Morgan of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
13 Francis Conoly of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Mary Dudley of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
15 Robert Parsons, Esqr, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., B., and Martha Ellis of Allhallows Barking, Lond., S.
15 Richard Whiston of Allhallows on the Wall, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Francis of St Peter Poor, Lond., S.; by L. C.
15 John Mandeville of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Walker of St Ann, Aldersgate, Lond., S.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Sept. 17 William Cooley of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Holden of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., S.
17 John Nicholls of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., B., and Jane Gold of the same, S.
19 Philip Lewen of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Cave of the same, S.; by L. C.
20 William Flanders of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Cairnes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
21 Lindsey Dawson of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Hamilton of the same, S.
22 Richard Lee of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Hannah Stevens of the same, S.
23 Jacob Bonnel of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Ann Dod of the same, S.
23 Thomas Puttifer of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Crump of the same, S.
24 John Kipping of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Burling of the same, S.
24 Richard Hanchett of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Sarah Walker of Limpsfield, Surry, S.; by L. C.
26 Baltzor Lyell of St Peter Poor, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Drew of the same, S.
26 John McClatchey of Bromley, Kent, W., and Rebecca Dalston of Edmonton, Midx., S.
26 Henry Glover of Allhallows on the Wall, Lond., W., and Ann Light of St Ethelburga, Lond., W.
27 Benjamin Willett of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W., and Bridget Isaac of the same, W.
28 Isaac Simonet of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Hannah Keddigood of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., S.
28 Robert Davis of Hamstead, Midx., B., and Mary Thomas of the same, S.
28 Thomas Skegg of St Botolph's, Cambridge, W., and Susanna Fosdyke of Rotherhithe, Surry, W.
29 Ralph Beadnell of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., B., and Priscilla Taynton of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., W.
29 John Abraham of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Sarah Leventhorp of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., S.
30 Richard Graham of South Shields, Durham, W., and Isabella Hadley of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
Oct. 1 Henry Toft of Godalmine, Surry, B., and Ann Forster of St Mary's in Guildford, Surry, S.
1 John Crouch of St John Evangelist, Midx., B., and Ann Rumball of the same, S.
1 Thomas Wheeler of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Catherine Palmer of St John, Hackney, Midx., S.
1 John Corbett of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Smith of the same, S.
2 Edward Mills of Bromley, Kent, B., and Ann Bird of the same, S.
3 Samuel Nucella of St Vedast als. Foster, Lond., B, and Mary Bickford of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., S.
4 Richard King of Shepeton, Midx., B., and Ann Greene of Chertsea, Surry, S.
5 Thomas Taylor of Barnham, Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Pearce of Eaton, Bucks, S.
5 John Chessey of Endfield, Midx., B., and Rebecca Waight of St Ann, Blackfriers, Lond., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Oct. 6 George Raynard of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., B., and Sarah Lees of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., S. L. C.
6 William Jeffrys of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Fleet of Stepny, Midx., W.; by L. C.
6 Thomas Younge of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Catherine Crawley of the same, W.; by L. C.
6 John Cock of St Dunstan in the East, Lond., B., and Chephtzibah Hughes of the same, W.; by L. C.
7 Beale Blackwell of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Mary Cleaver of the same, S.
7 William Dennett of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Baily of the same, S.
8 Oliver Bradley of Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Martha Bradley of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W.
11 Gabriel Hoane of St Ann, Limehouse, Midx., B., and Mary Hand of the same, S.
12 William Crook of St Clement, Eastcheap, Lond., B., and Ann Flory of the same, S.
12 Isaac Turner of Heston, Midx., B., and Patience Linnett of the same, S.
13 George Allen of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Flemmon of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
13 Nicholas Stacey of Morden, Surry, B., and Mary Churcher of the same, S.
15 Thomas Nixon of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bridgman of the same, S.
15 William Whitaker of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Spery of the same, S.; by L. C.
17 William Rose of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., B., and Jane Smith of this Parish, S.
17 Richard Newton of Bengo, Hertford, W., and Lydia Claybrook of Essington, Hertford, S.
17 John Jull of Sundridge, Kent, B., and Ann Skinner of the same, S.
18 John Nelson of St Andrew, Holbourn, Lond., W., and Ann Woolley of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
18 Christopher Robinson of Allhallows Barking, Lond., B., and Catherine Watkins of the same, S.
18 Edward Jones of St Mary Athill, Lond., W., and Jane Smith of St Mary, Newington, Surry, S.
20 John Bowles of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Browne of the same, S.; by L. C.
22 John Lofthouse of St Mary, Aldermanbury, Lond., B., and Lydia Fairbank of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., S. L. C.
22 Edward Wall of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Barbara Burton of Chelfield, Kent, S.; by L. C.
22 John Browne of St Ethelburga, Lond., W., and Mary Miles of St George, Southwark, Surry, W.; by L. C.
23 Steven Forgin of Harwich, Essex, W., and Sarah Holland of the same, W.; by L. C.
24 Nicholas Marlow of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Susanna Hewett of Isleworth, Midx., S.; by L. C.
25 William Patrick of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Wilhelmina Carolina Maria Morgan of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.; by L. C.
27 Thomas Reynolds of Hornsey, Midx B., and Elisabeth Kitching of the same, S. L. C.

Oct. 27 Thomas Stokes of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Filkes of the same, S.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

28 William Currer of Christ Church, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Collins of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.

29 Thomas Bayley, W., and Ann Hunt, S., both of this Parish; by licence.

29 William Silvester of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Joanna Prosser of the same, S.; by L. C.

29 John Tinor of Putny, Surry, W., and Mary Blanchard of Richmond, Surry, S.; by L. C.

29 William Collins of Waplesdon, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, S.; by L. C.

29 Joseph Rigg of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Susanna Gillham of the same, S.; by L. C.

29 Thomas Richardson of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Anna Maria Stafford of the same, S.; by L. C.

29 John Williams of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Jane Howell of the same, W.; by L. C.

29 Thomas Bullemar of Helmingham, Suffolk, B., and Mary Taylor of Richmond, Surry, S.; by L. C.

29 Isaac Smith of Rochford, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Slath of Finchley, Midx., W.; by L. C.

29 *Charles Pascoo of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Garett of the same, S.; by L. C.

31 John Hilliar of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hawes of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.; by L. C.

31 Edward Clarke of Beakes, Oxon, B., and Jane Crooter of Wallington, Oxon, S.; by L. C.

Nov. 1 Thomas Wakeling of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., W., and Clare Newton of West Ham, Essex, S.; by L. C.

1 John Milbourne of St Sepulchre's, Lond., B., and Ann Henderson of the same, S.; by L. C.

1 John Pierce of Baldon, Oxon, W., and Mary Mace of Hurley, Berks, S.; by L. C.

1 Thomas Catmur of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., B., and Mary Smallwood of Newington, Midx., S.; by L. C.

4 Daniel Brown of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Susanna French of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.; by L. C.

5 Thomas Stout of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Grace Eastham of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W. L. C.

5 George Lane of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Hunt of Rotherhithe, Surry, S.

5 Thomas West of Farmborough, Kent, B., and Sarah Tomsett of Fant, Sussex, S.

5 Joseph Stephenson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Tabitha Slightingale of the same, S.

7 Edward Wood of Little Ilford, Essex, B., and Sarah Skinsly of the same, S.

9 John Nicholson of St George, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Browne of the same, S.

9 Thomas Thackthwaite of Eaton, Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Peirson of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.

10 John Davison of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W., and Esther Ward of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W.

10 Francis Paumier of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Bernardeau of the old Artillery ground, Midx., S.

* "Charles" is written over "Isaac," struck out.—ED.

Nov. 11 Richard Cannor of Crayford, Kent, B., and Mary Pourtis of the same, S.; by L. C.
12 Joseph Denham of St Sepulchres, Lond., B., and Ann Irwin of the same, S.; by L. C.
12 William Jones of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Martha Quenovalt of the same, S.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

13 Hugh Say of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Mary Colman of Highgate, Midx., S.; by L. C.
13 Jeremiah Slipper of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., B., and Mary Rocaute of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
15 John Gidwin of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., W., and Clare Hill of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.; by L. C.
15 Henry Tame of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Abigail Mandey of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., S.; by L. C.
15 Samuel Plafor of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Dorothy Young of the same, W.; by L. C.
15 William Wing of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., B., and Susanna Rinneir of Highworth, Wilts, S.
15 Stephen Cooper of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., B., and Mary Wrench of the same, S.
16 Stephen Stapley of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., B., and Sarah Scarrott of St James, Westminster, Midx., S. L. C.
16 James Banister of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Williams of St Thomas's in Sarum, Wilts, S. L. C.
17 Michael Humphris of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Mary Rofe of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
17 William Richardson of Stratford, Essex, B., and Mary Lloyd of the same, W.
17 Edward Byng, Esqr, of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Bramston of Chigwell, Essex, S.
19 William Mallett of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Joyce of the same, W.; by L. C.
19 Thomas Hatch of Battersea, Surry, B., and Mary Lisher of the same, S.; by L. C.
19 Peter Clarke of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Moore of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S. L. C.
19 John Hayter of Barnes, Surry, W., and Mary Towers of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., S.; by L. C.
19 John Eaton of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Ann Bennett of St Brides, Lond., S.; by L. C.
19 Thomas Mills of Street, Cobham, Surry, B., and Mary Bartlett of Eaton, Bucks, S.; by L. C.
20 Robert Paddon of Kings Houghton, Bedford, B., and Alice Hobcraft of the same, S.
21 Roger Chandless of Cannock, Stafford, B., and Mary Chillingworth of St John, Wapping, Midx., S.
21 Joseph Farmer of St John Baptist, Lond., B., and Mary Pye of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., S.
22 Thomas Threllirind of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Anna Maria Stanbury of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
22 William Bamford of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Jane Loader of the same, S.
23 Abel Brokesby of St Ann, Aldersgate, Lond., B., and Mackady King of St John Zachary, Lond., S.
24 John Winter of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Hannah Meads of the same, S.; by L. C.

Nov. 26 John Hawley of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Sarah Lloyd of the same, S.
29 William Gould of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Esther Tyler of the same, S.
30 Robert Long of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Sarah Herne of the same, S.
30 William Palmer of Lewisham, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Ford of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Dec. 3 Richard Horton of Kensington, Midx., B., and Susanna Wiggett of Hanwell, Midx., S.; by L. C.
3 Henry Vernell of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Mary Jones of Portsmouth, Hants, W.; by L. C.
3 John Smith, Rector of East Carleton, Norfolk, B., and Hannah Browne of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., S.; by L. C.
3 John Hatt of Putny, Surry, W., and Mary Lewin of the same, S.; by L. C.
5 Thomas Dennis of Eltham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, W.
6 George Russell of St Dunstan in the East, Lond., B., and Jane Maddox of the same, W.
8 John Hawkins of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Sutcliffe of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., W.
8 George Eede of Chiddingfold, Surry, B., and Ann Bridger of Lodsworth, Sussex, S.
10 Joseph Sommers of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Jane Evans of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., S.
10 Charles Clay of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Panton of the same, S.
12 John Griffith of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Mills of the same, S.
15 Richard Wright of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Tayler of the same, S.
15 John Crogg of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., B., and Jane Furnish of the same, S.
16 John Simpson of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Frances Newberry of the same, S.; by L. C.
17 James Bedwell of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cissell of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.
17 Alexander Burrett of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Davis of the same, S.
17 Samuel Summers of St Mary, Stratford, Bow, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Barton of the same, W.
17 Edward Stoneham of Crawford, Kent, B., and Sarah Mitchell of the same, S.
17 William Learwood of High Wycomb, Bucks, B., and Sarah Weatherly of St Brides, Lond., S.
19 Thomas Townsend of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Barber of the same, S.
19 Philip Powys, Esqr, of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Isabella Lybbe of Hardwick, Oxon, S.; by Mr Wooddeson, Cur. of Goring, Oxon.
20 William Walker of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Ward of St Brides, Lond., S.
22 Thomas Coble of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., B., and Frances Wilsdon of the same, W.
24 John Bennatt of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Catherine Ward of this Parish, S.
24 John Knightly of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Williams of the same, W.

Dec. 24 Thomas Robinson of St Paul, Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Haley of the same, W.; by Mr Hilliard
25 John Jarratt of St Sepulchres, Lond., B., and Hester Marsh of the same, S.
26 Joseph Bartlett of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Minitt of the same, S.
27 Joseph Dalton of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Davis of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

28 Joseph Baldwin of Bentley Green, Hants, B., and Ann Neitherway of Ludlow, Salop, S.
28 Jonathan Oldfield of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Goad of Windsor, Berks, S. L. C.
29 William Franks of Aveley, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Cooper of St Dunstan in the East, Lond., S.
29 John Pujolas of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Martha Manning of Battersea, Surry, S.
30 Barnabas Willcox of St Martin Vintrey, Lond., B., and Mary Raig of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
31 Jonathan Fryzer of Stretley, Berks, B., and Barbara Baker of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., S.
31 Thomas Hardyman of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Plumer of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S. L. C.
31 William Cole of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Seamark of Stepny, Midx., W.; by L. C.
31 John Carmichael of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., B., and Rebecca Beaston of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., S.
Jan. 1 William Batt of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Bell of St Sepulchres, Lond., W.
2 Robert Barclay of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Honour Scot of the same, W.; by L. C.
2 John Higgs of St Ann, Blackfriers, Lond., W., and Ann Lowndes of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W.; by L. C.
5 John Philpott of Christ Church, Lond., B., and Alice Evans of the same, S.
6 Thomas Standen of Sundridge, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Bishop of Sevenoaks, Kent, S.; by L. C.
6 Robert Taylor of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Ann Heeley of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S. L. C.
6 John Townsend of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Bethia Mallory of the same, S.
6 Isaac Rawlins of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., B., and Mary Cramphorn of St Sepulchres, Midx., S.
6 Thomas Shervey of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Rebecca Graves of the same, S.
6 Thomas Pettet of St Pancras, Midx., B., and Ruth Knight of Christ Church, Surry, S.; by L. C.
7 William Cook of St Dunstan in the East, Lond., B., and Jane Fulker of the same, S.; by L. C.
7 William Day of Layton Buzard, Bedford, B., and Mary Fletcher of Hempstead, Hertford, S. L. C.
7 William Masters of St Paul, Deptford, Kent, B., and Sarah Salway of the same, S.; by L. C.
7 Thomas King of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., B., and Ann Watts of West Ham, Essex [*blank*]; by Mr Trigg.
9 John Gurney of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Burdett of St Mary, Islington, Midx., S.
12 John Miles of Plastow, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Taylor of the same, W.

Jan. 12 John Solomon of Wimbledon, Surry, B., and Alice Adams of the same, S.
14 Thomas Campbell of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Mary Nicolls of the same, W.
THO. COOKE, Rector.
14 William Biggs of Wellford, Northampton, B., and Ann Barley of Stony Stratford, Bucks, S.
14 Roger Biggs of Redbourn, Hertford, B., and Susanna Cover of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
14 Thomas Burdus of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Mary Carrison of the same, S.
14 James Cheshire of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Joane Stowers of the same, S.; by L. C.
17 Richard Martin of Allhallows the Great, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Buck of the same, S.; by L. C.
17 Gervase Reeve of St Brides, Lond., B., and Frances Nicholson of the same, S.; by L. C.
19 William Chunn of Twickenham, Midx., W., and Ann Jones of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., S.
19 Richard Sharp of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Maidstone of Stratford, Essex, S.; by L. C.
20 William Goff of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Eaggir of St Paul, Deptford, Kent, S.; by L. C.
21 Christopher Jones of Deptford, Kent, B., and Thamar Lucas of the same, S.
22 John Plank of Casealton, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Bowler of the same, W.
23 John Redmire of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Jane Tonsitt of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., S.
24 William Thurley of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Jefferies of St. John, Wapping, Midx., W. L. C.
24 Ralph Trotter of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Beaver of St Martin in the fields, Midx. [*blank*]; by L. C.
24 William Oldner, B., and Lucy Smith, S., both of St Peter, Pauls Wharf, by banns; by L. C.
25 John Hare of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hinde of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S. L. C.
25 Morris Richards of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Macklaine of the same, S.; by L. C.
26 John Todd of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Minn of the same, W.; by L. C.
28 Edward Angier of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Mills of the same, S.; by L. C.
28 William Sowthern of Christ Church, Midx., B., and Sarah Wyrley of St Brides, Lond., S.
31 Henry Newsham of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mercy Wood of the same, S.; by L. C.
Feb. 1 Thomas Jones of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Mary Plowman of the same, S.; by L. C.
2 William Wright of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Jane Mary Wright of the same, S.; by L. C.
2 Edward Scott of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Norris of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, S.; by L. C.
4 Henry Peters of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Mary Nettridge of the same, S.
5 Philip Baker of Wrotham, Kent, B., and Margaret Smith of the same, S.; by L. C.
5 William Brown of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Ann Lone of the same, W.; by L. C.

Feb. 9 Samuel Birchall of St Ann, Blackfriers, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Elliott of St Saviour, Southwark, S. L. C.

9 George Tuppinny of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Sarah Whitfield of the same, S.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

10 William Luther of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Jane Bedford of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., W.; by L. C.

10 John Allen of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Crofts of the same, S.; by L. C.

11 Barnard Wood of Low Layton, Essex, B., and Sarah Hulett of the same, S.; by L. C.

11 Samuel Maynard of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Ann Cocker of the same, S.; by L. C.

12 Beaufilles Dufour of Christchurch, Spittlefields, Midx., B., and Mary Mabson of the same, S.

13 Robert Balchin of St Nicholas, Cole Abbey, Lond., B., and Olave Booth of the same, S.; by L. C.

13 Isaac Gibbs of Chippin Norton, Oxon, B., and Margaret Wyat of the same, S.; by L. C.

13 Daniel Quare of St Catherine Coleman, B., and Elisabeth Braine of Tottenham, Midx., S.; by L. C.

14 Thomas Dickinson of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Cunningham of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W. L. C.

14 Benjamin Brannes of Dartford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Omer of Crayford, Kent, S.; by L. C.

15 Thomas Brudenell, Esqr, of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Boughton of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.

15 Nathanael Little of Sabridgeworth, Hertford, W., and Susanna Mead of Stanstead, Hertford, S.

16 John Smith of Barkway, Hertford, B., and Mary Stokoe of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.; by L. C.

16 Samuel Boswick of Horwick, Hants, B., and Elisabeth Talmage of the same, S.; by L. C.

16 William Boss of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., B., and Sarah Clare of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., W.; by L. C.

16 Thomas Burrell of Edmunton, Midx., B., and Mary Tompkins of the same, W.; by L. C.

16 Daniel Stiff of Putney, Surry, B., and Rose Coote of the same, S.; by L. C.

16 Josua Rhodes of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Ann Shepherd of the same, W.; by L. C.

17 John Compton of Stowell, Midx., B., and Amy Johnson of the same, S.; by L. C.

17 Richard Taylor of Great Packington, Warwick, B., and Mary Moore of the same, S.; by L. C.

19 John Blackwall of Market Bosworth, Leicester, B., and Rebecca Osborn of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.

20 Savile Hyde of Sundridge, Kent, B., and Sarah Adamson of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., S.; by L. C.

21 Philip Strutton of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., B., and Mary Bunn of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S. L. C.

21 Henry Hanks of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Mackrael of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., S.; by L. C.

21 John Nearay of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Ann Thomas of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.; by L. C.

22 Henry Dunn of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Mary Mortan of Harlington, Midx., S.; by L. C.

Feb. 22 Robert Clarke of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., B., and Frances Ridley of the same, W.; by L. C.

23 William Carr of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Green of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.; by L. C.

24 Peter Minshull of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond., B., and Susanna Slater of St John, Hacky [*sic*], Midx., S.; by L. C.

24 John Cummings of St Dunstan in the East, Lond., W., and Margaret Powell of the same, W.; by L. C.

*24 Packman Harding of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Ann Green of Ewell [? Erith], Kent, S.

[*Page not signed.*]

27 James Beatys of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Tabitha Parker of the same, S.; by L. C.

27 Robert Lock of Cuddeston, Oxon, B., and Elisabeth Wilkinson of the same, S.; by L. C.

28 Samuel Freeman of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hughes of St Mary le Bone, Midx. [*blank*]. L. C.

28 Christopher Selon of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Barbara Davidson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx. [*blank*]. L. C.

28 John Low of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Webb of the same, W.

Mar. 1 Bernard Gill of Stoke Neidington [*sic*], Midx., B., and Ann Goddard of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.; by L. C.

1 David Stables of Battersea, Surry, B., and Margaret Berry of the same, S.; by L. C.

1 Gilbert Newton of St Steven, Coleman St, Lond., B., and Rebecca Harrison of Weathersfield, Essex, S. L. C.

1 Peter Buck of Allhallows the Great, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Bolton of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., W. L. C.

2 William Wright of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Webster of the same, S.; by L. C.

2 William Curtis of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Joane Hamlett of the same, W.; by L. C.

2 Christopher Severs of St Antholin's, Lond., B., and Susanna Hill of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S. L. C.

2 John Watson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Martha Matthews of St George the Martyr, Midx., S. L. C.

2 James Lomax of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Jane Cotton of the same, S.; by L. C.

2 Edward Eastman of St Mary Magd., Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Ann Seymour of the same, W.; by L. C.

2 Richard Roake of Plumstead, Kent, B., and Amy Johnson of Sutton, Kent, S.; by L. C.

2 Joseph Ewer of Wandsworth, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Loates of St Mary, Newington, Surry, W. L. C.

2 Daniel Moore of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., B., and Ann Priest of Allhallows Barking, Lond., S. L. C.

2 John Thomas of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Eleanor Corderoy of the same, S.; by L. C.

2 William Hunt of Limpsfield, Surry, B., and Alice Knell of the same, S.; by L. C.

2 Thomas Liggins of Camberwell, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Budder of the same, S.; by L. C.

2 George Wheeler of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Blith of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S. L. C.

* This entry is at the bottom of the page and is indistinct.—Ed.

Mar. 7 Cornelius Nedham of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Mary Swift of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., W. L. C.

11 Thomas Everden of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Mary Jones of the same, S.; by L. C.

16 Matthew Bowers of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Valentina Sayers of the same, W.; by L. C.

16 Jeremiah Bowsell of Broxborn, Hertford, B., and Mary Rothwell of the same, S.; by L. C.

18 Thomas Tooly of Arthingworth, Northampton, Cl., W., and Ann Trueblood of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond., S. L. C.

18 William Tate of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Margaret Yeolding of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.; by Mr Turner

21 James Ayres of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Haynes of the same, S.; by L. C.

End of Volume II.

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

Aacker, — 66.
Abbis, Ann, 254 ; James, 254 ; Susanna, 216.
Abbitt, Alice, 150 ; Elizabeth, 283.
Abbott (Abbot), Alice, 254 ; Ann, 204, 285 ; Cornelius, 285 ; Dorothy, 298 ; Eliza, 199 ; Elizabeth, 218, 253 ; Hannah, 95 ; Henry, 204 ; Jane, 315 ; Mary, 227 ; Matthias, 95 ; Mercy, 350 ; Philip, 46 ; Samuel, 298 ; Susanna, 46 ; Thomas, 254, 315.
Abdey, Mary, 44.
Abell (Abel), Ann, 200 ; Charles, 138 ; Christopher, 37 ; Edward, 304 ; Elizabeth, 94, 153 ; Joan, 37 ; Mary, 35, 138 ; Sarah, 304, 350 ; Thomas, 35 ; William, 94, 350.
Abenaker, Elias, 254 ; Susanna, 254.
Abercomeway, Elizabeth, 25.
Abercroone, Andrew, 2 ; Margaret, 2.
Aberry, Eleanor, 225.
Abington, George, 218 ; Mary, 218.
Abliwitt, Grissell, 42.
Abney, Frances, 200 ; John, 200.
Abraham, Christopher, 1 ; Eleanor, 230 ; Elizabeth, 1 ; John, 389 ; Mary, 233 ; Sarah, 389 ; William, 233.
Abrahams, Barbara, 353.
Absolom (Absolon), Mary, 108, 286 ; William, 286.
Abthorpe, Anne, 44.
Aburthnott, Elizabeth, 366.
Accourt, *see* Acourt.
Ackerly, Sarah, 211 ; William, 211.
Ackett, Mary, 284.
Ackland, Mary, 166.
Acock, Franck, 109 ; Robert, 109.
Acourt (Accourt), Mary, 261, 366.
Acreman, Hannah, 357.
Acres (Akers), Elizabeth, 79 ; James, 39 ; Joan, 39 ; Mary, 272 ; Rhoda, 317.
Acton, Cornelius, 292 ; Dorothy, 34 ; Mabel, 45 ; Sarah, 273 ; Susanna, 292 ; Thomas, 45.
Adam, Elizabeth, 363 ; Henry, 363.
Adams (Addams), Alice, 395 ; Anne, 14, 124, 125, 183, 215, 347 (2), 350, 356 ; Beatrice, 4 ; Christopher, 9, 18 ; Collins, 324 ; Dorothy, 61 ; Edward, 27 ; Elizabeth, 9, 18, 36, 146, 183, 208, 302, 353 ; Elline, 27 ; Frances, 78, 158 ; Francis, 61 ; George, 4 ; Henry, 146 ; Izzard, 42 ; James, 183 ; Joane, 10, 16 ; John, 34, 208, 302 ; Katherine, 23 ; Lucy, 4 ; Margaret, 4, 86, 269 ; Mary, 190, 197, 221, 302, 316, 357, 359 ; Moses, 353 ; Philip, 78, 269 ; Rebecca, 8, 34 ; Richard, 4, 36, 190 ; Sarah, 41, 70, 197, 287, 299, 324, 353 ; Susanna, 42, 73 ; Thomas, 197, 350, 359 ; Timothy, 158 ; William, 42, 183, 215, 221, 316, 353.
Adamson, Catherine, 212 ; Jane, 190 ; John, 212 ; Mary, 112 ; Philip, 112 ; Sarah, 396.
Adcock, Elizabeth, 197 ; James, 197 ; John, 205 ; Rachel, 205.
Addams, *see* Adams.
Adderley, Joane, 2.
Addington, Elizabeth, 82.
Addis, Rebecca, 31.
Addison, Anne, 27 ; Christopher, 144 ; Dorothy, 144 ; John, 261 ; Mary, 110 ; Richard, 233 ; Sarah, 233, 261 ; William, 110.
Adds, Mary, 200.
Ade, *see* Adye.
Adeane, Mary, 31, 283 ; Richard, 31.
Adeye, *see* Adye.
Adieu, Alice, 381 ; John, 381.
Adin, Charles, 8 ; Mary, 8.
Adkins, Elizabeth, 37 ; Mary, 274.
Adlington, Allen, 43 ; Katherine, 43.
Admirauld, Francis, 283 ; Margaret, 283.
Adney, Ann, 35 ; Francis, 35.
Adson, Ann, 381 ; John, 381.
Adye (Ade, Adeye, Ady), Ann, 25 ; Anthony, 121 ; Benjamin, 305 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; Jane, 356 ; John, 356 ; Mary, 244, 305 ; Rebecca, 305.
Agaes, Daniel, 151 ; Mary, 151.
Agear, Anne, 71.
Agnew, Andrew, 122 ; Eleanor, 122.
Ainge (Aynge), Margaret, 343 ; Samuel, 343 ; Sarah, 293.
Ainger, Elizabeth, 366 ; John, 366.
Aingworth, Phœbe, 192.
Airey (Airay), Anne, 75 ; Elizabeth, 299 ; John, 75.
Aiskell, Elizabeth, 106 ; Francis, 106.
Aislabie, Samuel, 374 ; Sibyll, 374.
Akam, Eleanor, 230 ; Ephraim, 230.
Akers, *see* Acres.
Akester, Elizabeth, 2 ; John, 2.
Alam, *see* Allam.
Alavoine, Madeline, 159 ; Samuel, 159.
Alban, Jane, 105 ; Richard, 105.
Alchin, Elizabeth, 263.
Alchorne, Ann, 342 ; Deborah, 385 ; Philip, 385.
Alcock (Alcocke), Anne, 44 ; Bridget, 62 ; Mary, 83.
Alcoron, Ann, 46.
Alder, Edward, 313 ; Frances, 302 ; Jane, 84 ; Mary, 313.
Alderick, Margaret, 326.
Alderidge, *see* Aldridge.
Alderman, Elizabeth, 384 ; Jane, 14 ; Mary, 32 ; Sarah, 22 ; Thomas, 22 ; William, 384.
Aldersey (Aldersie), Ann, 274 ; Elizabeth, 353 ; Grace, 30 ; Jonathan, 274.
Alderton, Ann, 58.

Aldon, Ann, 178.
Aldred (Aldrid), Alice, 65 ; Ann, 50 ; Henry, 22 ; Margaret, 30 ; Marie, 22 ; Michael, 50.
Aldridge (Alderidge, Alldridge), Ambrose, 263 ; Ann, 336 ; Elizabeth, 107, 108, 227, 263 ; Esther, 246 ; Jane, 148, 254 ; John, 246 ; Margaret, 42 ; Mary, 78, 270 ; Richard, 21 ; Susan, 21 ; Theophilus, 336 ; William, 42.
Aldwell, Elizabeth, 196 ; Thomas, 196.
Aldwood, Elizabeth, 20 ; John, 20.
Aldworth, Elizabeth, 165 ; Jane, 346.
Alebone, Jane, 347 ; Thomas, 347.
Alexander, Ann, 340 ; David, 64 ; Edward, 340 ; Eleanor, 14 ; Lydia, 64 ; Margaret, 43 ; Martha, 8, 169 ; Mary, 151 ; Randall, 8 ; Thomas, 169.
Alford (Allford), Elizabeth, 91 ; Hannah, 299 ; Jane, 221 ; Mary, 208.
Algar, Elizabeth, 213 ; John, 213.
Alingham, Martha, 223 ; Robert, 223.
Alkin, Joseph, 151 ; Sarah, 151.
Allaine, Ann, 31.
Allam (Allom), Anthony, 265 ; Edward, 155 ; Lettice, 4 ; Mary, 248, 265 ; Matthew, 248 ; Rebecca, 155.
Allanson, *see* Allinson.
Allason, Ann, 204, 357 ; John, 357 ; Thomas, 204.
Allcut, Elizabeth, 93, 236 ; Thomas, 93.
Alldin, Elizabeth, 145 ; John, 218 ; Sarah, 218.
Alldridge, *see* Aldridge.
Allen (Allin), Alice, 117, 226 ; Anne, 5, 66, 73, 127, 133, 143, 151 ; Barbara, 141 ; Benjamin, 387 ; Catherine, 113, 255 ; Deborah, 263 ; Dorothy, 58, 134 ; Edward, 143, 284 ; Elizabeth, 66, 82 (2), 84, 140, 175, 193, 225 (2), 323 ; Emme, 48 ; Eve, 8 ; Garvais, 73 ; George, 127, 349, 390 ; Hannah, 116 ; Hester, 387 ; Isabella, 199 ; James, 145, 193, 229, 328 ; Jane, 11, 103, 145 ; Joan, 23 ; Joanna, 74, 266 ; John, 52, 66, 73, 84, 92, 255, 266, 304, 351, 396 ; Joseph, 151, 323 ; Josepha, 349 ; Margaret, 10, 14, 52 ; Martha, 229 ; Mary, 68, 73, 206, 207, 222, 283, 284, 301, 304, 313, 339, 364, 396 ; Mathew, 23 ; Philip, 35 ; Rebecca, 73 ; Robert, 133, 174, 225 ; Sarah, 59, 71, 92, 119, 168, 174, 193, 203, 328, 351, 390 ; Sibyll, 374 ; Stephen, 82, 283 ; Susan, 13 ; Thomas, 18, 48, 222, 313 ; Ursula, 18 ; William, 58, 82, 116 ; Winifred, 35.
Allesbrook, Mary, 346.
Alleson, *see* Allason.
Allett, Ann, 158.
Alleway, Overing, 294.
Allewe, Joan, 1 ; John, 1.
Alley, Elizabeth, 15.
Alleyne, Abraham, 363 ; John, 381 ; Mary, 363, 381.
Allford, *see* Alford.
Alliaume, Esther, 271 ; John, 271.
Allin, *see* Allen.
Allinson (Allanson), Elizabeth, 77 ; John, 32 ; Martha, 173 ; Mary, 32 ; William, 173.
Allis, Elizabeth, 359 ; John, 359 ; Mary, 357 ; Thomas, 357.
Allman, Elizabeth, 178.
Allmay, Elizabeth, 55 ; Robert, 55.
Allom, *see* Allam.
Allport, Ann, 42 ; Joseph, 42.
Allpress, Catherine, 238 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; Thomas, 238.
Allsup, *see* Alsop.
Allune, Daniel, 54 ; Elizabeth, 54.
Allured, Anne, 57 ; Mathew, 57.
Allvers (Alvares), Ann, 341 ; Zephora, 307.
Allvey, John, 241 ; Margaret, 241.
Almond, Elizabeth, 134, 268, 297 ; Sarah, 153.
Alorne, Mathew, 5 ; Rachael, 5.
Alowe, Alice, 1 ; William, 1.
Alpmall, Elizabeth, 23 ; Ridgley, 23.
Alson, Mary, 79.
Alsop (Allsup), Dorothy, 189 ; Elizabeth, 170, 284 ; Joseph, 229 ; Katherine, 30 ; Mary, 229 ; Richard, 30.
Alston, Mary, 161.
Alstrom, Bridget, 330.
Alvares, *see* Allvers.
Alworth, Rose, 101 ; Thomas, 101.
Ambler, Catherine, 288 ; Ellen, 4.
Ambrose (Ambros), Jane, 156 ; John, 158 ; Margaret, 128 ; Mary, 158, 159.
Amcott, Elizabeth, 202 ; Vincent, 202.
Amery, *see* Amory.
Ames, Henry, 124 ; Mary, 124.
Amey, Humphrey, 350 ; Mary, 189, 220 ; Rebecca, 350.
Amherst (Amhurst), Ann, 117 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; William, 117.
Amias, Elizabeth, 312 ; Matthew, 312.
Amis, Sarah, 241.
Amory (Amery, Amry), Anne, 98 ; Elizabeth, 202, 345 ; Richard, 98 ; Robert, 202.
Amos, Hannah, 85 ; Henry, 85 ; Margaret, 358.
Amyand, Claudius, 166 ; Rev. Daniel, 166 ; Mary, 166.
Anbury, Amy, 194 ; Robert, 194.
Anderson, Andrew, 35 ; Ann, 26, 151, 173, 287 ; Christian, 42 ; Eleanor, 119 ; Elizabeth, 6, 50, 91, 171, 187 ; Ellen, 10 ; Frances, 123 ; Francis, 173, 182 ; Henry, 119 ; Jane, 66, 278 ; Jennett, 235 ; John, 10, 50, 91, 123 ; Mary, 96, 135, 182, 193, 299 ; Rebecca, 359 ; Rhoda, 42 ; Richard, 299 ; Robert, 287 ; Sarah, 35, 325 ; Ursula, 22 ; William, 135.
Anderton, Jane, 341 ; Mary, 311 ; Robert, 341.
Andleby, Anne, 29.
Andrew, Edmond, 44 ; Elizabeth, 311 ; George, 57 ; Joan, 44 ; John, 20 ; Mary, 20 ; Rachael, 57 ; Sarah, 19, 33 (2) ; Susanna, 281 ; William, 311.
Andrewes (Androwes), Anne, 7, 27, 274 ; Catherine, 271 ; Christopher, 36 ; Edward, 91, 203 ; Eleanor, 234, 281 ; Elizabeth, 5, 112, 139, 203, 234, 244, 267, 273, 293, 315 ; Frances, 24 ; Henry, 16 ; Hester, 77 ; Isabella, 347 ; James, 347 ; Jane, 36 ; John, 77, 96, 234 (2) ; Margaret, 16, 26, 361 ; Mary, 7, 91, 172, 338 ; Nicholas, 239 ; Patience, 48 ; Peter, 139 ; Robert, 315 ; Samuel, 48, 338 ; Sarah, 198, 239 ; Susan, 11 ; Susanna, 96 ; Thomasine, 28 ; William, 7, 273, 274, 293 ; Mr., 104.
Angar, Elizabeth, 376.
Angell, Elizabeth, 2 ; Robert, 2.
Angier, Ann, 395 ; Charles, 66 ; Edward, 395 ; Elizabeth, 66, 385 ; Rev. George, 56 ; Judith Conway, 56.
Anint, Frances, 178.
Anley, Edward, 229 ; Wellthiana, 229.
Annesley (Annsley), Jane, 133, 253 ; Joseph, 133.
Annestruther, *see* Anstruther.
Annets, Sarah, 326.

Annibal, Elizabeth, 250.
Annis, Sarah, 381 ; William, 381.
Annison, James, 61 ; Rachael, 152 ; Sarah, 61 ; Thomas, 152.
Ansell, Ann, 322 ; Dorothy, 155 ; Joane, 14 ; Mary, 284 ; Robert, 284 ; Susan. 98.
Ansley (Annsly), Elizabeth, 149 ; Mary, 163.
Anslow, Esther, 150.
Anstie, John, 312 ; Mary, 312.
Anstis, Catherine, 251.
Anstruther (Annestruther), Frances, 51 ; Jane, 46.
Anthony (Anthoney), Henry, 197 ; Martha, 359 ; Mary, 112, 197, 214, 235 ; Samuel, 214.
Antingham, Sarah, 313 ; William, 313.
Antras, Sarah, 229.
Antrobus, Elizabeth, 7 ; Mary, 5.
Antwisell, Martha, 99 ; William, 99.
Apelby, *see* Applebey.
Apeley, John, 129 ; Sarah, 129.
Apkice, Cecilia, 62 ; James, 62.
Apletoft, Mary, 29.
Appes, Abraham, 123 ; Susanna, 123.
Appleby (Apelby, Appelby, Applebee), Ann, 375 ; Elizabeth, 35 ; John, 164 ; Lydia, 293 ; Margaret, 166 ; Sarah, 164 ; Thomas, 375 ; William, 35.
Applegarth, Hannah, 63 ; John, 63 ; Mary, 16.
Appleton, Dorothy, 11.
Appletree, Anne, 43 ; Grace, 142.
Appleyard, Ann, 111, 383 ; Jonathan, 111 ; Richard, 383.
Applin, Edmund, 325 ; John, 322 ; Mary, 322 ; Phœbe. 325.
Apply, Margaret, 152 ; Michael, 152.
Apsland, Mary, 83.
Apsley, Hannah, 74 ; John, 74, 77 ; Martha, 77.
Arbiston, Margaret, 14 ; Thomas, 14.
Arbouin, John Francis, 266 ; Mary, 266.
Arch, Rachael, 42 ; Richard, 42.
Archbold, Ann, 157 ; Cicely, 207 ; Henry, 157.
Archdeacon, Ann, 188.
Archer, Anne, 29, 185 ; Catherine, 110 ; Eleanor, 12, 119, 196 ; Elizabeth, 91 ; Hannah, 252 ; Joanna, 218 ; John, 167, 218, 252 ; Mary, 107, 167, 172 ; Sarah, 68 ; Thomas, 68, 107, 110.
Arents, Henry Christopher, 308 ; Margaret, 308.
Areskin (Areskine), Elizabeth, 118 ; John, 118, 343 ; Rose, 343.
Argent, Elizabeth, 298 ; Jane, 211 ; Philip, 211.
Argill, Frances, 157.
Arib, Mary, 27 ; Richard, 27.
Arig, Alice, 29.
Ariss (Aris, Arris), Alice, 18 ; Charles, 331 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; Henry, 18 ; Richard, 359 ; Sarah, 157, 331, 359 ; Susanna, 172.
Arkenstall, Anne, 12 ; Richard, 12.
Arloys, Mary, 23.
Armbrough, Mary, 285 ; Thomas, 285.
Armitage, Catherine, 315 ; Edward, 61 ; Elizabeth, 61, 355.
Armstrong (Armestrong), Catherine, 98 ; Francis, 357 ; Katherine, 34 ; Lœtitia, 357 ; Martha, 106 ; Mary, 54, 106 ; Oswald, 108 ; Sarah, 40, 108 ; Susanna, 345 ; Thomas, 34 ; William, 98.
Arnett, Anne, 27 ; George, 27.
Arnold (Arnoll), Ann, 47, 122 ; Barrot, 387 ; Elizabeth, 42, 171, 190, 288, 379 ; Isabella, 352 ; Joan, 33 ; John, 23, 190, 352 ; Margaret, 144 ; Martha, 96 ; Mary, 20, 23 ; Rebecca, 387 ; Richard, 20, 171 ; Sarah, 59, 295, 335, 364 ; Susanna, 114 ; Tanner, 114 ; Thomas, 288.
Arrington, Elizabeth, 114 ; John, 114.
Arris, *see* Ariss.
Arrowsmith, Mary, 56 ; Phyllis, 380.
Arscott, Amy, 23 ; John, 23.
Arthington, Marie, 22.
Arthur, Archibald, 57 ; Catherine, 192 ; Henry, 192 ; —, 57.
Arton, Ann, 174 ; Elizabeth, 21.
Artson, Anne, 45.
Artter, Mary, 56.
Arundell, Ann, 25 ; Margaret, 383 ; Thomas, 383.
Ascort *alias* Gardiner, Ann, 119.
Ascough, *see* Ayscough.
Ash, Anne, 14, 113 ; Elizabeth, 356 ; John, 113, 287 ; Lœtitia, 287 ; Margaret, 197 ; Mary, 87, 88, 312 ; Richard, 356 ; William, 14.
Ashbrooke, Jocosa, 47.
Ashby (Ashbee, Ashbey), Ann, 338 ; Elizabeth, 272 ; Elizabeth Ann, 361 ; Joseph, 272 ; Mary, 190 ; William, 338.
Ashcroft, Elizabeth, 306 ; Sarah, 327.
Ashenden, Cicely, 17.
Ashenhurst, Catherine, 237.
Asher, Elizabeth, 139.
Ashfeild, Annis, 13 ; John, 13 ; Martha, 41.
Ashford (Ayshford), Adam, 251 ; Hannah, 277 ; Sarah, 251.
Ashley, Elizabeth, 228 ; Frances, 223 ; James, 228 ; Mercy, 331 ; Phyllis, 306 ; William, 223, 306.
Ashmoll, Eleanor, 22 ; Tobias, 22.
Ashmore, Anna Catherina, 326 ; George, 222 ; John, 326 ; Mary, 222.
Ashton, Joanna, 207 ; Joseph, 88 ; Kezia, 88 ; Letcey, 53 ; Lydia, 56 ; Margaret, 39 ; Mary, 288 ; Ralph, 288.
Ashwell, Ann, 254 ; Lœtitia, 306 ; Samuel, 306 ; William. 254.
Aske, Margaret, 6.
Askew (Aiskew, Askue), Anne, 19 ; Elizabeth, 197 ; Mary, 103 ; Michael, 103.
Aspin, John, 299 ; Susanna, 299.
Aspmall, Joane, 12.
Asselin, John, 213 ; Susanna, 213.
Assells, Elizabeth, 361 ; Thomas, 361.
Assen, Priscilla, 38.
Asser, Martha, 78 ; Nathaniel, 78.
Assume, Elizabeth, 16 ; Walter, 16.
Astell, Alice, 10 ; Elizabeth, 164, 250 ; Mary, 18 ; Robert, 250 ; Thomas, 18 ; William, 10.
Asterley, Mary, 44.
Astin, Sarah, 288.
Astley, Hannah, 71 ; Thomas, 71.
Aston, Charles, 109 ; Elizabeth, 109, 275.
Astwick, Dorothy, 126 ; Miles, 126.
Astwood, Daniel, 377 ; Elizabeth, 377.
Athawes, Edward, 332 ; Mary, 332.
Athee, Hannah, 208.
Atherford, Elizabeth, 271 ; Thomas, 271.
Atherton, Rose, 23 ; William, 23.
Atkins, Abigail, 74 ; Alice, 261 ; Ann, 217 ; Edward, 162 ; Elizabeth, 36, 91, 92 ; Grizel, 18 ; Joan, 30 ; Joyce, 61 ; Martha, 172 ; Mary, 5, 55, 162 ; Richard, 18, 91 ; Robert, 55 ; Susanna, 101 ; Thomas, 36, 101 ; William, 217.
Atkinson, Alice, 16, 20, 271 ; Dorothy, 153 ; Edward, 165 ; Eleanor, 367 ; Elizabeth, 15, 22, 36, 204, 221 ; Francis, 18 ; Henry, 184 ;

John, 157, 223, 356, 367; Joseph, 367; Mary, 18, 157, 165, 184, 223, 301, 349, 356, 367; Philippa, 7; Ralph, 36; Roger, 20; Sarah, 178; Thomas, 204.
Atter, Mary, 181.
Atterborne (Aterborne), Ellen, 10; Marie, 4.
Atterbury, Ann, 170; Ann Yrubretta, 270; Elizabeth, 105; John, 105.
Atterton, Susanna, 68.
Attfield, Ann, 166.
Atto, Abraham, 354; Rebecca, 354.
Attwell, Mary, 108; William, 108.
Attwood (Atwood), Elizabeth, 128; James, 114; Jane, 189; Joanna, 114; John, 189; Susanna, 307; Thomas, 128.
Atwater, Stephen, 258.
Atwick, Ann, 330; Elizabeth, 176; Hannah, 291; Mary, 255; William, 291.
Aubney, Elizabeth, 4; Philip, 4.
Aubrey, Frances, 14; Dame Jane, 288; Sir John, Bart., 288; Mary, 195.
Auchenleck, Hannah, 377; John, 377.
Auchrnuty, Elizabeth, 64; Robert, 64.
Aucott, Richard, 204; Sarah, 204.
Audley (Awdeley, Awdley), Anne, 4; Charles, 236; Mary, 236; Rev. Mr., 244.
Auger (Augar), Mary, 89, 249; Peter, 89.
August, Christian, 167; John, 168; Mary, 168; Samuel, 167.
Ault, Hannah, 71.
Austin (Austen), Anne, 13, 71, 301; Charles, 259; Daniel, 71; Edward, 278; Elizabeth, 35, 119, 140, 256, 272, 364; Hannah, 40, 369; Henry, 272; Jane, 278; Mary, 64, 113, 147, 268; Rebecca, 175; Richard, 169; Samuel, 147; Sarah, 169, 259; Thomas, 35, 64, 256; William, 13, 268, 369.
Austins, Dorothy, 33.
Austwick, Ann, 250; Thomas, 250.
Auterac, Charles, 359; Elizabeth, 359.
Avelin, James, 213; Mary, 213.
Avery (Avary), Ann, 85, 190, 228; Catherine, 289; Elizabeth, 205; George, 205; Hannah, 201; Henry, 85; James, 333; John, 228, 289; Joseph, 171; Margaret, 223; Mary, 171; Richard, 223, 258; Sarah, 51, 333; Susanna, 78, 258; Thomas, 201.
Avis, Martha, 191; Mary, 53; Stephen, 53; Thomas, 191.
Awbrey, *see* Aubrey.
Awdlam, Joane, 19; Thomas, 19.
Awdley, *see* Audley.
Awsiter, Mary, 106; William, 106.
Axe, Elizabeth, 347.
Axstone, Katherine, 38.
Axtell (Axtoll), Ann, 24; Henry, 24; John, 3; Judith, 353; Marie, 3; Thomas, 353.
Axum, Mary, 19.
Aye, Anne, 19.
Ayer, Alice, 3; Martin, 3.
Ayers (Ayeers), Jane, 6; John, 236; Mary, 291; Prudence, 236.
Aylberton, Catherine, 201; John, 201.
Aylett, Joan, 25.
Ayleworth, *see* Aylworth.
Ayliffe (Ayleff), Jane, 60; John, 60, 242; Mary, 242, 371.
Ayling, Mary, 26, 216, 346.
Aylmer, Ann, 317; Arthur, 317.
Aylworth (Ayleworth), Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 25; Jane, 133; Thomas, 133.
Aymus, Alice, 42.
Aynesworth, Ann, 174; John, 174.
Aynge, *see* Ainge.
Aynling, Elline, 28; John, 28.
Ayre, Ann, 29.
Ayres, Ann, 228; Frances, 70; James, 398; John, 44; Mary, 265; Sarah, 44, 398.
Ayscough (Ascough), Dorothy, 17; Hannah, 122; Jane, 151; Mary, 25; William, 151.
Ayshford, *see* Ashford.
Azire, John, 256; Mary, 256.

B

Baach, *see* Bach.
Baalls, Margaret, 12.
Babant, Jane, 226.
Babault, Ann, 154.
Babb, Hannah, 221.
Babel, Charles, 91; Mary, 91.
Baber, George, 23; Philippa, 23.
Babington, Elizabeth, 113, 216.
Bach (Baach), John, 96; Mary, 96; Rosamond, 146; William, 146.
Bacha, Mary, 232.
Backhouse, Abigail, 208; Christian, 22; Elizabeth, 182; John, 97; Martha, 97; Mary, 280; Nicholas, 22; Sarah, 97; William, 208, 280.
Backshell, Elizabeth, 279.
Backster, *see* Baxter.
Backwell, John, 72; Martha, 72.
Bacon, Anne, 17, 24; Catherine, 284; Elizabeth, 35, 54, 143; Hannah, 41; John, 54; Lætitia, 154; Mary, 355; Matthew, 154.
Badcock, Bridget, 40; Mary, 336; Thomas, 336.
Baddam (Baddum), John, 31; Margaret, 31; Sarah, 33.
Baddeley (Baddely, Baddiley), Elizabeth, 92; Jane, 196; John, 196; Richard, 92; Sarah, 198; William, 198.
Baden, Mary, 288; Thomas, 288.
Badesworth, Nicholas, 284; Sarah, 284.
Badger, Charles, 355; Mary, 119, 355.
Badnidge, Mary, 136; Richard, 136.
Bagford, Mary, 82.
Baggale, Joseph, 119, 177; Sarah, 119, 177.
Baggott, Rachael, 68.
Bagley, Edward, 177; Mary, 94, 207, 351; William, 94.
Bagnall, Ditus, 140; James, 228; Sarah, 228; Susanna, 140.
Bagshaw, James, 349; Jane, 349; Susanna, 256.
Baguley, Sarah, 373.
Bagwell, Mary, 28, 75; Samuel, 75.
Baides, Elizabeth, 212.
Baikie, Elizabeth, 136; James, 136.
Baile, *see* Bayle.
Bailey (Bailie, Baily, Baley, Bayley, Bayly), Alice, 3, 71, 241; Andrew, 291; Ann, 22, 51, 145, 217, 272, 278, 391; Benjamin, 195; Catherine, 147; Cesaria, 44; Charles, 358; Edward, 41; Eleanor, 165; Elizabeth, 61, 116, 241, 279, 340 (2), 390; Frances, 2; George, 26; Hannah, 39, 152, 177, 251; Jane, 387; John, 242, 316, 340, 343; Joyce, 196; Margaret, 41; Martha, 26, 230; Mary, 150, 195, 277, 305, 343, 354, 358; Mintum, 230; Nicholas, 147; Rachael, 291; Richard, 278, 305;

Sarah, 181, 316, 374; Susanna, 160; Thomas, 61, 71, 277, 391.
Bainbridge, Elizabeth, 225.
Baincroft, Anthony, 108; Jane, 108.
Baines (Banes), Ann, 124; Sarah, 157; William, 157.
Bainton, *see* Baynton.
Baitson, John, 211; Mary Baker, 211.
Baity, Benedicta, 7.
Baker, Aaron, 196; Alexander, 11, 110; Anne, 11, 64, 110, 128, 138, 158, 162, 170, 215, 295, 342, 387; Arabella, 275; Barbara, 394; Caleb, 158; Catherine, 134; Comfort, 267; Daniel, 134, 356; Deborah, 356; Dorcas, 38; Dorothy, 16, 43, 231; Edward, 34, 127, 186; Eleanor, 229; Elizabeth, 35, 66, 86, 152, 194, 220, 222, 257, 317, 337, 345, 370; George, 288, 290; Hannah, 39, 156, 277, 288; Honor, 374; Isabella, 180, 289; James, 221; Jane, 8, 34, 127, 173, 228; Joane, 5; John, 5, 16, 39, 180, 317, 383; Joseph, 231, 275, 302; Joyce, 21; Lucy, 4, 11, 196; Mabel, 15; Margaret, 167, 178, 395; Martha, 29, 122, 205; Mary, 7, 21, 29, 186, 190, 239, 240, 302, 378; Philip, 395; Rebecca, 1, 221; Richard, 162, 370, 374; Robert, 66, 75; Sarah, 75, 218, 285, 369; Stephen, 369; Susanna, 46, 290; Temperance, 29; Thomas, 128, 156, 222, 239; William, 29, 86, 257, 277, 337, 345, 378; Rev. Mr., 249.
Bakster, *see* Baxter.
Balchin, Olive, 396; Robert, 396.
Baldin, Elizabeth, 10.
Baldock, Elizabeth, 318.
Baldwin (Baldwyn, Baldwynde, Bauldwin), Alice, 45; Anne, 2, 12, 394; Elizabeth, 8, 98, 121, 181; John, 21; Joseph, 394; Joyce, 68; Katherine, 114; Mary, 65, 250; Rebecca, 230; Richard, 2, 250; Robert, 98; Sarah, 44, 49, 67; Susan, 21; Thomas, 44, 114.
Bale, *see* Bayle.
Baley, *see* Bailey.
Balfore, Alexander, 62; Anne, 62.
Ball, Abigail, 353; Anne, 2, 193, 387; Catherine, 239; Cornelius, 240; Elizabeth, 59, 109; George, 239; Jane, 59; John, 387; Katherine, 43; Mary, 332; Massey, 240; Michael, 332; Samuel, 26, 50, 353; Sarah, 50; Susan, 26; Susanna, 387; William, 2, 109.
Ballard, Anne, 45; Benjamin, 280; Elizabeth, 228; Grace, 349; Margaret, 280; Martha, 43, 345; Mary, 349; Richard, 45; Rowland, 349; Thomas, 228; William, 43.
Ballderston, Dorinthea, 299; John, 299.
Ballding, John, 319; Mary, 319.
Balleet, Sarah, 51.
Baller, Martha, 291.
Ballintine, Hannah, 86; John, 86.
Balls, Elizabeth, 350; Richard, 350.
Balwood, Judith, 88.
Bambridge, Ann, 178, 224; John, 178, 224.
Bamfield, Margaret, 191.
Bamford, Jane, 392; John, 195; Margaret, 195; William, 392.
Bampton, Elizabeth, 274.
Banckes (Bancks), *see* Bankes.
Band, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38.
Bandell, Margery, 27; Richard, 27.
Banes, *see* Baines.
Banger (Bangear), Henrietta, 270; Katherine, 13; Lewis, 270.
Banister, *see* Bannister.
Bankes (Banckes, Bancks, Banks), Alice, 50, 131; Amy, 209; Charles, 209; Daniel, 287; Edward, 72; Elizabeth, 5, 155, 332; John, 3, 50; Mary, 3, 72, 287; Samuel, 131; Sarah, 74; Susan, 18.
Banning, Judith, 335; Robert, 335.
Bannister (Banister), Ann, 268; Elizabeth, 36, 295; Frances, 247; Henry, 9; James, 392; Joane, 9; Mary, 308; Richard, 295; Sarah, 52; Susanna, 392; William, 268.
Baraby, Winifred, 11.
Barbaroux, Elizabeth, 271.
Barbatt, *see* Barbot.
Barber (Barbar, Barbour), Andrew, 338; Ann, 292; Edith, 8; Eleanor, 86; Elizabeth, 136, 294, 338, 393; Frances, 28, 376; Hannah, 363; John, 86, 98, 159, 346, 370; Jonathan, 363; Mary, 6, 98, 159, 222, 346; Robert, 376; Susanna, 370; William, 6, 28.
Barbone, Margaret, 7.
Barbot (Barbatt, Barbut), Ann, 333; Catherine, 231; James, 77; Samuel, 231; Steven, 333; Susanna, 77.
Barbour, *see* Barber.
Barclay, Honor, 394; Robert, 394.
Barden, John, 89; Winifred, 89.
Barding, Elizabeth, 381.
Bardolph, Mary, 9.
Bardow, Rachael, 345.
Barefoote (Barfoot, Barfoote, Barifoote), Ann, 109; Elizabeth, 118; George, 1; James, 10; Jane, 10; John, 109; Katherine, 1; Mary, 377.
Bareleggs, Sarah, 58.
Barford, Agnes, 264; Thomas, 264.
Barforth, Anne, 92.
Barge, Dorothy, 334.
Bargeau, John, 170; Margaret, 170.
Barifoote, *see* Barefoote.
Barker, Abigail, 272; Amy, 32; Ann, 82, 185, 301; Charles, 76; Cornelius, 171; Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 8, 51, 171, 201, 203, 241, 250, 267, 318, 383; George, 383; Hester, 364; John, 8, 177, 203, 250, 267; Jonathan, 241; Joseph, 276; Katherine, 27; Margaret, 178; Mary, 22, 23, 171, 177; Robert, 51; Sarah, 276; Susan, 48; Susanna, 76; Sybell, 119; Thomas, 48, 82; William, 32, 364.
Barkham, Ann, 236; Stephen, 236.
Barksdall, Eleanor, 11; Thomas, 11.
Barley (Barly), Ann, 395; James, 386; Mary, 23, 206, 386; Sarah, 214; Thomas, 214.
Barling, Lydia, 223; William, 223.
Barlow, Dorothy, 6; Elizabeth, 188, 322; Henry, 5; Margaret, 165; Mary, 5, 15, 18; Thomas, 6; William, 165, 188.
Barnaby (Barnabe, Barneby), Acton, 294; John, 175; Mary, 175, 294; Sarah, 19.
Barnard, Alice, 173; Anne, 70; Catherine, 203; Charles, 334; Elizabeth, 98, 261; Henry, 4; John, 70, 98, 173, 287; Margaret, 334; Mary, 70, 71, 105; Philip, 71, 203; Rebecca, 222, 287; Susan, 4, 305.
Barnardiston, Anne, 98; Elizabeth, 374; John, 374; Samuel, 98.
Barneby, *see* Barnaby.
Barnes (Barns), Alice, 4, 92; Ann, 93, 97, 119, 276, 310, 369, 385, 388; Anthony, 16; Arkinstall, 385; Benjamin, 180; Catherine, 347; Christopher, 4; Eleanor, 32; Elizabeth, 5, 17, 27, 66, 136, 198, 225, 325; Emme, 5;

Henry, 233, 310; Isabella, 239; James, 343; Joane, 17; John, 5, 80, 110, 177, 198, 226; Leonard, 5; Margaret, 80, 343; Martha, 187; Mary, 6, 100, 110, 169, 177, 233, 286, 314, 331; Rebecca, 25; Richard, 27, 121; Roger, 187; Sarah, 5, 121, 180, 226; Susanna, 68; Thomas, 68, 286; William, 66, 239.
Barnett (Barnet), Ann, 243; Grace, 81; Hannah, 275; Jane, 13; Joseph, 369; Martha, 369; Rachael, 42; Sarah, 141; Susanna, 59.
Barnfield, Mary, 321; Samuel, 321.
Barnham, Frances, 22.
Barnholt, Elizabeth, 150; Frederick, 150.
Barns, *see* Barnes.
Barnsley, Elizabeth, 167; Thomas, 167.
Baron (Barron), Ann, 202, 384; Rev. Charles, 202; Charles, 384; Elizabeth, 87, 110; Francis, 351; James, 110, 201; Margaret, 201; Mary, 375, 377; Richard, 252; Sarah, 252; Stephen, 375; Susanna, 35; William, 87.
Barr, Catherine, 147; Elizabeth, 108; John, 320; Mary, 320; William, 108.
Barras, Christian, 377.
Barrell, Ann, 291; James, 177; Mary, 177; Susanna, 30; Rev. Mr., 336.
Barrett (Barret, Barritt, Barrott), Ann, 50, 148, 150, 174; Charles, 112; Daniel, 199; Elizabeth, 15, 16, 52, 139, 144, 166, 208, 341, 350, 368; Frances, 158; Francis, 368; George, 50; Jane, 26, 71; John, 144, 150, 350; Joyce, 199; Margaret, 382; Martha, 349; Mary, 50, 59, 112, 161, 269, 275; Matthew, 139; Peter, 349; Richard, 269; Robert, 50; Samuel, 148; Skelton, 174; Susanna, 43; William, 59, 208.
Barrick, John, 37; Ursula, 37.
Barringer, Grace, 92; William, 92.
Barrington, Jemima, 64.
Barrington *alias* Shute, Ann, 112; John, 112.
Barritt (Barrott), *see* Barrett.
Barron, *see* Baron.
Barrow, Ann, 387; Charles, 257; Elizabeth, 107, 243, 257; Frances, 42; Justinian, 42; Mary, 275, 298; Sharp Ralph, 275; William, 387.
Barrowes, Andrea, 7.
Barry, Ann, 338; Elizabeth, 318; Thomas, 318.
Barston, Mary, 287.
Bartelmew, *see* Bartholomew.
Barten, *see* Barton.
Barter, Joane, 19; Ralph, 19.
Barth, Alexander, 298; Elizabeth, 298; John, 65; Mary, 65.
Bartholomew (Bartelmew, Barthollemew), Anne, 2, 33, 352; Elizabeth, 134, 187; George, 134; John, 33; Mary, 44, 87; Peter, 187; Philadelphia, 128.
Barthow, Joseph, 288; Rebecca, 288.
Bartlet (Bartlett), Ann, 50, 241, 246; Edward, 284; Elizabeth, 281, 394; George, 246; Hannah, 163; Jane, 6; Joseph, 313, 394; Judith, 278; Margaret, 279; Mary, 24, 81, 155, 284, 313, 375, 392; Ruth, 28; William, 281, 375.
Bartman, Alice, 26.
Barton (Barten), Ann, 2, 157, 260, 332; Catherine, 316; Daniel, 157; Deborah, 368; Denis, 35; Elizabeth, 72, 134, 393; John, 2; Mary, 148, 174; Sarah, 241, 376; Serena, 107; Walter, 241.
Bartron, Marie, 84; Nicholas, 84.
Barwell, Ann, 354.
Barwick, Elizabeth, 80; John, 80; Sarah, 346; Thomas, 346.
Bascomb, Elizabeth, 120; John, 131; Mary, 131.
Baseley, Anne, 18; William, 18.
Bashley, Mary, 162.
Basile, Elizabeth, 148; William, 148.
Basing, Sarah, 373.
Baskerdale, Mary, 5; Solomon, 5.
Baskervile, Anthony, 48; Mary, 48, 383; Thomas, 383.
Baskett, Penelope, 20; Peter, 4; Robidge, 4; Thomas, 20.
Basnett, Lucy, 23.
Basquoire, Jane, 80; John, 80.
Bass (Basse), Ann, 229, 263; Elizabeth, 27, 28, 139; Hannah, 127; Henry, 124; Mary, 124; Sarah, 67; Thomas, 229.
Bassage, Alice, 111.
Bassard, Catherine, 231.
Bassett, Anne, 25; Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 16, 360; Mary, 375; Sarah, 137.
Bastick, George, 160; Mary, 160; Samuel, 181; Sarah, 181.
Baston (Bastin, Bastone), Ann, 295, 325; Frances, 300; Mary, 301; Rebecca, 69; William, 300.
Batchelder, Susanna, 333.
Batchelor (Batcheler, Batchlor), Alice, 13; Anne, 9; Francis, 342; Jane, 120; Mary, 247, 342; Nicholas, 13.
Bate, Arabella, 319; Cecilia, 234; Daniel, 109; Elizabeth, 19, 109; Hannah, 127; Henry, 127; James, 54; Thomas, 234; Thomasine, 54.
Bateman (Battman), Ann, 270, 277, 281; Dorothea, 117; Elizabeth, 370; Isabel, 6; Jane, 150; John, 270; Judith, 148; Lionel, 6; Martha, 50; Mary, 376; Matthew, 117; Rachael, 46; Sarah, 313; Susanna, 227, 319; William, 150, 277.
Bates, Ann, 199, 281; Catherine, 218; Frances, 84, 95; Hester, 77; Jane, 307; John, 307; Leonard, 84; Mary, 358; Susanna, 50, 262; Thomas, 262.
Batford, Sarah, 145.
Bathe, Anthony, 313; Sarah, 313.
Bather, Sarah, 253.
Bathoe, Elizabeth, 376.
Bathurst, Bernice, 173; Elizabeth, 366; John, 16; Margaret, 16; Robert, 366.
Batling, Elizabeth, 76; William, 76.
Batrick, Samuel, 337; Susanna, 337.
Batrum, Mary, 9.
Batson, Elizabeth, 68; Henry, 68; Mary, 326.
Batt, Anne, 98, 175, 210; Eleanor, 293; Elizabeth, 394; John, 293; Joseph, 175; William, 394.
Battely (Battly), James, 89; Margaret, 110; Mary, 293; Phœbe, 212; Sarah, 89.
Batten (Battin), Eleanor, 146; Elizabeth, 18; John, 146; Rebecca, 75; Richard, 18; William, 75.
Battersby, Hester, 381.
Battey, Mary, 198; Simon, 198.
Battison, Ann, 248; John, 248.
Battle, Alice, 182, 233.
Battly, *see* Battely.
Battman, *see* Bateman.
Batty, Elizabeth, 191; Rebecca, 123.
Batut, John, 387; Margaretta Gabriella, 387.
Bauck, Elizabeth, 277; John, 277.

Baudowin, Elizabeth, 120.
Baulding, Sarah, 65.
Bauldwin, *see* Baldwin.
Baune, George, 13; Grace, 13.
Bavin, Catherine, 280.
Bavis, Ann, 125.
Bavister, Alice, 291; Frances, 374; William, 374.
Bawcock, Mary, 117; Richard, 117.
Bawke, Mary, 140.
Bawn, Esther, 383.
Baxindine, Elizabeth, 245; John, 230; Judith, 230; William, 245.
Baxter (Backster, Bakster, Baxster), Amy, 148; Ann, 200; Dorothy, 35; Edith, 18; Elizabeth, 25, 197, 316; Frances, 42; Mary, 232, 272; Roger, 197; Sarah, 131, 292.
Bay, Elizabeth, 182.
Bayeux, Michael, 80; Susanna, 80, 213.
Bayford, Elizabeth, 159; Samuel, 159.
Bayle (Baile, Bale), Ann, 23, 35, 90; Dorothy, 42; Nicholas, 42; William, 35.
Bayley (Bayly), *see* Bailey.
Bayliss, Catherina Maria, 307; Thomas, 307.
Baynall, Isabella, 234; Robert, 234.
Baynes, John, 234; Sarah, 234.
Baynham, Elizabeth, 370, 376.
Baynton (Bainton), Ann, 249; Charles, 282; Elizabeth, 282, 362; Frances, 227; Hester, 387; James, 362; Mary, 226; Nicholas, 227.
Beach, *see* Beech.
Beacham, Sarah, 149.
Beachamp, *see* Beauchamp.
Beadle, Elizabeth, 298; Esther, 92; Thomas, 92.
Beadnell, Priscilla, 389; Ralph, 389.
Beadshaw, Ann, 25.
Beake, Frances, 159; Jeffery, 159; Mary, 52.
Beale (Beal), Alice, 16; Amy, 23; Dorothy, 155; Edward, 356; Elizabeth, 62, 312, 383; Ellen, 168; Henry, 23; John, 211, 286, 383; Leah, 95; Margaret, 136, 286, 362; Mary, 71, 211, 328, 341, 348, 371; Patrick, 155; Robert, 75; Sarah, 58, 384; Shadrach, 95; Steven, 348; Susanna, 75, 150, 351; Thomas, 58, 366; William, 371; Winifred, 366.
Beane (Bean), Arnold, 28; Elizabeth, 4; Isabel, 28; Mary, 300, 328; Steven, 300.
Bear (Beare), Anne, 29; Anthony, 74; Elizabeth, 74; Joanna, 254.
Bearde (Beard), Abraham, 184; Alice, 30; Ann, 55, 62; Edward, 196, 316; Elizabeth, 38, 218; Hannah, 252; Jane, 73, 78; John, 38, 73, 78, 316; Mary, 95, 184, 356; Robert, 356; Sarah, 196; Susanna, 299; William, 55.
Beardman, Esther, 343.
Beardmer, Alice, 81; Samuel, 81.
Beardsley, Katherine, 38.
Beardswell, Susanna, 282; Thomas, 282.
Beare, *see* Bear.
Bearesford, Jane, 159.
Bearnard, Canarevil, 119; Mary, 119.
Bearsley, Elizabeth, 114; Job, 114.
Beasley, *see* Beesley.
Beason, *see* Beeson.
Beaston, *see* Beeston.
Beathew, Mary, 282.
Beats, Henrietta Maria, 302; John, 302.
Beatys, James, 397.
Beauchamp (Beachamp), Ann, 294; Elizabeth, 45; Jane, 260; Ralph, 45.
Beaudry, Mary, 93.
Beauman, *see* Bowman.
Beaumont, Elizabeth, 66, 126, 239, 278, 312; Francis, 179; Henry, 224; Isaac, 278; Low, 224; Mary, 80, 163, 179, 280, 331; Thomas, 280; William, 80, 126.
Beaven, David, 385; Sarah, 385.
Beaver, Anne, 73; Elizabeth, 395; Hannah, 223; Mary, 86; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 223.
Beaves, Susanna, 258.
Beavis, Martha, 347.
Beazant, Mary, 367; Walter, 367.
Bebb, Elizabeth, 188; Richard, 188.
Bebbey, *see* Bibby.
Becher, Jane 53; William, 53.
Becke (Beck), Ann, 47; Audrey, 37; Betty, 347; Elizabeth, 242, 333; John, 37; Margaret, 37; Perse, 47; Robert, 333.
Beckett (Becket), Elizabeth, 156; Hannah, 28; Hugh, 38; Margaret, 34; Mary, 120; Susanna, 38.
Beckford, Mary, 228.
Beckingham (Bekinghame), Belinda, 6; Mary, 365; Sarah, 44; Stephen, 365; William, 6.
Beckwith, Elizabeth, 32; John, 252; Mary, 218; Newark, 32; Stoughton, 218; Susanna, 252.
Becquet, John, 378; Lydia, 378.
Beddall, Alice, 319.
Beddow, Elizabeth, 290; Joane, 10; Tristram, 10.
Bedell (Beddell), Andrew, 349; Ann, 349; Dorothy, 291; Henry, 291; Martha, 289; Sarah, 217; Thomas, 217.
Bedford, Anne, 26; Annpillis, 46; Elizabeth, 25; Helkiah, 37; Jane, 50, 396; Margaret, 56; Mary, 20; Thomas, 26.
Bedhouse, Joyce, 186.
Bedlow, Mary, 92.
Bedman, Elizabeth, 202; Richard, 202.
Bednell, Elizabeth, 252.
Bedson, Arabella, 338; John, 338.
Bedwell, Elizabeth, 393; Francis, 100; Hannah, 83; James, 393; Mary, 100.
Bee, Thomasine, 306.
Beeb, Frances, 40.
Beech (Beach), Arthur, 348; Constant, 59; Dorothy, 348; Elizabeth, 10, 182, 184, 313, 387; Grace, 276; Jane, 154; John, 59; Mary, 130, 133, 263, 348; Robert, 184; Thomas, 276.
Beecher, Mary, 9.
Beeding, Elizabeth, 201; John, 201.
Beehoe, Elizabeth, 378; John, 378.
Beek, Abel, 306; Elizabeth, 306; Judith, 145.
Beeland, Ambrose, 2; Frances, 2.
Beeley, Mary, 237; Thomas, 237.
Beere, Mary, 370; Thomas, 370.
Beesley (Beasley, Beesly), Ann, 261; Edward, 238; Hannah, 238; Martha, 95, 268, 342; Mary, 227, 371; Sarah, 120; William, 95.
Beeson (Beason), Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 273.
Beeston (Beaston), Ann, 5, 9, 206; Edward, 189; James, 380; Jane, 189, 380; Martha, 51; Rebecca, 394; Richard, 51.
Beete, Joseph, 115, 214; Sibella, 115; Theodosia, 214.
Beigham, Ann, 362; Timothy, 362.
Beighton, Elizabeth, 141; Mary, 269; Samuel, 141, 269.
Bekinghame, *see* Beckingham.

Belcher (Belsher), Grace, 139; Hannah, 296; Mary, 325.
Beleyth, Andrew, 74; Rachael, 74.
Belfield, Hannah, 175.
Belitha, Ann, 104; Rebecca, 99.
Bell, Alice, 172, 324; Ann, 186, 207, 213, 289; Catherine, 237; David, 275; Eleanor, 166; Elizabeth, 44, 83, 287, 349, 394; Esther, 183; George, 32, 324; Henry, 195; Isabella, 225; Jane, 144, 251, 344; Joane, 7; John, 7, 126, 186, 207, 225; Margaret, 19, 275, 334; Mary, 32, 126, 155, 247, 294; Nicholas, 294; Rebecca, 356; Richard, 83; Robert, 172; Susanna, 195, 334; Thomas, 237; William, 19, 289, 349.
Bellamy, Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 249; Mark, 172; Mary, 74; Ruth, 172; Samuel, 47; Thomas, 249.
Bellenger, Catherine, 80; James, 80.
Bellenie, Elizabeth, 296; Thomas, 296.
Bellers, Francis, 31; Mary, 31.
Bellgrave, Alice, 194; William, 194.
Bellingham, Anne, 65; John, 65; Sarah, 196.
Belliter, *see* Billiter.
Bellott, Jaqueline, 63.
Bellsom, Elizabeth, 372; Michael, 372.
Bellwood, Hester, 348; John, 348.
Belsher, *see* Belcher.
Belson, Frances, 171; Rebecca, 249.
Belt, John, 54; Mary, 54; Rebecca, 38; Richard, 38.
Bembis, Margaret, 23.
Bembowe, Frances, 47.
Bembridge, Hannah, 346.
Bemish, Elizabeth, 364; John, 388; Mary, 388; William, 364.
Benbow, Mary, 325; Sarah, 126; Thomas, 325.
Benby, Jane, 44; John, 44.
Bendall, Elizabeth, 262; Henry, 262.
Bendish, Mary, 29, 371; Ralph, 371; Thomas, 29.
Benet (Benett), *see* Bennett.
Benfield (Benfeld), Anne, 42, 173.
Bengdtsdotter, Mary, 135.
Bengefield, Jane, 268.
Benham, Catherine, 306; John, 306.
Bening (Benin), Mary, 263; Rachael, 40; Richard, 40.
Benison, Elizabeth, 189.
Benn, Eleanor, 380; Elizabeth, 291; Thomas, 291.
Bennett (Benet, Benett, Bennatt, Bennit), Alicia, 310, 324; Anna, 40; Anne, 13, 62, 203, 234, 392; Barbara, 39; Catherine, 49, 238, 300, 393; Christopher, 282; Dorothy, 282; Edith, 14; Elizabeth, 26, 49, 69, 89, 113, 176, 232, 306, 309, 318, 323, 387; Ellen, 11; Frances, 123; Grace, 42; Henry, 31, 183; Hugh, 113; Isabel, 31; James, 18, 62; Jane, 23, 128, 140, 175, 276; John, 13, 49, 123, 216, 242, 306, 318, 393; Katherine, 3; Marbill, 50; Margaret, 83; Martha, 18, 141, 158, 183; Mary, 73, 78, 128, 216, 217; Peter, 300; Philippa, 4; Rachael, 49; Richard, 141, 217; Robert, 4; Sarah, 129, 380; Thomas, 26, 42, 49, 69, 387.
Bennoll, Amy, 24.
Benois, Jane, 189.
Benoist, Ann, 78; Judith, 230; Nicholas, 78; Paul, 182; Rachael, 182.
Bensey, Mary, 242.
Benson (Bensen), Ann, 23, 41, 249, 313; Elizabeth, 28; Katherine, 8; Margery, 120; Mathew, 23; Thomas, 249; Timothy, 8.
Bent, Bridget, 37; Elizabeth, 7, 382; Henry, 37.
Benthall, Mercy, 322.
Bentham, Ann, 202.
Bentley (Bently), Anne, 37; Elizabeth, 388; George, 272; Hannah, 272; James, 388; Jonathan, 388; Judith, 388; Mary, 140, 208; Thomas, 208.
Benton, Jane, 69; Martha, 313; Mary, 52; Philippa, 370; Susanna, 170.
Benwell, Elizabeth, 60; Thomas, 60.
Beny, Elizabeth, 197.
Berand, Mary, 22; Peter, 22.
Berbeck, Blanche, 4.
Bereley, Hannah, 385.
Berge, Dorothy, 88; Thomas, 88.
Berington, Bridget, 36.
Berisfield, Elizabeth, 254.
Berk, *see* Burke.
Bermingham, Elizabeth, 147; Walter, 147.
Bernard (Burnard), Elizabeth, 20; Grace, 51; Jane, 82; John, 82, 310; Lydia, 56; Mary, 272, 310; Sarah, 325; Susanna, 160; Thomas, 56; William, 272, 325.
Bernardeau, Elizabeth, 391.
Bernes, Susanna, 49.
Berney, Juliana, 296.
Berrisford, Ann, 372; Elizabeth, 22, 204; John, 372; Thomas, 22.
Berry (Berrey), Alice, 233; Amy, 370; Ann, 53, 61, 256; Catherine, 110, 127, 230; Charity, 102; Deborah, 55; Elizabeth, 247, 299; Grace, 79; Hannah, 75; Henry, 79, 370; Hugh, 230; James, 274, 293; John, 385; Judith, 193; Margaret, 293, 397; Martha, 274; Mary, 78, 92, 186, 385 (2); Peter, 247; Phebe, 42; Richard, 78, 299; Robert, 121; Rose, 375; Susanna, 121, 290; William, 55, 385.
Berryman, Mary, 334.
Berthon, Jane, 334; Paul, 334.
Bertlet, Anne, 184; William, 184.
Berwick, Margaret, 327.
Besbeech, Elizabeth, 121.
Besley, Jane, 126; William, 126.
Besnard, Mary, 49.
Besouth, Mary, 105.
Bessant, Joshua, 305; Sarah, 305.
Besse, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38.
Best, Anne, 16, 41, 82, 171; Arthur, 34; Elizabeth, 39, 146; James, 374; Jane, 32; John, 82, 171; Margaret, 27; Mary, 51, 336, 374; Nicholas, 51; Rebecca, 354; Richard, 372; Sarah, 372; Susanna, 34, 169.
Bestoe, John, 100; Susanna, 100.
Bestwick, Ann, 160.
Beswick, Frances, 70; James, 70.
Betbeech, Mary, 50; Richard, 50.
Betenham, Anthony, 35; Elizabeth, 35.
Bethell, Christian, 4; Hannah, 53.
Beton, Mary, 125.
Betridge, *see* Bettridge.
Betson, Ann, 348.
Bett, Elizabeth, 138.
Betteny, Margaret, 133.
Bettesworth, Ann, 307; Catherine, 209; Edward, 307; Hannah, 264; Peter, 154; Sarah, 154; William, 264.
Bettison, Judith, 131.
Bettridge (Betridge), Charles, 237; Isabel, 34; Sarah, 237.

Betts, Elizabeth, 244; James, 131; Mary, 8, 131, 151; Robert, 244; Susanna, 37; William, 151; Rev. Mr., 224.
Betty, Anne, 100; Jane, 105; Sarah, 247; Susanna, 190.
Beuchlin, Elizabeth, 60.
Beuke, Mary, 8; Robert, 8.
Beuman, Elizabeth, 31.
Bevan, Ann, 258; Catherine, 323; Joseph, 208; Mary, 238; Sarah, 208.
Bevarstock, Mary, 216.
Beveridg, David, 49; Isabella, 49.
Beverly, Mary, 263.
Bevis (Beviss), Ann, 164; Jane, 102.
Bewchar, Anne, 31; Richard, 31.
Bewen, Elizabeth, 2.
Bewes, Catherine, 251; Thomas, 251.
Bewfoe, Anne, 12; John, 12.
Bewley, Dorcas, 146; Mary, 371; William, 371.
Bey, Ann, 297; John, 297.
Beyen, Ann, 111; John, 111.
Bezer, Elizabeth, 235.
Bezley, John, 334; Mary, 334.
Bib, Alexander, 361; Florence, 361.
Bibby (Bebbey, Bibey), Elizabeth, 186, 333; Esther, 64; James, 186, 333.
Bibings, Sarah, 301.
Bibsworth, Mary, 374.
Bickerstaffe, Elizabeth, 47, 166; John, 166.
Bickerton, Ann, 234, 290; Elizabeth, 226; George, 234, 262; Mary, 130; Sarah, 262; William, 226.
Bickford, Leah, 172; Mary, 243, 389; Richard, 243; Walter, 172.
Bickle, Judith, 2.
Bickner, Martha, 224.
Bidbank, Elizabeth, 185; John, 185.
Biddle (Bidle), Elizabeth, 303; Joseph, 102; Mary, 119; Rachael, 102; Robert, 119; Samuel, 292; Sarah, 292, 340; William, 303.
Biddulph, Charles, 86; Sarah, 86.
Biden, Mary, 129.
Bigett, Anne, 1; Lawrence, 1.
Bigford, Anne, 70.
Bigge (Bigg), Arabella, 192; Hannah, 329; Henry, 329; Susanna, 148.
Bigges (Biggs), Ann, 395; Dorothy, 3; Elizabeth, 207, 233, 294; Frances, 58, 264; Hannah, 285; James, 294; John, 58, 91; Joseph, 264; Mary, 326; Rebecca, 91; Roger, 395; Sarah, 197, 214; Susanna, 395; William, 395.
Biggins, Mary, 356.
Bigmore, Catherine, 225.
Bignall (Bignell), Charity, 296; Elizabeth, 147; John, 175; Kidder, 147; Margaret, 31; Mary, 175.
Bignold, Sarah, 50.
Bilbo, Martha, 367.
Bilby, Eleanor, 347; Mary, 163; Nicholas, 163; Rebecca, 174.
Bill, Elizabeth, 131, 213; Jane, 356; John, 131.
Billett, Rachael, 170; Robert, 170.
Billing (Billin), Ellen, 37 (2); Francis, 37 (2); Hannah, 39; Jane, 196; Margaret, 43; Mary, 345; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 39, 43; William, 53.
Billingham, John, 61; Joyce, 61.
Billings, Priscilla, 190; Robert, 190.
Billington, Ann, 122; Catherine, 196; Joseph, 116, 196; Mary, 116; Thomas, 116.
Billiter (Belliter), Frances, 55; Mary, 50.
Billows, Elizabeth, 229; Joseph, 179; Mary, 179.
Billson, Catherine, 367; Joseph, 367.
Bindley, Alice, 329; John, 329.
Binfield, Joane, 13.
Bing, Elizabeth, 200; John, 200; Sarah, 73; William, 73.
Bingfield, Sarah, 43.
Bingham, Anne, 10, 13, 45, 317; Elizabeth, 103; Sir George, 45; George, 34 (2); Henry, 43; Isabel, 43; Jonathan, 141; Mary, 34 (2), 49, 141; Thomas, 10, 317; William, 49.
Binghurst, Isaac, 12; Mary, 12.
Bingley, Egidius, 53; George, 27; Letcey, 53; Sarah, 27.
Binnion, Charles, 35; Elizabeth, 35.
Bion, Ann, 207.
Birbeck, Marah, 281.
Birch, *see* Burch.
Birchall, Elizabeth, 396; Samuel, 396.
Birchfield, Mary, 162.
Birchwood, Henry, 266; Judith, 266.
Bird (Burd), Alexander, 333; Alice, 354; Ann, 174, 285, 384, 389; Audrey, 304; Charles, 115; Elizabeth, 9, 115, 194, 333, 364; Jane, 224, 368; Jeremiah, 221; Jonathan, 174; Margaret, 34, 59, 260; Martha, 29; Mary, 50, 145, 274, 314, 382; Peter, 145, 194; Philippa, 9; Robert, 224; Samuel, 260; Sarah, 67, 135; Thomas, 368; William, 34, 50.
Birkenhead, Ann, 318; Elizabeth, 333.
Birkhead, Elizabeth, 176.
Birkinshaw, Hannah, 133; John, 133.
Biron, Mary, 137.
Birt, Ann, 29; Edee, 27; Francis, 27.
Birtby, Sarah, 150.
Bisbrowne, Frances, 251; Nathaniel, 251.
Biscoe, Deborah, 22; Susanna, 80.
Bish, George, 45; Mary, 47; Sarah, 45; William, 47.
Bishop (Bishopp), Alice, 177; Ann, 171; Catherine, 125; Charles, 125; Daniel, 354; Elizabeth, 2, 72, 160, 258, 313, 354, 394; Frances, 19; Francis, 83; Henry, 177; Isaac, 75; Joane, 13; John, 19; Lydia, 148; Margaret, 8; Mary, 75, 83, 195; Richard, 171; Sarah, 195; Thomas, 160.
Biss, Bridget, 333; Elizabeth, 256.
Bisson, Ann, 290; Sarah, 376; William, 376.
Bistham, Ann, 109.
Bithell, Lydia, 68; Robert, 68.
Bittison, Ann, 10; Richard, 10.
Bitton, Barbara, 39.
Bix, James, 80; Mary, 80.
Blachford, Mary, 294; Walter, 294.
Black, Anne, 18; Damaris, 335; Jane, 17; John, 17, 335; Mary, 358; Thomas, 18.
Blackborow, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126.
Blackburn, John, 388; Rebecca, 388.
Blackcoll, Elizabeth, 25.
Blackett, Elizabeth, 124.
Blacketter, George, 277; Margaret, 277.
Blackford, Anthony, 57; Mary, 57.
Blackgrave, Mary, 67.
Blackham, Hannah, 288.
Blackhorse, Sarah, 177; William, 177.
Blackiston, Elizabeth, 352; George, 352.
Blackleech, Elizabeth, 45; James, 45.
Blackman, Anna, 46; Elizabeth, 313; Grissell, 18; Mary, 59; Thomas, 313; William, 46.
Blackmore (Blakemore), Edward, 258; Eliza-

beth, 1, 28; Frances, 7; Henry, 186; Margaret, 186; Mary, 128; Rachael, 258; Randell, 1; Thomas, 128; William, 28.
Blacknoe, Rebecca, 308.
Blackshaw, Judith, 104; Thomas, 104.
Blackstone, Ann, 26, 68; Joane, 19.
Blackwall, John, 396; Rebecca, 396.
Blackwell (Blackewell), Agnes, 258; Anne, 68; Beale, 390; Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 325; Frances, 171; Jane, 105; John, 217, 325; Mary, 4, 16, 60, 104, 153; Susanna, 217; William, 16, 153.
Bladen, Joshua, 337; Mary, 337.
Blades, Elizabeth, 160.
Bladwell, Elizabeth, 310; Hannah, 38; John, 294; Rebecca, 294; Thomas, 38.
Blagdon, Mary, 98; Thomas, 98.
Blagrave, Elizabeth, 10; John, 10; Mary, 326; Samuel, 326.
Blague, Dorothy, 19; John, 19.
Blaiklock, Isabella, 111; John, 94; Sarah, 94.
Blake (Blayke), Ann, 113; Arthur, 286; Catherine, 103; Christian, 104; Deborah, 300; Elizabeth, 58, 87, 249, 381; Hannah, 219; Honor, 45; John, 103, 282; Joseph, 384; Joshua, 58; Malachy, 209; Martha, 314; Mary, 115, 190, 209, 279, 329; Richard, 115, 185, 279; Sarah, 185, 238, 286, 384; Thomas, 238; William, 249, 314.
Blakeblock, Isabella, 111.
Blakely, Benjamin, 136; Jane, 136; Theodosia, 188.
Blakeman, Daniel, 94; Sarah, 94.
Blakemore, *see* Blackmore.
Blakerley, Anne, 98.
Blakey, Elizabeth, 339; James, 339.
Blana, Elizabeth, 378.
Blanch, Elizabeth, 256; William, 256.
Blanchard, Catherine, 132; Mary, 391; Susanna, 369.
Blanchett, Elizabeth, 369.
Blancke (Blanck), Agnes, 1; Arthur, 1; Elizabeth, 6; Francis Henry, 333; Phillis, 333; Robert, 6.
Blancks, Elizabeth, 17; Esther, 92; Robert, 17.
Bland, Ann, 221; Cornelius, 339; Elizabeth, 294, 337; Jane, 275, 282; John, 221; Joseph, 67, 282; Mary, 48, 180; Sarah, 194, 339; Susanna, 67; Thomas, 194; William, 275, 337.
Blandford, Hannah, 205; Robert, 206; Sarah, 191; Susanna, 100.
Blane, Mary, 134; Thomas, 134.
Blaney (Blany), *see* Blayney.
Blankert, Elizabeth, 65; Isaac, 65.
Blashwell, Anne, 34.
Blastock, Frances, 214; Richard, 214.
Blatch, Anne, 292.
Blathatt, Edward, 249; Elizabeth, 249; Martha, 223.
Blathwaitt, John, 253; Mary, 253.
Blayer, Elizabeth, 35; William, 35.
Blayke, *see* Blake.
Blayney (Blaney, Blany), Arthur, 122; Elizabeth, 122, 288; Henry, 288; Margaret, 358.
Blea, Hannah, 211; Mary, 219.
Bleamire, David, 190; Sarah, 190.
Blencowe (Blencow), Elizabeth, 109; Mary, 151; Noah Hurt, 151.
Blenkhorn, *see* Blinckhorne.
Blew, Elizabeth, 189.
Blewitt, Martha, 43; Mary, 265.
Blicoe, Sarah, 50.
Blinckhorne (Blenkhorn, Blinckon, Blinkhorn), Augustus, 237; James, 173; John, 288; Martha, 288; Rebecca, 237; Ruth, 173; Sarah, 33; Stephen, 33.
Blinckinsop, Barbara, 43; Thomas, 43.
Blinco, Daniel, 106; Elizabeth, 106.
Bliss, Ann, 192; Benjamin, 320; Elizabeth, 241, 320; Hannah, 49; Michael, 241; Philip, 192; Thomasine, 124.
Blissett, Catherine, 187; Mary, 357.
Blith, Mary, 397.
Blithman, Ann, 227; William, 227.
Blizard, Mary, 193; Thomas, 193.
Blofield, Elizabeth, 202.
Blomfield, Mary, 193; Robert, 193.
Blondon, Elizabeth, 71; James, 71.
Blood, Elizabeth, 119.
Bloome, Elizabeth, 136, 149; Francis, 149, 274; John, 136; Mary, 274; Robert, 163.
Blore, Ann, 237; George, 237.
Bloss, Jane, 375; John, 95; Sarah, 95.
Blossom, Barbara, 353; Thomas, 353.
Blot, Jane, 226; Lewis, 226.
Blow, Ann, 37; Catherine, 51.
Blower, Ann, 368; Martha, 230.
Blowes, Mary, 207; Thomas, 207.
Bloxham, Margaret, 139; Richard, 139.
Bloy, Alice, 39.
Bluck, Catherine, 212; Elizabeth, 339; Hartwell, 339.
Bludder, Anne, 18.
Blumsted, Elizabeth, 257; John, 257.
Blumster, Leonard, 12; Margaret, 12.
Blundell, Brian, 372; Elizabeth, 43, 102, 328; John, 102, 328; Joseph, 325; Mary, 372; Patience, 325.
Blunt, Alice, 202; Ann, 45, 207; Elizabeth, 46, 70, 160; Esther, 71; Hannah, 41; Hester, 112; Jane, 283; Joane, 14; John, 14, 46; Katherine, 82; Martha, 274; Mary, 233; Samuel, 207; Steven, 71; Thomas, 45; William, 202; Wilson, 160.
Bly, Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 224.
Blythe, Catherine, 302.
Blyton, Mary, 98.
Boade, Frances, 59; Rebecca, 51; Thomas, 51, 59.
Board (Bourd), Elizabeth, 248; Francis, 350; John, 96; Magdalen, 104; Margaret, 11; Mary, 69, 338, 350; Samuel, 104; Sarah, 120; Susanna, 96; William, 248.
Boarer (Boorer), Andrew, 38; Elizabeth, 38; Mary, 241, 353; Richard, 241.
Boarne, *see* Bourne.
Boast, Anne, 40; George, 40.
Boatswain, Mary, 302; William, 302.
Boaz (Boez), Elizabeth, 81; Mary, 203; William, 81.
Bobin, Jane, 148; Peter, 148.
Bobineaw, Jane, 145; John, 145.
Bocock, Benjamin, 319; John, 316; Sarah, 316; Susanna, 319.
Boddicote (Boddicott, Bodicot), Eden, 28; Edward, 28; Mary, 170; Mildred, 304; Richard, 170.
Boddington, George, 61; John, 153; Margaret, 153; Mary, 61.
Bodenham (Boddenham, Bodinham), Elizabeth, 156, 355; Mary, 67; Richard, 156; Roger, 67; Thomas, 355.

Bodham, Elizabeth, 206 ; James, 206.
Body, Henry, 61 ; Sarah, 61.
Bodyman, Grace, 349.
Boerham, Jane, 44 ; William, 44.
Boez, *see* Boaz.
Boheme, Anna Maria, 255 ; Anthony, 255.
Bohun, Edward, 211 ; Mary, 211.
Bois, Sarah, 239.
Boitault, Francis, 132 ; Martha, 132.
Bokenham, Ann, 78.
Bolch, Mary, 245.
Bollem, Mary, 246 ; Thomas, 246.
Bolls, Elizabeth, 115.
Bolton (Bolten, Boulton, Bowlton), Ann, 32, 222 ; Barbara, 167 ; Charles, 219 ; Christian, 220 ; Edmund, 37 ; Elizabeth, 10, 37, 42, 119, 219, 397 ; Hannah, 275 ; John, 275 ; Lewis, 32 ; Mary, 364 ; Rebecca, 219 ; Sarah, 22 ; Stephen, 10 ; Thomas, 220, 364 ; William, 119.
Bombrof, Ann, 366.
Bompasse, Martha, 22.
Bonavert, Anne, 73.
Bond, Abigail, 328 ; Ann, 126, 168 ; Catherine, 317 ; Elizabeth, 129 ; Henry, 317 ; John, 129, 213 ; Margaret, 7, 265 ; Martha, 6 ; Mary, 42, 213, 236, 281, 375 ; Thomas, 47, 236 ; William, 375.
Bone, Ann, 301 ; Joseph, 301 ; Mary, 217 ; William, 217.
Bonfellow, Phebias, 165.
Bonfield, Eleanor, 191 ; John, 191.
Bonherring, Edward, 260 ; Elizabeth, 260.
Boniface, Jane, 300 ; Mary, 373.
Bonnell (Bonele), Ann, 389 ; Catherine, 156 ; Jacob, 389 ; James, 156 ; Mary, 336 ; Robert, 62 ; Sarah, 62.
Bonner, Bartholomew, 98 ; Catherine, 288 ; Mary, 98, 312, 375 ; Ogden, 288.
Bonnicke, Dorothy, 356 ; Joane, 7 ; Percivall, 356.
Bonnom, Rachael, 311.
Bonny, Catherine, 209 ; George, 209.
Bonteine, John, 141 ; Mary, 141.
Bonus, Elizabeth, 319.
Bonvill, Jonathan, 35 (2) ; Margaret, 35 (2).
Bonwick, John, 176 ; Mary, 236, 240 ; Philippa, 176.
Booge, Elizabeth, 227 ; William, 227.
Booker (Boocker), Alice, 290 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; John, 31 ; Mary, 14 ; Samuel, 28 ; Sarah, 216 ; Susanna, 31 ; William, 290.
Bookkuk, George, 281 ; Grace, 281.
Boond, Rebecca, 41 ; Susanna, 34 ; Thomas, 34, 41.
Boone, George, 353 ; Joanna, 36 ; Sarah, 65 ; Susanna, 109 ; William, 65, 109.
Boordman, Anne, 7.
Boore, Joane, 4 ; John, 4.
Boorer, *see* Boarer.
Boosey, Philippa, 4.
Boosson, Elizabeth, 70.
Booth (Boouth), Anne, 10, 13, 14, 260 ; Charles, 25 ; Dulcibella, 25 ; Elizabeth, 259 ; Jeremiah, 359 ; Joseph, 357 ; Lucy, 359 ; Lydia, 351 ; Margaret, 279 ; Maria Susanna, 353 ; Mary, 40, 350, 357 ; Nathaniel, 259 ; Olive, 396 ; Philip, 68 ; Rachael, 68 ; Thomas, 40 ; William, 350, 353.
Boothby (Bothby), Elizabeth, 377 ; Mary, 33 ; Nehemiah, 377.
Boots, Sarah, 380.
Boozsher, Ann, 275 ; William, 275.
Borah, Ann, 387.
Bordeaux, Rebecca, 343 ; Simon, 343.
Boreham (Boram, Borum), Elizabeth, 146 ; Lydia, 241 ; Sarah, 270.
Boreman, *see* Bourman.
Borley, Ann, 55.
Bornaut, Mary, 342.
Borough, John, 360 ; Mary, 360.
Borquois, Mary, 268.
Borrick, Frances, 249 ; John, 249.
Borrow, Elizabeth, 74 ; James, 74.
Borton, Mary, 329.
Borum, *see* Boreham.
Bosely, Elizabeth, 50 ; Richard, 50.
Boseman, Susanna, 170.
Bosher, Dorothy, 150 ; William, 150.
Bosman, Elizabeth, 13 ; Henry, 13.
Bosnel, Frances, 50 ; John, 50.
Bosse (Boss), Anne, 119 ; John, 119 ; Sarah, 396 ; William, 396.
Bosson, Margaret, 248.
Bostock, Ann, 357 ; Jane, 16.
Bosustow, Anne, 161.
Boswell, Jane, 298 ; Margaret, 184 ; Mary, 119, 268 ; Moyses, 298 ; Richard, 184, 268 ; Sarah, 108 ; William, 367 ; Wisanna, 367.
Boswick, Elizabeth, 396 ; Samuel, 396.
Bosworth, Ann, 184 ; Jeremiah, 79 ; Richard, 314 ; Sarah, 314 ; Susanna, 79.
Boteler, Anne, 11 ; Elizabeth, 61.
Botevyle, Elizabeth, 175 ; Richard, 175.
Bothamly, Sarah, 289 ; Thomas, 289.
Bothby, *see* Boothby.
Bothell, Mary, 220.
Botockloe, Andrew, 291 ; Elizabeth, 291.
Botsford, Edmund, 354 ; Judah, 44 ; Mary, 354 ; Richard, 44.
Bott, Mary, 145 ; Sarah, 65, 304 ; Thomas, 304 ; William, 65, 145.
Botten, Margery, 212 ; William, 212.
Bottly, Jane, 372.
Bottoms, John, 354 ; Mary, 354.
Botty, Judith, 121.
Boucett, John, 70 ; Mary, 70.
Boucher, *see* Bourchier.
Bouchett, John, 373 ; Mary, 373.
Bouden, *see* Bowden.
Bougen, Eleanor, 5 ; John, 5.
Boughton (Bowton), Elizabeth, 18, 109, 155, 396 ; Hugh, 125 ; John, 79, 109 ; Katherine, 2 ; Mary, 21, 125 ; Richard, 21 ; Robert, 155 ; Sarah, 79 ; William, 2.
Bouilly, Marianne, 242.
Boulloumer, Ann, 359.
Boulnesse, Martha, 25 ; Peter, 25.
Boult, Frances, 127 ; Henry, 127 ; Sarah, 151.
Boulter, Dorothy, 319 ; John, 115 ; Mary, 115 ; Susanna, 279 ; Thomas, 319.
Boulton, *see* Bolton.
Bounce, Susanna, 53.
Bound, John, 116 ; Mary, 116.
Bourchier (Boucher), Ann, 48 ; Henry, 48 ; Sarah, 285 ; William, 285.
Bourd, *see* Board.
Bourke, Catherine, 223 ; Mary, 266.
Bourley, Daniel, 150 ; Elizabeth, 150.
Bourman (Boreman), Elizabeth, 229 ; Mildred, 3.
Bourne (Boarne, Bourn), Alice, 42 ; Ann, 22 ; Elizabeth, 48, 116 ; Esther, 132 ; Frances,

120; Henry, 11, 42, 48; James, 201, 304; Jane, 120; John, 18; Margaret, 11, 72; Mary, 18, 81, 290, 304; Rebecca, 27; Sarah, 100, 201; Thomas, 81; Timothy, 27.
Bournes, Jane, 17.
Bournlie, Ann, 89.
Bouron, Susanna, 302.
Boursot, Elizabeth, 204; Peter, 204.
Bouvet, Mary, 321.
Bovell, Elizabeth, 65; Esther, 60; George, 60; Michael, 65.
Bow, Jane, 269.
Bowater, Mary, 53.
Bowbricke, Rose, 45.
Bowbring, Margaret, 15.
Bowden (Bouden), Ann, 53; Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 91; Hannah, 71; James, 91; John, 53; Marianne, 214; Mary, 19; Moses, 214; Sarah, 199.
Bowdowin, Ann, 373; Rene, 373.
Bowen, Elizabeth, 34; John, 135, 180; Martha, 311; Mary, 291; Rachael, 180; Sarah, 112, 135; Walter, 311.
Bower, Alice, 44; Anne, 8, 12, 232; John, 8; Thomas, 12; William, 232.
Bowers, Dorothy, 365; Matthew, 398; Thomas, 365; Valentia, 398.
Bowes, Elizabeth, 144; Martha, 178; Mary, 69; Thomas, 69.
Bowker, Katherine, 18.
Bowlby, George, 305; Helen, 305.
Bowler, Dorothy, 2; Elizabeth, 173, 395; James, 173; John, 327; Mary, 281; Robert, 281; Sarah, 61, 327; Thomas, 2.
Bowles, Elizabeth, 390; Jane, 334; John, 183, 390; Joseph, 44; Mary, 44, 227; Richard, 56, 227; Sarah, 56, 183.
Bowley (Bowlay), Ann, 311; Isaiah, 49; John, 311; Mary, 49.
Bowling, Elizabeth, 293; Matthew, 293.
Bowlton. *see* Bolton.
Bowman (Beauman), Amy, 309; Elizabeth, 48; Isabella, 223; John, 223; Margaret, 280; Mary, 47, 48, 65; Rebecca, 44; Thomas, 47; William, 65.
Bown, Daniel, 212; Mary, 212.
Bownes, Philadelphia, 30.
Bowselby, Ann, 161.
Bowsell, Jeremiah, 398; Mary, 398.
Bowton, *see* Boughton.
Bowyer, Charles, 10; Deborah, 140; Elizabeth, 78, 381; Jane, 110; John, 15, 78 (2), 352; Katherine, 10; Margaret, 35 (2); Mary, 15, 185, 352, 373; Priscilla, 7, 14; Rebecca, 73; Richard, 73, 110; Robert, 381; Sarah, 110; Stephen, 110; Susanna, 78; Thomas, 7.
Bowys, Dorothy, 24; William, 24.
Box, Jane, 100; John, 50, 100, 227; Mary, 103; Richard, 59; Sarah, 50, 227, 364; Susanna, 59; Theodore, 103.
Boxer, John, 43; Katherine, 43.
Boxstead, Elizabeth, 298.
Boy, Elizabeth, 93.
Boyce (Boyse), Ann, 29, 36, 52, 71, 294; James, 38; Jane, 356; Joane, 17; John, 66, 71; Margaret, 66; Mary, 38; Peter, 2; Sarah, 2; William, 17.
Boyd, Ann, 385; Thomas, 385.
Boyden, Mary, 26.
Boyder, John, 358; Mary, 358.
Boyfor, John, 1; Sarah, 1.
Boyle, Anne, 31; John, 31, 366; Priscilla, 366.
Boyles, Ellen, 39; Lucy, 303; William, 303.
Boyling, George, 127; Mary, 127.
Boylstone, Cicely, 17.
Boys, Elizabeth, 236; John, 6, 46; Martha, 6; Mary, 46.
Boyton, Ann, 164.
Brabant, Julian, 20; Mathew, 20.
Brabe, Martha, 309.
Brabham, Elizabeth, 353; Henry, 353.
Brace (Brase), Adams, 340; Alice, 35; Ann, 49; Francis, 49; John, 35; Mary, 340.
Bracebridge, Ludford *alias*, *see* Ludford *alias* Bracbridge.
Bracken (Brackin), Francis, 82; Margery, 82; Rebecca, 27.
Bracy, Ann, 5; Robert, 5.
Bradbury, Ann, 168, 308; Daniel, 168; Elizabeth, 263; Joseph, 278; Martha, 278; Mary, 162, 193; Thomas, 162; William, 193, 308.
Bradbutton, Benjamin, 38; Katherine, 38.
Braddock, Ann, 215; Elizabeth, 378; John, 215; Sarah, 234, 356.
Bradford, Elizabeth, 117; Grace, 330; Jane, 32; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 117.
Bradham, Frances, 63.
Bradley (Bradly), Ann, 290; Eleanor, 34, 252, 311; Elizabeth, 76; Grace, 152; Hannah, 116; Jane, 224; John, 310; Margaret, 358; Martha, 390; Mary, 98, 193, 231, 310; Oliver, 390; Patricius, 76; Samuel, 224; Stephen, 152; Thomas, 34, 231, 358.
Bradshaw, Dorothy, 220; Elizabeth, 27, 70, 205, 284; Humphrey, 159; Jane, 285; John, 27, 78, 115; Joseph, 70; Margaret, 159; Mary, 16, 78, 115, 338; Robert, 248; Samuel, 205; Sarah, 248.
Bradwaye, Joane, 6.
Brady, Lucy, 241; Margaret, 14.
Bragby, Elizabeth, 332.
Bragge (Brag, Bragg), Ann, 287; Charlotte, 56; Dorothy, 4; George, 31; Rebecca, 31.
Brailsford (Braelsford), Ann, 209; Elizabeth, 301; Francis, 301; Robert, 293; Sarah, 293; Thomas, 209.
Braine, Elizabeth, 396.
Braint, Mary, 333; Thomas, 333.
Braley, Frances, 336.
Bralsworth, Sarah, 85.
Brambly, Matthew, 349; Susanna, 349.
Brame, Anthony, 283.
Bramley, Alice, 368; John, 368.
Bramson, Benedicta, 7; William, 7.
Bramston, Mary, 392.
Branard, Grizell, 198; Mary, 230.
Branch, Ann, 300; Elizabeth, 27; Jerome, 300.
Branckworth, Anne, 7; Simon, 7.
Brand, Abigail, 272; John, 272; Lilly, 164; Martha, 186, 267; Mary, 79; Matthias, 267; Thomas, 186.
Brandell, Ann Elizabeth, 366; Charles Christian, 366.
Brandon, Eleanor, 9; Isabel, 19; Leigh, 160; Mary, 160; Priscilla, 50; Thomas, 9.
Brandt, Catherine, 132; Nicholas, 132.
Branfilde, Joane, 3.
Brangroy, Elizabeth, 10.
Brangwin, Jane, 260; William, 260.
Brannes, Benjamin, 396; Elizabeth, 396; John, 296; Susanna, 296.
Branpure, Cæsar, 128; Elizabeth, 128,

Bransby, Elizabeth, 114.
Branson, John, 274; Mary, 274.
Brapple, Mary, 356.
Brase, *see* Brace.
Brasier, Elizabeth, 2, 3; Fabian, 11; Frances, 95; Richard, 2; Sarah, 372; Thomas, 11; William, 3.
Brassett, Sarah, 313.
Brassie, Hugh, 9; Susan, 9.
Braswell, Henry, 259; Mary, 259.
Brathwaite, Jane, 282.
Bratt, Ann, 248; John, 248.
Braxstone, Elizabeth, 38.
Braxton, Elizabeth, 144; James, 127; Susanna, 127.
Bray, Elizabeth, 144, 262; George, 56; John, 25; Joyce, 22; Judith, 17; Margaret, 184, 244; Mary, 25, 134; Rachael, 56; Sarah, 177; William, 22.
Braydley, Susanna, 41.
Brayley, Ann, 375; James, 375.
Breach, James, 335; Jane, 335.
Breakspear, Elizabeth, 35; Richard, 35.
Breame (Bream, Breme), Ann, 148, 255; Robert, 298; Sarah, 298.
Breamer, Elizabeth, 6.
Brebant, Mary, 22.
Brecknell, *see* Bricknell.
Bredbelt, Mary, 266.
Breedon, Eleanor, 183.
Breeze, Joane, 13; Patrick, 13.
Breme, *see* Breame.
Brench, Ann, 258; Elizabeth, 44; Thomas, 44.
Brenon, Catherine, 160; Francis, 101; Judith, 101; Patrick, 160.
Brent, Charles, 247; Margaret, 247; Mary, 175; Thomas, 175.
Brenton, Edward, 361; Elizabeth, 361.
Brereton, Rebecca, 324; Sarah, 324.
Bressey, Constance, 26.
Bressford, Elizabeth, 32; Hugh, 32.
Bretland, Reginald, 317; Sarah, 317.
Breton, Frances, 228.
Brett, Elisha, 60; Elizabeth, 172; Frances, 354; Geoffrey, 172; Hannah, 342; Mary, 185; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 342.
Brewer (Brewar, Bruer), Ann, 161; Charles, 63, 326; Elizabeth, 127, 132, 204, 326; George, 322; Joane, 31; John, 46, 161; Joseph, 160; Judith, 46, 322; Lucy, 160; Margaret, 63; Ralph, 304; Samuel, 132; Thomasine, 304.
Brewett, Susanna, 215.
Brewin, Margaret, 4.
Briand, Martha, 369.
Bribrest, Sarah, 93.
Brice (Brise), Elizabeth, 36, 84, 99, 247; John, 50; Joseph, 377; Mary, 284; Samuel, 84; Susanna, 50, 377; Thomas, 99, 247.
Brickhill, Elizabeth, 231.
Bricknell (Brecknell), Dorothy, 17; Elizabeth, 71; Quintaine, 17; Sarah, 356.
Brickwood, Ann, 209; Edward, 209.
Bridan, Margaret, 220; Robert, 220.
Brides, Bridget, 251.
Bridge, Anna Maria, 332; Elizabeth, 242; Francis, 242; Mary, 101.
Bridger, Ann, 393; Frances, 34.
Bridges, Acton, 107; Anne, 71; Edee, 42; Elizabeth, 153; Gregory, 19; Henry, 32; James, 254, 259, 362; Jane, 19; John, 42, 109; Joyce, 3; Mary, 109, 196, 254; Merian, 32; Penelope, 259; Ruth, 362; Sarah, 107, 284; William, 284.
Bridgman, Elizabeth, 375, 376, 390; John, 360; Joseph, 376; Mary, 69; Robert, 69; Sarah, 360; William, 375.
Bridgstock, Mary, 2.
Bridgwater, Catherine, 358; Mary, 378; Roger, 358, 378.
Briers, Margaret, 3.
Brigden, Mary, 52; Nicholas, 52.
Brigg, Mary, 227.
Briggs (Brigges), Ann, 21, 380; Catherine, 49, 112; Edward, 312; Elizabeth, 197, 312; Francis, 49; James, 229; Jane, 6, 129; John, 129, 197, 352; Margaret, 241; Mary, 106, 229, 387; Nathaniel, 387; Robert, 112; Sarah, 352; William, 21, 241.
Brigham, Ann, 217; Susanna, 338; Thomas, 338.
Bright, Elizabeth, 247, 335, 356; Jeremiah, 335; Joane, 30; Joanna, 351; Margaret, 191; Mary, 110; Nicholas, 351; Richard, 30, 356; Samuel, 191.
Brightwell, John, 146; Peter, 70; Sarah, 70, 146, 361.
Brignall (Brignell), Anne, 20; Elizabeth, 322.
Brigstock, Sarah, 106.
Brimmer, Anna Maria, 332; John, 332.
Brincklow, Bachus, 218; Mary, 218.
Brinckworth, Anne, 12.
Brind, Grace, 385; Henry, 385.
Brindley, Mary, 227.
Bringest, Elizabeth, 198.
Bringhurst, Charles, 10; Elizabeth, 10; Margaret, 191; Richard, 191.
Brinkley, Martha, 185.
Brinknell, Rachael, 142; Richard, 142.
Brion, John, 28; Margaret, 28.
Briscoe (Briscow), Ann, 111, 117; Gabriel, 117; Grace, 13; James, 111; Mary, 207; Nicholas, 13; William, 207.
Brise, *see* Brice.
Brishwood, John, 196; Sarah, 196.
Brissant, Alice, 254; John, 254.
Brisson, Susanna, 166.
Bristoll, Benjamin, 285; Lucy, 285.
Bristow (Bristoe), Alice, 153; Elizabeth, 294; James, 294; John, 153; Margaret, 8; Martha, 97; Mary, 303; Rebecca, 24; Robert, 8; Thomas, 97.
Brittaine (Britaine), Christopher, 24; John, 251; Margaret, 243; Richard, 243; Sarah, 251; Susan, 9, 24; Susanna, 32.
Brittingham, Deborah, 132.
Brittlebank (Brittlebanck), Ann, 334; John, 360; Sarah, 360.
Broad, Elizabeth, 197; John, 197; Margaret, 144.
Broadbealt, Elizabeth, 47; John, 47.
Broadbent, Hannah, 354; Mary, 75; William, 75.
Broadhead, Henry, 44; Isabel, 44.
Broadhurst (Brodhurst), Ann, 117; Charles, 98; Dorothy, 98; Elizabeth, 189, 297, 329; John, 329; Ralph, 189.
Broadmead, Eleanor, 195; William, 195.
Broadwater, Jane, 11; William, 11.
Brocas, Margaret, 21.
Brock, Ann, 109; Elizabeth, 257, 355; Sarah, 257; William, 257.
Brockett, Elizabeth, 225; Thomas, 225.
Brockhouse, Mary, 49.

Brockway, Ann, 53.
Brodeleae, James, 40; Margaret, 40.
Broderick, Susanna, 349.
Brodhurst, *see* Broadhurst.
Brodrepp, Mary, 78.
Brogden, Daniel, 101; Susanna, 101.
Brograve, Juliana, 296; Thomas, 296.
Brokbuck, Christopher, 2; Elizabeth, 2.
Broker, Alice, 3.
Brome, Dorothy, 2.
Bromesgrove, Judith, 73; Samuel, 73.
Bromfield, Jane, 299; Martha, 345; William, 345.
Bromhall, Martha, 219; Zachary, 219.
Bromit, Elizabeth, 202.
Bromley, Ann, 362; Elizabeth, 22, 133, 365; John, 133, 290; Mary, 290; Sarah, 236, 383.
Bronce, Ann, 248; George, 248.
Brooke (Brook), Alice, 8; Anne, 13, 36, 241, 360; Barbara, 363; Damaris, 199; Edward, 31, 95; Henry, 199; John, 13, 241, 314, 360; Mary, 71, 95, 179, 314, 346; Philip, 71; Ralph, 179; Rebecca, 31; Robert, 36; Sarah, 237; Susan, 13; William, 8, 13, 346.
Brookebanck, Alice, 3; William, 3.
Brooker, Elizabeth, 102, 334; Hannah, 50; Henry, 385; Martha, 314; Richard, 334; Sarah, 63, 385; Thomas, 63.
Brookes (Brooks), Anne, 37, 43, 132, 366; Constant, 129; Elizabeth, 176, 181, 275, 281, 338; George, 381; Hannah, 320; Jane, 268; John, 43, 87, 176, 313; Josias, 281; Martha, 268; Mary, 48, 64, 82, 195, 326; Rebecca, 6; Sarah, 87, 221, 313; Thomas, 195, 268.
Brookhouse, Nicholas, 216; Susanna, 216.
Brooksbank, Christopher, 111; Isabella, 111; Margaret, 82.
Brooksby (Brokesby, Brookesby), Abel, 392; John, 226; Mackady, 392; Margaret, 56; Mary, 226.
Broome, Ann, 375; Avering, 9; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 15, 18, 46, 365; George, 18; James, 365; Mary, 213; Richard, 375.
Broomehead, Sydney, 41.
Broomhall, Catherine, 302; Joseph, 302.
Brossington, Martha, 329.
Broster, Ellen, 208.
Brotheredg, Anne, 41; John, 41.
Brothericks, Margaret, 28; Thomas, 28.
Brotherton, Mary, 164; Susanna, 326; Thomas, 326.
Brough, Alicia, 334; Ann, 134; Isabella, 295; John, 134; Robert, 334.
Brougham, Sarah, 261.
Broughton, Alice, 220; Ann, 269; Henry, 269; Mary, 313.
Brousdon, Ann, 183.
Brow', *see* Browne.
Browell, Elizabeth, 361; Isabella, 223.
Brownd, Elizabeth, 30; Robert, 30.
Browndge, Jane, 58; John, 58.
Browne (Brow', Brown), Abigail, 71; Alice, 3, 22, 42, 200; Amy, 209; Anne, 2, 44, 83, 98, 120, 150, 185, 192, 193, 201, 235, 255, 256, 275, 307, 317, 360, 373, 395; Barnabas, 101; Benamin, 201; Bennett, 15; Catherine, 21, 135, 182, 199; Charles, 257; Christian, 7, 255; Christopher, 22; Daniel, 219, 391; Darsey, 74; Deal, 192; Deborah, 155; Dorothy, 69, 101, 348; Edward, 38, 317, 319; Eleanor, 57; Elizabeth, 7, 12, 20, 22 (2), 32, 73, 76, 104, 109, 124, 130 (2), 192, 227 (2), 233, 257, 265, 273, 280, 290, 298 (2), 317, 319, 320, 359, 377, 390, 391; Esther, 266; Frances, 50; George, 360; Hannah, 157, 222, 282, 393; Henry, 19, 21, 311, 319; Hester, 248; Hugh, 7; Isabella, 144; James, 7, 8, 185, 199, 268, 298, 382; Jane, 3, 5, 219, 268; Joan, 38; John, 15, 27, 37, 44, 57, 76, 98, 124, 143, 150, 171, 201, 264, 282, 317, 326, 348, 390; Joseph, 130, 166, 205, 363; Joyce, 144; Judith, 166, 171; Lettice, 270; Ludlow, 306; Margaret, 6, 9, 16, 21, 64, 112, 166, 314, 367; Margery, 8; Marina, 111; Martha, 302; Mary, 27, 41, 60, 61, 72, 75, 90, 107, 128, 143, 171, 175, 208, 239, 247, 251, 264, 268, 287, 291, 306, 311, 326, 334, 343, 364, 365, 369, 370, 372, 390; Prudence, 38; Rachael, 201, 319; Rebecca, 359, 382; Richard, 64, 193; Robert, 10, 104, 251, 290; Roger, 3, 22; Rowland, 22; Ruth, 362; Samuel, 208, 302; Sarah, 67, 75, 100, 108, 151, 205, 223, 261, 270, 294, 345, 363; Squire, 373; Susanna, 37, 41, 74, 139, 256, 299, 391; Thomas, 2, 21, 42, 61, 71, 74, 120, 130, 151, 227, 235, 287, 291, 307, 343; William, 16, 41, 73, 155, 182, 345, 359, 395.
Brownell, Ann, 22; Thomas, 22.
Brownelow, James, 22; Sarah, 22.
Brownhill, Catherine, 160; William, 160.
Browning (Brouning), Amy, 23; Elizabeth, 86; John, 86.
Brownrigg, Ann, 181; William, 181.
Brownsell, Rachael, 210; William, 210.
Broxeline, Frances, 38; Hundleby, 38.
Broxup, Richard, 240; Sarah, 240.
Bruce, Catherine, 285; Eleanor, 280; Elizabeth, 317; Frances, 179; Gilbert, 112; John, 317; Robert, 285; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 179, 254; William, 280.
Brudenell, Elizabeth, 396; Thomas, 396.
Brudges (Brugis), Eleanor, 53; Sarah, 317.
Bruer, *see* Brewer.
Brueton, *see* Bruton.
Brumly, Mary, 27.
Brunskill, Ann, 353; Eleanor, 320.
Brunt, Esther, 75; Sarah, 60.
Brush, Elizabeth, 43.
Bruster, Susanna, 60.
Bruton (Brueton), Katherine, 29; Mary, 20; Nicholas, 29.
Bryan, Elizabeth, 35, 38, 350; Ellen, 240; Hannah, 107; Jacob, 38; Margaret, 38; Mary, 154, 302, 379; Samuel, 379; Walter, 302; William, 154.
Bryant, Elizabeth, 260; Jemima, 140; John, 210; Mary, 210, 273, 326; Thomas, 326.
Bryer, Ellen, 256; Rebecca, 66.
Bryon, Batcheller, 315; Mary, 288, 315.
Bub, Anne, 75.
Bucciardi, Mary Magdalen, 129.
Buchanan, Mary, 184.
Buck, Ann, 287; Catherine Elizabeth, 127; Eleanor, 364; Elizabeth, 28, 34, 62, 75, 104, 395, 397; Frances, 231; Hannah, 375; James, 34; Joseph, 290; Judith, 282; Mary, 25, 110, 290; Oliver, 26; Peter, 397; Philip, 282; Robert, 104; Sarah, 184; Sybill, 26; Thomas, 287; William, 25, 62.
Buckeridge, Ann, 232.
Buckfold, Benoni, 7; Thomasine, 7.
Buckhurst, Margaret, 34; Richard, 34.
Buckingham, Elizabeth, 36.

Buckle (Buckell), Elizabeth, 148; Frances, 151, 321; Isabella, 221; Thomas, 221.
Buckler, John, 169; Mary, 164; Sarah, 169.
Buckley, Ann, 109; Catherine, 4; Edmund, 302; Edward, 4; Francis, 365; Levett, 365; Sarah, 302; Vincent, 109.
Buckman, Elizabeth, 320.
Buckmaster (Buckmaister), Elizabeth, 44; John, 224; Mary, 224.
Bucknell (Bucknall), Elizabeth, 51; Rebecca, 29; Ruth, 29; Sarah, 195.
Buckner, Jane, 23; William, 23.
Bucknout, Margaret, 362; Thomas, 362.
Buckston, *see* Buxton.
Buckworth, Elizabeth, 177; Francis, 177.
Budd, Elizabeth, 324, 359; Mary, 378; Richard, 324; Robert, 359.
Buddee, Ann, 26.
Budder, Elizabeth, 397; Mary, 296.
Buddery, Jane, 207.
Buddin, Anne, 57.
Buddow, Anne, 16; John, 16.
Budgen, Mary, 67; Thomas, 67.
Budworth, Mary, 335; Timothy, 335.
Buffton, Ann, 345; John, 345.
Bug, Mary, 4; Valentine, 4.
Bugbird, Ann, 291.
Buggins, Elizabeth, 52.
Buggs, Anne, 19; Katherine, 32.
Buhan, Ann, 342.
Bulbeck, Sarah, 60.
Buley, Mary, 140.
Bulkeley, Jane, 344; Samuel, 344.
Bull, Anne, 42, 348; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 13, 36, 98, 119; Frances, 60; Hannah, 46, 357; Jasper, 60; John, 21; Mary, 21, 94; Philip, 13; Susanna, 366; Walter, 42; William, 36.
Bulladine, Sarah, 2.
Bullard, Mary, 251.
Bullemar, Mary, 391; Thomas, 391.
Bullen, Mary, 233; Rachael, 60; Thomas, 233.
Buller, Elizabeth, 352.
Bullevant (Bullavent, Bullefant), Elizabeth, 143; Joseph, 293; Mary, 198; Susanna, 293.
Bulley, Mary, 229, 352.
Bullock, Abigail, 136; Ann, 132; Bridget, 99; Frances, 42, 188; Henrietta Maria, 269; Hildebrand, 132; James, 99, 180; Mary, 14, 364; Samuel, 188; Sarah, 180; Susanna, 335.
Bullpitt, Ann, 282; William, 282.
Bulpen (Bulpin), Alexander, 220; Ann, 89, 220.
Bumfre, Alice, 27.
Bummer, Rachael, 165.
Bumstead, Ann, 260; Daniel, 260; Martha, 260.
Bunberry, Elizabeth, 21.
Bunce, Mary, 296; Sarah, 119.
Bunch, Elizabeth, 97.
Bunckley, Frances, 45; William, 45.
Bunking, Elizabeth, 11.
Bunn, Ann, 209, 312; Christopher, 209; Elizabeth, 94; Frances, 341; Mary, 396; William, 341.
Bunting, Barbara, 34; James, 34.
Bunyan, Constantia, 282; Robert, 282.
Burbery, Mary, 287; Stephen, 287.
Burbidge (Burbidg), Elizabeth, 38; Mary, 245; Michael, 245; Thomas, 14; Thomasine, 13; William, 13.
Burbridge, Hannah, 332.
Burch (Birch, Byrch), Ann, 340; Constantia, 282; Elizabeth, 189, 236, 298, 317, 360; Frances, 105; James, 130; Jane, 154; John, 236, 298, 340, 360; Mary, 130, 173; Nicholas, 173; Ruth, 235; Thomas, 154; William, 317.
Burcher, Elizabeth, 151.
Burchett, Ann, 312; Elizabeth, 166; George, 379; Jane, 130, 316; John, 130; Mary, 297; Samuel, 312; Sarah, 379.
Burchinnell, Sarah, 131.
Burchley, Anne, 8; George, 8.
Burchmore, Edward, 124; Mary, 124.
Burd, *see* Bird.
Burden, Ann, 374; Betty, 363; Elizabeth, 113; George, 367; Margaret, 367; Mary, 343; Valentine, 374.
Burdett (Burditt), Elizabeth, 329; George, 329; Gervas, 364; James, 12; Jane, 12; John, 161; Lucy, 107; Martha, 355; Mary, 66, 161, 364, 394; Thomas, 355; Ursula, 12.
Burdford, Amie, 299; John, 299.
Burdge, John, 284; Mary, 284.
Burdon, Mary, 360; William, 360.
Burfoot, Mary, 69; Mercy, 326; Thomas, 69.
Burford, Martha, 287.
Burgess (Burges, Burgis), Ann, 22, 26, 183; Deborah, 366; Dorothy, 224; Edward, 182; Eleanor, 87; Elizabeth, 22, 82, 126, 256, 372; Francis, 22; Joane, 6; John, 64, 224; Mark, 22; Martha, 274, 293; Mary, 47, 64, 174, 253, 269, 304; Mercy, 175; Richard, 6, 26; Robert, 174; Sarah, 22, 60; Susanna, 96; Thomas, 87, 126; William, 175.
Burgh (Burghe), Christopher, 5; Dorothy, 314; Elizabeth, 132; Parnell, 361; Sarah, 5; Thomas, 132.
Burgin, John, 288; Mary, 288.
Burgis, *see* Burgess.
Burgos, Mary, 337.
Burgoyne, Francis, 220; Mary, 220.
Burish, *see* Burrish.
Burke (Berk, Burk), Elizabeth, 139, 140; Jane, 274; John, 140.
Burkett, Catherine, 230; Charles, 230; Mary, 54.
Burlace, Sarah, 195.
Burleigh, Grace, 5; John, 5; Mary, 321.
Burlett, Elizabeth, 217.
Burley, Anne, 31; Elizabeth, 216, 374; Nicholas, 216.
Burling, Mary, 389.
Burlington, Ann, 126.
Burn, Ann, 356; Charles, 356.
Burnaby, Harriet, 343.
Burnal, George, 112; Margaret, 112.
Burnand, Mary, 388; Obadiah, 388.
Burnard, *see* Bernard.
Burne, Elizabeth, 37; Thudy, 37.
Burnett (Burnet), Andrew, 138; Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 312; Frances, 170; Gilbert, 170; John, 192, 312, 357; Mary, 46, 138, 192, 357; Ursula, 58; William, 46.
Burney, Gertrude, 38; Joan, 36; Valentine, 38.
Burnham, Ann, 139; Elizabeth, 342; Jane, 167.
Burnifoote, Ann, 37 (2); William, 37 (2).
Burnivill, Mary, 288.
Burnley, Jane, 265; John, 265.
Burnsides, Lydia, 111.
Burr, Alice, 150; Elizabeth, 24; George, 263; Jane, 196; Margaret, 263; Mary, 34, 167; Thomas, 196; William, 167.

Burrell, Eleanor, 77; Elizabeth, 158, 167, 203; Mary, 186, 396; Richard, 167; Robert, 77; Thomas, 396.
Burrett (Burratt, Burrott), Alexander, 393; Elizabeth, 365; Mary, 393; Sarah, 155; Thomas, 155, 365.
Burridge, Katherine, 12.
Burrish (Burish), Elizabeth, 24; Frances, 148.
Burroug, Judith, 3; Roger, 3.
Burroughs (Burroughes), Ann, 297; Elizabeth, 158, 175, 359; Jane, 62; Mary, 240; Solomon, 359.
Burrow, Frances, 168; Mary, 15; Rebecca, 294.
Burrowes (Burows, Burrows), Alice, 35, 275; Ann, 146, 297; Deborah, 50; Elizabeth, 117, 149, 327; Elline, 19; James, 314; John, 50, 123; Mary, 93, 114; Phillis, 134; Rebecca, 123; Sarah, 167; Simon, 275; Susan, 318; Susanna, 234; Thomas, 149; William, 117, 134, 167.
Burrus, Elizabeth, 314; John, 314.
Burscough, Eleanor, 336.
Bursey, Henry, 60; Petronel, 60; Sarah, 222.
Burson, Elizabeth, 55.
Burstow, Elizabeth, 54.
Burt (Burte, Burtt), Ann, 9, 56, 163; Charles, 56; Elizabeth, 3, 147, 361; John, 147, 163; Philip, 3; Sarah, 193.
Burthall, Mary, 379.
Burton (Burtone), Alice, 263, 376; Ann, 177, 209, 364; Barbara, 390; Barnard, 6; Bartholomew, 363; Cassandra, 50; Catherine, 289; Christian, 354; Daniel, 244; Dinah, 164; Elizabeth, 9, 16, 116, 305, 323, 373; George, 13; Hester, 363; James, 164; Jane, 152, 279; John, 116, 177, 305; Katherine, 7; Martha, 6; Mary, 50, 138, 297; Petronel, 60; Rachael, 54; Richard, 50; Rowland, 9; Sarah, 13; Susanna, 244; Thomas, 263; William, 138, 364.
Burwell, Elizabeth, 115.
Bury, Ann, 298; Elizabeth, 15, 143; Gilbert, 143; John, 298; Mary, 250; William, 250.
Busby, Dorothy, 24; Eleanor, 266; Frances, 315; Henry, 315; Kezia, 113.
Busfield, Sarah, 384.
Bush, Ann, 197; Baily, 197; Clare, 5; Edmund, 242; Elizabeth, 242; Sarah, 280; Semprose, 12; Walter, 12.
Bushell, Catherine, 201; Dennis, 32; Elizabeth, 190, 362; Henry, 178; Jane, 178; John, 32, 362.
Busher, Anne, 9; John, 9.
Bushnell, Catherine, 239.
Busick, Esther, 166; James, 166.
Buss (Busse), Dorothy, 336; Elizabeth, 30; George, 336; Thomas, 30.
Bussell, Ann, 285; Sarah, 24.
Bussy (Bussey), Henrietta, 119; Rachael, 92.
Butcher, Alice, 21; Ann, 94, 103; Dorothy, 16; Francis, 21; Jane, 386; Margaret, 4; Mary, 178; Richard, 178, 386.
Butching, Charity, 291.
Butcroft, Elizabeth, 291.
Butier, Hannah, 66.
Butler (Buttler), Alice, 16, 39, 46; Andrew, 46; Ann, 37 (2), 53, 62, 138; Benjamin, 70; Charles, 377; Edward, 135; Elizabeth, 41, 60, 211, 274, 290, 297, 318; Francis, 251; George, 16; Hannah, 59, 70; Henry, 30; Jacob (James), 70; Jacob, 229; James, 254; Joanna, 254; John, 65, 115, 130, 211, 318; Josias, 93; Judith, 73; Margaret, 70, 130, 198, 210, 291; Margery, 40, 115; Martha, 270; Mary, 65, 93, 102, 124, 125, 145, 209, 219, 251, 350; Olympia, 158; Philadelphia, 30; Rebecca, 70, 329; Rhoda, 377; Richard, 40; Robert, 138; Rose, 229; Samuel, 274; Sarah, 216, 259, 323; Silvester, 219; Susanna, 135, 284; Thomas, 70, 270; William, 59, 102, 297.
Butt, Elizabeth, 2; James, 2; Laurence, 270; Mary, 270; Susanna, 134.
Butterfield, Ann, 321; Daniel, 321; Margaret, 280; Mary, 196, 365.
Butters, Dorothy, 39; Mary, 130; William, 130.
Buttery, Elizabeth, 128.
Buttolfe, Judith, 42.
Button, Edmund, 24; Elizabeth, 192; Hannah, 92; Henry, 192, 229; Marie, 24; Martha, 229.
Buttridge, Elizabeth, 1; Francis, 1, 19; Mary, 19.
Buttrie, Catherine, 60; Samuel, 60.
Buttris, Anne, 187.
Butts, Ann, 133; Dorothy, 23; John, 133; Melina, 237; Thomas, 23.
Butz, George William, 267; Mary, 267.
Buxton (Buckston), Alice, 4; Anne, 273; Lydia, 293; Mary, 106; Nathaniel, 293; Olive, 282; William, 106.
Bwye, Joseph, 330; Mary, 330.
Byam, Ann, 184.
Bydder, Elizabeth, 378.
Bye, John, 290; Mary, 290.
Byeas, Jane, 71; John, 71.
Byles, Mary, 167, 194; William, 194.
Byleth, Christian, 8; Christopher, 8.
Byner, Elizabeth, 199.
Bynes, Charles, 198; Mary, 198.
Byng, Edward, 392; Ellen, 88; Francis, 88; Mary, 392.
Bynion, Alice, 23; John, 23.
Bynt, Elizabeth, 104.
Byollin, Daniel, 249; Elizabeth, 249, 251; Nathaniel, 251.
Byrch, *see* Burch.
Byrd, *see* Bird.
Byron, Catherine, 197.
Bywater, Mary, 315.
Byzam, Hellen, 7; Osmond, 7.

C

Cable, John, 108; Mary, 108.
Cabrey, Richard, 63; Sarah, 63.
Cabrier, Charles, 117; Mary, 117.
Caddy, Joseph, 180; Robert, 301; Sarah, 180; Susanna, 301.
Cade, Catherine, 274.
Cadman (Cadmon), Agnes, 4; Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 41; Nicholas, 41; Sarah, 309.
Cadwell, Mary, 34.
Cæsar, Ann, 378; Charles, 350; Elizabeth, 350; Jane, 127; Julius, 127.
Cahusac, Ann, 226; Isaac, 226.
Caile, Christian, 43; Giles, 43.
Caillonel, Isaac, 170; Rebecca, 170.
Caine, Adam, 266; Ann, 161; Elizabeth, 266.
Cairns (Cairnes), Ann, 223; John, 223; Margaret, 40; Mary, 389.

Caiter, Katherine, 32; Richard, 32.
Cakebread, Elizabeth, 18.
Caker, Audrey, 24.
Cakett, Edward, 215; Margaret, 215.
Calback, Jane, 339; Nathaniel, 339.
Calcope, Amy, 23.
Calcott, Catherine, 382; Christian, 23.
Calder, Alice, 79; John, 79, 370; Love, 370.
Caldicott (Caldecott), Charles, 170; Eleanor, 170; Elizabeth, 190; Jane, 327; Richard, 327.
Caldwell, Elizabeth, 16.
Cale, Edward, 192; Mary, 192.
Caley, Millicent, 16.
Calfe, Alicia, 46.
Calhoun, *see* Colhoun.
Callis, Mary, 41.
Callow (Calloe), Adam, 191; Anne, 19; Rachael, 176; Robert, 19; Susanna, 191.
Calloway (Calliway), Anna, 40; Susan, 81.
Calthorp, Ellen, 33; Henry, 33.
Calver, Benjamin, 289; Mary, 289.
Cam, Mary, 239; William, 239.
Camboule (Cambull), Eleanor, 17; Mary, 189; William, 189.
Cambridge, Sarah, 346.
Camden, Mary, 164; William, 164.
Came, Catherine, 110.
Camer, Frances, 322.
Camerlin, Jane, 11.
Camp (Campe), Elizabeth, 3; Lawrence, 17; Mary, 10; Rebecca, 170; Sarah, 17.
Campbell, Mary, 395; Thomas, 395.
Campion (Campain, Campin), Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 256, 279; Hannah, 133; John, 46; Mary, 276; Susanna, 27, 46; Thomas, 217.
Campman, Catherine, 306.
Camyn (Camin), Mary, 198; Samuel, 64; Sarah, 64.
Candler, Elizabeth, 295.
Candy, Mary, 350; Steven, 350.
Cane, Anne, 11, 319; Elizabeth, 258; Hugh, 11; Lucy, 359; Mary, 107.
Cann, Rebecca, 60; William, 60.
Canner (Cannor), Alice, 147; Christopher, 251; Mary, 251, 392; Richard, 392.
Cannon, Dorothy, 73; Elizabeth, 170, 363; Margaret, 19.
Canœuarius, Hannah, 67; Lorenzius Marias, 67.
Cantrill (Cantrell), Ann, 208; John, 208; Mary, 50.
Cape, Alice, 343; Elizabeth, 39, 351; Isabel, 39; Jeremiah, 351; William, 343.
Capell, Ann, 253; Elizabeth, 86, 126; Frances, 143; Margaret, 241; Samuel, 86; Stephen, 253.
Capinger, Mary, 204.
Caplen, Anne, 30.
Capon, Hannah, 208; Richard, 208.
Capp, Jane, 256; Thomas, 256.
Capper, Ann, 163, 381; Daniel, 340; John, 163; Sarah, 340.
Card (Carde), Daniel, 296; Elizabeth, 11, 296; Jasper, 296.
Cardell, Mary, 325.
Carden, Judith, 310; William, 310.
Carder, Mary, 145, 218.
Cardiffe, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 197; Hester, 330.
Cardrow, Elizabeth, 51.
Care, Amy, 147.
Careless, Ann, 209.
Carew, Mary, 143; Peter, 143.
Carey (Carie, Cary), Lady Ann, 22; Ann, 194; Diana, 125; Dorothy, 43; Elizabeth, 149; John, 167; Margaret, 167; Mary, 190, 235; Patrick, 43.
Carker, Joshua, 342; Susanna, 342.
Carlibe, Anne, 40.
Carling, Ellis, 85; William, 85.
Carlisle, Christopher, 386; Grissell, 386.
Carlisse (Carloos), Mary, 321; Sarah, 290.
Carlton (Carleton), Elizabeth, 72; Magdalen, 44; Mary, 12; Philip, 199; Richard, 12; Rose, 199.
Carlyle, Mary, 314.
Carmalt, Johanna, 286; William, 286.
Carmichael, John, 394; Rebecca, 394.
Carmick, Mary, 319.
Carnaby, Gamaliel, 206; Joanna Catherina, 206, 338.
Carnegie, Jane, 156; Mongo, 156.
Carnes, Henry, 226; Mary, 226.
Caron, Mary, 179.
Carpender, Margaret, 60.
Carpenter, Adrian, 13; Alice, 117; Anne, 19; Daniel, 172; Elizabeth, 108, 128, 180, 281; Ellen, 288; Henry, 180; Jane, 151, 323; Joane, 5, 28; John, 73, 108; Joseph, 297; Mary, 73, 97, 232, 297; Peter, 151; Susanna, 172; Thomas, 28, 232, 323; Rev. Mr., 367.
Carr (Car, Carre), Ann, 61, 81, 318; Charles, 318; Daniel, 322; Elizabeth, 50, 174, 219, 343, 397; Francis, 174, 284; Henry, 343; James, 334; Jane, 284, 334; John, 81, 219; Joyce, 372; Margaret, 79, 294; Martha, 377; Mary, 66, 252, 322, 351, 357; Robert, 351; Samuel, 66; Sarah, 15, 162, 212; Thomas, 162, 252, 372; William, 61, 397.
Carrier (Carryar), Edward, 221; Elizabeth, 41; Mary, 250; Thomasine, 221; William, 250.
Carrington, Alice, 347.
Carrison, Mary, 395.
Carroon, Elizabeth, 302; William, 302.
Carruthers, George, 312; Rebecca, 312.
Cart, Frances, 198.
Carter, Alice, 153; Anne, 14, 159, 161, 222, 292, 358, 372; Beatrice, 4; Cecilia, 335; Charles, 225; Dorothy, 359; Edith, 124; Eleanor, 311; Elizabeth, 16, 19, 37, 104, 114, 191, 230, 258, 289, 321, 330, 384; George, 225; Hannah, 345; Hester, 259; Jane, 113, 298; Joane, 325; John, 66, 104, 311, 349; Julian, 18; Margaret, 104; Martha, 44, 219, 225; Martin, 208; Mary, 2, 25, 27, 40, 45, 53, 85, 98, 130, 169, 196, 217, 225, 227, 261, 277, 333, 349, 352; Nicholas, 10; Philadelphia, 369; Richard, 321, 325, 333, 359, 369; Robert, 14, 69, 159, 222; Samuel, 113; Sarah, 300, 388; Simon, 2; Susanna, 208, 346; Thomas, 27, 37, 261, 352; Thomasine, 10, 12; Walter, 104; William, 44, 98, 114, 161, 196, 300, 330; —, 66.
Cartlodg, Mary, 43.
Cartwright, Anne, 19, 21; Bridget, 117; Dorothy, 22; Esther, 97; Hester, 240; Margaret, 18; Mary, 177; Michaell, 21; Philip, 313; Richard, 19; Sarah, 67, 313; Thomas, 18, 117.
Carwarden, Elizabeth, 211.
Cascell, Robert, 29; Susanna, 29.
Casebourn, Catherine, 182.
Casell, Anne, 63.

Casington, Elizabeth, 239; Obadiah, 239.
Cass, Ann, 164, 326; Joseph, 76; Martha, 76; Samuel, 326.
Cassey (Casey), Eleanor, 249; James, 358; Mary, 358.
Cassinghurst, Mary, 32; Robert, 32.
Casson, Arthur, 5; Mary, 5; Sarah, 169.
Cassop, Jane, 362; Nicholas, 362.
Castle (Castell), Elizabeth, 222; Job, 222; Margaret, 76; Mary, 157, 218, 344; Robert, 218.
Castleman, Mary, 20, 130; Nicholas, 20.
Castleton, Hannah, 40; William, 40.
Caston, Abigail, 348.
Castreet, Ann, 332; Edward, 332.
Catbie, John, 11; Mary, 11.
Catcher, Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 168; Richard, 16; Samuel, 168.
Cater, Ann, 128, 252; Christopher, 313; Elizabeth, 212, 213; Hannah, 380; Jasper, 252; John, 380; Mary, 149; Sarah, 263; Thomas, 263.
Caterall, Henry, 377; Mary, 377.
Caterson, Clement, 150; Edith, 150.
Catesby, Edward, 325; Mary, 325; Sarah, 308; William, 308.
Catford, Pattonell, 206.
Cathcart, Elizabeth, 334; Robert, 334.
Catherell, Dorothy, 148.
Cathery (Cathrey), John, 303; Mary, 303; Sarah, 133.
Catlin (Cattlin), Elizabeth, 326; Hannah, 127; Jane, 329; Mary, 134; Richard, 329.
Catlock, Isabella, 105.
Catmur, Mary, 391; Thomas, 391.
Caton, Elizabeth, 170; Hannah, 66; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 66, 170; William, 70.
Catton, Mary, 278; William, 278.
Caulcott, *see* Calcott.
Causoe, Sarah, 98.
Causton, Martha, 104; Parthenia, 277; Thomas, 104.
Cauwood, Henrietta Maria, 388.
Cave, Ann, 205; Catherine, 110, 389; Charles, 180; Frances, 96; George, 15; John, 110, 205; Katherine, 17; Mary, 15, 180; Oliver, 14; Ruth, 37; Sarah, 17.
Cavendish, Ann, 66.
Caverley, Mary, 171.
Caverwell, Edward, 3; Mary, 3.
Cavill, Amy, 47; William, 47.
Caviner, Elizabeth, 106.
Cawdry, Sarah, 3.
Cawley, Ann, 132.
Cawne, Mary, 37; Nathaniel, 37.
Cawthorne, Alces, 52; William, 52.
Caywood, Ann, 181.
Cazettes, Alexander, 134; Salome, 134.
Cecil (Cissall), Elizabeth, 393; Hannah, 152; John, 152.
Ceily, George, 213; Margaret, 213.
Ceney (Ceeney), Esther, 191; John, 324; Sarah, 324.
Center, Beatrice, 370.
Chabline, Elizabeth, 6.
Chad, Sarah, 235.
Chaddee, Ann, 305.
Chadocks, Ann, 93; William, 93.
Chadwick, Ann, 171; Dorothy, 153.
Chaigneau, Mary, 176.
Chaille, Margaret, 368.
Chalenor, *see* Challoner.
Chalk, James, 118; Jane, 383; Mary, 118; William, 383.
Chalkley, Mercy, 350; William, 350.
Chalkwright, Elizabeth, 344; William, 344.
Challand, Jane, 212.
Challender, Jane, 375.
Challenge (Challinge), Elizabeth, 92; Grace, 246; Samuel, 246.
Challerton, Elizabeth, 15; William, 15.
Challoner (Chalenor, Chaloner), Ann, 120; Catherine, 142; Charles, 239; Elizabeth, 121, 239; James, 121; Jane, 91.
Chally, Mary, 364.
Chalmers, George, 321; James, 140; Jane, 321; Sarah, 140.
Chalt, Elizabeth, 319.
Chalvil, Margaret, 158.
Chalwood, Elizabeth, 63.
Cham, Mary, 46.
Chambellan, Elizabeth, 303; Eustachius, 303.
Chamberlayne (Chamberlain, Chamberlin, Chamberlyn), Anne, 61, 112, 195, 380; Cæsar, 327; Catherine, 370; Edward, 254; Elizabeth, 257, 327; Jane, 239; Katherine, 47; Mary, 15, 254; Robert, 47; Thomas, 61; William, 15, 195; Wisanna, 367.
Chamberley, Anna Maria, 319; John, 319.
Chambers, Alexander, 330; Ann, 78, 143, 168, 202, 237; Catherine, 78, 367; Charles, 168; Eleanor, 7; Elizabeth, 37, 106, 236, 296, 321; Francis, 7; Grace, 330; Jane, 5; John, 75, 205; Jonathan, 236; Margaret, 97; Martha, 205, 206; Mary, 190, 289; Matthew, 289; Rebecca, 271; Robert, 190, 203; Sarah, 262; Susanna, 75; Thomas, 143, 271; William, 262.
Chamflower, Elizabeth, 342.
Champ, Mary, 166; Robert, 166.
Champion, Anne, 62; Esther, 166; John, 62; Peter, 165; Sarah, 91, 165.
Chanceller, Grace, 284; William, 284.
Chandler (Chaundler), Catherine, 172; Daniel, 207; Deborah, 308; Elizabeth, 179, 207, 263, 315, 342; Francis, 175; Jane, 175; John, 179, 180, 348, 382; Margaret, 382; Martha, 16; Mary, 217, 348; Nathaniel, 77; Rebecca, 77; Rose, 180; Samuel, 172; Thomas, 263; William, 308, 342.
Chandless, Mary, 392; Roger, 392.
Chaney, *see* Cheney.
Channell, Martha, 35; Richard, 35.
Channon, Ursula, 34 (2).
Chant, Susanna, 342.
Chapelier, Isaac, 165; Margaret, 165.
Chaplin (Chaplaine), Catherine Elizabeth, 127; Elizabeth, 278; James, 127; Penelope, 141.
Chapman, Alice, 21, 291; Anne, 35, 43, 161, 170, 210, 222, 360; Benjamin, 291; Catherine, 97, 367; Daniel, 21; David, 4; Edward, 238; Elizabeth, 19, 33, 36, 49, 74, 107, 118, 120, 127, 167, 212, 257, 368; Frances, 335; George, 212; Hannah, 245, 278, 309; Henry, 245; Hester, 262; Jacob, 312; James, 161; Jane, 94; Joane, 17; John, 202, 360; Margaret, 4, 35, 154; Martha, 251, 312; Mary, 62, 101, 179, 214, 309, 317, 375; Rebecca, 18, 123; Richard, 214; Robert, 170; Samuel, 74, 101, 309; Sarah, 37, 276; Susanna, 202, 238; Thomas, 43, 62, 118, 317, 368; William, 19, 33, 107, 222, 259, 278.
Chapple (Chappell), Alice, 20; Barbara, 270;

Elizabeth, 131 ; James, 309 ; Jane, 309 ; John, 20 ; Mary, 313.
Char, Paul, 94 ; Rebecca, 94.
Chard, Anne, 11 ; Henry, 11.
Chare, Lucy, 349 ; William, 349.
Charington, Eleanor, 124 ; Mathew, 124.
Charke, Sarah, 32.
Charles, Elizabeth, 27 ; John, 27 ; Mary, 94 ; Susanna, 327 ; William, 327.
Charlett, Catherine, 268 ; John, 268.
Charlton, Andrew, 50 ; Elizabeth, 326 ; Giles, 82 ; Margaret, 82 ; Ursula, 50.
Charman, John, 311 ; Mary, 311.
Charnes, Margery, 102.
Charnock, Ann, 202 ; George, 202 ; Margaret, 126, 199 ; William, 126.
Chart, Nicholas, 13 ; Sarah, 13.
Charter, Elizabeth, 66 ; Johanna, 286 ; Mary, 46 ; Richard, 46.
Chase, Ann, 39 ; Mary, 77, 267, 334 ; Samuel, 77 ; Sidney, 334 ; Thomas, 39.
Chassereau, Anne, 329 ; Francis, 329.
Chater, Anne, 42 ; Theadotius, 42.
Chatfield, Elizabeth, 1, 250, 298 ; John, 1 ; Mary, 303 ; Thomas, 298.
Chatham, Richard, 221 ; Sarah, 221.
Chatten, Mary, 63 ; William, 63.
Chaundler, *see* Chandler.
Chayne, Elizabeth, 149 ; Hester, 36 ; Mary, 220 ; Richard, 36.
Chayney, *see* Cheney.
Chebey, Mary, 302 ; Moses, 302.
Checkley, Florence, 6 ; John, 6.
Cheeke, Elizabeth, 19 ; Jane, 290 ; John, 19.
Cheese, Elizabeth, 138 ; William, 138.
Cheesman, Judith, 22.
Cheetham, Ann, 204 ; John, 204.
Chell, Dorothy, 224.
Chelleston, Lucy, 219.
Chelnock, Elizabeth, 23.
Chelsom (Chelsome), Elizabeth, 179, 205.
Cheltenham, Ann, 47 (2) ; Peter, 47 (2).
Chelton, John, 13 ; Silvester, 13.
Chenebie, Ann, 359 ; Paul, 359.
Cheney (Chaney, Chayney, Cheaney, Cheiney, Cheyney), Anne, 2 ; Edward, 45 ; Elizabeth, 65 ; Florence, 6 ; Frances, 45 ; Jane, 54 ; John, 44 ; Martha, 44 ; Mary, 44, 65 ; Sarah, 45 ; Thomas, 65 ; William, 54.
Cheppin, Sarah, 74.
Cherety, Joane, 5.
Cherrick, Mary, 105.
Cherrington, John, 112 ; Mary, 112.
Chersley, Sarah, 46.
Chery, Margaret, 49 ; Thomas, 49.
Chesher, Mary, 29.
Cheshire, Ann, 251 ; James, 395 ; Joane, 395 ; Joseph, 151 ; Mary, 151, 195, 301.
Chessen, Elizabeth, 337 ; Thomas, 337.
Chessey, John, 389 ; Rebecca, 389.
Chester, Ann, 338 ; Arnold, 44 ; Elizabeth, 221 ; Henry, 172 ; Jane, 44 ; Mary, 37, 172.
Chesters, Hannah, 316 ; Richard, 316.
Cheston, Sarah, 58.
Cheter, Ann, 44 ; Theophilus, 44.
Cheton, Elizabeth, 36.
Chettle, Jane, 252 ; William, 252.
Chevall, Elizabeth, 33 ; William, 33.
Chevins, Elizabeth, 262.
Chew, Elizabeth, 223 ; John, 223.
Chickley, Catherine, 348 ; Hannah, 57.
Chiddick, Joseph, 237 ; Mary, 237.
Chiddy, Martha, 168.
Chidley, Catherine, 277 ; John, 277, 331 ; Martha, 331 ; Susanna, 108.
Chidwell, Anne, 52 ; John, 52.
Chiffin, Paul, 256 ; Susanna, 256.
Chiffins, Mary, 313.
Child (Childe), Amy, 309 ; Anne, 43, 105, 129, 320 ; Bridget, 9 ; Christopher, 4 ; Dorothy, 19 ; Elizabeth, 93, 352, 371 ; Hannah, 79 ; Ingrey, 227 ; John, 43, 105, 227 ; Judith, 334 ; Margaret, 17 ; Mary, 82 ; Nicholas, 334 ; Ralph, 320 ; Richard, 82 ; Ruth, 172 ; Sarah, 96, 133 ; Tabitha, 4 ; Thomas, 79, 352.
Childs (Chiles), Elizabeth, 249 ; Frances, 300 ; James, 300 ; John, 249.
Childwood, Elizabeth, 28 ; James, 28.
Chillcott, Ann, 209 ; John, 209.
Chillingworth, Mary, 392.
Chilly, Ann, 128 ; John, 128.
Chilman, Dorothy, 371.
Chilton, Edward, 37 ; John, 277 ; Margerie, 277 ; Mary, 99 ; Richard, 164 ; Ruth, 37 ; Tomlinson, 164.
Chinnall, Mary, 255.
Chinnery, Mary, 357.
Chipp, Mary, 310 ; Robert, 310.
Chippendale, Jane, 244.
Chippenhurste, Elizabeth, 4.
Chippin, Elizabeth, 333 ; Robert, 333.
Chirac, Susanna, 166.
Chiswell, Ann, 236 ; Mary, 317.
Chitham (Chittam), Elizabeth, 11 ; Sarah, 133.
Chitmill, Alice, 16 ; Richard, 16.
Chittleborough, Anne, 39 ; Thomas, 39.
Chitty (Chittey), Elizabeth, 15 ; Judith, 41.
Chitwell, John, 218 ; Mary, 218.
Chivers, Ann, 343 ; Hannah, 188 ; Thomas, 343.
Choice, Anne, 100 ; John, 100.
Cholmley (Chumley, Chumly), Alice, 101 ; Elizabeth, 171 ; John, 194 ; Sarah, 194.
Cholwell, Catherine, 156.
Chouen, Elizabeth, 46 ; Robert, 46.
Chransten, Ursula, 36.
Chrighton, Andrew, 336 ; Mary, 336.
Christian, Charles, 61 ; Elizabeth, 2, 8, 61 ; Philip, 2 ; Susanna, 80.
Christison, Martha, 204.
Christmas (Christmass), Alice, 18 ; Edward, 87 ; Jane, 73 ; Margaret, 87 ; Robert, 18.
Christopher, Elizabeth, 283 ; Mary, 63, 85, 145 ; Oliver, 145 ; Thomas, 85.
Christor, Elizabeth, 29 ; Henry, 29.
Christy (Christey, Chrystie), Anne, 19 ; John, 176 ; Mary, 176 ; Susanna, 39.
Chubb, John, 196 ; Martha, 342 ; Mary, 196, 380 ; William, 342.
Chubbs, John, 165 ; Rebecca, 165.
Chumley, *see* Cholmley.
Chunn, Ann, 178, 395 ; Eleanor, 185 ; John, 178 ; William, 185, 395.
Chunnall, Mary, 126.
Church, Ann, 96 ; Bennet, 371 ; Edward, 272 ; Elizabeth, 51 ; Frances, 20 ; John, 96 ; Margaret, 272 ; Mary, 154, 195 ; Nicholas, 344 ; Rachael, 320 ; Sarah, 372 ; Susanna, 72, 344 ; Thomas, 72 ; William, 51, 154, 320.
Churcher, John, 30 ; Margaret, 30 ; Mary, 390.
Churchill (Churchell), Anne, 65 ; Mabell, 64 ; Nicholas, 65 ; Peregrine, 64 ; Sarah, 51.
Churchman, John, 58 ; Mary, 58.

Churton, Hannah, 66 ; William, 66.
Chylman, Sarah, 56 ; Thomas, 56.
Ciangeols, Elizabeth, 223 ; Nicholas, 223.
Cibber, Catherine, 199 ; Jane, 293 ; Theophilus, 293.
Cissal, *see* Cecil.
Clack, Margaret, 338.
Clackson, Sarah, 251.
Clancey, Daniel, 268 ; Martha, 268.
Clapham, Ann, 163 ; Elizabeth, 36, 150.
Clapp, Catherine, 240 ; Joseph, 240.
Clapshaw, Theodosia, 72.
Clare, John, 367 ; Judith, 127 ; Rebecca, 136, 367, 387 ; Sarah, 198, 396.
Claridge, Ann, 296 ; Jeremiah, 296 ; Mary, 251.
Claringboll, Ann, 337.
Clarke (Clarcke, Clark), Agnes, 13 ; Alice, 17 ; Amy, 362 ; Andrew, 5 ; Anna, 40 ; Anne, 12, 19, 23, 33, 36, 37, 45, 48, 132, 172, 217, 330, 372 ; Arthur, 280 ; Bathsheba, 179 ; Caleb, 286 ; Catherine, 226, 320 ; Charles, 166 ; Christian, 5 ; Cornelius, 283 ; Deborah, 329 ; Dorothy, 313, 366 ; Edmund, 100 ; Edward, 9, 36, 217, 239, 280, 391 ; Eleanor, 166, 178, 229 ; Dame Elizabeth, 44 ; Elizabeth, 16, 17, 23, 33, 96, 122, 135, 167, 171, 210, 222, 231, 242, 249, 253, 257, 280, 297, 303, 310, 343, 358, 386, 392 ; Frances, 315, 397 ; Sir Francis, 44 ; George, 97, 132, 149 ; Grissell, 42 ; Hannah, 286, 361, 368 ; Henrietta Anna, 252 ; Henry, 13, 42, 249, 330 ; Hester, 298 ; James, 122 ; Jane, 9, 53, 128, 185, 283, 391 ; Joan, 38 ; John, 6, 12, 16, 28, 40, 45, 96, 172, 229, 231 ; Joseph, 205, 226, 257, 366 ; Lydia, 45 ; Margaret, 320 ; Margerie, 280 ; Martha, 359 ; Mary, 14, 22, 37, 41, 81, 93, 122 (2), 172, 191, 198 (2), 204, 205, 225, 239, 254 (2), 257, 272, 298, 314, 319 (2), 371 ; Mary Baker, 211 ; Mathew, 185 ; Moses, 343 ; Pearce, 37, 311 ; Peter, 392 ; Philadelphia, 369 ; Priscilla, 366 ; Rachael, 96, 248 ; Rebecca, 6 ; Richard, 14, 17, 172, 179 ; Robert, 242, 397 ; Rose, 229, 361 ; Samuel, 122 ; Sarah, 36, 47, 112, 149, 178, 204, 252, 256, 299, 311, 336 ; Susanna, 100, 377 ; Thomas, 81, 112, 204, 311, 320, 359 ; William, 37, 48, 118, 252, 253, 297, 313, 319, 371, 372, 377.
Clarkson, Ann, 376 ; Christian, 308 ; Elizabeth, 330 ; Francis, 330 ; Jane, 107 ; John, 85 ; Jude, 104 ; Mary, 85, 104 ; William, 376.
Claverie, Ann, 270 ; John, 270.
Clavering, Elizabeth, 352 ; James, 352.
Claxton, John, 60 ; Mary, 60.
Clay, Charles, 393 ; Elizabeth, 268, 393 ; Matthew, 190 ; Samuel, 268 ; Susanna, 190.
Claybrook, Lydia, 390.
Clayton, Alethea, 131 ; Ann, 113 ; Anthony, 159 ; Bridget, 159 ; Elizabeth, 50, 244 ; Giles, 113 ; John, 59 ; Julianna, 366 ; Margaret, 59, 307 ; Mary, 6, 99, 139, 198, 227, 324 ; Richard, 244 ; Samuel, 227 ; Sarah, 49.
Cleaver, Ann, 91, 218 ; Brian, 63 ; Daniel, 218 ; Joseph, 91 ; Mary, 390.
Clee, Dorothy, 66 ; Elizabeth, 126 ; John, 126 ; Laurence, 66.
Cleere, Hannah, 357 ; Leonard, 9 ; Mary, 9.
Cleeter, Bridget, 341 ; Dorcas, 205 ; George, 221 ; John, 341 ; Mary, 221 ; Samuel, 205.
Cleets, Henry, 380 ; Mary, 380.
Cleeve, Alexander, 91 ; Mary, 156 ; Susanna Maria, 91.
Clegg, John, 300 ; Mary, 300.
Cleggatt, Ann, 46 ; John, 46.
Clement, Elizabeth, 210 ; Jane, 82 ; Russell, 210.
Clements, Eleanor, 353 ; Elizabeth, 259 ; Jane, 319 ; John, 97, 234, 319 ; Mary, 124 ; Rebecca, 234 ; Sibylla, 97 ; Thomas, 259.
Clempson, Jane, 276.
Clench, Margaret, 83.
Clerke (Clerk), Ann, 337 ; Christian, 138 ; Elizabeth, 64 ; Frances, 76 ; Grace, 68 ; John, 138 ; Margaret, 21 ; Mary, 1 ; Richard, 145 ; Sarah, 145, 184 ; Thomas, 68 ; William, 184, 337.
Clevel, Mary, 278.
Cleverly, Dorothy, 356.
Clewer, Mary, 62.
Cliffe (Clife), Margaret, 30 ; Mary, 134, 190 ; Roger, 30.
Clifford, Ann, 347 ; Elizabeth, 90 ; Mary, 100, 275 ; William, 90.
Clift, Ann, 319 ; Penelope, 261.
Clifton (Cliftone), Martha, 6, 232 ; Mary, 214 ; Ralph, 39 ; Sarah, 13, 39, 78 ; Susanna, 68 ; William, 6, 68.
Clinch, Hester, 339 ; Steven, 339.
Clinton, Ann, 124, 384 ; Charles, 384 ; Elizabeth, 139 ; John, 124.
Clive, Mary, 339.
Cliverton, Elizabeth, 371 ; Samuel, 371.
Cloake, Martin, 215 ; Mary, 215.
Clodd, Elizabeth, 1.
Close, Henry, 309 ; Margaret, 309 ; Susanna, 64.
Clough, Elizabeth, 30.
Cloves, Elizabeth, 221 ; Richard, 221.
Clowder, Rebecca, 83.
Clower, John, 363 ; Sarah, 363.
Clowes (Clows), Ann, 219 ; James, 30 ; Sarah, 30.
Clowman, Elizabeth, 74.
Clowser, Margaret, 147.
Clubb, Ann, 268 ; George, 268 ; Mary, 378 ; Sarah, 179 ; Thomas, 179, 378.
Cluff (Cluf), John, 109 ; Margaret, 64 ; Mary, 109.
Clutch, Jane, 105.
Clutton, Ann, 323 ; Edward, 323.
Coad, Jane, 327.
Coast, Mary Anne, 188.
Coates (Coets, Cotes), Alice, 26 ; Dorothy, 16, 25 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; Isabella, 241 ; James, 26 ; John, 16, 31, 325 ; Mary, 344 ; Patience, 325 ; Phyllis, 306 ; Robert, 31 ; William, 241.
Coatworth, Elizabeth, 162 ; William, 162.
Coband, Elizabeth, 362.
Cobb (Cob), Alice, 188 ; Hannah, 197 ; Joane, 23, 28 ; Margaret, 30 ; Susanna, 171.
Cobbett, Henry, 169 ; John, 277 ; Mary, 169, 277.
Cobdin, John, 235 ; Mary, 235.
Cobham, Elizabeth, 267.
Coble, Frances, 393 ; Thomas, 393.
Cock (Cocke), Agnes, 162 ; Cheptzibah, 390 ; Dorothy, 72 ; Elizabeth, 119, 379 ; Jane, 49, 181 ; John, 181, 390 ; Martha, 312 ; Mary, 36, 137, 179, 259 ; Sarah, 261 ; Thomas, 259 ; William, 119, 137.
Cockburne, Robert, 87 ; Sarah, 87.
Cockeale, Henry, 92 ; Mary, 92.
Cocken, Ann, 245.
Cocker, Ann, 396 ; Sarah, 6.
Cockeram, Edith, 150.

Cockerton, Esther, 324; James, 324.
Cockett, Rachael, 56; Sarah, 367.
Cockey, Isabel, 2; Mahalabeel, 110; Susanna, 110; Thomas, 2.
Cocking, Priscilla, 88.
Cockland (Deborah), 225.
Cockle, Jane, 214.
Cockley, Jane, 136.
Cockman, Cassandria, 32; Daniel, 272; Mary, 272.
Cockrane, Charlotte Henrietta, 77; John, 77.
Cockrell (Cockarill), Elizabeth, 45; John, 7; Mary, 7.
Cocks, Ann, 292; Elizabeth, 193; Jacob, 292; Mary, 65.
Cockum, Ann, 243.
Cocum, Jane, 292.
Codd, Elizabeth, 174; Joseph, 136, 174; Mary, 136.
Codder, Mary, 8; Thomas, 8.
Codwell, Anne, 15.
Coe, Jane, 45; John, 45.
Coell (Coel), *see* Cole.
Coelman, *see* Coleman.
Coetius, Ann, 155; John Henry, 155.
Coets, *see* Coates.
Cofel, Margaret, 305; Robert, 305.
Coffee, Ann, 297; Elizabeth, 216; Francis, 216.
Coggin, Mary, 296, 365; Thomas, 296; William, 365.
Coggle, Elizabeth, 228.
Cohuan, John, 249; Joyce, 249.
Coker, Elizabeth, 45, 189, 338; Rose, 192; Thomas, 192.
Cokuan, Henrietta, 270.
Colback, Elizabeth, 76; Samuel, 76.
Colbeck, Sarah, 201.
Colbourne (Colborne), Anne, 18; Catherine, 110; Charles, 110.
Colbron, Elizabeth, 272; William, 272.
Colbroock, Mary, 163; Thomas, 163.
Colby, Robert, 30; Susanna, 30.
Colcroff, Margaret, 36.
Colder, Mary, 119.
Cole (Coale, Coel, Coell), Alice, 24, 29, 204, 306; Amy, 7; Anne, 41, 49, 263, 266, 351, 363; Arthur, 41; Barbara, 268; Charles, 204; Christian, 220; Constance, 48; Dorothy, 153; Edward, 268; Elizabeth, 24, 36, 41, 47, 88, 116, 356, 394; Grace, 162; Hannah, 183, 381; Henry, 127; Jacob, 217; Jane, 22, 276; John, 7, 22, 169, 199, 356, 363, 381; Joseph, 29; Katherine, 2, 10; Martha, 153, 387; Mary, 39, 73, 112, 127, 165, 217, 251, 271, 318, 350, 351, 371; Newton, 47; Nicholas, 183; Richard, 24, 36, 387; Robert, 351; Samuel, 263; Sarah, 61, 125, 146, 199, 210, 383; Stephen, 210; Susanna, 169, 309; Theodore, 153; Thomas, 10, 24, 48, 49, 88, 116, 318; Ursula, 22; William, 22, 309, 383, 394.
Colebatch, Elizabeth, 146; Hannah, 322; Sir John, 146; Robert, 322.
Coleburn, Elizabeth, 317; Sarah, 114, 137.
Coleman (Coelman, Colman), Alice, 32; Ann, 305; Elizabeth, 42, 121, 266; Jane, 100; Margaret, 7; Martha, 352; Mary, 173, 246, 282, 392; Ralph, 121; Samuel, 266; Thomas, 42, 173; William, 305.
Coles (Coales), Abraham, 200; Catherine, 200; Elizabeth, 43, 138, 170, 206, 350, 372; Francis, 170; Jane, 386; John, 222; Jonathan, 138; Mary, 99, 155, 222, 271, 354; Sarah, 369; Thomas, 43; William, 99.
Colgrave, Francis, 257; Mary, 257.
Colhoun (Colhoune), Adam, 57; Elizabeth, 57; Sarah, 282; Sidney, 209.
Colison, Sarah, 388; Stephen, 388.
Colke, Margaret, 40.
Collard, Elizabeth, 32; Frances, 2.
Collcott, Dorothy, 47; Hannah, 68; John, 47; Sarah, 2; Thomas, 68.
Colle, Isabel, 38.
Collen, Joshua, 48; Mary, 48.
Coller, Elizabeth, 155.
Collett (Collet), Eleanor, 144; Henry, 144; Jane, 322; Kezia, 108.
Colley (Colly), Benjamin, 344; Constance, 5; Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 344, 358; Jane, 215; John, 215; Margaret, 56; Mary, 2.
Collier (Collyer), Dorothy, 12; Elisha, 20; Elizabeth, 14, 27, 205, 338, 351; Lieut. Francis, 27; Hannah, 220; Henry, 44; Jane, 246; Joane, 2; John, 7, 131, 246, 302, 335; Katherine, 44; Lucy, 336; Margaret, 131; Mary, 7, 119, 172, 335; Nicholas, 336; Philadelphia, 302; Ralph, 220; Sarah, 53, 79, 95; Thomas, 2; William, 12.
Collin (Collyn), Elizabeth, 171, 381; Hugh, 171; Mary, 162.
Colling, Elizabeth, 337; Robert, 337.
Collingwood (Collinwood), Abigail, 312; Alice, 271; Ann, 164; Elizabeth, 267; John, 164, 267, 271; Mary, 290; Sarah, 366; Thomas, 312.
Collins (Collines, Collings, Collinnes), Alice, 25; Ann, 31, 46, 57, 297, 317; Dorothy, 6; Eleanor, 3; Elizabeth, 50, 203, 215, 255, 391 (2); Elline, 28; Frances, 52; Francis, 235; Grace, 15; Hannah, 129, 291; Henry, 331; Isaac, 53; Joane, 5, 7; John, 2, 3, 23, 129, 203, 303; Katherine, 2, 36; Margaret, 30, 53; Mary, 3, 96, 178, 215, 263, 303, 331; Richard, 5, 7, 31, 361; Samuel, 36; Sarah, 49, 57, 188, 212; Susan, 23; Susanna, 235, 361; Thomas, 6, 46, 232; William, 49, 391.
Collinson, Barbara, 321; Grace, 9.
Collinwood, *see* Collingwood.
Collis (Colliss), Bennet, 333; Hannah, 299; Jane, 332; John, 27, 246; Martha, 266; Mary, 27; Sarah, 246; Thomas, 299, 333.
Collishaw, Mary, 299.
Collop (Collup), Dorothy, 181; Martha, 141.
Collyn, *see* Collin.
Collyrs, Mary, 16.
Collyson, Mabel, 240; William, 240.
Colomb, Katherine, 22.
Colson, Anne, 70; Eleanor, 170; Elizabeth, 24, 207; Jonathan, 70; Mary, 98; Sarah, 375; Susanna, 355.
Colthreed, Elizabeth, 215.
Coltman, Mary, 22.
Colton, Ann, 239; Mary, 330.
Colwell (Colwall), Anne, 71, 344; Hannah, 48; Jane, 332; John, 332; Rachael, 119; Richard, 344; Simon, 48; Thomas, 119.
Comber, Anne, 11; Mary, 28.
Comer, Elizabeth, 285; John, 285; Mary, 221.
Comfort, Anne, 26; Jeane, 28; John, 28.
Comings, *see* Comyns.
Comport, Elizabeth, 229; Robert, 229.
Compton, Amy, 396; Ann, 273; Catherine, 285; Edward, 315; Elizabeth, 168; Frances,

51; John, 273, 396; Jonathan, 51; Sarah, 315; Walter, 168.
Comtness, Elizabeth, 106.
Comyns (Comings, Commyns), Ann, 144; Daniel, 150; Esther, 150; John, 305; Susanna, 305.
Condon, John, 332; Margaret, 332.
Conduit, Ann, 181; Robert, 181.
Coney, John, 220; Martha, 342; Mary, 16, 220; Thomas, 16.
Coniway, Judah, 36.
Conn, Hannah, 168; William, 168.
Connell, Ann, 307; Dennis, 307.
Conner, Michael, 160; Penelope, 160.
Conners, Susan, 19.
Connor, Rose, 98.
Conoly, Francis, 388; Mary, 388.
Conquest, Christian, 88.
Conrade, Adam, 313; Mary, 313.
Consaut, Mary, 9; William, 9.
Constable, Alice, 19; Bridget, 38; Daniel, 220, 331; Dorothy, 220; Lydia, 310; Margaret, 15; Marmaduke, 6; Mary, 26, 178, 204, 237, 331; Nicholas, 15; Philip, 204; Priscilla, 6; Rachael, 96; Robert, 38; Sarah, 302, 308.
Constant, Elizabeth, 144, 314; John, 144; Mary, 332; Samuel, 332.
Constantine, Susanna, 90.
Conway, Elizabeth, 7; John, 81; Mary, 81.
Conyers, Elizabeth, 142; John, 142.
Conyngham, Adamina, 164; William, 164.
Cook (Cooke), Alice, 233; Amy, 362; Ann, 6, 15, 19, 43, 59, 90, 107, 127, 133, 194, 214, 278, 348, 351, 388; Arabella, 192; Barbara, 30; Bridget, 332; Catherine, 209; Charles, 143; Christopher, 332; Crispin, 277; Dorothy, 15; Edward, 3, 49, 235; Elizabeth, 15, 29, 63, 80, 134, 152, 183, 188, 190, 192, 196, 221, 243, 255, 262, 277, 282, 323, 337, 339, 360, 380; Frances, 99; George, 228, 229; Godfrey, 267; Hannah, 267, 321; Harriet, 228; Henry, 108; Honor, 374; James, 178; Jane, 210, 394; Joan, 40; John, 30, 59, 78, 183, 188, 194, 233, 243, 245, 255, 320, 321, 345, 348; Jonathan, 192; Joseph, 59; Rev. Lawrence, 127, 249, 258 *n.*, 268 *n.*, 280 *n.*; Mabel, 245; Margaret, 14, 84, 100, 131, 320; Martha, 4 (2), 281; Mary, 45, 52, 144, 192, 230, 231, 235, 239, 315, 322, 356; Mathew, 295; Mildred, 3, 214; Millicent, 39; Priscilla, 119; Rachael, 45; Richard, 3, 210; Robert, 52; Samuel, 380; Sarah, 3, 59, 78, 143, 178, 207, 218, 229; Susanna, 49, 267, 295, 345; Rev. Thomas occurs on each page as signing the register from page 72 to 396; Thomas, 100, 152, 221, 230, 323; William, 14, 15, 43, 63, 107, 196, 262, 322, 351, 394.
Cooksey, John, 188; Martha, 188.
Cookson (Coockson), Elizabeth, 241; John, 259, 364; Mary, 241, 259, 364; William, 241.
Coolidge, Margaret, 336.
Cooling, Catherine, 305; Grace, 295.
Cooly (Cooley), Mary, 60, 389; William, 389.
Coombe (Combe, Coumbe), Christian, 277; Elizabeth, 360; John, 84, 277; Joseph, 269; Mary, 84, 269; Sarah, 87.
Coombes (Combes, Coombs, Coomes), Ann, 159; Benjamin, 218; Catherine, 187; Dorothy, 24; Elizabeth, 32, 355; Fisher, 378; Gideon, 187; Hester, 378; John, 273; Martha, 366; Mary, 56, 125, 174, 211, 273; Richard, 24, 174; William, 32.
Coope (Coop), Margerie, 277; Mary, 24; Thomas, 24.
Cooper, Alces, 52; Anne, 19, 41, 292, 370; Catherine, 272, 370; Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 17, 43, 118, 130, 141, 171, 234, 250, 394; Frances, 247; Grace, 42; Honor, 152; Hugh, 141; James, 171; Jane, 4; John, 19, 43, 141, 200, 225, 234, 292, 362, 370; Martha, 25; Mary, 186, 225, 231, 246, 257, 278, 293, 343, 362, 392; Mildred, 200, 352; Rebecca, 147, 160; Richard, 152; Robert, 231, 370; Sarah, 139; Stephen, 392; Susan, 8, 141; Susanna, 29, 235; Thomas, 4, 160, 235, 246, 272, 278; Thomas a Kempis, 118; William, 147, 247.
Coote, Rose, 396.
Cooth, Elithia, 380.
Coots, David, 108; Elizabeth, 108.
Cope, Amy, 333; Ann, 176, 323, 339; Catherine, 98; Elizabeth, 368; Francis, 35; Jane, 43; John, 35; Joseph, 176; Josiah, 333; Mary, 187, 379; Susan, 9; Susanna, 58; William, 58.
Copeland, Alice, 23, 163; Ann, 136; John, 23; Sarah, 183; Susanna, 67; William, 67.
Copley, Edward, 369; Lydia, 369; Mary, 305; William, 305.
Copper, Catherine, 221; Elizabeth, 133; Katherine, 95; Martha, 385; Thomas, 95.
Copping (Coppin), Eleanor, 367; Elizabeth, 144; Frances, 225; James, 18; John, 172; Katherine, 18; Mary, 172; Winifred, 269.
Coppinger (Copinger, Coppingear), Crachrode, 160; Elizabeth, 70, 160; Mary, 378; William, 378.
Copps, Christian, 247; George, 168; Martha, 168.
Copsey, Charles, 274; Elizabeth, 274; Sarah, 59.
Coquillion, Mary, 77; Philip, 77.
Corben, Ann, 168; Isaac, 230; Mary, 230; Nicholas, 168.
Corbett (Corbet, Corbutt), Alethea, 131; Andrew, 131; Anne, 65, 106, 164, 362; Catherine, 389; Christian, 84; Edward, 106; Elizabeth, 368; Isaac, 360; John, 84, 389; Mary, 276; Sarah, 157, 360; Thomas, 362.
Corbiere, Magdalen, 233.
Corbridge, Elizabeth, 30.
Corbusier, Joanna Catherina, 206.
Corcott, Prudence, 162; William, 162.
Cord, Mary, 292.
Cordell, Joanna, 275; Zacariah, 275.
Corder, Michael, 379.
Corderay (Corderoy), Agnes, 56; Anne, 14; Edward, 158; Eleanor, 397; Elizabeth, 158, 347; Frances, 135; Francis, 56; Mary, 136; Stephen, 135.
Cordwell, James, 210; Sarah, 210.
Corey, Mary, 76.
Corfe, Mary, 75.
Corfield, Mary, 198.
Corke, Grace, 27; Susan, 18; William, 18.
Corker, Mary, 322; Robert, 322.
Corles, John, 355; Margaret, 355.
Cormack, Isabella, 275; Robert, 275.
Cormalt, John, 195; Sarah, 195.
Cornbrough, Elizabeth, 223.
Corne, Elizabeth, 35.
Cornes, Elizabeth, 258; John, 258.
Cornet, Edward, 4; Ellen, 4.
Cornewell, Elizabeth, 36; Mary, 215.

Corney, Hannah, 152; Rachael, 63; Thomas, 63; Timothy, 152.
Cornford, Rebecca, 34.
Cornish, Alice, 150; Ann, 235; Christopher, 370; Elizabeth, 8, 12; Henry, 8; Mary, 213, 382; Philippa, 370; Robert, 12, 213, 235; Sarah, 263; William, 150.
Corr, Susanna, 367.
Corrie, John, 290; Mary, 290.
Corte (Cort), *see* Court.
Cory, John, 124; Margaret, 32; Mary, 124; William, 32.
Cose, Frances, 252.
Cosen (Cosin, Cozen), Elizabeth, 3; John, 222; Margaret, 14; Rebecca, 222; Richard, 3.
Cosham, Elizabeth, 47.
Cospason, Christopher, 37; Sarah, 37.
Cossins, *see* Cousins.
Costard, Sarah, 97.
Coster, Elizabeth, 82, 132; Francis, 171; Mary, 20; Ralph, 82; Susanna, 171.
Costillow, Elizabeth, 141.
Coston, Andrew, 17; Catherine, 303; Mary, 17, 116; William, 303.
Costyn (Costin), Mary, 135, 280.
Cotchett, Elizabeth, 176; Francis, 367; Mary, 367; Miles, 176.
Cotchin, Leonard, 221; Mary, 221.
Coton, *see* Cotton.
Cottee, Anne, 72; Thomas, 72.
Cottenham, Elizabeth, 55.
Cottenmoore, Anthony, 303; Mary, 303.
Cotterell (Cotterel, Cotterill, Cottrell, Cottrill), Ann, 132; Charles, 93; Daniel, 387; Elizabeth, 240, 339; Hannah, 387; Martha, 288; Mary, 93; Sarah, 143.
Cotton (Coton, Cotten), Alice, 99; Anne, 31, 102; Christian, 213; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 40, 159, 178, 190; Frances, 374; George, 31; Jane, 397; Martha, 178; Mary, 107, 320, 338; Samuel, 190; Sarah, 328; Thomas, 107, 178, 213, 374.
Couch, Elizabeth, 59; Nicholas, 59.
Couchman, Bridget, 31; John, 31.
Coulait, Esther, 271.
Coules, Elizabeth, 274.
Coulson, Mary, 243; Sarah, 377; Susanna, 335.
Coulston, Anne, 7; Rebecca, 103; Rowland, 7.
Coulter, Ann, 384; John, 384.
Coulthurst, Martha, 158; William, 158.
Coulton, Charles, 90; Dorothy, 168; Mary, 90; Sarah, 351; Thomas, 168.
Coupe, Magdalen, 289.
Couper, Amy, 42; Margaret, 285; Mary, 155; Robert, 42.
Course, Ann, 378; Joseph, 250; Sarah, 250.
Court (Cort, Corte), Catherine, 230; Elizabeth, 345; Henry, 41; James, 345; Jane, 269; John, 230; Mary, 193; Susan, 48; Susanna, 41; William, 193.
Courthope, Barbara, 268; Frances, 205.
Courtivill, Elizabeth, 218; Raphael, 218.
Courtney, Elizabeth, 127; James, 127, 147; John, 264; Sarah, 147, 264.
Courtopp, Anne, 7.
Couse, Lucy, 23; William, 23.
Cousins (Cossins, Couzens, Cusens), Ann, 175; Elizabeth, 329; Francis, 27; Joan, 23; John, 23, 136, 164; Lawrence, 175; Margaret, 136; Mary, 156, 342; Rachael, 27; Rose, 16; Sarah, 164; William, 342.
Covell (Covall, Covill), Ann, 114; Bridget, 37; Elizabeth, 17, 364; Mary, 69; Susanna, 150.
Covent, Martha, 275.
Cover, Susanna, 395.
Coverley, James, 376; Mary, 376.
Coward (Cowaerd), Elizabeth, 82; Joanna, 337; Margaret, 8; William, 8.
Cowden, Ann, 356; Elizabeth, 210.
Cowell (Cowl, Cowle), Alice, 1; Catherine, 367; Hannah, 272; John, 367.
Cowen, Sarah, 253; William, 253.
Cowerly, Catherine, 218.
Cowland, Elizabeth, 50; Jane, 40; John, 40.
Cowldrey, Ann, 134.
Cowle (Cowl), *see* Cowell.
Cowley, Catherine, 89; Edith, 122; John, 136; Margaret, 136, 332; Martha, 50; Mary, 23.
Cowling (Cowlyn), Christopher, 14; Elizabeth, 84; Henry, 167; John, 230, 338; Mary, 14, 54, 338; Phyllis, 230; Richard, 54; Sarah, 167.
Cowlishaw, John, 384; Mary, 384.
Cowlson, Elizabeth, 38.
Cowlyn, *see* Cowling.
Cowman, Patience, 26.
Cownden, Fabian, 11.
Cowper, Alice, 2; Colin, 79; Edward, 317; Margaret, 318; Mary, 79; Susanna, 317.
Cowsey, Francis, 365; Mary, 365.
Cox (Coxe), Anne, 29, 35, 57, 98, 132, 351, 358, 362; Arthur, 142; Benjamin, 215; Dorothy, 352, 385; Elizabeth, 22, 53, 66, 68, 74, 77, 89, 96, 133, 142, 176; Frances, 99; Gertrude, 38; Hannah, 53, 332; Isaac, 309; John, 57, 66, 132, 133, 351; Martha, 138; Mary, 6, 47, 211, 309, 315, 365, 388; Miles, 89; Peter, 362; Philip, 332; Richard, 315; Samuel, 96; Sarah, 327, 368, 383; Susanna, 215; Thomas, 211, 358; William, 35, 68, 99, 385.
Coxeter, Susanna Maria, 91.
Coxhead (Coxed), Henry, 93; Jane, 93; Mary, 386.
Coxon, Francis, 339; Margaret, 339.
Coxwell, Elizabeth, 1; John, 1.
Coxworthy, Elizabeth, 182; Nicholas, 182.
Coy, Elizabeth, 317; Jonathan, 317.
Coyle, Elizabeth, 173.
Coyler, Priscilla, 74; William, 74.
Coytmore, Griffith, 382; Mary, 382.
Cozen, *see* Cosen.
Cozens, *see* Cousins.
Crabb, Hester, 75; Jane, 50, 51; Mary, 373; Thomas, 75; William, 50, 51.
Crabtree, Jane, 20; Joyce, 226; Thomas, 20; William, 226.
Cracknell, Elizabeth, 230; Jane, 287.
Craddock (Cradock), Anne, 66; Dorothy, 11; Elizabeth, 156; John, 11; Katherine, 8; Mary, 287, 326; Richard, 66.
Craford, *see* Crayford.
Crafter, Hannah, 116; John, 116.
Crafts, Alice, 277; Elizabeth, 186, 386.
Cragg (Cragge), Edward, 2; Joane, 2; John, 132; Margaret, 132; Mary, 15.
Crain (Craine), *see* Crane.
Crake, Catherine, 135.
Crakenthorpe, Dorothy, 103; Richard, 103.
Cramer, Ann, 372; Derrick, 372.
Cramme, Mary, 344; Sebald, 344.
Cramp, Amy, 241; James, 374; Judith, 374.

Cramphorne, Ann, 84; Elizabeth, 48; Henry, 84; Mary, 394.
Cramwell, Christabel, 305.
Cranaway, Joan, 90.
Crane (Crain, Craine), Ann, 245; Edward, 137; Grace, 139; Henry, 139, 245; Jane, 7; Martha, 176; Mary, 57, 111, 137; William, 57.
Cranfeild, Ellen, 33; Esther, 64; John, 64; Robert, 33.
Cranley, Ann, 223.
Cranmer, Elizabeth, 176; Henry, 312; James, 176; Martha, 312.
Cranshawe, Cicely, 6.
Cranson, Mary, 216; William, 216.
Crape, Mary, 121.
Crase, John, 36; Susanna, 36.
Craswell, Elizabeth, 289; Henry, 289.
Craven, Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 61; Thomas, 88.
Crawford, Ann, 231, 255; John, 308; Mary, 279, 308.
Crawforth, James, 103; Martha, 103.
Crawley, Catherine, 390; Hester, 345; Thomas, 345.
Crayford (Craford, Creyford), Elizabeth, 6, 12, 36; Hugh, 36; Joane, 12; Judah, 43; Katherine, 13; Nicholas, 12.
Creamer, Sir John, 45; Ursula, 45.
Creaster, Ann, 307.
Creathall, Alice, 238.
Creed, Mary, 42.
Creedland, Anstice, 11; Caleb, 81; Eve, 81.
Creek, Frances, 207; Henry, 207.
Crenny, Gerald, 198; Mary, 198.
Crenshaw, Hannah, 176; John, 176.
Crespin, Arthur, 50; Elizabeth, 50.
Cress, Arabella, 134; Edmund, 134.
Cressener (Cressner), Anna Maria, 276; Elizabeth, 90.
Cressett, Mary, 340.
Cressey (Cressy, Cresy), Ann, 42, 388; Elizabeth, 293; Maudlin, 23.
Creswell, Margaret, 243; Mary, 152; Thomas, 243.
Crew, Catherine, 291; Dorothy, 103; Elizabeth, 310; Jane, 317; John, 272; Mary, 272; Philip, 8; Robert, 310; Sibell, 8; Winifred, 87.
Crewes, Phillippa, 22.
Crichton, Charles, 140; Sarah, 140.
Cricklow, Rebecca, 53.
Crinkshank, James, 371; Sarah, 371.
Cripps (Crips), Amphill, 24; Catherine, 162; Margaret, 87; Ruth, 323; Sarah, 379; Thomas, 24.
Cripson, Barbara, 25.
Crisler, John, 105; Mary, 105.
Crispe (Crisp), Anne, 7; Dorothy, 208; Thomas, 7.
Crispin, Mary, 319.
Crittall, Sarah, 113.
Crittendine, Susanna, 315.
Crocker (Croker), Alice, 146; Jane, 214; Mary, 148, 360; Pasco, 134; Susanna, 134; Thomas, 146.
Crockett, Rebecca, 350.
Crockford, Alice, 65; George, 314; Mary, 6, 180, 314; Richard, 65; William, 6.
Croft, Elizabeth, 188, 272; Sarah, 132.
Crofton, Catherine, 280; Elizabeth, 98; Theophilus, 280.
Crofts (Croftes), Ann, 24, 84; Catherine, 322; Elizabeth, 103, 236; James, 84; John, 24; Mary, 40, 221, 396; Susanna, 323; Thomas, 40, 103, 322.
Crogg, Jane, 393; John, 393.
Croizett, Mary Ann, 156.
Croker, *see* Crocker.
Cromer, Mary, 77; Robert, 77.
Cromp, Dorothy, 188; John, 188.
Crompton, Elizabeth, 274; Fabian, 286; Susanna, 286.
Croney, Ann, 328.
Cronk, John, 364; Mary, 364.
Cronker, Mary, 297.
Crooke (Crook), Andrew, 16; Ann, 390; Benjamin, 34; Elizabeth, 34; Martha, 323; Mary, 125; Rebecca, 46; Susan, 16; William, 46, 390.
Crooks, Ann, 91, 95; John, 91, 95.
Croome (Crome), Amy, 40; Anne, 146; Elizabeth, 64; Henry, 146; Mary, 100; William, 64.
Croone, Sibell, 16; William, 16.
Crooswait, Grace, 341.
Crooter, Jane, 391.
Cropwell, Elizabeth, 141.
Crosby (Crosbey), Elizabeth, 279; Isabella, 383; Joseph, 383; Margaret, 262; Mary, 335; Robert, 279; Sarah, 41.
Crosfield, Eleanor, 386.
Crosland, Mary, 96.
Crosley (Crossley), Ann, 306; Elizabeth, 210; George, 45; Hannah, 94; Honor, 45; Mary, 95, 192; Rachael, 170; Sarah, 186.
Crosse (Cross), Ann, 362; Catherine, 166; Christopher, 275; Elizabeth, 15, 160, 177; Ellen, 31; Francis, 26; George, 271; Joan, 26; Letitia, 62; Margaret, 275; Mark, 332; Mary, 25, 35, 236, 332; Sarah, 51, 271; Thomas, 31, 160; Walter, 51.
Crothall, Ann, 205.
Crouch, Anne, 2, 293, 389; Catherine, 317; Elizabeth, 66, 72, 79, 118, 194, 357; Emmanuel, 255; James, 194; John, 66, 317, 389; Mary, 81, 255; Rachael, 169; Richard, 357; Robert, 72; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 169; William, 118.
Croucher (Crowcher), Elizabeth, 87, 158; John, 87; Mabel, 14; Sarah, 87.
Crow, Christian, 308; Elizabeth, 221; Judith, 339; Margaret, 285; Mary, 344; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 308, 344; William, 118, 285.
Crowley (Croley), Elizabeth, 1, 370; Jane, 8; John, 1, 370; Robert, 8.
Crowshay, Margaret, 80; William, 80.
Crowson, Mary, 213.
Crowther, Anne, 42, 103; Faith, 27; George, 27; James, 103.
Croxall, Susanna, 113; Thomas, 113.
Croxford, Elizabeth, 93.
Croze, Susanna, 261.
Crozier, Johanna, 287.
Croziers, Johanna, 153; William, 153.
Cruchfield, *see* Crutchfield.
Crucifix, Susanna, 269.
Crud, Sarah, 183.
Crue, Amy, 47.
Crump (Crumpe), Eleanor, 389; Elizabeth, 361; Isaac, 73; Mary, 68, 342; Sarah, 73; William, 68.
Crushe, Elizabeth, 3.
Crutch, Alice, 104; John, 104.

Crutcher, Martha, 200 ; Mary, 241 ; Rachael, 236 ; Susanna, 186 ; Thomas, 236.
Crutchfield (Cruchfield), Elizabeth, 377 ; Margaret, 191 ; Matthew, 377 ; Samuel, 191.
Crutchley, Hannah, 176.
Crydon, Dorothy, 69.
Cubbidge, Elizabeth, 9.
Cudmer, Anne, 32.
Cuer, Elizabeth, 224, 271 ; Robert, 271.
Cuffe (Cuff), Anne, 45 ; Peter, 53 ; Rebecca, 53.
Cuffley, Amy, 386.
Culcope, Anne, 14 ; Miles, 14.
Culley, Grace, 162 ; Nathaniel, 162.
Cullum, Katherine, 54.
Culpepper, Edmund, 61 ; Jane, 86 ; Judith, 61 ; William, 86.
Cumber, Martha, 165 ; Thomas, 165.
Cumberland, Hannah, 357.
Cuming, Alexander, 125 ; Mary, 125.
Cumings (Cummings), John, 397 ; Joseph, 310 ; Margaret, 397 ; Mary, 31, 310.
Cumpton, Ann, 302.
Cuncliffe, Mary, 372.
Cunn, Samuel, 154 ; Sarah, 154.
Cunnick, Catherine, 245 ; George, 245 ; Margaret, 343.
Cunningham, Alexander, 127 ; Charlotte, 127, 199 ; Elizabeth, 396 ; Jane, 105.
Cunnington, Joane, 31.
Cunstable, *see* Constable.
Curd, Eleanor, 155 ; Mary, 174.
Curerton, Mary, 279.
Curfey, Elizabeth, 266 ; William, 266.
Curle, Ann, 381 ; Henry, 359 ; John, 381 ; Margaret, 164 ; Mary, 359 ; Sarah, 42.
Curlewis, Mary, 65.
Curnall, Mary, 59 ; William, 59.
Curnock, Mary, 313.
Curr, Ann, 332.
Currall (Currill), Elizabeth, 247, 305 ; Sarah, 191 ; Thomasine, 329 ; William, 247.
Currer, Henry, 238 ; Mary, 238.
Curry, Jane, 212.
Curryer (Currier), Elizabeth, 391 ; Martha, 301 ; Sarah, 159, 167 ; Thomas, 159 ; William, 391.
Curtis (Curteis), Andrew, 39 ; Ann, 141 ; Charles, 221 ; Elizabeth, 5, 83, 159, 164, 221, 318 ; Geoffrey, 203 ; George, 129 ; Jane, 69 ; Joan, 35, 397 ; John, 276 ; Joyce, 43 ; Judith, 374 ; Martha, 74 ; Mary, 39, 77, 129, 203, 276, 306 ; Richard, 159, 306 ; Ruth, 48 ; Samuel, 309 ; Sarah, 309 ; William, 164, 397.
Curver, Christian, 354 ; Steven, 354.
Curwen (Curwyn), Etheldred, 15 ; Jane, 368.
Cusack, Mary, 179.
Cusens, *see* Cousins.
Cushi, Isabella, 120 ; John, 120.
Cusick, Elizabeth, 336 ; John, 336, 373 ; Martha, 373.
Cusson, John, 369 ; Martha, 369.
Cust, Elizabeth, 234 ; Nicholas, 234.
Cutbard, Ann, 31 ; John, 31.
Cutbush, Mary, 179.
Cutforde, Grace, 326 ; Joan, 36 ; William, 36.
Cutlack, Ann, 88 ; Elizabeth, 148 ; Mary, 338 ; Robert, 88, 148, 338.
Cutler, Elizabeth, 64, 249 ; Joseph, 110 ; Margaret, 97 ; Mary, 110 ; Nathaniel, 97 ; Robert, 249 ; Sarah, 161 ; Susan, 242.
Cutmore, Mary, 236 ; Robert, 236.
Cuttell, Frances, 201 ; John, 201.
Cutting, Ann, 147, 212 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; Faith, 181 ; Isaac, 181 ; John, 49, 147.
Cutts, Cicely, 6 ; Martha, 35 ; Richard, 6.

D

Dabbs, Anna Maria, 364.
Dad, Elizabeth, 250.
Dagger, Grace, 167.
Dagnot, Christian, 33 ; Jeremiah, 33 ; Nicholas, 33 ; Sarah, 33.
Dagwell, Ann, 262 ; Elizabeth, 339 ; James, 262 ; Thomas, 339.
Daines, Ann, 112.
Daintish, Jane, 223 ; John, 223.
Dale, Ann, 300 ; Elizabeth, 148, 369 ; Marie, 24 ; Mary, 95, 247 ; William, 247, 369.
Dalevall, Daniel, 148 ; Henrietta, 148.
Dalgish, George, 362 ; Jennett, 235 ; Lydia, 362 ; Thomas, 235.
Dalican, Abel, 69 ; Mary, 69.
Dallas, George, 313 ; Isabella Maria, 313.
Dallison, Anne, 52, 388 ; Edmond, 52.
Dally (Dalley), Andrew, 92 ; John, 282 ; Mary, 92, 128, 321 ; Rachael, 282 ; Ruth, 85.
Dalston, Rebecca, 389.
Dalton, Elizabeth, 18, 394 ; Joseph, 394 ; Mary, 199 ; Sarah, 161 ; Thomas, 161.
Dalwyne, Mary, 6 ; William, 6.
Dambourgos, Mary, 253 ; Peter, 253.
Damford, Francis, 27 ; Mary, 27.
Damorell, Anne, 41.
Dampney (Dampny), Elizabeth, 130 ; Frances, 136 ; Henry, 136.
Dan, *see* Dann.
Danburne, Sarah, 37.
Dance, Elizabeth, 300 ; Mary, 285.
Dancer (Danser), Jemima, 342 ; John, 62 ; Mary, 62, 133.
Dancey (Dansie), Elizabeth, 257 ; Isabel, 26 ; John, 26.
Danckfield, Hannah, 357 ; John, 357.
Danckwarth, Jacob, 363 ; Katherine, 363.
Dandridge, Elizabeth, 226 ; Francis, 226.
Dandy, Margery, 212 ; Mercy, 291 ; Sarah, 335.
Daniel (Daniell, Danniell, Danyell), Ann, 6, 18, 168, 295 ; Catherine, 66, 244 ; Dorothy, 23 ; Elizabeth, 11, 26, 102, 305 ; Florentia, 107 ; Francis, 102 ; James, 295 ; Jane, 46 ; Mary, 21, 27, 274, 321 ; Nathaniel, 11 ; Philip, 21 ; Ruth, 244 ; Thomas, 6, 46, 244.
Daniells (Daneils), David, 367 ; Elizabeth, 361, 367 ; George, 279 ; Margaret, 279.
Dann (Dan), Daniel, 281 ; Edward, 188 ; Elizabeth, 281, 299 ; Mary Anne, 188.
Dannett (Danit), Elizabeth, 17 ; Mary, 283.
Dannetts, Frances, 23.
Dannill, Elizabeth, 197.
Danser, *see* Dancer.
Dansie, *see* Dancey.
Danson, Alice, 30.
Dantry, Alice, 91.
Danvers, Daniel, 308 ; Mary, 308.
Danzell, Anna Maria, 341 ; Lewis Joseph, 341.
Darby, Betty, 219 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; Ephraim, 219, 277 ; Joane, 2 ; Mary, 17 ; Robert, 2 ; Samuel, 277 ; Thomasine, 172 ; Ursula, 204 ; William, 87, 172.
Dare, Sarah, 300 ; Thomas, 300.

Daringdon, Hannah, 133.
Darke (Dark), Frances, 12; Judith, 254; Margaret, 214; Nicholas, 214; Richard, 12; Thomas, 254.
Darlaston, Mary, 270.
Darling (Darlen), Alice, 330; Eleanor, 292; Hannah, 255; John, 249, 330; Mary, 205, 249; Sarah, 167; Thomas, 292.
Darlington, Elizabeth, 376; Mary, 267; William, 376.
Darter, Lucoe, 20; Mary, 20.
Dartiquenor, Charles, 75; Elizabeth, 75.
Darvill (Darvel), Mary, 68, 342; Richard, 68.
Dashwood, Jane, 57.
Daule, John, 42; Mary, 42.
Dauling, Lydia, 134; Thomas, 134.
Daus, *see* Dawes.
Davall, Elizabeth, 379.
Davenporte (Davinport), Alice, 254; Amy, 7; Anne, 15, 32, 39; Edmond, 39; Edward, 154; Elizabeth, 35; Hester, 363; Sarah, 154, 355; Sophia, 378; Thomas, 363, 378; William, 15.
Davers, Elizabeth, 13.
Davey, Ann, 340.
Davidson, Barbara, 397; William, 358; Winifred, 358.
Davie, Anthony, 31; Jane, 173; Joan, 31; William, 173.
Davies (Davyes), Ann, 234, 312, 355; Charlotte, 382; David, 132; Edward, 155; Elizabeth, 66, 132, 218, 322; Isabella, 118; John, 234, 312, 355; Lewis, 208; Margaret, 72, 299; Marie, 4; Martha, 280; Mary, 155, 208; Richard, 322; Sibyll, 214; Thomas, 66; William, 218.
Davill, Dorothy, 223; George, 223.
Davis (Davys), Abigail, 95; Abraham, 156; Alice, 6, 19, 215; Anne, 11, 16, 31 (2), 43, 76, 84, 107, 108, 124, 206, 269, 344; Arthur, 191; Austin, 160; Avis, 145; Benjamin, 347; Catherine, 191, 259; Charles, 322; Charlotte, 56; Christian, 138; Christopher, 33; David, 84, 107, 206; Dorothy, 239, 313; Edward, 344; Eleanor, 9, 20, 26, 154, 273; Elizabeth, 9, 36, 43 (2), 69, 134, 144, 148, 156, 192, 205, 229, 250, 253, 279, 322, 339, 385, 394; Emma, 375; Evan, 16; Frances, 224, 251, 336; Gertrude, 39; Gilbert, 25; Godfrey, 43; Griffin, 9; Griffith, 192; Hannah, 33, 157, 270, 383; Henrietta Maria, 191; Henry, 253; Humphrey, 2, 20; Isaac, 154; Isabella, 116; James, 164, 273; Jane, 77, 81, 94, 196, 254, 322; Joane, 7, 14; Joanna, 73, 164; John, 40, 41, 56, 69, 94, 108, 229, 254, 260, 279, 336, 363; Julian, 13; Lettitia, 40; Margaret, 29, 40, 113, 165, 257, 302; Margery Lœtitia, 82; Martha, 25, 347, 386; Mary, 17, 19, 28, 41, 48, 77, 84, 154, 179, 206, 230, 235, 253, 259, 270, 280, 319, 332, 338, 389, 393; Michael, 40, 385; Nicholas, 19; Olivia, 219; Penelope, 2; Priscilla, 363; Rhoda, 42; Rice, 76; Richard, 17, 36, 124, 145, 148, 157, 219, 269, 280; Robert, 29, 386, 389; Ruth, 130; Samuel, 107, 224, 257; Sarah, 44, 108, 142, 260, 359; Susanna, 107, 154, 160; Thomas, 259; Violet, 305; Wilfrin, 14; William, 13, 108, 215, 305, 322.
Davis, Jones *alias see* Jones *alias* Davis.
Davison (Davisson), Alexander, 43; Elizabeth, 43, 118, 142, 335; Esther, 391; John, 335, 391; Mary, 169.
Davoys, Daniel, 344; Mary, 344.
Davy, Julian, 44; Symond, 44.
Daw, Elizabeth, 186; Frances, 323; William, 323.
Dawde, Alice, 270.
Dawes (Daus, Daws), Alice, 254; Ann, 169, 210; Avis, 123; Elizabeth, 43, 179; Jane, 153; John, 179; Margaret, 37; Mary, 113, 241, 261; Thomas, 241; William, 113, 153, 169, 210, 261.
Dawgs, Jane, 383; John, 383.
Dawkin, Mary, 128.
Dawkins, Anne, 328; John, 24; Margaret, 24.
Dawling, Mary, 96.
Dawn, Grace, 355; Thomas, 355.
Dawon, Sarah, 383.
Dawsett, *see* Dorset.
Dawson (Dauson), Alice, 30, 187; Ann, 356; Arthur, 369; Charles, 356; Clare, 169; Clement, 181; Dinah, 181; Edith, 14; Edward, 355; Elizabeth, 32, 159, 168, 176, 200; Hannah, 133; Hanniball, 31; Henry, 200; James, 133; Jane, 81; Jeane, 31; John, 14; Joseph, 159; Lindsey, 389; Mabel, 14; Margaret, 227, 351; Mary, 227, 269, 312, 369, 389; Robert, 351; Sarah, 224, 248, 355; Thomas, 81, 224, 227, 312; William, 14.
Dawster, Mary, 196.
Day (Daye), Ann, 120, 138, 168, 176, 364, 366; Christopher, 366; Dorothy, 144, 323; Edward, 5; Elizabeth, 30, 53, 64, 105, 114, 257, 317, 361, 378, 383; Frances, 44, 129, 384; George, 176; Hugh, 40; Joan, 40; Katherine, 17; Margery, 27; Mary, 168, 301, 394; Rachael, 382; Robert, 181; Sarah, 22, 37, 147, 304; Susan, 177; Susanna, 34, 181; Tamar, 168; Temperance, 5; Thomas, 22, 37, 44, 64; William, 17, 301, 394; Rev. Mr., 214.
Dayle, Lydia, 37.
Days, Joshua, 95; Sarah, 95.
Dayton, Elizabeth, 188; Mary, 373; Samuel, 373.
Deacon, Ann, 257; Daniel, 3; Elizabeth, 248, 255; Jane, 39; Mary, 63; Rebecca, 3; Sarah, 32; William, 32.
Deaine, *see* Deane.
Deakins, Anne, 36; Elizabeth, 348; Sarah, 312.
Deale, Mary, 20; Rebecca, 368.
Dealtry, Mary, 151.
Dealy, Lydia, 194.
Deane (Deaine, Dean, Deen), Anne, 41, 135, 301, 336; Charles, 106; Daniel, 382; Edward, 17; Eleanor, 17, 256; Elizabeth, 24, 102, 106, 232, 343, 385; Esther, 155; Jane, 10, 128; Jeremy, 24; John, 18, 128, 172; Jonathan, 381; Margaret, 18; Mary, 367, 382; Robert, 10; Samuel, 336; Sarah, 172, 316, 340; Susanna, 195, 286; Thomas, 343; Thomasin, 381; William, 41, 340.
Deanes, Jane, 42.
Deantry, Richard, 208; Sarah, 208.
Deare (Dear, Deer), Ann, 228; Margaret, 76; Priscilla, 88; Richard, 88; William, 76.
Dearham, Mary, 50.
Dearlove, John, 356; Rebecca, 356.
Dearmur, Sarah, 303.
Dearne, Martha, 20.
Dears, Sarah, 32; Thomas, 32.
Dearsly, Alice, 271.
Death, Elizabeth, 6.
Deay, John, 276; Mary, 276.
Debank, Sarah, 78.

De Berdt, Jane, 363 ; John, 363.
Deberell, Elizabeth, 65.
Deblois, Mary, 155 ; Paul, 155.
Debuske, Sarah, 189.
De Cambray, Charlotte, 61 ; Lewies, 61.
De Chattine, Gertrude, 246 ; James de Rocher, 246.
De Corbeck, Charles, 336 ; Mary, 336.
Decrow, Benjamin, 160 ; Jane, 160.
Dee, Susanna, 60 ; Thomas, 60.
Deeble, George, 2 ; Margaret, 2.
Deely, James, 53 ; Jane, 53.
Deeplow, John, 370 ; Sarah, 370.
Deer, *see* Dear.
Deerman, Edward, 218 ; Martha, 218.
De Ferrette, Claudius Francis, 226 ; Susanna Louisa, 226.
De Flamar, Catherine, 328.
Defranoy, Elizabeth, 374 ; John, 374.
De Gols, Hannah, 212.
De Grand Pre, Anna-Maria Sauvage, 137.
De Groot, Elizabeth, 303 ; John Simon, 303.
Dehew, Sarah, 177.
Dekes, Alice, 12 ; William, 12.
Delabertauche, Hester, 98 ; Peter, 98.
De la Chaise, Charles King, 166 ; Susanna, 166.
De la Chambre, Elizabeth, 339.
Delacourt, Eleanor, 99.
Delafield (Delefield), Frances, 171, 289 ; Silas, 171.
Delahay (Delahaye), Ann, 212 ; Frances, 42 ; Jaune, 341 ; Mary, 71 ; Thomas, 71, 212.
De la Mare (De la Mar), Ann, 316 ; James, 316 ; Madeline, 159 ; Marie Katherine, 84.
De Lande, Michael, 197 ; Rachael, 197.
Delangle, Margaret, 312 ; Theophilus, 312.
De Lanoy, Andrew, 293 ; Sarah, 293.
Delap, Dennis, 189 ; Millison, 189.
De la Peniciere, Solomon Juliot, 166 ; Susanna, 166.
De La Pierre, Francis, 158 ; Jane, 158.
Delaplaigne, Salome, 134.
De La Port, Charles, 292 ; Elizabeth, 292.
De La Praye, Ann, 280.
De la Roche, Marianne, 188.
Delauraine, Elizabeth, 50.
Delefield, *see* Delafield.
Delfosse (Delfos), Margaret, 283 ; Sarah, 262.
Delgas, Susanna, 101.
Dell, Ann, 162 ; Henry, 111 ; Mary, 111.
Deloroy, Esther, 346 ; Robert, 346.
Delpech, Isaac, 165 ; Jane, 165 ; Jane Judith, 310.
Delton, Bridget, 2 ; Richard, 2.
Delval, Ann, 195.
Demaff, Aubin John, 311 ; Catherine, 311.
Demeray, Elizabeth, 355.
Demme, Henrietta Anna, 252 ; John, 252.
De Moivre, Daniel, 344.
Demonseau, Ann, 343 ; John, 343.
Dencavill, Bridget, 26.
Dendy, Mercy, 231 ; Richard, 231.
Deneve, Anne, 124 ; Bartholomew, 81, 124 ; Mary, 81.
De Neven, Francis, 289 ; Magdalen, 289.
Denew, Esther, 203.
Denham, Ann, 121, 392 ; Elizabeth, 296 ; Joseph, 392 ; Sarah, 52.
Dening, Ann, 147.
Denn, Basil, 338 ; Joanna Catherina, 338.
Dennett, Elizabeth, 253, 390 ; Mary, 14, 193 ; Richard, 253 ; Susanna, 297 ; William, 390.

Dennis, Dominique, 121 ; Elizabeth, 11, 383, 393 ; Henry, 31 ; Isabel, 31 ; Jane, 208, 219 ; John, 296 ; Mary, 121, 365 ; Richard, 287 ; Sarah, 287, 296 ; Thomas, 11, 393.
Dennyson, Elizabeth, 25.
Denson, Mary, 151.
Dent, Anne, 63, 232, 370 ; Barbara, 321 ; Elizabeth, 5 ; Jane, 158 ; John, 5, 158 ; Margaret, 242 ; William, 232, 321.
Denton, Elizabeth, 130 ; Frances, 234 ; Mary, 250, 325 ; Thomas, 234.
Denyer, Dennis, 316 ; John, 316.
Depeare, Sarah, 224.
Depper, Mary, 151.
De Raideg, Bridget, 66 ; Charles Joseph, 66.
De Ramzay, Susanna Louisa, 226.
Deriffier, Lewis, 161 ; Sarah, 161.
Deroach, John, 270 ; Martha, 270.
Derry, Anne, 301 ; John, 337 ; Rachael, 337.
Derwentwater, John, 6 ; Mary, 6.
De St. Maurice, Elizabeth, 97.
Desborow, Ann, 315 ; Dassigny, 315.
Deshons, Elizabeth, 315 ; John, 315.
Desmaurices, Elizabeth, 387 ; Jacob Samuel, 387.
Despaignol, Samuel, 261 ; Susanna, 261.
Destirnell, Ann, 366 ; Josias, 366.
De Strandon, Elizabeth, 226 ; John, 226.
Dethwick, Thomasine, 102.
Detroy, Ann, 196.
Deudney, Mary, 118 ; Thomas, 118.
Deuell, Ann, 215.
De Valicourt, Elizabeth, 339 ; John James Coulliette, 339.
Devall, Elizabeth, 146 ; Francis, 246 ; Tresue Constantia, 246.
De Vaux, Alicia, 46 ; Theodore, 46.
Deveaux, Mary, 191.
Deven, Elizabeth, 53 ; Hannah, 189 ; Richard, 53 ; William, 189.
Deverage, Mary, 99.
Deverell, John, 7 ; Mary, 7 ; Sarah, 209.
Deversham, Jacob, 74 ; Mary, 74.
Devidge, Giles, 56 ; Mary, 56.
Devill, Abigail, 312.
Devine, Ann, 378 ; Isaac, 378.
De Vlieger, Harriet, 228.
Dew, Dorothy, 286 ; Elizabeth, 132, 203 ; Hannah, 324 ; John, 254, 286 ; Richard, 324 ; Sarah, 174, 254.
De Wart, Florentia, 107 ; Martin, 107.
De Wartman, Mary, 108.
Dewberry (Duberry), Ann, 313 ; Edward, 73 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; Hannah, 329 ; Joseph, 313 ; Mary, 73.
Dewdney, Anne, 72.
Dewes, Bridget, 32 ; Joseph, 32.
Dewfield, Bridget, 2.
Dewing, Daniel, 50 ; Priscilla, 50.
Dewlin, Jane, 283.
Dewsberry, Elizabeth, 333 ; Mary, 165.
Diamond, Ann, 84.
Diaper, Ann, 184 ; Burgis, 184 ; Elizabeth, 238 ; Joseph, 238.
Dibble, Catherine, 113 ; John, 113.
Diblidge, Martha, 5.
Dichfeild, Mary, 27.
Dickason, Elizabeth, 338.
Dicken, Mary, 71 ; William, 71.
Dickins (Dickens), Frances, 369 ; John, 369 ; Mary, 280.
Dickinson (Dickenson), Edee, 27 ; Elizabeth,

298, 396; Frances, 1; George, 40, 52; Isabel, 40; Katherine, 43; Margaret, 11, 70; Mary, 52, 56, 130, 256; Nathaniel, 256; Robert, 11; Thomas, 396; William, 56.
Dickman, John, 98; Mary, 56; Richard, 56; Sarah, 98.
Dicks (Dickes), Jane, 5; Sarah, 157; Susanna, 247.
Dickson, *see* Dixon.
Dicus, Anne, 15; William, 15.
Digbey, Mary, 80; Richard, 80.
Diggs (Digges), Ann, 269; Elizabeth, 109.
Digwid (Digweede), Hugh, 20; John, 11; Phœbus, 20; Susan, 11.
Dilkes, Margaret, 97.
Dillamore, Amy, 224.
Dilley, Mary, 312; Steven, 312.
Dillian, Anna, 46.
Dilling, Jane, 35; Thomas, 35.
Dillinham, John, 223; Sarah, 223.
Dillon, Elizabeth, 152; Henry, 152; Joseph, 243; Mary, 243.
Dilson, Mary, 243.
Dime, John, 3; Marie, 3.
Dimmick, Jane, 61.
Dimocke, Alice, 2.
Dimox, Hannah, 285; Thomas, 285.
Dimsdale, George, 15; Margery, 15.
Dincome, Anne, 44; Thomas, 44.
Dine, Ann, 146.
Dineley, Abigail, 275; Josiah, 275.
Dingell, Elizabeth, 219.
Dingley, Elizabeth, 252.
Dinsdell, Susanna, 36.
Dishbar, Elizabeth, 351; John, 351.
Diskett, Elizabeth, 318.
Dismore, Joseph, 365; Priscilla, 365.
Disnay, Elizabeth, 185.
Ditcher, Mary, 313.
Ditchfeild, Elizabeth, 181; Jane, 347; Martha, 231; Mary, 37, 162; Robert, 181; Sarah, 316.
Divett, Ann, 316.
Dixon (Dickson), Ann, 156, 359; Anthony, 381; Christian, 141; Elizabeth, 16, 142, 226, 257, 264, 280; Emanuel, 226; George, 66; Isabel, 15; James, 15, 359; John, 7, 141, 142, 156; Joseph, 264; Margaret, 7; Mary, 26, 38, 66, 98, 192, 300, 310; Robert, 26; Samuel, 310; Sarah, 156, 244; Susanna, 381; William, 98, 156.
Dobbins, Sarah, 347.
Dobey, Abigail, 40; Thomas, 40.
Dobney, Abel, 339; Elizabeth, 361, 339.
Dobrow, Elizabeth, 194.
Dobson, Catherine, 380; Elizabeth, 271, 273; John, 273; Margerie, 280; Rosomond, 199.
Dockwra, Anne, 59.
Doctum, Jane, 192.
Dodd (Dod), Ann, 107, 370, 389; Corbet, 135; Edward, 370; Eleanor, 93; Elizabeth, 88, 94, 258, 309; Hannah, 110; Henry, 384; Hester, 262; James, 88; Jane, 125; Judah, 39; Mary, 377, 384; Richard, 262; Samuel, 258, 309; Sarah, 54; Susanna, 135.
Dode, Abigail, 71.
Dodge, Alexander, 215; Elizabeth, 84; Mary, 215.
Dodson, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 68; John, 183; Judith, 183.
Dodsworth, Ann, 124; Margaret, 27, 35; Margery, 27; Robert, 124; Sarah, 34; Thomas, 35.
Dodwell, Elizabeth, 46; John, 247; Mary, 247; Paul, 46.
Doe, Hester, 203; Mary, 291.
Does, Martha, 181; Richard, 181.
Doffen, Miriam, 102.
Doget, Agnes, 147.
Dolberne, Elizabeth, 48.
Dole, Elizabeth, 151.
Dolittle, John, 14; Mary, 14.
Dollaver, Anthony, 25; Grace, 25.
Dollery, Sarah, 223.
Dolman (Dollman), Elizabeth, 243; John, 178, 257; Mary, 178; William, 243.
Dolson, Jane, 117; John, 117.
Dolton, Christopher, 171; Elizabeth, 55; John, 55; Margaret, 171; Susanna, 106.
Dominey, Mary, 276.
Dondy, Ann, 345; Peter, 345.
Donell, Jane, 125; Richard, 125.
Donkin, Judith, 101.
Donne (Donn), Ann, 197; Benjamin, 90; Mary, 90; Philip, 197.
Donnelly, Elizabeth, 382; John, 382.
Donning, Mary, 138.
Donnington, Ann, 244; William, 244.
Dood, Elizabeth, 20.
Doody, Elizabeth, 240; Joseph, 240; Lydia, 244.
Dooffus, Alice, 166; Stephen, 166.
Doole, Anne, 15.
Dorbie, Elizabeth, 2.
Dore (Door), Ann, 216, 266; Elizabeth, 267, 269; Grace, 50; John, 156; Luke, 266; Susanna, 156; Thomas, 267.
Dorfeville, Jane, 189; Peter, 189.
Dorington, *see* Dorrington.
Dorislaus, Anne, 33; Isaac, 33.
Dork, Elizabeth, 87.
Dorman, Catherine, 133, 341; George, 133; John, 96; Margaret, 135; Susanna, 96, 270.
Dormer, Jane, 212, 281; Jeremiah, 212.
Dorrell (Dorrill), Ann, 113; Mary, 78.
Dorrett, Anne, 1; Roger, 1.
Dorrington (Dorington), Christopher, 33; Dorothy, 33; Jane, 82, 290; John, 82; William, 290.
Dorrint, Elizabeth, 1; John, 1.
Dorset (Dawsett, Dorsett, Dorssett), Ann, 258; Elizabeth, 382; John, 258; Martha, 202; Sarah, 62, 73, 105.
Dorwent, Bridget, 15; William, 15.
Dory (Dorey), Abraham, 313; Elizabeth, 377; James, 377; Mary, 247; Susanna, 313.
Dossett, Dionis, 14.
Dosson, Sarah, 126.
Doswell, Mary, 328; Richard, 328.
Double, Charity, 291; Daniel, 291.
Doubte, Ann, 30; David, 30.
Doudell, Rosamond, 382.
Douell, Philippa, 28.
Doughty, Coby, 291; Henry, 31; Joseph, 112; Margaret, 31; Mary, 112.
Douglass (Dowglass, Duglas, Dugles), Catherine, 93; Elizabeth, 32; Ellen, 307; James, 32, 128; Jane, 218; Joane, 3; Lydia, 223; Margaret, 277; Mary, 108, 308; Patience, 128; Sarah, 252; William, 3.
Doukin, Miriam, 102; William, 102.
Doule, Florence, 361.
Douse, *see* Dowse.
Dove, Alathea, 345; Elizabeth, 124; Fynn,

345; John, 189; Margaret, 269; Mary, 189; Sarah, 39.
Dover, Ann, 146; Elizabeth, 5, 118; Frances, 222; Henry, 14; John, 5; Mary, 14; Sibilla, 362; Thomas, 222; William, 146.
Dovey (Dovee), Ann, 304; Elizabeth, 110, 196; Judith, 334; Mary, 179.
Dowell, Joseph, 58; Sarah, 58.
Dowener, Prudence, 162.
Dowker, Mary, 52; William, 52.
Dowling, Elizabeth, 109.
Downes, Alice, 257; Ann, 7, 21, 48 (2), 268; David, 257; Eleanor, 158; Elizabeth, 182; Francis, 268; George, 145; James, 134; John, 182; Mary, 145; Sarah, 134; Thomas, 21.
Downing, Elizabeth, 357; Mary, 359; Ralph, 359; William, 357.
Dowse (Douse, Dows), Anna, 40; Annabell, 24; Henry, 57; Parnell, 57; Patience, 243; Richard, 243; Ursula, 330; William, 40.
Dowsell, Jane Seymour, 371; John, 371.
Dowsett, Elizabeth, 3; Richard, 3.
Dowson, Benjamin, 259; Posthume, 259.
Doyle, Mary, 216.
Doyly, Catherine, 238; Daniel, 238; John, 51; Susanna, 51.
Drake, Ann, 258; Elizabeth, 8, 103; John, 15, 103; Margaret, 15, 200; Martha, 200; Susanna, 137; Thomas, 8, 258; William, 200.
Drancour, John, 335; Mary, 335.
Drane, Martha, 193; Sarah, 19.
Dransfield, Mary, 119.
Draper, Abraham, 295; Ann, 38, 168; Elizabeth, 276; Jane, 295; Mary, 239; Richard, 38; Sarah, 46, 274; Susanna, 355; Thomas, 274, 355.
Drason, Mary, 92.
Drawater, Margaret, 386; William, 386.
Draycott, Elizabeth, 245; John, 245; Martha, 83.
Drayner, Mary, 241.
Draytley, Susan, 18; Thomas, 18.
Drayton, Benjamin, 295; Elizabeth, 295.
Drethell, Mary, 19; Thomas, 19.
Drew, Ann, 90; Christopher, 117; Dorothy, 117; Eleanor, 22; Elizabeth, 10, 19, 259, 389; Grizzle, 141; Isaac, 155; John, 22; Mary, 36, 155; Nathaniel, 36; Rebecca, 380; Samuel, 90; Sarah, 292, 304; William, 259.
Drewer, Catherine, 242.
Drewett (Druett), Frances, 295; James, 254; Lucy, 217; Martha, 331; Mary, 254; Richard, 295.
Drewry, *see* Drury.
Dring, Mary, 209.
Dringenberg, Catherine, 62; James, 62.
Drinkwater, Frances, 23; John, 23.
Driscoe, Ann, 129; Daniel, 129.
Driver (Drivar, Dryver), Anne, 46, 92, 201, 217, 328; Benjamin, 280; Elizabeth, 130; Henry, 177; John, 130; Lewis, 92; Mary, 90, 121, 177, 280, 285; Rebecca, 44; Sarah, 201, 331; Thomas, 217; William, 46.
Dromant, Roger, 33; Sarah, 33.
Drower, Ann, 356.
Drown, Mary, 109; Oliver, 109; Rachael, 54; Robert, 54.
Droyte, Dennis, 32.
Drury (Drewry), Ann, 107, 342; Bazden, 342; Elisabeth, 260; Jane, 322; John, 260; Joseph, 107; Margaret, 3; Mary, 191, 208, 240, 335; Robert, 191, 208; Samuel, 335; Thomas, 240; Valentine, 322.
Dry, Martha, 80.
Dryer, Douglas, 155; Mary, 155.
Dryhurst, Martha, 347; Thomas, 347.
Drysdale, Hester, 101; Hugh, 101.
Dubah, Susanna, 97.
Dubberly, Lydia, 199.
Duberry, *see* Dewberry.
Dubill, Judith, 2; Peter, 2.
Dubours, Mary, 120.
Duboy, Elizabeth, 246; Thomas, 246.
Duby, Mary, 222.
Du Carel, Jane, 242.
Duce, Judith, 379; Sarah, 250.
Duck, Eleanor, 26; Joan, 40; John, 26.
Duckell, Priscilla, 128.
Duckett (Duckitt), Ann, 296, 386; Hannah, 343; Mary, 223; Robert, 343; Steven, 296; William, 223.
Du Commun, Elizabeth, 373; Peter John, 373.
Du Conte, Ann, 215.
Ducy, Catherine, 190.
Dudgin, Mary, 52.
Dudleston, Leah, 95.
Dudley, Edward, 180; Elizabeth, 130, 180, 382; Isaac, 70; Jane, 326; John, 130; Margaret, 11; Mary, 70, 388; Sarah, 141.
Dudney, Elizabeth, 306; Richard, 306.
Dudson, Jane, 278.
Duell, Andrew, 237; Ann, 139; Catherine, 237.
Duer, Alice, 11; Christopher, 11.
Duerden, Elizabeth, 80; James, 80.
Duers, David, 354; Mary, 354.
Duff, Elizabeth, 72; Margaret, 209; William, 72.
Duffau, Frances, 152; John, 152.
Duffay, Jane Eleanora, 210.
Duffell, Elizabeth, 95; Thomas, 95.
Duffield, John, 305; Sarah, 305.
Duffin (Duffing), Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 61; John, 62; Mary, 90; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 90.
Dufour, Beaufilles, 396; Catherine, 223; Joseph, 223; Mary, 396.
Dugard, Mary, 213, 361; Peter, 361.
Dugdale (Dugdell), Anne, 30; Charles, 242; Elizabeth, 242; John, 30.
Duglas (Dugles), *see* Douglass.
Duhamell, Isaac, 285; Jacob, 120; Mary, 120; Mary Ann, 285; Susanna, 361.
Duick, Esther, 190; John, 190.
Duing, Beatrice, 39; John, 39.
Duke, Frances, 3; Jane, 191; Martha, 76; Richard, 3, 76.
Dukeson, Elizabeth, 203; Samuel, 203.
Du Manoir, Jane Le Roy, 170.
Dumaresque (Dumaresq), Ann, 78, 86; John, 78.
Dummut, Mary, 233.
Dumonsoe, Susanna, 156.
Dun, *see* Dunn.
Dunadye, Elizabeth, 35.
Dunbair, Gertrude, 232; James, 232.
Dunckley (Dunkley), Catherine, 206; Elizabeth, 188.
Duncombe (Duncomb), Alexander, 376; Elizabeth, 120, 318, 349, 376; Faith, 27; John, 120, 318.
Dungate, Henry, 106; Mary, 106.
Dunhusan, Elizabeth, 60; James, 60.
Duninge, *see* Dunning.

Dunk, Mary, 254.
Dunken, Ann, 135.
Dunkley, *see* Dunckley.
Dunmoor, Elizabeth, 310; William, 310.
Dunn (Dun), Anne, 43, 93; Anthony, 184; Elizabeth, 140; Grace, 184; Henry, 396; James, 129; Jane, 303; John, 374; Joseph, 93; Mary, 129, 396; Richard, 140; Sarah, 374.
Dunning (Duninge), Elizabeth, 70, 121; John, 279; Margaret, 331; Mary, 279; Sarah, 6; Thomas, 121.
Dunsby, Elizabeth, 72; William, 72.
Dunscombe, Elizabeth, 2; William, 2.
Dunsdon, Elizabeth, 118.
Dunstall, Catherine, 226; John, 114; Mary, 114.
Dunster, Edward, 350; Sarah, 350.
Dunston, Jane, 26; William, 26.
Dunton, Anne, 20.
Du-Parc, Ann, 297; John Baptist, 297.
Dupere, Jane, 159; Nathaniel, 159; Sarah, 138.
Duphis, Anne, 76; Joseph Frederick, 76.
Duplasse, Mary, 85.
Dupont, Eleanor, 115; John, 115, 136; Judith, 136.
Du Pontot, Ann, 258; James Stample, 258.
Dupoy, Susanna, 305.
Duppa (Duppae), Elizabeth, 52; Joan, 23; Richard, 52; Thomas, 23.
Dupre, Jane, 204; Lewis, 204; Mary, 151, 235.
Dupuis, Abraham, 153; Ann, 153.
Duquery, Augustus, 209; Catherine, 209.
Durand, Elizabeth, 261.
Durbidge, Francis, 156; Sarah, 156.
Durbrow, Grace, 211.
Durden, Elizabeth, 338.
Durdent, Mary, 6.
Durham, Allen, 217; Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 55, 203, 387; Frances, 249; George, 203.
Durington, Mary, 310; William, 310.
Durling, Alexander, 51; Edward, 373; Elizabeth, 51; Jane, 373.
Durnford, James, 266; Mary, 266.
Durrant (Durant), Barbara, 141; Daniel, 93; Elizabeth, 93; George, 29; Lettice, 14; Lewis, 186; Mary, 29; Sarah, 186; William, 141.
Durrell, Jane, 276; Robert, 276.
Durson, John, 121, 365; Sarah, 121; Susanna, 365.
Durzey, Mary, 211.
Duson, Catherine, 259.
Duswell, Hannah, 99.
Dutton, Anne, 12, 345; Dorothy, 6; Mary, 55, 349; Robert, 349; Thomas, 55; William, 12.
Duxberry, Isabella, 330; John, 330; Millison, 189.
Duxon, Joseph, 342; Mary, 342.
Duzell, Mary, 260.
D'Vaux, Isaac, 93; Mary, 93.
Dwen, John, 39; Tabitha, 39.
Dwight (Dwyte), Elizabeth, 178; Frances, 116; John, 116.
Dyaper, *see* Diaper.
Dyas, Ann, 320.
Dyche, Catherine, 206; Richard, 206.
Dye, Ann, 312; Mary, 87; Prudence, 78.
Dyer (Dier), Alexander, 5; Alice, 5; Ann, 104, 203, 245; Edmund, 151; Elizabeth, 169, 321; George, 304; James, 192; Jane, 192; Judith, 151; Mary, 106, 304; Sir Swinnerton, Bart., 104; William, 203.
Dyke, Elizabeth, 7.
Dykes, Sarah, 169; William, 169.
Dymon, Mary, 248.
Dymond, Christopher, 12; Joane, 12.
Dymore, Ann, 128.
Dymott, Elizabeth, 288; Walter, 288.
Dyson, John, 60; Mary, 157; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 157.

E

Eacles, Catherine, 13; Richard, 13.
Eaden, Elizabeth, 17; John, 17.
Eades (Eads), Abraham, 50; Emma, 375; James, 375; Marbill, 50; Mary, 301.
Eadnell, Elizabeth, 242; Jane, 321; Richard, 242.
Eager (Eaggir, Egar), Dorothy, 234; Elizabeth, 395; James, 305; Mary, 305; Susanna, 361.
Eagle, Mary, 9; Thomas, 9; Utritia, 123.
Eaglesfield (Eglesfield), Ann, 253; Hannah, 323; John, 323.
Eames, Esther, 309; George, 330; Hannah, 155; Isabel, 8; John, 8; Margaret, 330; Thomas, 155.
Earberry, Ann, 246; Thomas, 246.
Eardley, Ann, 142; William, 142.
Earee, John, 147; Sarah, 147.
Eares, Thomas, 27.
Earl (Earle, Earll), Anna Maria, 364; Anne, 36, 256; Francis, 36; Isabel, 20; James, 364; John, 20, 256, 266; Margaret, 6, 45; Mary, 266; Rebecca, 183; Richard, 137; Sarah, 137; Thomas, 6, 183; William, 45.
Earleyd, Jane, 58; Thomas, 58.
Earlington, Susanna, 362.
Early, Mary, 279; Thomas, 279.
Earny, Clemence, 28; Philippa, 28.
Eason, Ann, 332; Elizabeth, 167; John, 167, 383; Sarah, 383.
East, Elizabeth, 327; Frances, 189; Matthew, 327; Sarah, 301; Semprose, 12.
Easterby (Eastorby), Elizabeth, 148; Jane, 303; John, 303.
Eastern, Elizabeth, 279.
Easterson (Esterson), Margaret, 140; Mary, 314; William, 140.
Eastham, Ann, 382; Elizabeth, 239; Grace, 318, 391; Thomas, 318.
Eastman, Ann, 397; Edward, 397.
Eastwood, John, 247; Mary, 247; Susanna, 253, 361.
Eaton, Alice, 254; Anne, 62, 208, 376, 392; Benjamin, 129; Daniel, 208; Dorothy, 223; Elizabeth, 129; Frances, 106; Joane, 30; John, 30, 254, 392; Margaret, 58; Mary, 6, 195; Thomas, 6, 195.
Ebbs, Mary, 195.
Eborne, Richard, 45; Susanna, 45.
Ebson, Elizabeth, 37.
Eccles (Ecles), Ann, 223; Elizabeth, 64; Joseph, 143; Margaret, 143; Samuel, 64.
Ecclesfield, Dorothy, 24.
Eccleston, Anne, 15; Hannah, 117; Isabella, 305; Laurence, 117; Mary, 7.
Eckley, Alice, 120; Edward, 339; Marina, 339; Sarah, 373; William, 120, 373.
Eddurst, Ann, 113.

Eden, Elizabeth, 156; Sarah, 36.
Edes, Elizabeth, 120.
Edey, Elizabeth, 183.
Edgar (Edger), Agatha, 80; Ann, 336; Benjamin, 365; Elizabeth, 208; Jane, 42; Miles, 42; Susan, 365.
Edgcombe, Margaret, 59.
Edge, Elizabeth, 369; Mary, 267, 386.
Edgell, Elizabeth, 151, 180; Richard, 151.
Edghill, Ann, 160; William, 160.
Ediall, Jane, 367.
Edmeade, Elizabeth, 74; John, 74.
Edmond, Alice, 17; Gasper, 17.
Edmonds (Edmunds), Alice, 233; Ann, 90; Annabella, 191; Elizabeth, 120, 138, 328; Ellen, 11; Humphrey, 48; James, 43; John, 72, 138; Martha, 43, 149; Mary, 72, 217; Nathaniel, 149; Robert, 233; Ruth, 48; Susanna, 32, 38; William, 38, 120, 191.
Edmunson, John, 215; Mary, 215.
Edrop, Elizabeth, 134.
Edsaw, Sarah, 302; Thomas, 302.
Edw, Alice, 24.
Edwards, Ambrose, 17; Amy, 148; Ann, 54, 162, 219, 320; Ann Frances, 171; Catherine, 90, 103; Christian, 11; Daniel, 105; Dorothy, 4; Eleazar, 289; Elizabeth, 2, 10 (2), 17, 38, 54, 119, 122, 154, 218, 230, 245, 263, 278, 287, 337, 360; Esther, 87; George, 218, 248; Hannah, 57, 230, 321; Henry, 34; Honore, 15, 22; Jane, 26, 34, 149, 247, 248, 289; Joane, 6; John, 4, 10 (2), 28, 54, 148, 244; Joseph, 75; Katherine, 13, 34; Margaret, 21, 75; Mary, 28, 244, 267, 380; Matthew, 219; Ralph, 57; Richard, 13 (2), 15, 55, 309; Robert, 21; Sarah, 55, 72, 228, 260; Susan, 13; Susanna, 105, 280, 341; Thomas, 35, 87, 267; Thomasine, 145; Tryphena, 203; William, 54, 278, 287, 360; Winifred, 35.
Edy, Ann, 96; William, 96.
Eede (Eed), Ann, 393; George, 393; Mary, 92; Stephen, 92.
Eeles, Charles, 294; Frances, 294; Mary, 68, 314; Nathaniel, 314.
Eeling, Elizabeth, 324.
Eelly, Elizabeth, 46; Henry, 46.
Eevies, Elizabeth, 39.
Egar, *see* Eager.
Egbus, Hannah, 258; Joseph, 258.
Egby, John, 278; Sarah, 278.
Egelton, Jane, 244, 382; John, 244; Thomas, 382.
Egerton, Anne, 251; Margaret, 259; Rev. William, LL.D., 251.
Egge, Katherine, 14.
Eglesfield, *see* Eaglesfield.
Eglesham, Henshaw, 224; Martha, 224.
Eglestone, Hannah, 179.
Egrath, Isabella, 51.
Einman, Edward, 12; Sarah, 12.
Elby, Sarah, 313.
Elcock (Elcocke, Ellcock), Francis, 1; Isabel, 18; John, 1; Margaret, 2, 11, 20, 32; William, 18.
Elder, Elizabeth, 160.
Elderton, Anne, 11; Mary, 204, 384; Thomas, 204.
Eldred, Anne, 14, 368; Elizabeth, 139; John, 14, 368.
Eldridge, Anne, 4, 280; George, 4; Martha, 311.
Eleman, Frances, 188.
Elford, Andrew, 18; Mary, 18.
Elgar, Ann, 366; Elizabeth, 150; Joseph, 178; Margaret, 178; Richard, 150, 366; Sarah, 213.
Eliston, Elizabeth, 29.
Elkes, Jane, 189.
Elkins, Elizabeth, 215, 260; Mary, 35; Roger, 215; William, 260.
Ellam, John, 264; Mary, 264.
Elland, Ann, 299; Richard, 299.
Ellard, Alice, 368.
Ellecker, John, 56; Margaret, 56.
Ellerey, Gertrude, 39; John, 39.
Elletson, *see* Ellitson.
Elliott (Eliott, Elliot, Ellott), Ann, 116; Elizabeth, 53, 74, 295, 316, 396; Francis, 207; Henry, 121; Jane, 72, 149, 207; John, 72, 97, 116; Martha, 82; Mary, 16, 97, 139, 141, 142, 175; Nathaniel, 142; Sarah, 61; Susanna, 121; William, 149.
Ellis (Ellies, Ellys), Abigail, 169; Anne, 9, 162, 307; Benjamin, 38; Catherine, 273; David, 337; Eleanor, 5, 244; Elizabeth, 98, 269, 316; Esther, 87; Gilbert, 162; Hannah, 152; Jane, 252; John, 9, 20, 98, 101, 207, 269; Margaret, 101, 312; Margery, 18, 142; Martha, 77, 388; Mary, 20, 36, 37, 38, 64, 194, 207, 210, 225, 285, 328, 356, 369, 384; Philip, 142; Rebecca, 214; Robert, 248, 363; Samuel, 252; Sarah, 221, 248, 363; Susanna, 337; Thomas, 36, 37, 225, 273; William, 5, 152, 328, 356.
Ellison (Ellisson), Ann, 328; Frances, 370; Humphrey, 22; Judah, 36; Katherine, 22; Lawrence, 36; Richard, 370.
Ellitson (Elletson), Elizabeth, 313; Frances, 231; John, 313; Robert, 231.
Ellkin, Charles, 214; Jane, 214.
Ellord, Ann, 203; Daniel, 203.
Ellwood, Elizabeth, 27, 247; Frances, 369; John, 369; Mary, 383.
Elmer, John, 369; Mary, 318, 369.
Elmes, Charles, 48; Elizabeth, 48, 87; Sarah, 178; Thomas, 87.
Elmore, Mary, 259.
Elott, Elizabeth, 270.
Elsley, Joanna, 143; John, 143; Mary, 316; Robert, 316.
Elsmore, Dorothy, 155; Katherine, 28; William, 155.
Elston, Eleanor, 277; John, 277.
Elstub, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160.
Elton, Abraham, 248; Mary, 189, 248.
Eltonhead, Susanna, 39.
Elverton, Ede, 89.
Elvis, Rachael, 211.
Elwall, Catherine, 320.
Elwin, Elizabeth, 114; Mary, 112.
Elworthy, Elizabeth, 60; William, 60.
Ely (Eley), Anne, 11; Sarah, 226; Thomas, 226; Rev. Mr., 357.
Elyard, Henry, 45; Mary, 45.
Elzee, Mary, 104, 285; Peter, 104.
Emberley, Frances, 110.
Emberton, Sarah, 100.
Emblen, George, 265; Mary, 265.
Embleton, Elizabeth, 10; Francis, 10.
Emborey, Arthur, 41; Mary, 41.
Emerson, Ann, 21, 302; Elizabeth, 224; Frances, 288; George, 224; Grace, 92; Jane, 167;

John, 167; Mary, 183; Robert, 234; Susanna, 234.
Emerston, Ellen, 18.
Emerton, *see* Emmerton.
Emes, *see* Eames.
Emiot, Ann, 363.
Emle, Esther, 179; John, 179.
Emmerton, John, 283; Mary, 283; Robert, 273; Sarah, 273.
Emmons, Elizabeth, 324; John, 324.
Emms (Emmes), Elizabeth, 203; Margaret, 158, 215; Milicent, 234.
Emner, Sarah, 291; Thomas, 291.
Emney, Temperance, 5.
Empson, John, 308; Sarah, 308.
Emson, Rebecca, 165.
Endley, Elizabeth, 67.
Enever, Margaret, 360; Robert, 360.
Engell, John, 61; Mary, 61.
England (Ingland), Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 17; John, 179; Mary, 254; Robert, 103; Sarah, 103, 192; Thomas, 254; William, 192.
Englethorp, Elizabeth, 184; Walter, 184.
English, Ann, 22.
Engly, Arthur, 281; Mary, 281.
Enley, Mary, 21; Michael, 21.
Ensom, Mary, 250; Matthew, 250.
Entick, Rev. Mr., 367.
Erewett, Elizabeth, 289.
Ernely, Ann, 146; Timothy, 146.
Ernington, Mary, 119.
Errington, Mary, 68.
Ervin, Martha, 145.
Erving, *see* Irving.
Esbrow, Sarah, 19.
Escough, Thomasine, 24.
Essen (Esen, Eson), John, 42; Mary, 42; Sarah, 4; Susanna, 318.
Essex, Jane, 331; John, 185, 244; Margaret, 185; Rebecca, 244; William, 331.
Essington, Elizabeth, 132.
Estall, Katherine, 54; Richard, 54.
Este, Frances, 292.
Ester, Ann Elizabeth, 366.
Estlake, Ann, 200.
Ethell, Abraham, 38; Margaret, 38, 47.
Etheridge (Etheredge, Etheridg), Charles, 179; Dorothy, 202; Elizabeth, 273; Joan, 44; Margaret, 294; Mary, 179; William, 202, 294.
Etherington, Elizabeth, 41, 249, 370; Jane, 68; John, 204, 370; Martha, 204.
Etty, Marmaduke, 119; Sarah, 119.
Euferson, Hannah, 365.
Eustace (Ewstus), John, 173; Rebecca, 44; Robert, 44; Sarah, 173.
Eusted, Jane, 151.
Euzer, Mary, 313.
Evans, Alice, 394; Anne, 52, 77, 259, 290; Catherine, 260; Cornelius, 371; David, 169; Edward, 331; Eleanor, 87; Elizabeth, 10, 56, 69, 114, 128, 151, 169, 170, 235, 272, 277, 297, 331, 362, 375, 383; Henry, 69; Jane, 10, 351, 393; John, 10, 18, 222, 272, 276, 291; Margaret, 197, 272, 291; Martha, 8, 295; Mary, 33, 37, 73, 79, 179, 215, 276 (2), 301 (2), 371; Matthias, 179; Morgan, 101; Nathaniel, 297; Phillis, 192; Richard, 216; Roger, 301; Rose, 343; Samuel, 151; Sarah, 222, 345; Susanna, 101, 232; Thomas, 56, 114, 197; William, 73, 301; —, 18.
Eve, Margaret, 214; Mary, 211; Oswell, 194; Robert, 211; Sarah, 194.
Eveligh, Hannah, 243.
Evelyn, Rachael, 250; Roger, 250.
Everall, Hannah, 346; Henry, 346; Lydia, 365.
Everard (Evered, Everred), Elizabeth, 49, 144; Isabella, 305; John, 305; Robert, 144, 344; Ruth, 344.
Everden, Elizabeth, 375; Mary, 398; Thomas, 398.
Evere, Mary, 97.
Everest (Everist), Edward, 173; Isabella, 173; Mary, 336.
Everett (Everitt), Ann, 149; Elizabeth, 300; Hannah, 116; Richard, 300; Sarah, 152; Thomas, 149; William, 116.
Everingham, Elisha, 20; Thomas, 20.
Evers, Anne, 348.
Evershett, Mary, 333.
Every, Anne, 57.
Eves, Ann, 373; Elizabeth, 158; William, 158.
Evett, Charles, 186; Dorothy, 66; Elizabeth, 186.
Evieus, Elizabeth, 54.
Ewell, Jane, 116; John, 116.
Ewen, Benjamin, 310; John, 131; Mary, 131; Sarah, 310.
Ewens, Ann, 328; Hannah, 288; William, 288.
Ewer, Dorothy, 3; Elizabeth, 397; Joseph, 3, 397; Mary, 172, 240; Samuel, 337; Susanna, 337; Thomas, 240.
Ewers, Anne, 63; Joseph, 224; Mary, 224; Robert, 63.
Ewster, Elizabeth, 363; George, 363.
Ewstus, *see* Eustace.
Excell, Penelope, 333; William, 333.
Exelby, Elizabeth, 190.
Exell, Comfort, 110; Mary, 87.
Exton, Bridget, 38; Isabella, 47; Dr. Thomas, 47.
Eyam, Jane, 68; Richard, 68.
Eyams, Margaret, 83; William, 83.
Eyloe, Edith, 320; Kendrick, 215; Mary, 109; Richard, 53; Sarah, 53, 215; Stephen, 109.
Eyma, Jane, 165.
Eyres, Hannah, 343; Jane, 44; John, 286; Martha, 159; Mary, 286; Solomon, 159.

F

Fabder, Dorothy, 23; Thomas, 23.
Fabian, Jane, 210; Ursula, 45.
Facy (Facye), Ann, 325; Grissell, 5; Humphrey, 325.
Fadis, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15.
Fagg, Jane, 58.
Failinne, Mary, 198.
Fainly, Mary, 300.
Fairbank, Lydia, 390.
Fairbrother (Fairebrother), Artaxerxies, 10; Margaret, 10; Martha, 156; William, 156.
Faircloth (Fairclough), Elizabeth, 190; Frances, 52; Gilbert, 52; Lydia, 358; Thomas, 190.
Fairecliff, Audrey, 6.
Fairey, Edward, 13; Margaret, 13.
Fairfax, Lydia, 351; Peter, 351.
Fairfoot, Elizabeth, 70.
Fairly, Hannah, 264.

Fairman (Fareman), Frances, 335; Richard, 335; Samuel, 161; Sarah, 161, 202.
Fairs, Martha, 159.
Falkner, *see* Faulkner.
Fall, Margaret, 314; Robert, 314.
Fallet, Mary, 338.
Fallings, Joanna, 384.
Fallon (Falon), Edmond, 38; Eleazar, 268; Mary, 268; Unity, 38.
Fane, Annabell, 24; Anthony, 24; Jemima, 64; Rodney, 64.
Fann, Ellen, 122.
Fanner, Edward, 52; Mary, 52.
Fanton, Mary, 311.
Fareclough, *see* Faircloth.
Fareman, *see* Fairman.
Fargeson, Jane, 312.
Farkhen, Margaret, 28; Richard, 28.
Farlan, Ann, 23; Henry, 23.
Farley, James, 362; Sarah, 106, 362; Thomas, 106.
Farlow, Edward, 321; Elizabeth, 321.
Farman, Gideon, 197; Mary, 197.
Farmer, Ann, 66, 317; Catherine, 296; Edward, 246; Joseph, 392; Martha, 82; Mary, 392; Rachael, 246; Susanna, 74; Thomas, 74; William, 82.
Farmerie, Elizabeth, 238; Ketura, 265; Mr., 265.
Farnell, Elizabeth, 44.
Farnham, Edward, 308; Esther, 308; George, 221; Jane, 221; John, 144; Susanna, 144.
Farnsworth, Ann, 239; William, 239.
Farnworth, John, 123; Utritia, 123.
Farrant, Elizabeth, 242; Mary, 277.
Farrar (Farar, Farrer), Ann, 203; Elizabeth, 117; Hannah, 39; Hierome, 8; Jane, 8; Samuel, 275; Susanna, 275.
Farre (Farr), Ann, 331; Christie, 311; Dorothy, 230; Elizabeth, 25, 311; Hester, 125; John, 230; Margaret, 42; Mary, 342; Richard, 331; Thomas, 42.
Farrell, Lydia, 176; Martha, 50; Patrick, 50.
Farriner, Mary, 42.
Farrow, Charles, 168; Elizabeth, 129, 168; Esther, 175; George, 209; Henry, 129; Mary, 209; Sarah, 149.
Farthing, Dorothy, 1; Jasper, 1.
Fassell, Abraham, 383; Mary, 383.
Fassett (Fasset), Elizabeth, 25, 351; Samuel, 25.
Fathingham, Ann, 299.
Fatrus, Hester, 40; Peter, 40.
Faucks, Mary, 35; Peter, 35.
Faulis, Mary, 89; Peter, 89.
Faulkener, Ann, 194; Edward, 112, 347; Elizabeth, 5, 190, 249; Jesse, 194; Mary, 112; Prudence, 308; Sarah, 347; Thomas, 249; William, 5.
Faure, Mary, 168.
Favere, Judith, 282.
Fawcett (Fausett, Faussett, Fawsett, Fawsit), Ann, 317; Edward, 15, 326; Eleanor, 380; Elizabeth, 15; Frances, 15; Louisa, 326; Mary, 133.
Fawcon, Katherine, 14; Thomas, 14.
Fawdery, Mary, 245.
Fawdon, Ann, 344; Robert, 344.
Fawler, John, 123; Mary, 123.
Fawsson, Jane, 77, 178; Samuel, 77.
Fear, Nathaniel, 72; Theodosia, 72.
Fearne, Alice, 245; Ann, 299; Barbara, 367; John, 245; Lucy, 299; Mary, 133; Samuel, 133; William, 299.
Fearnes, John, 93; Mary, 93.
Fearnhead, John, 122; Mary, 122.
Feast, Elizabeth, 330; Mary, 283.
Featherstone (Fetherstone), Ann, 95, 134; Edward, 95; Elizabeth, 7, 230.
Feazer, Frances, 242; William, 242.
Fecam, Mary, 53.
Feerey, John, 23; Susan, 23.
Feifeild, Jane Elizabeth, 51; Richard, 51.
Feild, *see* Field.
Feilder, *see* Fielder.
Feilding, *see* Fielding.
Fell, Ann, 14; Catherine, 384; Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 18; Frances, 355; Jane, 325; Katherine, 32; Mary, 86, 138; Nicholas, 14; Richard, 3; Samuel, 384; Sarah, 13; Spencer, 325; Thomas, 86, 138; Thomasine, 3; William, 32.
Fellow, Ann, 30; Elizabeth, 338; Mary, 148; Reginald, 148.
Fellowes (Fellow), Benjamin, 273; Mary, 65, 239, 307, 359; Sarah, 273.
Fells, Elizabeth, 42; Martha, 138; William, 42, 138.
Felsted, Hannah, 137.
Felton, Christopher, 366; Jael, 19; Martha, 366; Mary, 143; Nicholas, 19, 143.
Fenbey, Anne, 288; Thomas, 288.
Fendell (Fendall), Josias, 2; Sarah, 2; Susanna, 275.
Fenkell, Dorothy, 305.
Fenn, Ann, 338; George, 271; Hannah, 383; John, 338; Margaret, 202; Mary, 271; Thomas, 383.
Fennell, Eleanor, 262; John, 273; Susan, 273.
Fenner, Margaret, 158; William, 158.
Fennymore, Ann, 212; Christopher, 212.
Fensham, Elizabeth, 111; John, 111.
Fensom, Anne, 10; Edward, 255; Elizabeth, 255; John, 10.
Fenton, Ann, 378; Elizabeth, 284; Frances, 45; Jeremiah, 382; Margaret, 382; Prosper, 45; Sarah, 256; Thomas, 378.
Fenwick (Feneck), Elizabeth, 302; Mary, 117, 243; Rachel, 157; Sarah, 85; William, 302.
Ferdinando, Elizabeth, 148; George, 148.
Fereby, Susanna, 143.
Ferman, Ann, 78.
Fermom, Adam, 8; Frances, 8.
Ferne, Anne, 74.
Fernell, Margery, 198.
Ferrell, Mary, 276.
Ferris, Elizabeth, 33; Frances, 160; Sarah, 224.
Ferrow, Ann, 387.
Ferryman, Elizabeth, 325; Mary, 220; Richard, 220.
Feschens, Daniel, 312; Frances, 312.
Fether, Ann, 351.
Fetherstone, *see* Featherstone.
Feto, Lawisa, 38; Paul, 38.
Fettiplace, Ann, 301; Katherine, 31.
Feveryear, Margaret, 159.
Fickis (Fickess), Elizabeth, 115; John, 115; Mary, 40.
Fidoe, Dorothy, 10; Robert, 10.
Field (Feild), Ann, 217, 374, 388; Dorothy, 352; Edmond, 32; Elizabeth, 7, 178, 264, 306; Ellen, 33; Frances, 32; Henry, 17;

Jane, 6; Joan, 17; Joseph, 151; Mary, 23, 151, 170, 233; Nathaniel, 6; Sarah, 52, 351, 381; Steven, 374; Thomas, 352; William, 170.
Fielder (Feilder), Ann, 349; Eleanor, 55; Joanna, 328; Joseph, 55; Roger, 328; Sarah, 91; Susanna, 191; Ursula, 357; William, 91, 269; Winifred, 269.
Fielding (Feilding), Ann, 36; Elizabeth, 290, 303; Francis, 249; Jeremiah, 290; Katherine, 84; Nathaniel, 36; Robert, 84; Sarah, 249; Rev. Mr., 360.
Fife, Jane, 189; William, 189.
Fifield, Mary, 163.
Fignel, Mary, 334.
Filch, Cœlice, 385; John, 385.
Filkes, Elizabeth, 391.
Filkins, Martha, 352; Robert, 352.
Fillingham, John, 48; Penelope, 48.
Fillonniere, Margaret, 385; Matthew, 385.
Fillpott, *see* Philpott.
Filmer, Elizabeth, 5.
Filmore (Fillmore), Elizabeth, 47; James, 85; Joan, 85.
Filpe, Mary, 384.
Finch (Finche), Ann, 3, 24; Cassandra, 203; Elizabeth, 169, 192, 234; Henrietta Maria, 302; James, 3; Sir John, 14; John, 203, 234, 339; Joseph, 192; Mabel, 14; Mary, 67, 248, 339, 388; William, 67, 388.
Fincher, Sarah, 43.
Findall, Jeffery, 211; Mary, 211.
Finell, Ann, 48; Thomas, 48.
Finet, Godfrey, 47; Susanna, 47.
Finlow, Margaret, 202; Richard, 202.
Finney, Henry, 354; Mary, 354.
Finton, Sarah, 116.
Fintow, Humphrey, 31; Jane, 31.
Firris, Ann, 34; William, 34.
Fish, Ann, 9; Jacob, 127; Mary, 44, 127, 340; Matthias, 44; Susanna, 71; William, 340.
Fisher, Ann, 102, 220, 373; Aston, 88; David, 220; Deborah, 88; Elizabeth, 19, 33, 41, 77, 126, 316, 352; Gideon, 24; Grace, 355; Hannah, 41, 85, 357; Isabel, 3; John, 41, 76, 77, 160; Judith, 24; Katherine, 10, 38; Lucy, 34; Marah, 281; Margaret, 26, 71, 76; Mary, 9, 20, 54, 142, 320; Rachael, 160, 301; Rebecca, 285; Richard, 142, 198; Robert, 71, 197; Samuel, 316; Sarah, 197, 300; Susanna, 179, 198; Thomas, 41, 102, 357, 373; William, 19, 38, 48, 179, 281.
Fisher, Linnard *alias*, *see* Linnard *alias* Fisher.
Fison, Elizabeth, 229; John, 229; Margaret, 247.
Fist, Charity, 127; Jane, 202.
Fitche (Fitch), Anne, 3; Dorothy, 3; Elizabeth, 22, 50; Frances, 148; George, 50; James, 148; Martha, 4; Maurice, 4; Thomas, 22.
Fitches, Elizabeth, 256; William, 256.
Fitchett, John, 164; Mary, 164.
Fitter, Mary, 217.
Fitzgerald, Edward, 272; Joanna, 255; John, 224; Mary, 272; Sarah, 224.
Fitzherbert, Mary, 25; William, 25.
Fitzpatrick, Alice, 307; Ann, 145; James, 145; Richard, 307.
Fitzwater, Edward, 332; Elizabeth, 64, 187, 331, 332; Joseph, 331; Susanna, 160; Thomas, 160; William, 64.
Flack, Jeremiah, 193; Mary, 193.
Flanders, Mary, 389; William, 389.
Flatman, Hannah, 276.
Flavel (Flavell), Ann, 107; John, 263; Mary, 263.
Fleatham, Elizabeth, 119; Nicholas, 119.
Fleet, Elizabeth, 267, 390; Richard, 267.
Fleetwood, Elizabeth, 49; Sarah, 63.
Fleming (Flemming), Alexander, 83; Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 168, 234; George, 186; Grace, 118; John, 206, 307; Lœtitia, 96, 187; Margaret, 307; Mary, 206; Penelope, 255; Sarah, 83, 186; Thomas, 96; William, 118.
Flemmon, Sarah, 390.
Flemura, John Baptist, 109; Mary, 109.
Fletcher, Abigail, 154; Ann, 23, 66, 127, 183; Barbara, 34; Bernice, 173; Edward, 74; Elizabeth, 119, 132, 180, 233, 311; Giles, 51; Hannah, 107; Henry, 233; Jane, 81, 238; Joane, 17; Jochim Diederick, 129; John, 183, 265; Joseph, 173; Margaret, 161, 268, 370; Martha, 74; Mary, 36, 167, 169, 265, 314, 394; Mary Magdalen, 129; Penelope, 52; Rachael, 160; Robert, 23; Roger, 107; Sarah, 380; Susanna, 51, 323; Thomas, 380; William, 36, 167, 268.
Fletcherft, Jane, 300.
Fletchwell, Elizabeth, 36; Henry, 36.
Fleury, Catherine, 284; James, 284.
Fliger, Ann, 181; James, 181.
Flinders, Elizabeth, 227; Isabella, 270.
Flint, Agnus, 41; Ann, 114; Elizabeth, 32; Mary, 91; Richard, 114; William, 270.
Flitcroft, Henry, 273; Sarah, 273.
Flood, Christian, 11; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 166; Sarah, 33.
Flookes, Mary, 250.
Flory, Ann, 390.
Floud, Anne, 8.
Flower, Anne, 11, 124, 384; Catherine, 288; Christopher, 29; Elizabeth, 161, 240, 354; Francis, 276; Henry, 247; Isaac, 161; James, 309; Joane, 182; John, 124, 204, 354; Joseph, 292; Lucy, 204; Lydia, 292; Martha, 29, 206; Mary, 247; Richard, 206; Sarah, 309; Thomas, 182; Thomasine, 88; Tristram, 11; William, 88.
Flowers, Penelope, 79; Thomas, 79.
Floyd, Ann, 48; Eleanor, 208; Elizabeth, 23, 133; George, 23; Mary, 21; Owen, 21; Samuel, 68; William, 133.
Fluitt, Mary, 184.
Fly, Elizabeth, 349.
Foard, *see* Forde.
Fogden, Ann, 241; William, 241.
Fokes, Hannah, 208.
Folkes, Charles, 235; Rose, 235.
Folkingham, Mary, 252.
Follet (Follett), Elizabeth, 174; Susanna, 305; Walter, 305.
Follis, Mary, 208.
Fone, Dinah, 149.
Food, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130.
Fooden, Ann, 250.
Fookes, Katherine, 24.
Foord, *see* Forde.
Foot (Foote), Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 266; Ellen, 43; John, 266; Prudence, 38; Rachael, 320; Samuel, 43, 60.

Forbes, Elizabeth, 72; Grace, 289; John, 289; Mary, 129.
Forcade, Ann, 314.
Force, Ede, 89; William, 89.
Forde (Foard, Foord, Ford), Alexander, 314; Alice, 46; Ann, 204, 216; Diana, 332; Dorothy, 2; Edward, 178, 191; Elizabeth, 77, 137, 142, 178, 198, 203, 245, 393; Frances, 289; James, 203; Joanna, 243; John, 44, 172, 221; Martha, 172, 324; Mary, 50, 69, 134, 138, 221, 332; Rebecca, 44; Richard, 243, 289; Sarah, 136, 191, 305, 314; Susanna, 58, 170; Thomas, 134, 170; William, 2, 50, 142, 245, 305, 332.
Fore, Martha, 64; Samuel, 64.
Foreaker, Susanna, 345; Thomas, 345.
Foreman, Ann, 297; William, 297.
Forest, *see* Forrest.
Forgin, Sarah, 390; Steven, 390.
Forgley, Arthur, 80; Hester, 80.
Forman, Ann, 381.
Foroke, Jane, 17; Thomas, 17.
Foron, Anne, 52; William, 52.
Forren, Margaret, 278.
Forrest (Forest, Forreste), Alice, 39; Ann, 375; Augustine, 6; Charles, 327; Elizabeth, 14, 122, 327; Honoria, 329; Jane, 6; John, 122, 329; Robert, 39; Thomas, 14; William, 375.
Forrester, Mary, 259.
Forster, Alice, 242; Ann, 62, 389; Eleanor, 278, 321; Elizabeth, 374; Henry, 261; Margaret, 272; Mary, 347; Matthew, 321; Sarah, 261.
Forte (Fort), Alexander, 364; Anne, 8; Bridget, 364; Elizabeth, 28; Francis, 322; Sarah, 322; Thomas, 8, 28.
Fortescue, Catherine, 237; Dorothy, 47; Jane, 32.
Forth, Johanna, 57.
Forty, Emery, 293; Margaret, 81; William, 293.
Forward, Alice, 379; Sibilla, 97.
Fosdike (Fosdyke), Hester, 270; Robert, 270; Susanna, 389.
Fosser, Mary, 30; Thomas, 30.
Fossett, Ann, 274; Elizabeth, 76; Esther, 123; Henry, 128; Hester, 128; Jacob, 76; Martha, 309; Richard, 123; William, 309.
Foster, Alice, 25; Anne, 46, 70, 133, 328; Anthony, 135; Basil, 14; Catherine, 126; Daniel, 18; Dorothy, 307; Edward, 21; Elizabeth, 17, 39, 69, 135, 253, 315; Ellen, 21; Frances, 3, 14; Henry, 291; Jane, 9, 135, 348; John, 333; Mary, 21, 158, 291, 294, 329; Miriam, 40; Rebecca, 81; Richard, 368; Sarah, 18, 29, 368 (2); Susanna, 161, 164, 333; Thomas, 307; William, 25, 29, 158.
Fotherby, Mabel, 14.
Fothergill, Elizabeth, 32; Mary, 32.
Foulkes, Kezia, 88.
Fountains, Ann, 367; Charles, 367.
Fowin, Sarah, 89.
Fowle, Ann, 84; Deborah, 263; Mary, 376; Thomas, 263; William, 376.
Fowler, Ann, 61, 88, 117; Benjamin, 60; Cater, 282; Elizabeth, 301; Joane, 282; John, 193, 266; Joseph, 61; Martha, 125; Mary, 193, 254, 266, 344, 360; Samuel, 360; Sarah, 60, 193; Thomas, 193.
Fowne, Rebecca, 218.
Fowtharp, Ann, 236.

Fowtrell, Ann, 363.
Fox (Foxe), Ann, 54, 93, 132; Caleb, 107; Charlotte Henrietta, 77; Dorothy, 126; Edward, 280; Elizabeth, 6, 40, 45, 249, 271, 367; Hannah, 109, 223; Henry, 375; Jane, 60; Joane, 31; Joanna, 251; John, 31; Katherine, 15, 38; Martha, 266, 301; Mary, 107, 158, 280, 366, 375; Richard, 301; Sarah, 363; Thomas, 266; William, 367; Willoughby, 271.
Foxall, Averin, 9.
Foxcraft, Elizabeth, 86.
Foxley, Mary, 273.
Foxwell, Martha, 186.
Foy, Jane, 164; Peter, 164.
Frain, George, 317; Mary, 317.
Frame, Mary, 170.
Framingham, Philadelphia, 157; William, 157.
Frampton, Hester, 161; Mary, 360; Sarah, 125.
France, Elizabeth, 233; Samuel, 233; Sarah, 241.
Francillon, Peter, 262; Sarah, 262.
Francis (Frances), Abigail, 169; Amos, 25; Anne, 200, 261, 329; Catherine, 80; Daniel, 342; Dorothy, 43; Elizabeth, 119, 388; Martha, 76; Mary, 25, 323, 342, 386; Thomas, 386; William, 119, 169, 200.
Franck (Francke), Ann, 197; Audrey, 30; Elizabeth, 220; Richard, 30; Robert, 197; William, 220.
Francom, Mary, 376.
Frankland (Franckland), Elizabeth, 120, 144, 161, 242; Robert, 161; William, 120.
Franklin (Francklin, Franckling, Francklyn, Frankylen), Alice, 117; Anne, 15, 29, 209, 240, 307, 348; Cuthbert, 18; Dorothy, 25; Elizabeth, 33, 330; Jacob, 29; James, 102; Jane, 102; Joanna, 73; John, 11, 73, 117, 348, 366; Joseph, 209; Judith, 47; Margaret, 360; Margery, 18; Mary, 120, 296, 300, 357; Patience, 325; Sarah, 95, 366; Susan, 11; Thomas, 357; William, 25, 33, 240, 307, 330.
Franks (Francks), Elizabeth, 136, 394; Henry, 136; Jane, 127, 185; Mary, 53; Richard, 53; William, 394.
Frankwell, John, 191; Mary, 191.
Fransunn, —, 57.
Fraser (Frazar), Catherine, 284; Eleanor, 116; John, 194; Mary, 194; William, 284.
Frasier (Frazier), Alexander, 75; Hannah, 75; Jane, 236.
Frasies, Alexander, 66; Ann, 66.
Fray, Elizabeth, 259; Francis, 365; Hannah, 365; Richard, 259.
Frayle, Sarah, 186.
Freake, Rebecca, 155.
Freame, Alice, 9, 11; Anne, 18; Henry, 9; Thomas, 18.
Frederick, Ann, 232; John, 232.
Freeborn (Freeborne), Elizabeth, 148; Rebecca, 3.
Freeland, Alice, 227; George, 227; John, 98; Joyce, 98; Lawrence, 163; Sarah, 163.
Freeman, Ann, 80, 184, 237, 312; Barbara, 83; Catherine, 217; Daniel, 51; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 48, 53, 230, 309, 341, 354, 397; Hannah, 41, 374; Henry, 309; Hester, 138; Howseley, 82; Jane, 158, 325; John, 11, 168, 262, 354; Joseph, 83; Judith, 51, 65; Kemmett, 83; Luffman, 282; Margaret, 82, 271; Mary, 83, 262, 264, 293; Owen, 41; Richard.

271; Sabina, 168; Samuel, 397; Sarah, 68, 282, 384; Susan, 11; Thomas, 293; William, 138, 230, 312, 341.
Freerly, Catherine, 104.
Freestone, Elizabeth, 74; Martha, 41; Robert, 41.
Frellond, Elizabeth, 31; Thomas, 31.
Fremlin, Ann, 280; James, 280.
French, Allen, 63; Ann, 302, 342; Belinda, 6; Catherine, 182; Daniel, 12, 196; Edward, 372; Elizabeth, 64, 134, 186, 202, 219, 280, 372; Esther, 128; Florence, 12; Joan, 38; John, 182, 280, 341; Mary, 63, 196, 371, 373; Samuel, 186; Sarah, 325; Susanna, 341, 391; Thomas, 202, 302, 373.
Frenell, Hester, 345.
Frere, Joan, 67.
Freth, Joane, 30; John, 30.
Frewen (Fruen), Alice, 16; Elizabeth, 41; William, 16.
Friday (Fryday), Elizabeth, 313; Grace, 68; John, 313.
Friend (Frind), Ann, 49; Barnabas, 74; Eleanor, 74; George, 78; Mary, 28; Mercy, 331; Prudence, 78; Thomas, 331.
Frisby (Frisbee), Ann, 308; Martha, 111.
Frisket, Judith, 183.
Frith (Fryth), Ann, 167, 197; Elizabeth, 10, 118, 334; John, 334; Mary, 248; Rebecca, 38; Sarah, 283; Thomas, 10; William, 248.
Fritter, Ann, 162; Dorothy, 365; John, 162.
Frizell, Benjamin, 320; Sarah, 320.
Frogley, Mary, 334; Richard, 334.
Frome, Hester, 55; Richard, 55.
Frost, Ann, 247; Augustin, 371; Catherine, 112; Dorothy, 385; Elizabeth, 242, 274; Josias, 30; Katherine, 30; Sarah, 371; Thomas, 247.
Froud, Eleanor, 272; Elizabeth, 47; Richard, 272.
Frowicke, Bridget, 21; Henry, 21.
Fruen. *see* Frewen.
Frument, Ann, 326; Elizabeth, 286.
Frupe, Mary, 111.
Fry, Eleanor, 168, 258; Jane, 146; Sarah, 126; Thomas, 126, 146, 258.
Fryday, *see* Friday.
Fryer, Alice, 20; Edmund, 355; Elizabeth, 51, 355; Esther, 295; Isaac, 49; Jane, 53; Margaret, 49; Mary, 111, 185; Robert, 20; Thomas, 111; William, 295.
Fryzer, Barbara, 394; Jonathan, 394.
Fudger, Catherine, 364; James, 364.
Fulcum, Mary, 35.
Fulford, Elizabeth, 35; John, 35.
Fulham, Joane, 17.
Fulker, Ann, 140; Jane, 394.
Fullagar, Alice, 244; William, 244.
Fullchus, Mary, 343.
Fuller, Ann, 283, 319; Benjamin, 319; Edward, 38; Elizabeth, 297; Francis, 211; Henry, 283; Lucia, 61; Margaret, 38, 381; Mary, 188, 266, 274, 290, 312; Prudence, 236; Richard, 188; Sarah, 211; Susanna, 116, 377; Thomas, 27, 381; William, 109.
Fullgout, Martha, 132.
Fullmer, Elizabeth, 214; Samuel, 214.
Fullsom (Fulsom), Frances, 154, 170; Samuel, 154.
Fulthorp, Christopher, 228; Mary, 228.
Fundering, Anne, 41; John, 41.
Funge, Mary, 118.
Furbush, George, 15; Jane, 15.
Furgoe, Mary, 25; Pease, 25.
Furley, Ann, 268; Mary, 106.
Furlonger, Ann, 150; Jonathan, 150.
Furman, John, 386; Sarah, 386.
Furmin, Mary, 385.
Furminger, Andrew, 356; Sarah, 356.
Furnell, Salenda, 137; Thomas, 137.
Furnish, Jane, 393.
Furniss (Furnes, Furness, Furnis), Catherine, 93; Elizabeth, 142; Francis, 93; Isaac, 43; Robert, 142, 356; Sarah, 356, 361; Susanna, 43.
Furroe, Ann, 25; George, 25.
Fussell, Elizabeth, 368.
Futerell, Rachael, 258.
Futter, Elizabeth, 45; Martha, 8; Thomas, 45.
Fyson, Elizabeth, 126.

G

Gabrill, Anne, 52; Edward, 52.
Gabry, Margaret, 14; Samuel, 14.
Gach, Rebecca, 25; Richard, 25.
Gadd, Elizabeth, 263; Mary, 128.
Gade, Margaret, 24.
Gadgcomb, Mary, 245; Moses, 245.
Gadry, Mary, 18; Richard, 18.
Gadsdon *alias* Gadsden, Esther, 324.
Gael, Bezaliel, 21; Elizabeth, 21.
Gaffeile, Elizabeth, 45; —, 45.
Gage, Alexander, 207; Anne, 207; Elizabeth, 321.
Gainford, Frances, 42.
Gairnes, Elizabeth, 134; Robert, 134.
Galbreath, Isabella, 116; William, 116.
Gale, Christopher, 172; Edward, 189; Elizabeth, 189; John, 249; Martha, 172; Mary, 61, 249; Susanna, 349.
Gallant (Gallont), Elizabeth, 167; Hannah, 187.
Galley, Anne, 273; Edmund, 273.
Gallop, Mary, 146.
Galloway (Gallaway), Anne, 135; Elizabeth, 89; John, 135.
Galpine, Francis, 76; Thomas, 76.
Gamage (Gamige, Gammage, Gammedge), Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 53, 146, 189; John, 146; Margaret, 132, 376; Mary, 307.
Gambell (Gamball, Gamble), Elizabeth, 143, 310; James, 4; Susan, 4.
Game, Elizabeth, 372; Margaret, 84; Samuel, 84; Thomas, 372.
Gamell, Elizabeth, 93.
Gamer, John, 112; Mary, 112.
Gamfeild, Bridget, 27; George, 27.
Gammage (Gamige, Gammedge), *see* Gamage.
Gammon, Anne, 255; Mary, 305; Thomas, 255.
Gamucon, Awdrey, 24; Joseph, 24.
Gander, Elizabeth, 17; Mary, 157.
Gandy, Anne, 146; Jane, 282; John, 130; Mary, 130; Thomas, 282.
Ganner, Margaret, 2; Thomas, 2.
Gantley, Jane, 92.
Gaping, Mary, 237.
Garard, *see* Garrard.
Garbet (Garbut), Anne, 81; Dina, 27; James, 81.
Gardell, Dorothy, 11.
Gardiner (Gardener, Gardnar, Gardner), Anne,

20, 106, 108, 169, 175, 189, 328, 353; Barbara, 83; Charles, 328; Christian, 104; David, 318; Deborah, 318; Dorothy, 78, 367; Edward, 213; Eleanor, 5; Elizabeth, 123, 144, 177, 332, 343, 377; Hannah, 196; Henry, 104; James, 212; Jane, 18, 59, 127, 316; Jeane, 27; Joane, 31; Mabel, 287; Margaret, 76; Martha, 159; Mary, 48, 93, 203, 212, 298, 355 (2), 383; Rachel, 65; Rebecca, 142; Richard, 18; Robert, 93, 144, 367, 377; Sarah, 213; Susan, 4; Susanna, 353; Thomas, 123, 142, 298; William, 59, 65, 175, 177, 189, 287, 353.
Gardiner, Ascort *alias*, *see* Ascort.
Garett, *see* Garrett.
Garey, Elizabeth, 315; John, 315; Moses, 73; Sarah, 73.
Garfoot, Charles, 211; Grace, 211.
Garner, Elizabeth, 211; Susan, 81.
Garnett, Hester, 348; Martha, 188; Peter, 209; Sarah, 209.
Garnier (Garniere), James, 170; Jane, 170; Mary Hester, 271.
Garnum, Elizabeth, 176; Henry Smith, 176.
Garrard (Garard), Edmund, 266; John, 171; Martha, 171; Mary, 106, 266.
Garraway, Charlotte, 366; Henry, 366.
Garrett (Garett, Garratt, Garrot), Anne, 45, 281, 344; Eleanor, 354; Elizabeth, 163, 371, 391; Ephraim, 41; George, 371; Jane, 33; John, 231, 274; Joseph, 56, 248; Margaret, 118, 274; Martha, 56; Mary, 194, 231, 367; Sarah, 248, 277; Susan, 10; Walter, 33.
Garsdon, Mary, 335.
Garter, James, 7; Mary, 7.
Garton, Elizabeth, 317; Josiah, 217; Rachel, 337; Rebecca, 217.
Garway, Allen, 47; Ann, 239; Frances, 47; Sophia, 110.
Garwood, Elizabeth, 62.
Gary, Hilaire, 34; Susanna, 34.
Gascoigne (Gascoyn), Anne, 336; Elizabeth, 237; Lucy, 174; Mary, 38; Robert, 174; William, 237.
Gaskin, Anne, 185; Edmund, 185.
Gaskins, Elizabeth, 165; Thomas, 165.
Gason, John, 5; Mary, 5.
Gaspye, Olympia, 361.
Gasteneau, Anne, 175.
Gataker, Sarah, 73.
Gatehouse, Sarah, 248.
Gately, Anne, 301; Robert, 301.
Gates, Anne, 117; Mary, 61; Samuel, 117.
Gatford, Joseph, 122; Sarah, 122.
Gatland, Agnes, 162; Anne, 285; Edward, 162, 255; Elizabeth, 341; Judith, 255, 293; Mary, 178; Robert, 235.
Gatrell, John, 106; Mary, 106.
Gatward, John, 162; Susanna, 162.
Gaudern, Mary, 225; Thomas, 225.
Gaudwin, *see* Godwin.
Gauge, Elizabeth, 198.
Gaunt, Edward, 61; Lucia, 61.
Gavell, Mary, 322; Robert, 322.
Gawen, Andrew, 94; Elizabeth, 94.
Gawthorne, Jane, 248.
Gawthrope, Elizabeth, 41; Richard, 41.
Gay, Mary, 92.
Gayes, Agnes, 39; Lewis, 39.
Gayot (Gayott), John, 384; Mariana, 89; Mary, 384.
Gayton, Christopher, 177; Susan, 177.
Geadon, Elizabeth, 221.
Geale, Eleanor, 30; Isabella, 333; William, 333.
Geare (Gear, Geear), Anne, 211; Mary, 190; Michael, 39; Sarah, 291; Stephen, 291; Susanna, 39.
Gearing, Henry, 231; Mary, 231.
Geary, Eleanor, 168; Elizabeth, 139, 253, 321; Jasper, 168; Mary, 170; Nathaniel, 139; Sarah, 293; William, 321.
Geaudreau, James, 185; Mary, 185.
Gebbes, Sarah, 57.
Gee (Jee), Alicia, 310; Elizabeth, 83; Mary, 55, 260; Posthume, 259; Thomas, 260, 310.
Geear, *see* Geare.
Geele, *see* Geale.
Gelaspe, John, 113; Martha, 113.
Gellain, Mary, 23.
Gelstropp, Jane, 16.
Gender, Alice, 372.
Gent, Mary, 105; Richard, 105.
Gentell (Gentill), Mary, 319, 386; Samuel, 319; Thomas, 386.
George, Anne, 104, 146, 365; Daniel, 104; Eleanor, 169; Jane, 44; John, 300; Martha, 103; Mary, 300; Rebecca, 76; Susanna, 292; Thomas, 169; William, 365.
Gerard (Gerrard, Jerrard), Elizabeth, 19, 124, 222; Ellen, 233; John, 18; Mary, 18, 224; Richard, 233; William, 224.
Gerineau, Elizabeth, 154; Stephen, 154.
Germain, John William, 321; Mary, 321.
Gerry, Annes, 8, 61; Christopher, 8; Hannah, 180; William, 180.
Gery, Anne, 383; Sarah, 345.
Gesst, Elizabeth, 327.
Getzon, Anne, 349; Swiebertus, 349.
Gewell, *see* Jewell.
Gey, Francis, 176; Jane, 176.
Gheife, Mary, 48.
Ghislin, Anne, 93; Anthony, 93; Hannah, 92; John, 92.
Gibb, Sarah, 165.
Gibbon (Gibbin, Gibon), Nicholas, 42; Sarah, 42; Rev. Mr., 299; Mr., 260.
Gibbons (Gibbins), Eleanor, 280; Elizabeth, 92; Frances, 224; Jane, 199; John, 92; Lloyd, 224; Mary, 21; Richard, 28; Sarah, 324; Susanna, 79; Winifred, 28.
Gibbs (Gibbes), Anne, 18, 379; Bowen, 69; Bridget, 69; Eleanor, 352; Elizabeth, 69, 90, 99, 196, 343, 383; Frances, 20; Hannah, 67; Isaac, 396; Jane, 303, 339; Joan, 114; Julian, 25; Margaret, 396; Priscilla, 216; Richard, 67; Robert, 90, 339; Susanna, 51, 209; Thomas, 69; William, 20, 51, 303.
Gibert, Mary Anne, 298.
Gibson, Anne, 47, 237; Benjamin, 158; Catherine, 305; Christian (Xpian), 9; Dinah, 181; Elizabeth, 189, 247; Faith, 374; Joanna, 255; John, 129; Mary, 27, 81, 129, 158, 220, 247, 248, 379; Matthew, 305; Penelope, 75; Robert, 255; Sarah, 350; Seafowle, 31; Susanna, 101; Theodor, 3; Theodosia, 31; Thomas, 101, 189, 247 (2); Zachariah, 350.
Giddings, Mary, 363.
Giddons, Elizabeth, 230.
Gidwin, Clare, 392; John, 392.
Giffee, Elizabeth, 96; John, 96.
Gifford, Martha, 229.
Gigney, Anne, 164; John, 164.

Gilbert (Gilbart), Alice, 22; Anne, 70, 262; Elizabeth, 59, 164, 341; Henry, 59; Jane, 58; John, 168; Martha, 252; Mary, 102, 286, 329, 360, 368; Moody, 368; Nicholas, 70; Sarah, 136; Susanna, 193; Tamar, 168; William, 329, 341.
Gilby, Mary, 198; Sarah, 328.
Gilchrist, Hannah, 377.
Gilding (Gildhing), Elizabeth, 368; Sarah, 167, 255.
Gildon, Sarah, 192.
Giles (Gyles), Alice, 347; Anne, 63, 173; Bridget, 163; Catherine, 204; Elizabeth, 114, 179, 385; Frances, 253; Joan, 28; John, 75, 188; Judith, 234; Lewis, 179; Mary, 179, 188, 214, 284; Peter, 163; Samuel, 28; Sarah, 75; Thomas, 204, 234.
Gilford, Alice, 16; Anne, 50; Martha, 4.
Gilham, Mary, 377.
Gilkes, Jane, 376; William, 376.
Gill, Anne, 2, 293, 397; Bernard, 231, 397; Bridget, 263; Catherine, 264; Daniel, 282; Diana, 312; Elizabeth, 104, 160, 210, 231, 252, 282, 301; Frances, 323; Henry, 263; John, 52, 323; Martha, 291, 308; Mary, 52; Ralph, 210; Robert, 264; Sarah, 125, 306; Thomas, 125; William, 252, 291.
Gillam (Gilham, Gillham), Anne, 4, 105; Elizabeth, 174; Samuel, 105; Stephen, 174; Susanna, 391.
Giller, Anne, 301; John, 301.
Gillett (Gillit), Cælice, 385; Eleanor, 277; Martha, 125.
Gillies, Alice, 58; John, 58.
Gilliott, Mary, 27.
Gilliss (Gillis), Edward, 326; Jane, 145; Mary, 326; Sarah, 139.
Gillman, Elizabeth Priscilla, 370; Henry, 370.
Gilloe (Guilloe), Mary, 341; Westwood, 341.
Gilly, Mary, 360.
Gilpin, Anne, 45; Elizabeth, 14; Henry, 14; John, 141; Martha, 6; Sarah, 141.
Gilson, Sarah, 117.
Giman, Joan, 37.
Gimbart, Jane, 84; Richard, 84.
Gimmell, Olive, 23.
Gindye, Anne, 18; Hugh, 18.
Gingell, Alice, 292; John, 292.
Ginger, Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 65.
Gionnotti, Elizabeth, 105; John Ferdinando, 105.
Gipps, Mary, 243.
Girardot, James, 242; Jane, 87, 242.
Girbal, Mary, 303; William, 303.
Girdler, Frances, 4.
Gireau, Anne, 175; John, 175.
Girod, Judith, 136.
Gisling, Hester, 216.
Giss, Rachael, 109.
Gittings (Gitings), Allen, 20; Catherine, 151; Elizabeth, 20; Mary, 36, 37; Susanna, 327.
Giueden, Sarah, 265.
Giver, Sarah, 89.
Gladman, Abel, 9; Ann, 252; Elizabeth, 9, 110; Henry, 110; Mary, 7; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 7.
Gladwyn (Gladwin, Gladwine, Gladwynn), Elizabeth, 3; Hannah, 122; John, 170; Rebecca, 170; Sarah, 133; Thomas, 3, 133.
Glanester, Mary, 109; Thomas, 109.
Glanvil (Glanvill), Amy, 306; Elizabeth, 50; George, 50; John, 153; Margaret, 153.
Glasbrook, Anne, 100.
Glascocke (Glascock, Gloscock), Anne, 33, 340, 346; Elizabeth, 5, 22; Grace, 15; John, 5, 57; Mary, 47; Robert, 340; Sarah, 57; William, 22.
Glase, Anne, 238.
Glasier, Elizabeth, 28, 338; Peter, 338.
Glaspy, Jane, 189; William, 189.
Glass (Glasse), Alexander, 66; Elizabeth, 207, 328; Hannah, 317; John, 207, 317; Rebecca, 66; Sarah, 315; Thomas, 315.
Glaves, Ann, 220.
Glazar, Mary, 336.
Gleade, Susan, 2.
Gleane, Jane, 21.
Glee, Blanche, 2; George, 2.
Gleed, Elizabeth, 143.
Glesone, Jane, 6; John, 6.
Gloscock, *see* Glascocke.
Glosier, Elizabeth, 36.
Glover, Anne, 30, 302, 389; Catherine, 166; Deborah, 89; Edmund, 238; Elizabeth, 76, 102, 290; Esther, 103; Francis, 166; Henry, 389; Jane, 103; John, 30, 76, 89, 103, 278, 290, 361; Joseph, 103; Mary, 41, 132, 191, 361; Ruth, 238; Sarah, 78, 278; Thomas, 78, 102; William, 132.
Gluin, Alexander, 62; Anne, 62.
Glynn (Glyn), Anne, 335; Hester, 262.
Goach, Edward, 92; Sarah, 92.
Goad (Goade), Elizabeth, 148; Joanna, 243; Mary, 394; Sophia, 378.
Goadby, Esther, 203; Margaret, 366; Mary, 351; Samuel, 203.
Goat, Anne, 387.
Goater, Anne, 352; William, 352.
Goates, Elizabeth, 91.
Goatham, Anne, 269; John, 269.
Gobbett, Joseph, 292; Mary, 332; Sarah, 292; Thomas, 332.
Gobell (Gobill), Amy, 309; Elizabeth, 243; Peter, 243; Thomas, 309.
Gobus, Elizabeth, 377.
Godby (Godbye), James, 230; Jane, 49; John, 49; Mary, 230.
Godd, Frances, 132.
Goddard (Godard), Alice, 36, 364; Anne, 264, 397; Catherine, 159; Christopher, 28; Edith, 5; Edward, 364; Frances, 21; James, 349; John, 264; Judith, 357; Katherine, 28; Mary, 167, 205, 246, 249, 264, 349; Phœbe, 200; Rebecca, 177; Stephen, 246; William, 36.
Godden (Goddin), Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 62; Frances, 245; John, 245; Marian, 2; Mary, 51.
Godding, Branford, 322; Elizabeth, 322.
Godench, Elizabeth, 246; Nicholas, 246.
Godfrey, Anne, 303; Boyle, 306; Edward, 218; Elizabeth, 218, 266, 306, 366; Ellen, 208; Frances, 202; George, 9, 192, 303; Hannah, 37 (2); John, 208, 346; Judith, 51; Margaret, 9, 346; Martha, 369; Mary, 209, 216; Phœbe, 192; Rosamond, 312; Sarah, 201; Susanna, 31, 262; William, 31, 262.
Godman, Amy, 42; Elizabeth, 16; Margaret, 1; Mary, 46.
Godsell, Daniel, 117; Elizabeth, 117.
Godson, Anne, 7; Elizabeth, 32; Mary, 276; Richard, 32; William, 7.
Godsuff, Mary, 120; Thomas, 120.

Godwin (Gaudwin, Godwyn), Amy, 24; Bartholomew, 12; Daniel, 24; Dorothy, 48; Eleanor, 55; Elizabeth, 321, 332, 334; John, 332; Margaret, 12; Mary, 197; Meshack, 321; Stawell, 240; Susanna, 240; William, 334.
Goetobed, *see* Gotobed.
Goffe (Goff, Goph), Anne, 19, 153; Daniel, 275; Elizabeth, 395; Hannah, 194; Isabel, 17; Jane, 76, 252; Joseph, 366; Mary, 275, 318; Richard, 318; Samuel, 194; Thomas, 76; William, 395.
Goforth, Elizabeth, 370.
Goien, Elizabeth, 53; Jacob, 53.
Gold, Jane, 389; Lazarus, 18; Rebecca, 18; Ursula, 210.
Golden (Gowlden), Mary, 37; Robert, 37.
Goldhatch, Mary, 316.
Golding (Goulding, Gowlding), Cary Anne, 159; Elizabeth, 40; John, 40; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 316.
Goldney (Gouldney), Elizabeth, 346; Sarah, 86, 107.
Goldock, Jane, 12; William, 12.
Goldsmith (Gouldsmith), Ann, 117; Christian, 353; Henry, 3; Joane, 13; John, 353; Katherine, 3; Margaret, 80; Mary, 9, 26, 84, 341; Ralph, 26; Sarah, 178; Thomas, 9.
Goldwell (Gouldwell), Henry, 16; Jane, 16; Katherine, 3; William, 3.
Goldwin (Gouldwin), Jane, 278; John, 278.
Golightly, Barbara, 189; James, 189.
Golledg, Joan, 40.
Gollin, Elizabeth, 263; Robert, 263.
Gollis, Elizabeth, 65; Henry, 65.
Gomb, Elizabeth, 143; Lawrence, 224; Lydia, 224.
Gomershall, Elizabeth, 18; Henry, 18.
Gomm, Edward, 217; Lœtitia, 217.
Gonson, Sarah, 253.
Good (Goode, Goowd), James, 369; Jane, 45, 252; John, 30; Robert, 45; Sarah, 254, 369; Susanna, 30, 153.
Goodall (Goodale), Elizabeth, 383; George, 207; Isabella, 352; Lucy, 107; Margaret, 31; Sarah, 207; Susanna, 96; William, 107.
Gooday, Rose, 77.
Goodbourne (Goodburne), Ann, 176; Margaret, 238.
Goodby, Frances, 257; James, 257.
Goodchild, Elizabeth, 97, 253; John, 51; Sarah, 51; William, 97, 253.
Goodener, Ann, 257; Robert, 257.
Goodes, Elizabeth, 333; George, 333.
Goodfellow, James, 232; Mary, 232; Ruth, 354; William, 354.
Goodge, Catherine, 361.
Goodgeon, Mary, 68; Thomas, 68.
Goodger, Mary, 200.
Goodhugh, Dorothy, 336.
Gooding (Goodin), Alexander, 123; Martha, 123; Mary, 58; Sarah, 352; Susanna, 293; Thomas, 293.
Goodlake, Charles, 106; Mary, 106.
Goodland, Eleanor, 300; Samuel, 300.
Goodman, Anne, 14; Elizabeth, 146, 302; Frances, 2; Honor, 169; Jane, 202; Mary, 113, 144; Richard, 2; Sarah, 282; Thomas, 302; Valentine, 202.
Goodrum, John, 329; Mary, 329.
Goodshaw, Mary, 293.
Goodson (Goodsone), Anne, 149; Elizabeth, 40; Mary, 108; Matthew, 40.
Goodspeed, Mary, 21.
Goodwin (Goodwyn), Ann, 205; Anthony, 282; Catherine, 127; Eleanor, 236; Elizabeth, 148, 239; Henry, 203; Jane, 203; John, 52; Lydia, 57; Margaret, 52; Martha, 35; Mary, 37, 226, 297; Sarah, 102, 369; Susanna, 42, 282; Thomas, 42, 57, 102, 127; Tobias, 148; William, 297.
Goodwing, Catherine, 349.
Goodyere, Martha, 172.
Googe, Elizabeth, 286.
Goore, *see* Gore.
Goostrey, Lydia, 139; William, 139.
Goowd, *see* Good.
Goph, *see* Goff.
Goraai, Bridget, 26; James, 26.
Gorbold, John, 68; Mary, 68.
Gordon (Gordan, Gordin), Alexander, 164; Anne, 56; Catherine, 367; Christian, 69; Elizabeth, 41; Grace, 341; John, 323; Lilly, 164; Margaret, 323; Martha, 76; Robert, 341; William, 69.
Gore (Goore), Anne, 335; Elizabeth, 121, 248, 369; John, 248; Martha, 7; Samuel, 335; Sarah, 81, 163; Thomas, 121.
Goring, Isabel, 8; Mary, 51.
Gorley, Anne, 104; James, 104.
Gorney, Margaret, 42.
Gornhill, Rachel, 64.
Gorse, Elizabeth, 189.
Gorst, Gilbert Jacob, 232; Mary, 232.
Gorsuch, Daniel, 380; Eleanor, 380.
Gorton, Joseph, 252; Sarah, 252.
Gosbee, Mary, 300; Michael, 300.
Gosbill, John, 264; Mary, 264; Susan, 4.
Goslen, Hester, 373; John, 373.
Gosling, Elizabeth, 29, 94, 132, 360; Harmon, 29; Rev. Henry, 86; Joyce, 306; Margery, 29; Richard, 29; Sarah, 162; Thomas, 94, 132.
Gosnell, Rebecca, 39.
Goss (Gosse), Dorothy, 48; Henry, 48; John, 5, 166; Marie, 5; Mary, 166.
Gosset, Jacob, 338; Mary, 338.
Gost, Martha, 116.
Gostelowe, Margaret, 318; Orlebar, 318; Susanna, 317.
Gostling, Elizabeth, 86.
Gostridge, Anne, 92; Con Comyns, 268; Grace, 268.
Gostwick, Martha, 200.
Goswell, Anne, 30; Elizabeth, 177; Thomas, 30.
Gotheridge, Elizabeth, 22; William, 22.
Gotobed (Goetobed), John, 124; Sarah, 252; Thomasine, 124.
Gotter, Mary, 161.
Goude, Mary, 208.
Gouger, Ann, 174.
Gough, Elizabeth, 124; Frances, 21; Hannah, 225; Joan, 33 (2); Martha, 322; Robert, 21; Thomas, 33 (2), 322; William, 124, 225.
Gould, Anne, 47, 85, 318; Elizabeth, 201, 226, 338; Esther, 393; John, 85, 345; Judith, 345; Margaret, 46; Mary, 34 (2), 325, 332; Peter, 47; Ralph, 318; Thomas, 46; William, 338, 393.
Gouldhawke, Anne, 272; Thomas, 272.
Goulding, *see* Golding.

Gouldney, *see* Goldney.
Gouldsmith, *see* Goldsmith.
Gouldwell, *see* Goldwell.
Gouldwin, *see* Goldwin.
Goule, Katherine, 23; Richard, 23.
Goulsberry, Anne, 28; Roger, 28.
Goulton, Elizabeth, 36, 298; James, 298.
Gourlay, John, 315; Margaret, 315.
Gow, Mary, 362; William, 362.
Gower (Gowar), Francis, 58; Sarah, 231.
Gowers, Elizabeth, 221; Mary, 337; William, 221.
Gowlden, *see* Golden.
Gowlding, *see* Golding.
Graaty, Mary, 242.
Grabb, Susan, 13.
Grace, Anne, 35, 348; Mary, 87; Sarah, 79; William, 79.
Graces, John, 39; Margaret, 39; Martha, 59.
Gradan, Elizabeth, 298; John, 298.
Grafton, Elizabeth, 242; Mary, 149; Robert, 149.
Graham, Anne, 222, 307; Elizabeth, 333, 360; Isabella, 389; James, 222; Jane, 300, 346; John, 307; Joseph, 333; Richard, 389; Walter, 300.
Graine, Edward, 32; Eleanor, 32.
Granger (Grainger), Catherine, 303; Elizabeth, 70, 105, 227; Faith, 384; Joanna, 74; Mary, 143, 356; Thomas, 74, 105; William, 143.
Gransden, Elizabeth, 4; Martha, 184, 185.
Grant (Graunt), Alexander, 296; Alice, 21; Anne, 106, 226, 296; Charles, 298; Dorothy, 117; Eleanor, 221; Elizabeth, 122, 138, 198, 222, 298; James, 198, 226, 361; Martha, 183, 222; Mary, 295, 361; Robert, 295; Susanna, 135; Thomas, 83, 221.
Grantham, Anne, 48, 89; Caleb, 278; Catherine, 290; George, 48; John, 89; Mary, 82, 278.
Grason, *see* Grayson.
Grassack, Anne, 369.
Grassen, Joane, 1.
Grassinear, Anne, 73.
Grasswell, Eleanor, 354.
Gratrix, Sarah, 61.
Gratwick, Anne, 360.
Graty, John, 139; Susanna, 139.
Graunt, *see* Grant.
Grave, Elizabeth, 156, 258; James, 84; Robert, 156.
Gravell, Margaret, 35.
Gravener, Sarah, 309.
Graves, Anne, 138, 195, 251; Bridget, 229; Dorothy, 33; Edward, 182; Eleanor, 171; Elizabeth, 6, 182, 342; John, 138, 195; Mary, 9, 205; Rebecca, 394.
Gravid, Mary, 185.
Gray, Anne, 171, 195, 207, 283, 291, 324, 344, 351, 363; Anthony, 38; Christopher, 375; Daniel, 283; Dugall, 171; Edward, 353; Elizabeth, 53, 93, 166, 196, 198, 222, 257, 357, 382; Frances, 353; George, 97; Hannah, 38, 375; Hugh, 142; Jacob, 45; Jane, 316, 377; John, 87, 93, 120, 222, 296, 311; Margaret, 303, 309; Martha, 140; Mary, 43, 45, 87, 198, 218, 279, 290, 296, 311, 380; Matthew, 153; Nathaniel, 351; Peter, 43; Priscilla, 89, 190; Rebecca, 250; Richard, 107; Robert, 166, 198, 335; Sarah, 97, 120, 142, 335; Susanna, 107, 153, 349; Thomas, 89, 279, 316; William, 198, 349.
Graydon, Hertone, 54; Mary, 235; Robert, 235.
Graygoose, Anne, 377; Daniel, 377.
Grayson (Grason), Katherine, 29; Mary, 123; Thomas, 29.
Graystock, Alice, 173.
Greatorex, Ann, 336; Elizabeth, 147; Henry, 86; Mary, 86; Richard, 147; Samuel, 274, 336.
Greaves (Greves), Charles, 377; Elizabeth, 341, 353; Mary, 377; Richard, 341.
Gredge, Elizabeth, 26.
Green (Greene, Grene), Abigail, 208; Abraham, 69; Alexander, 324; Alice, 187, 210, 338, 354, 376; Amy, 126, 352; Ann, 28, 103, 113, 250, 386, 389, 397; Cassandra, 59; Catherine, 97, 182, 283; Constant, 129; Daniel, 129; David, 113; Deborah, 55; Edward, 187, 250; Eleanor, 284; Elizabeth, 5, 8, 14, 26, 31, 33, 173, 235, 236, 264, 315, 348, 397; Fanbridge, 284; Frances, 220, 322; Francis, 62, 178, 323; Giles, 325; Hannah, 17, 133, 259, 376; Henry, 126, 376; Jane, 16, 153; Joane, 9, 17; John, 24, 34, 132, 319, 354, 373; Joseph, 97, 322; Katherine, 24; Lettice, 2; Lucy, 34, 90; Margaret, 58; Martha, 132, 178, 322, 325; Mary, 18, 52, 57, 69, 135, 175, 237, 245, 287, 314, 319, 322, 340, 372; Nathaniel, 135; Olive, 123; Peter, 260; Ralph, 26; Rebecca, 40, 324, 331; Richard, 16; Robert, 5; Rose, 373; Sarah, 45, 62, 100, 110, 194, 240, 354; Stephen, 17; Susan, 1; Susanna, 38, 193, 323, 377; Thomas, 8, 14, 40, 103, 182, 210, 220, 264, 377; Thomasine, 10; William, 58, 90, 100, 173, 348; Rev. Mr., 120.
Greenaway, Elizabeth, 262; Robert, 262; Susanna, 283; William, 283.
Greenell, Sarah, 239.
Greenfield, Deborah, 222; Luke, 222.
Greenhalgh, Eleanor, 354; Elizabeth, 316; Henry, 354; John, 316.
Greenham, Mary, 106.
Greenhill (Greenehill), Mary, 11, 21, 313; Sarah, 363; William, 313.
Greenhouse, Benjamin, 176; Mary, 176.
Greening, Mary, 320; William, 320.
Greenland, Hannah, 357; William, 357.
Greenleaf, George, 372; Susanna, 372.
Greenly, Dorothy, 101.
Greenough, Ann, 388; Hannah, 233; William, 388.
Greenslate, Ann, 307; Nicholas, 307.
Greensmith, Catherine, 327.
Greentree, Elizabeth, 369, 371; Isaac, 369; William, 371.
Greenway, Ann, 344; Charles, 344.
Greenwood, Catherine, 146; Christian, 117; Elizabeth, 168; Isaac, 190; Jane, 190; Mary, 256, 360; Morewood, 117; Thomas, 168; William, 146.
Gregg, Elizabeth, 95, 148; George, 199; John, 252; Martha, 280; Mary, 199, 252; Thomas, 140, 280.
Gregory (Greegory, Greggorey, Grigory), Anne, 98, 304, 380; Christian, 23; Edmund, 23; Elizabeth, 16, 45, 52, 103, 264, 308, 368; Gregory, 268; Hannah, 152; James, 372; Jane, 295; John, 45, 264, 295, 380; Joseph, 308; Martha, 38 (2), 267; Mary, 28, 86, 180, 261, 332, 338; Penelope, 160; Richard, 368; Sarah, 49, 200, 293; Susanna, 372; William, 28, 49, 261.
Greir (Greer, Grier), Dennis, 281; James, 91; Jane, 363; John, 281; Mary, 91.

Gresham, Elizabeth, 386; Margaret, 21; Martha, 281; Penelope, 2; Thomas, 21.
Gresley, Dorothy, 96.
Gressy, Elizabeth, 26.
Gretton, Jane, 311.
Grevill, Sarah, 344; Walter, 344.
Grey, Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 16, 281; Henry, Earl of Kent, 27; Paul, 16; Sarah, 22, 371.
Greymes, Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 32.
Grice, Ellin, 11; Frances, 126; Mary, 229; Robert, 11.
Grier, *see* Greir.
Grieve, David, 118; Isabella, 118.
Griffin (Griffen), Alice, 8; Avis, 145; Catherine, 109; Elizabeth, 63, 64; Frances, 182; Hannah, 117; Humphrey, 8; John, 56; Jonathan, 220; Margaret, 3, 220; Martha, 220; Mary, 56, 233, 328; Prudence, 108; Richard, 233; Roger, 3; Sarah, 98; Susanna, 281; Thomas, 328; William, 63.
Griffith, Alexander, 261; Alice, 261; Alicia, 310; Ann, 23; Catherine, 216, 259; Dorcas, 205; Elizabeth, 167, 393; Grace, 13; Hannah, 150; Jeremiah, 133; John, 259, 274, 393; Joseph, 216; Margaret, 274, 353, 379; Martha, 306; Mary, 159, 319; Percy, 310; Richard, 379; Robert, 13; Sarah, 133, 161; Susan, 365; William, 167; Winifred, 142; Rev. Mr., 119.
Griffiths (Griffis), Ann, 234; Catherine, 332, 354; Elizabeth, 126, 259; George, 295; Isabella, 295; John, 165; Mary, 124, 165; Thomas, 126.
Grigg, Ann, 342; Elizabeth, 86, 278; Jane, 17; John, 220; Mary, 220.
Griggs (Grigges), Elizabeth, 49; James, 49; Mary, 58.
Grimes (Grymes), Elizabeth, 351, 370; Frances, 34; Grace, 89; Jane, 136; John, 34; Joseph, 81, 136; Margaret, 81, 240; Mary, 36, 190; Richard, 190; Thomas, 89.
Grimsdale, Elizabeth, 289.
Grimsditch, Katherine, 32.
Grimstead, Mary, 193.
Grimston, Elizabeth, 168; William, 168.
Grimwade, Mary, 218.
Grinall, Crafts, 55; Frances, 55.
Grinoneau, Charles, 191; Mary, 191.
Grinsheld, Susanna, 179.
Grinsteed, Hester, 370; Robert, 370.
Grismond, Joane, 4; John, 4.
Grizell, Ann, 257.
Groome (Groom), Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 45, 180, 245; Jane, 304; Lazarus, 275; Lowry, 237; Mary, 275; Samuel, 237; Sarah, 54; William, 245.
Grose, Anne, 36.
Grosier, Crispiana, 83; John, 83.
Grosvenor, Anne, 45; Elizabeth, 55; Tabitha, 270.
Grove, Elizabeth, 18, 130; Frances, 33; Lazarus, 174; Mary, 174, 344; Robert, 344; Sarah, 193, 264; Thomas, 33, 193; William, 264.
Grover, Elizabeth, 265, 330; John, 330.
Groves, Ann, 213; Elizabeth, 275, 339, 371; George, 339; Mary, 91, 194; Richard, 91; Sarah, 226; William, 213, 275.
Grower, Martha, 29.
Grubb, Ann, 303; Mary, 252.
Grundy, Hannah, 376; John, 376; Mary, 385; William, 385.
Grungin, Elizabeth, 201.
Grunsell, Ann, 133; John, 133.
Grunwine, Sarah, 2.
Gryme, George, 8; Margaret, 8.
Grymes, *see* Grimes.
Gualline, Charles, 362; Hannah, 362.
Gudgeon, Mary, 260.
Gugelman, Mary, 118.
Guichardiere, Mary, 175.
Guillaume, Jane, 276; Robert, 276.
Guillheman, Catherine, 271; Lewis Bertrand, 271.
Guillibau, Mary, 284; Noah, 284.
Guirling, Mary, 297.
Guise, Mabell, 287.
Gull, Ann, 256; John, 256.
Gullen, Mary, 209.
Gulliford, Ann, 281.
Gulphy, Jasper, 118; Margaret, 118.
Gunby, Elizabeth, 278; John, 278.
Gundaymore, Isabella, 257; John, 257.
Gundy, Jane, 72; William, 72.
Gunn, Ann, 380; Barnabas, 380; Daniel, 89; Elizabeth, 89; Henrietta, 185; Joseph, 185; Judith, 61.
Gunnell, Elizabeth, 214; Mary, 371.
Gunner, Edward, 174; Elizabeth, 169, 250; John, 250; Mary, 174; Robert, 169.
Gunning (Guning), Mary, 17; Mathias, 17; Sarah, 70.
Gunsey, Dorothy, 12.
Gunstune, Ann, 297; Thomas, 297.
Gunter, Hannah, 233; James, 233.
Gurney (Gurny), Agnes, 264; Ann, 178, 336; Charles, 309; Elizabeth, 207, 388; John, 178, 274, 394; Margaret, 42; Mary, 110, 274, 309, 394; Rachael, 150; Richard, 67; Sarah, 67, 333, 352; Thomas, 207; William, 110.
Gutteridge (Gutterridge), Ann, 149; Catherine, 275; Elizabeth, 77; Mary, 54, 218; Matthew, 149; William, 77.
Guttrey, Elizabeth, 119; Samuel, 119.
Guy, Anne, 17, 260; Emmanuel, 276; Frances, 178; James, 17; Jane, 276; John, 10; Mary, 224, 240; Rebecca, 315; Sarah, 10, 178.
Guymer, Mary, 377.
Gwezer, Elizabeth, 120.
Gwilliam, Elizabeth, 222; Mary, 163; Thomas, 163.
Gwilliams, Lydia, 152.
Gwyn (Gwin, Gwinn, Gwynne), Amy, 296; Ann, 191; Catherine, 135; Dorothy, 29; Elizabeth, 7, 268; Gilbert, 346; Henry, 29; Jane, 346; Rebecca, 304; Rowland, 135; Sackville, 296; Samuel, 191; William, 7.
Gwynes, Isaac, 21; Sarah, 21.
Gyde, Catherine, 191.
Gyles, *see* Giles.
Gyns, Susanna, 244.

H

Haakshead, Mary, 310.
Haberley, Catherine, 104.
Habgood, Mary, 328.
Hack, Jane, 44; Rachael, 276; William, 276.
Hacker, Martha, 156.
Hackett (Hacket), Elizabeth, 129, 244; John, 83; Mary, 83, 387; Susanna, 51.
Hackman, Elizabeth, 9.

Hackwell, Ann, 132.
Haddock, Elizabeth, 365; Elkanah, 365; Jane, 208; John, 208.
Haddon, Elizabeth, 228; Randolph, 2; Thomas, 2.
Haddy, Alice, 182.
Hadgate, Joseph, 187; Margaret, 187.
Hadgebott, Elizabeth, 259.
Hadley, Elizabeth, 125; Isabella, 389; Martha, 37; Thomas, 37.
Hadlow, Mary, 206; William, 206.
Hadman, Frances, 19.
Hadnam, Samuel, 14; Sybil, 14.
Hadsall, Anne, 16; Henry, 16.
Hadvell, Elizabeth, 94; James, 94.
Hadwen, Sarah, 250; William, 250.
Haeghen, Ann, 385; Robert, 385.
Hafcar, Isabel, 6.
Haffenden, Elizabeth, 4; John, 4.
Hagar (Haggar), Ann, 298; Rebecca, 321; Richard, 298.
Haggard, Susanna, 358.
Haggie, David, 225; Mary, 225.
Haggis, Alice, 182; Leonard, 182.
Hague, Elizabeth, 315; Grace, 318; Mary, 232, 331.
Haile, *see* Hale.
Hailes, *see* Hales.
Haines, *see* Haynes.
Hake, John, 237; Judith, 237.
Halburt, Elizabeth, 360; William, 360.
Hale (Haile, Hayle), Alice, 21; Amy, 67; Catherine, 323; Deborah, 184, 274; Elizabeth, 150, 224, 261; John, 11, 52, 150, 261, 274; Martha, 20, 221, 355; Mary, 11, 95; Peter, 20; Roger, 323; Sarah, 52; William, 67, 95.
Hales (Hailes, Hayles), Anne, 12; Elizabeth, 36; Mary, 15, 99, 329; Patrick, 36; Peter, 15; Robert, 99; Sarah, 194.
Haley, Catherine, 197; Jane, 68; John, 197; Mary, 394.
Halford, Anna, 84; Elizabeth, 152; Joane, 14; John, 224; Magdalen, 224; Mary, 288; Sarah, 185, 380; Stephen, 84; William, 288.
Halfpenny, Anne, 5, 179.
Hall (Halle), Abigail, 74; Abraham, 231; Alice, 131, 245, 335, 375; Anne, 16, 29, 49, 117, 214, 365, 377; Barbara, 177; Bathsheba, 187; Benjamin, 320 (2); Bridget, 15; Catherine, 112, 162; Christopher, 262; Dinah, 286; Dorothy, 37, 39, 42, 47, 286; Edith, 8, 320; Edward, 18; Eleanor, 336, 371; Elizabeth, 8, 26, 32, 37 (2), 40, 46, 53, 55, 109, 111, 129, 157, 166, 195, 199, 202, 320, 330, 386; Ellis, 13; Epheme, 209; Esther, 324; Frances, 1, 300; Francis, 36; Grace, 116, 283; Grizell, 201; Hannah, 285, 323, 330; Henry, 86, 112; James, 201; Jane, 7, 36, 262; Janet, 194; John, 8, 39, 62, 67, 109, 116, 152, 260, 386; Jonathan, 249; Joseph, 365; Joshua, 117; Livett, 365; Lydia, 292, 362; Margaret, 9, 260; Martha, 118; Martin, 150; Mary, 16, 18, 22, 47, 52, 62, 100, 152, 156, 184, 231, 276, 282, 286, 308, 336, 338, 359; Nicholas, 22; Peter, 375; Philip, 283; Phœbe, 210; Ralph, 29; Randoll, 47; Rebecca, 249; Richard, 1, 330; Robert, 9, 52, 209, 282, 330, 336; Roger, 26; Samuel, 16, 359; Sarah, 62, 67, 111, 132; Susan, 3, 43; Susanna, 70, 86, 150, 206; Sybil, 28; Sybilla, 228; Thomas, 7, 47, 55, 74, 166, 338; William, 111, 132, 157, 162, 195, 286.
Hallam (Hallom, Hallum), Elizabeth, 171; Isaac, 120; John, 171, 276; Margery, 120; Mary, 276.
Haller, Eleanor, 119; William, 119.
Halley, Mark, 272; Mary, 272.
Hallifax, Mary, 258.
Hallis, Robert, 338; Sarah, 338.
Halliwell, Elizabeth, 129; Richard, 129.
Hallom (Hallum), *see* Hallam.
Hallowell, Jane, 268; Joseph, 268.
Hallse, Elizabeth, 4.
Halmarke, Elizabeth, 16.
Halme, Jane, 54.
Halpeny, Bernard, 51; Mary, 49; Sarah, 51.
Halselgrave, Jane, 20.
Halseter, Charles, 60; Mary, 60, 215.
Halsey, Ann, 48 (2), 63; Charles, 266; Elizabeth, 182; George, 63; Jane, 316; John, 48 (2); Mary, 54, 71; Rowlanda, 266; Thomas, 316.
Halsted (Halstead), Eustius, 96; George, 96; John, 276; Lettice, 276.
Hamber, Mary, 33.
Hambleton, Ann, 12, 244; Avis, 358; Elizabeth, 19, 183; George, 12; John, 244; Joseph, 157; Martha, 59; Penelope, 282; Richard, 59; Sarah, 157; Thomas, 183; William, 282.
Hamcoat, Sarah, 289.
Hamersley, Charles, 123; Mary, 123.
Hamerton, Jane, 152; William, 152.
Hamill, Elizabeth, 355.
Hamilton, Andrew, 109; Ann, 151; Catherine, 380; Elizabeth Maria, 246; Gavin, 376; George, 380; Jane, 308; Margaret, 109; Martha, 123; Mary, 389; Sarah, 376; Thomas, 151, 308.
Hamings, Alice, 39; Edward, 39.
Hamkin, Mary, 8.
Hamlett, Joane, 397.
Hamlin, Audrey, 328; George, 328.
Hamlington, Elizabeth, 245.
Hamm (Ham), John, 167; Philippa, 12; Sarah, 167.
Hammerstein, Sarah Catherina, 321.
Hammock, Elizabeth, 217; Thomas, 217.
Hammon, Elizabeth, 33.
Hammond (Hamond), Ann, 139, 373; Dorothy, 16; Elizabeth, 34, 339, 361; Ellen, 12; Frances, 99, 193, 347; Grace, 269; James, 361; Jane, 102, 140, 263; John, 54, 237; Margaret, 29; Martha, 38, 54, 237; Mary, 162, 227; Nathaniel, 162; Samuel, 99; Susanna, 221; Thomas, 16, 347; William, 140.
Hamms, Anne, 98.
Hamnett, Eleanor, 19; —, 19.
Hamon, Ann, 26.
Hamor, Anne, 30.
Hamp, Isabella, 157.
Hampson, Jane, 114.
Hampton, Anne, 27, 133; Dorothy, 194; Elizabeth, 76, 314; Mary, 32.
Hamshire (Hamshier), Ann, 324; Sarah, 287; Thomas, 324.
Hanbury, Ann, 383; John, 383.
Hanche, Elizabeth, 1; George, 1.
Hanchett, Hannah, 187; John, 187; Mary, 387; Richard, 389; Sarah, 389; Theodosia, 214; William, 387.

Hanckes, *see* Hanks.
Hancock (Hancoks), Elizabeth 47; Jane, 182; Joseph, 343; Margaret, 179, 343; Mary, 70, 253, 269; Sybill, 28; Thomas, 28.
Hand, Elizabeth, 15; Mary, 230, 390; Samuel, 15.
Handasyd, Ann, 173.
Handerson, Sarah, 179.
Handford, Mary, 140; Richard, 140.
Hands, Ann, 296; Elizabeth, 145; Richard, 145, 296.
Handslape, Margaret, 267.
Handy, Katherine, 16.
Hanes, *see* Haynes.
Hanford, Humphrey, 10; Margaret, 10.
Hanington, John, 227; Jugg, 227.
Hankes (Hanckes, Hanks), Ann, 57; Henry, 396; Richard, 327; Sarah, 396; Susanna, 203, 327.
Hankin, Jane, 69; William, 69.
Hanley, Ann, 278; Elizabeth, 44; William, 278.
Hanmer, Elizabeth, 297, 302, 383; James, 383.
Hanmore, Mary, 218.
Hanna, John, 267; Mary Magdalen, 267.
Hannam, Elizabeth, 264; Jane, 353.
Hannington, Jane, 387.
Hanrot, Mary Magdalen, 161.
Hans, Mary, 116.
Hansha, Ann, 254.
Hanshall, Margery, 142.
Hanson (Hansen), Anne, 11; Christian, 280; Elizabeth, 128, 381; Margaret, 17, 18; Martha, 97; Mary, 90, 280; Richard, 11, 381; Robert, 97.
Hanway, Charlotte, 140.
Hanwell, Elizabeth, 186.
Haradine, George, 345; Mary, 345.
Harbert (Harbeart), Deborah, 366; John, 366; Margaret, 352.
Harbing, Ann, 95.
Harborne, Lucy, 11; Simon, 11.
Harbort, Elizabeth, 40.
Harbottle, Elizabeth, 112; Hester, 71; Thomas, 71.
Harby, Elizabeth, 302; John, 302.
Harcourt, Ann, 146.
Harcum, Jane, 127; John, 127.
Harde, John, 34; Sarah, 34, 38.
Hardekin, Hannah, 296.
Hardeman, *see* Hardyman.
Hardesty, Elizabeth, 197.
Hardevelt, Anthony, 71; Mary, 71.
Hardew, Mary, 25; William, 25.
Hardey, *see* Hardy.
Hardin, Elizabeth, 121, 348.
Harding, Agnes, 3; Ann, 55, 160, 195, 378, 397; Diana, 332; Elizabeth, 3, 24, 244, 376; Eustace, 173; Henry, 378; Hester, 10; Jane, 2; Joan, 35; John, 3, 118, 273; Margaret, 55; Mary, 55, 118, 156, 173, 351, 361; Mockecay, 2; Packman, 397; Sarah, 56; Ter[illegible] 273; William, 376.
Hardman, Mary, 342.
Hardres, Peter, 42; Phœbe, 42.
Hards, Elizabeth, 201; Thomas, 201.
Hardum, Ann, 160; Joseph, 160.
Hardwell, Charity, 55.
Hardwick, Jane, 41; John, 41; Mary, 342; Thomas, 342.
Hardy (Hardey), Anne, 20; Archibald, 84; Elizabeth, 284; Jane, 78, 84.
Hardyman, Ann, 394; Elizabeth, 260; Thomas, 394.
Hare (Haire), Abigail, 353; Christian, 20; Elizabeth, 395; Grace, 13; Hugh, 20; John, 395; Sarah, 59; William, 59.
Harford, Mary, 25, 272.
Hargrave, Ann, 125; Deborah, 261; Henry, 125; Mary, 251; Richard, 261; Sarah, 261; Thomas, 251.
Hargreave, Elizabeth, 368; John, 368.
Hargrove, Ann, 248; Mary, 369.
Harkes, Isabella, 329; John, 329.
Harland, Ann, 296; Jane, 280.
Harley, Ann, 281; Elizabeth, 103; Martha, 60; Mary, 329; Susanna, 110.
Harlfeete, Julian, 20.
Harling, Sarah, 128.
Harlow, Ann, 106; Catherina Maria, 307; Dorcas, 101; Eleanor, 340; Elizabeth, 325; John, 244; Sarah, 244.
Harman (Harmon), Ann, 103; Anna Catherina, 326; Blanche, 13; Christian, 33; Dorothy, 385; Elizabeth, 158, 355, 359; Esther, 113; Henry, 211; James, 359; Jane, 94; John, 366; Margaret, 135, 366; Mary, 211.
Harmer, Catherine, 166; John, 166.
Harmond, Elizabeth, 82.
Harmwood, Hannah, 80; Richard, 80.
Harold (Harould), John, 185; Mary, 185; Roger, 286; Sarah, 286.
Harowben, Elizabeth, 35; Richard, 35.
Harpe, Alice, 353.
Harper, Ann, 47; Dorothy, 10; Elizabeth, 5, 186; Lœtitia, 354; Margaret, 56, 159; Mary, 181; Richard, 47; Robert, 56; Thomas, 5, 186.
Harrell, Elizabeth, 339; John, 339.
Harridge, Henry, 375; Jane, 375.
Harrington (Harington, Harrinton), Denis, 36; Elizabeth, 66, 69, 350; William, 36, 69, 350.
Harris (Harrys), Abigail, 43; Alice, 26; Anne, 70, 75, 276, 291, 349, 358, 373; Audry, 30; Benjamin, 386; Bridget, 31; Constance, 48; David, 212; Eleanor, 212, 235; Elizabeth, 18, 27, 49, 96, 107, 114, 118, 147, 167, 173, 217, 249, 258; Frances, 42, 359; Francis, 43, 249; Hanibal, 221; Hannah, 42, 226, 369; Henry, 114; Jane, 125, 149, 215; Jane Elizabeth, 51; Jeane, 30; Joan, 36; John, 70, 277, 329, 335; Jonah, 151; Joseph, 118; Judith, 151; Lewis, 30, 42; Luke, 27; Margaret, 2, 48, 147, 185, 263, 307; Martha, 25, 386; Mary, 22, 25, 79, 87, 89, 93, 106, 111, 122, 132, 151, 277, 286, 311, 320, 329, 336, 338; Matthew, 203; Rachael, 301; Richard, 291; Robert, 25, 147, 258; Samuel, 336; Sarah, 221, 335, 359, 362; Silvester, 122; Susanna, 203, 301; Thomas, 25, 49, 87; William, 25, 26, 75, 111, 149, 301, 320.
Harris[illegible], Alice, 30; Ann, 211, 259, 373; An[illegible], 73; Barbara, 12; Benjamin, 383; [illegible]nerine, 73; Christopher, 284, 357; Eleanor, 90; Elizabeth, 8, 15, 177, 213, 225, 284; Ellis, 8, 13; Frances, 14, 36, 277; George, 202, 225; Hannah, 147; Henry, 13, 213; James, 373; Jane, 6, 202, 218; Joan, 22; John, 285; Joseph, 240; Lancelott, 30; Lydia, 255; Margaret, 240; Martha, 251; Mary, 10, 71, 81, 285, 324, 336, 383; Priscilla, 14; Rebecca, 397; Richard, 15, 255; Sarah, 57, 65, 167,

304, 352, 357; Stephen, 14; Susan, 136; Susanna, 103, 225; Theophania, 245; Thomas, 57, 81, 136, 225, 324; William, 8, 10, 12, 218, 259.
Harrod, Ann, 213; Joseph, 213.
Harrow, Ann, 235; Mary, 104, 345; Smythies, 345.
Harryman, Hannah, 112; John, 112.
Harrys, *see* Harris.
Harsey, Jane, 380; Olive, 205; Richard, 380.
Hart (Harte, Heart), Abraham, 286; Alice, 45, 364; Bartholomew, 38; Eleanor, 212; Elizabeth, 4, 14, 29, 38, 94, 170, 314, 387; Hannah, 235; John, 170, 235; Margaret, 334; Martha, 81; Mary, 52, 183, 286; Matthew, 94; Michael, 29; Percival, 145; Priscilla, 23; Rachael, 123; Richard, 4; Roger, 14; Salome, 184; Thomas, 123; William, 23.
Hartford, Elizabeth, 15; Mary, 116; Robert, 15.
Harting, John, 111; Sarah, 111.
Hartland, Elizabeth, 135; John, 135; Mary, 79; Richard, 79.
Hartley, Ann, 244; James, 25; John, 242; Margaret, 83; Marianne, 242; Mary, 25.
Harton, Elizabeth, 170.
Hartop, John, 289; Martha, 289; Mary, 23.
Hartor, Ruth, 29.
Hartridge, Ann, 66.
Hartshorne, Frances, 252; Thomas, 252.
Hartwell, Edward, 270; Hannah, 201; Margaret, 91; Mary, 145, 270; Richard, 145.
Hartwick, Mary, 210.
Harvest, Ann, 193; Elizabeth, 327; Mary, 344; Robert, 193.
Harvey (Harve), Anne, 29, 75; Benjamin, 194; Bennet, 371; Daniel, 287; Elizabeth, 259, 287, 293; Ellen, 10; Hannah, 323, 374; Isaac, 195; Jane, 194; John, 152, 340; Joseph, 280; Judith, 310; Margaret, 152; Mary, 100, 190, 195, 319, 340; Matthew, 29; Rachael, 280; Rebecca, 241; Richard, 293, 374; Samuel, 323; Sarah, 88; Susanna, 39, 114, 266; Thomas, 371; William, 190, 266.
Harwar, Mary, 360.
Harward, Charity, 55; Kemp, 92; Lucy, 92; Thomas, 55.
Harwick, Briane, 63; Charles, 63; Edward, 10; Ellen, 10.
Harwood, Elizabeth, 18, 133; Francis, 157; Isaac, 129; Isabella, 161; Jane, 226; Judith, 340; Margaret, 274; Mary, 129, 157, 245, 334; Patienti, 75; Sarah, 172; Susanna, 121; Thomas, 75; William, 245.
Hasbut, Sarah, 320.
Haselum, John, 297; Sarah, 297.
Haselwood, *see* Haslewood.
Hasely, Francis, 177; Mary, 177.
Hasett, Sarah, 45.
Haskins, Everine, 277; Jonathan, 277.
Hasleden (Haselden), Elizabeth, 208; James, 208; Rebecca, 203.
Haslem (Hasselom, Hasslom), Ann, 231; Hester, 217; Mary, 172; Richard, 217.
Hasler, Margaret, 252; Robert, 252.
Haslewood (Haselwood, Hasslewood), Elizabeth, 328; Hannah, 388; John, 328; Richard, 135, 388; Sarah, 135, 154; Sybill, 214; Thomas, 214; Rev. Mr., 112, 138, 148, 162.
Hasley, Mary, 27.
Hassall (Hasell, Hassell), Ann, 48; Hannah, 332; James, 63; Joseph, 332; Sarah, 63.
Hassard, Mary, 209.
Hasselom, *see* Haslem.
Hasslehurst, Rachael, 336.
Hasslom, *see* Haslem.
Hasting, Francis, 288; Joane, 20; Mary, 288; Steven, 20.
Hastings (Haistings), Caleb, 206; Elizabeth, 44; Mary, 206; Rebecca, 388.
Haswell, Ann, 325; Elizabeth, 7; John, 325.
Hatch, Elizabeth, 334; James, 91; Martha, 306; Mary, 91, 392; Susanna, 292; Thomas, 392; William, 306.
Hatcher, Ann, 216, 318; John, 216.
Hatchet, Martha, 183; Mary, 289.
Hater, Elizabeth, 94.
Hatfield, Elizabeth, 210; Ellen, 256; Mary, 184; Thomas, 210; Rev. William, 256.
Hathaway, Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 316; Mary, 79; Peter Dayrell, 79.
Hatherell (Hatherill), Elizabeth, 143; Mary, 91; William, 91.
Hatley (Hattley), Alice, 26; Arthur, 255; Edmond, 31; Frances, 31; Mary, 255.
Hatrill, Anne, 34.
Hatt, Andrew, 211; Frances, 21; John, 393; Mary, 49, 211, 393; Robert, 21.
Hattersley, Catherine, 323; Henry, 323.
Hatton, Ann, 55, 134, 228, 342, 366; Charles, 68; Daniel, 205, 256; David, 228; Elizabeth, 205; Etheldred, 256; Francis Lucia, 77; Jane, 68; John, 342; Joseph, 55; Martha, 355; Mary, 99, 227, 266; Robert, 134; Samuel, 227.
Hattwell, Eleanor, 104; James, 104.
Hauckes, *see* Hawkes.
Haughton, Hannah, 149; John, 8; Katherine, 8; Margaret, 8.
Haukins (Haukings), *see* Hawkins.
Hauler, Elizabeth, 50; Thomas, 50.
Haustell, Julian, 12; William, 12.
Havard, Mary, 257.
Haven, Elizabeth, 344.
Haver, Sainte, 360; Samuel, 360.
Haverfield, George, 205; Joanna, 205.
Havering, Mary, 44.
Haveside, Barbary, 43.
Haw, Elizabeth, 211.
Haward, Joane, 31; Margaret, 42; Mary, 39; Thomas, 39; William, 31.
Hawdon, Ann, 231; Henry, 231.
Hawes, Diana, 312; Dorothy, 356; Elizabeth, 204, 291, 391; Frances, 18; Hannah, 215; Harvey, 204; John, 291; Margaret, 284; Ralph, 312; William, 215.
Hawford, Elizabeth, 388.
Hawgood, Elizabeth, 310.
Hawitt, Mary, 379.
Hawk, Elizabeth, 283.
Hawker, Dorothy, 16.
Hawkes (Hauckes), Christian, 43; Elizabeth, 62, 172; Hannah, 342; Henry, 47; Margaret, 47; Mary, 226.
Hawkesley, John, 254; Mary, 254.
Hawkins (Haukings, Haukins), Abraham, 86; Anne, 138, 181, 231, 236, 393; Benjamin, 338; Catherine, 352; Daniel, 223; Edward, 290; Elizabeth, 6, 9, 18, 338, 381; Godfrey, 18; Grace, 370; Gregory, 27; Jane, 58, 266; Joanna, 55; John, 9, 21, 55, 226, 393; Joseph,

236, 314, 352; Mary, 27 (2), 86, 93, 147, 180, 220, 223, 226, 314, 345; Phyllis, 262; Rachael, 142; Richard, 220; Rosamond, 146; Samuel, 231; Sarah, 35, 186, 262, 290; Susan, 21; Thomas, 6, 27, 180, 186; William, 147.
Hawksby, Mary, 269; Robert, 269.
Hawkswell, Elizabeth, 246; George, 246.
Hawkswood, Mary, 256.
Hawkwell, Jane, 271.
Hawlayne, Dorothy, 316.
Hawley, Dayrell, 239; Jane, 239; John, 393; Sarah, 184, 393.
Hawling, Elizabeth, 371; Thomas, 371.
Hawner, *see* Horner.
Haworth, Mary, 363.
Hawson, Helen, 305.
Hawten (Hawtin), Ann, 143; Henry, 143; Joanna, 55.
Hay (Hey), Anne, 130; Arthur, 367; Christian, 84; Dame Elizabeth, 299; Elizabeth, 304; George, 304; James, 43; Jonathan, 119; Judah, 43; Mary, 65, 119, 367; Priscilla, 103; Richard, 65; Theodore, 130; Thomas, 299.
Haycraft, Dorothy, 99; John, 99.
Haydock, Elizabeth, 291, 303; James, 167; Mary, 167.
Haydon (Hayden, Heydon), Anne, 7; Martha, 85; Mary, 206; Thomas, 206.
Hayes, Abraham, 188; Amy, 40; Charles Francis, 246; Elizabeth, 20, 34; Elizabeth Maria, 246; Jane, 188; John, 17, 40, 61; Katherine, 17; Margaret, 54; Mary, 245; Sarah, 61.
Hayfield, Elizabeth, 277; Thomas, 277.
Hayford, Judith, 269.
Hayle, *see* Hale.
Hayler (Haylor), Agnes, 376; Martha, 339; Nathaniel, 376.
Hayles, *see* Hales.
Haylett, James, 88; John, 88.
Hayman (Heyman), Constant, 141; Katherine, 12; Mary, 278; Sarah, 214; Thomas, 214; William, 12.
Haymard, Ann, 21.
Haymond (Heymond), Edward, 5; Henry, 7; Margaret, 7; Sarah, 5.
Hayne, Eleanor, 347; Mary, 94; Rachael, 197.
Haynes (Haines, Hanes), Agnes, 3, 39; Alice, 4; Ann, 217, 303; Beatrice, 370; Catherine, 21, 129; Charles, 209; Daniel, 29; Dored, 60; Edmund, 217; Eleanor, 105, 124; Elizabeth, 6, 66, 144, 239, 242, 358; Ellen, 11; Francis, 242; George, 358, 370; Hannah, 107, 304; Jane, 39, 175; John, 25, 60, 129, 294; Margaret, 82; Martha, 102; Mary, 25, 209, 211, 294, 298; Richard, 304; Robert, 6; Sarah, 398; Stephen, 143; Susanna, 143.
Haynesworth, Henry, 8; Mary, 8.
Hayter, Elizabeth, 246; Henry, 124; John, 392; Mary, 392; Phœbe, 325; Sarah, 124.
Hayton, Elizabeth, 51; Mary, 48, 341; Patience, 185; Thomas, 48, 51, 341.
Hayward (Heyward), Charles, 4; Christopher, 161; Dorothy, 2; Elizabeth, 173; Hannah, 48; Henry, 72, 326; Jane, 2, 326; John, 135, 305; Katherine, 4; Margar, 4; Margaret, 72, 135, 161; Susanna, 305.
Haywood (Heywood), Elizabeth, 84; Jane, 16; John, 16; Mary, 263; William, 263.
Hayworth, Margaret, 202, 246; Samuel, 246.
Hazard, Ann, 254.
Hazelden, Mary, 234.
Hazell, Mary, 222; William, 222.
Heacock (Heacuck), *see* Heycock.
Head, Ann, 251; Elizabeth, 152, 273; Isabella, 157; John, 14, 180; Mary, 14, 234, 330; Sarah, 211; Susanna, 180; Thomas, 157, 273; William, 330.
Headington, Jane, 173; John, 173.
Heakes, Elizabeth, 362; Jonathan, 362.
Healy (Heeley, Hely), Ann, 394; Honor, 121; Paul, 121; Sarah, 80.
Heardson, Mary, 41.
Heares, Ann, 330; Edward, 330.
Hearing, John, 33; Katherine, 33.
Hearne (Hearn), *see* Herne.
Hearsey, Elizabeth, 294.
Heart, *see* Hart.
Heaseller, Charles, 110; Mary, 110.
Heate, Sarah, 216.
Heath, Alice, 34; Ann, 278, 313, 335, 341; Bartholomew, 278; Cassandra, 59; Catherine 355; Charles, 137; David, 202; Diana, 112; Elizabeth, 21, 52, 72, 137, 202, 299; Grace, 23; Hugh, 72; John, 28, 180; Joseph, 331; Margaret, 331; Mary, 18, 64, 65, 180, 232, 313; Richard, 59; Robert, 18; Ruth, 28; Sarah, 26, 311, 357; Susanna, 319, 376; William, 52, 313.
Heathcock, Hannah, 337.
Heathcote (Heathcoate, Heathcot, Heathcott), Ann, 381; Eleanor, 347; Elizabeth, 56; George, 45; John, 347; Lydia, 45; Sarah, 253; Thomas, 381; William, 56, 253.
Heather, Ann, 214; Jane, 245; Joseph, 214.
Heathfield, Mary, 339; Theophile, 59; Thomas, 339.
Heathorne, Elizabeth, 149; Philip, 149.
Heaton, John, 339; Margaret, 339.
Heaver, Catherine, 192.
Heavers, Mary, 246.
Hebberd, Elizabeth, 275.
Heber, Anne, 384.
Heberdine, Ruth, 195; Susanna, 345.
Heberon, Anne, 30.
Hedge, Elizabeth, 268.
Hedger, Elizabeth, 135; Sarah, 238.
Hedges, Eleanor, 215; Frances, 123; Hannah, 187; Thomas, 215.
Hedley, Daniel, 301; John, 311; Mary, 311; Sarah, 301.
Heeley, *see* Healy.
Hegg, Ellen, 4; Jeremy, 4.
Hegun, Elizabeth, 350.
Heirick, *see* Herrick.
Helder, Susanna, 51.
Helgest, Catherine, 387.
Hellam, Constant, 141; James, 141.
Helleard, *see* Hilliard.
Helley, Elizabeth, 14.
Hellier, *see* Hillier.
Helling, Grace, 289.
Hellow, Frances, 49.
Hellowes, Elizabeth, 51.
Helves, Phillis, 13.
Hely, *see* Healy.
Hemans, William, 143; Winifred, 143.
Hembrow, Ann, 217; John, 217.
Heming, Edith, 122; John, 122; Massey, 240; Speed, 79.
Hemlock, Elizabeth, 74; Henry, 74.

Hemmings (Hemings), Mary, 135; Penelope, 261; Rebecca, 208; William, 261.
Hemmon, Anne, 23; Faith, 374; John, 374.
Hemsly, Ellen, 29.
Henbrow, Elizabeth, 229.
Henchman, Eleanor, 157.
Henderson, Ann, 391; James, 258; Jane, 225; John, 225; Mary, 258; Sarah, 309; Susanna, 101.
Hendey, Ann, 209; Priscilla, 365.
Hendrick, Rhoda, 310; Simon, 310.
Henerikues, Jonathan, 325; Martha, 325.
Henley (Henly), Elizabeth, 279, 304; Jane, 23, 26; Mary, 235; Thomas, 279.
Henn, Elizabeth Priscilla, 370.
Hennebert, Norbert, 262.
Hennett, Martha, 2.
Henning, Mary, 259.
Hennom, Joseph, 385; Mary, 385.
Henos, Elizabeth, 109.
Henrick, John, 256; Susanna, 256.
Henry, Barbara, 205; Elizabeth, 227; Lewis, 227.
Hensham, Rebecca, 31.
Henshaw, Bridget, 333; Elizabeth, 337; John, 333, 337.
Hensman, Margaret, 215; Mary, 210; Thomas, 215.
Henson, Ann, 320; Elizabeth, 93; Henry, 93; Jane, 175; John, 175; Joseph, 320.
Henthorn, Catherine, 323.
Hentish, Ann, 52; Thomas, 52.
Henton, Catherine, 160.
Henwood, Eleanor, 165; Thomas, 165.
Heptinstall, John, 327; Mary, 327; Priscilla, 287; William, 287.
Hepworth (Hipworth), Francis, 358; Sarah, 197; Susanna, 358.
Herbert, Ann, 286; Charles, 13; Constant, 59; Deborah, 83; Frances, 96, 341; Henry, 167; John, 83; Margaret, 13, 70; Mary, 219; Matthew, 70; Sarah, 167, 265; William, 286.
Herges, Katherine, 28.
Herne (Hearn, Hearne), Anne, 28, 149, 240, 281, 356; Arthur, 217; Bridget, 25; Elizabeth, 174, 232; Francis, 365; Jane, 63; Lucy, 217; Martha, 28; Mary, 15, 365; Philip, 63; Robert, 15; Sarah, 393; Thomas, 232, 240, 281.
Heron, Elizabeth, 289; Sir Harry, Bart., 289.
Herratt, Anne, 14.
Herrick (Heirick), Anne, 159; Mary, 52; Sarah, 374; Thomas, 159, 374.
Herring, Ann, 101, 387; Elizabeth, 10; Joseph, 165; Sarah, 165, 229; William, 101.
Herrington, Abigail, 314; Martha, 305; Mary, 136; William, 314.
Herriott, Samuel, 243; Selina, 243.
Hervey, Rebecca, 83.
Heseldine, Elizabeth, 272; Thomas, 272.
Heselton, Mary, 245; William, 245.
Hesketh, Lucy, 196; Sarah, 122; William, 122.
Heslerton, Joseph, 83; Martha, 83.
Heslip, Eleanor, 155.
Hessell, John, 29; Temperance, 29.
Hestar, Martha, 86; William, 86.
Heward, Elizabeth, 40.
Hewes, Blanche, 29; Elizabeth, 50; James, 39; Judah, 39; Thomas, 29.
Hewetson, Alice, 201.
Hewett (Hewit, Hewitt), Ann, 274, 351; Elizabeth, 89, 176, 287; Frances, 184; John, 321, 367; Lucy, 90; Margaret, 260; Mary, 145, 181, 277, 321; Richard, 181, 212; Robert, 176; Sarah, 107, 212, 367; Susanna, 390; William, 184, 287.
Hewins, Amy, 147; Stephen, 147.
Hewland, Sarah, 304; Thomas, 304.
Hewlett, Dennis, 139.
Hewson, Catherine, 247; Sarah, 234.
Hey, *see* Hay.
Heyberd, Humphrey, 255; Martha, 255.
Heybourne, Ann, 258.
Heycock (Heacock, Heacuck), Anne, 65, 316; Grace, 9; Jane, 285; John, 285; William, 9.
Heydon, *see* Hayden.
Heylin, Mary, 276.
Heyman, *see* Hayman.
Heymans, Anthony, 311; Sarah, 311.
Heymond, *see* Haymond.
Heyward, *see* Hayward.
Heywood, *see* Haywood.
Hiatt, *see* Hyatt.
Hibben, Mary, 256; Samuel, 256.
Hibbert (Hibert), Elizabeth, 239; Frances, 31; Hester, 83; James, 239; Thomas, 31.
Hibeck, George, 34; Jane, 34.
Hiborace, Frances, 28.
Hiccocks, Sarah, 165.
Hickes, *see* Hicks.
Hickett, Katherine, 95.
Hickey, Ann, 349.
Hickinbottom, *see* Higgenbotham.
Hickman, Anne, 70; Esther, 77; John, 70; Mary, 19, 157, 382.
Hicks (Hickes, Hix, Hixx), Alice, 100; Ann, 130; Charles, 321; Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 321; Grace, 30; Joanna, 384; John, 30, 163; Joseph, 321; Martalin, 163; Mary, 2, 15, 56, 308, 321, 384; Philippa, 23; Sarah, 198, 231; Susanna, 366; Thomas, 130, 366, 384; William, 231.
Hickson (Hixen, Hixon), Abraham, 135; Ann, 256; Edward, 256; Elizabeth, 63, 67; Jane, 26; Mary, 135.
Hide (Hied), *see* Hyde.
Hidges, Margaret, 30.
Hield, Ann, 353; Thomas, 353.
Higden (Higdan, Higdon), Ann, 102; Frances, 116; Lewis, 116; Martha, 270; William, 102.
Higgenbotham (Hickinbottom), Alice, 5; Margaret, 114.
Higgins (Higgons), Benjamin, 269; Daniel, 27; Grace, 269; Jane, 194; Jeane, 27; Joane, 19; John, 211; Mary, 118, 211; Rebecca, 356; Richard, 118; Sarah, 292; William, 356.
Higginson (Higgenson), Anne, 2; Hannah, 316; Jane, 191; John, 191; Mary, 328; Ruth, 52; Samuel, 52; Thomas, 2.
Higgison (Higgeson), John, 52; Michael, 54; Sarah, 52; Susanna, 54.
Higgs (Higges), Alice, 92, 200; Anne, 11, 394; Bennett, 15; Edward, 186; Eleanor, 324; Elizabeth, 70, 105, 285; John, 70, 92, 200, 394; Martha, 191; Mary, 114, 186, 254, 281, 378; Nathaniel, 324; Phillis, 37; Rebecca, 153; Richard, 145; Sarah, 22.
Highnoone, Elizabeth, 20; Gregory, 20.
Highofield, Elizabeth, 359; Ralph, 359.
Highway, Jane, 20.
Higley, Esther, 190.

Higton, Elizabeth, 282.
Hilborn, Frances, 59.
Hilder, Elizabeth, 72.
Hildreth, John, 245 ; Mary, 245.
Hilham, Ann, 91.
Hill, Aaron, 90 ; Anne, 16, 298, 334 ; Anthony, 119 ; Barbara, 177 ; Burch, 229 ; Catherine, 246, 353 ; Cesaria, 44 ; Clare, 392 ; Cornelius, 352 ; Dorothy, 21 ; Ebenezer, 297 ; Edmund, 183 ; Edward, 61, 94, 331, 351 ; Eleanor, 374 ; Elijah, 247 ; Elizabeth, 46, 63, 98, 101, 124, 183, 268, 297, 302, 316 ; Ellen, 212 ; Elliot, 282 ; Emme, 13, 22 ; Frances, 24 ; George, 373 ; Gilbert, 88, 89 ; Grace, 172, 331 ; Hannah, 241 ; Hercules, 334 ; James, 266 ; Jane, 94 ; Joane, 19 ; John, 16, 44, 63, 177, 238, 252, 302, 316, 372 (2) ; Joseph, 100, 346 ; Lucy, 114 ; Margaret, 5, 19, 88, 89, 90, 381 ; Martha, 233 ; Mary, 21, 61, 94, 100, 181 (2), 204, 245, 247, 252, 265, 266, 287, 346, 352, 373 (2) ; Nathaniel, 46 ; Pelajah, 181 ; Rachael, 248, 280 ; Ralph, 233 ; Rebecca, 204, 238, 350 ; Richard, 94, 302 ; Sarah, 120, 206, 215, 302, 351 ; Sibell, 119 ; Stephen, 13, 22 ; Susanna, 102, 371, 373, 397 ; Susanna Ann Jane, 282 ; Teresa, 273 ; Thomas, 19, 248, 374 ; William, 101, 212, 268, 353.
Hilland, Charles, 13 ; Mary, 13.
Hillard, Ann, 134 ; Sarah, 11.
Hiller (Hillar), Ann, 181 ; Elizabeth, 31, 68, 311 ; John, 311 ; Martha, 68 ; Thomas, 68.
Hillhouse, Elizabeth, 374.
Hilliar (Hellier, Hillier), Ann, 266, 307 ; Elizabeth, 391 ; Jane, 142 ; John, 280, 391 ; Susanna, 280.
Hilliard (Helleard), Audrey, 214 ; Benjamin, 199, 318 ; Catherine, 169 ; Elizabeth, 214, 258 ; Hannah, 150, 255 ; James, 136, 150 ; Jane, 199 ; Mary, 66, 136, 318 ; Michael, 169 ; Sarah, 220 ; Thomas, 220 ; William, 255 ; Rev. Mr., 383.
Hillman, Catherine, 103 ; Elizabeth, 143 ; Samuel, 103.
Hills (Hilles), Alice, 196 ; Anne, 36 ; Francis, 15 ; Jane, 15 ; John, 105 ; Mary, 90, 105, 190 ; Samuel, 36 ; Sarah, 340.
Hillworth, Ann, 153 ; William, 153.
Hilton, James, 71 ; Martha, 369 ; Mary, 143 ; Sarah, 71.
Hilyard, Elizabeth, 44.
Himdeshagen, Casper, 56 ; Susanna, 56.
Hinch, Ann, 77 ; Elizabeth, 337 ; Gregory, 77 ; Mary, 83, 93.
Hinchlow, James, 67 ; Sarah, 67.
Hinckley, Ann, 387 ; Thomas, 387.
Hincks, Ann, 25 ; George, 25.
Hinckster, Hannah, 100.
Hinde (Hind), Alice, 2 ; Catherine, 154 ; Edward, 331 ; Elizabeth, 129, 327, 395 ; James, 29 ; John, 154 ; Margaret, 314 ; Mary, 29, 240, 258, 331 ; Michael, 235 ; Morgan, 58 ; Ruth, 235 ; Susanna, 263 ; Thomas, 240 ; Ursula, 58.
Hinder, Mary, 158 ; Robert, 158.
Hindmass, Bridgett, 273 ; George, 273.
Hindrey, Phillis, 262 ; William, 262.
Hinds, Elizabeth, 82.
Hindson, Elizabeth, 258 ; Jane, 256.
Hine, Mary, 182.
Hines, Richard, 196 ; Sarah, 196.
Hinsdell, John, 32 ; Susanna, 32.
Hinton, Deborah, 83 ; Grace, 111 ; Jane, 380 ; Jemima, 140, 283 ; John, 111, 140 ; Mary, 23, 27, 172 ; Susanna, 179 ; Thomas, 172, 179 ; William, 23.
Hinxman, Naomi, 319 ; Thomas, 319.
Hipkins, Elizabeth, 263.
Hipper, Hester, 153 ; Margaret, 154 ; William, 154.
Hippisley, Dorothy, 314 ; John, 314.
Hipworth, *see* Hepworth.
Hitch, Ann, 289 ; George, 189 ; Sarah, 189 ; Thomas, 289.
Hitchcock, Ann, 321, 387 ; Edward, 387 ; Evan, 185 ; Mary, 94, 185.
Hitchin, Elizabeth, 79 ; John, 79.
Hitchins, Abraham, 198 ; Elizabeth, 364 ; Mary, 198 ; Robert, 364.
Hix (Hixx), *see* Hicks.
Hixon (Hixen), *see* Hickson.
Hlid, Elizabeth, 16 ; Henry, 16.
Hoadlee, Grace, 68.
Hoane, Gabriel, 390 ; Mary, 390.
Hoanes, John, 330 ; Mary, 330.
Hoare (Hoar, Hoere, Hore), Alice, 265 ; Ann, 30, 171, 359 ; Catherine, 258 ; Daniel, 171 ; Elizabeth, 10, 35, 46 (2), 229 ; George, 380 ; Jane, 189 ; Joan, 85 ; Joseph, 258 ; Martha, 122 ; Mary, 303 ; Robert, 10 ; Sarah, 175, 380 ; Sheirley, 359 ; William, 122, 175, 229.
Hobart, Henrietta, 62.
Hobbins, Joseph, 169 ; Mary, 169.
Hobbs, Avery, 90, 352 ; Edward, 315 ; Elizabeth, 352 ; Francis, 148 ; Henry, 114 ; Jane, 90, 283 ; Katherine, 47 ; Margaret, 114 ; Mary, 48 ; Richard, 48 ; Rose, 148 ; Samuel, 283 ; Sarah, 315 ; Susanna, 214.
Hobby, Bridget, 251 ; Hugh, 251.
Hobcraft, Alice, 392.
Hobday (Hobdey), Frances, 169 ; Hannah, 306 ; William, 169.
Hobe, Millicent, 29.
Hoblyn, Hannah, 189.
Hobson, Ann, 378 ; Thomas, 378.
Hockett (Hockitt), Agnes, 17 ; Avis, 368 ; Thomas, 17.
Hockham, Ann, 103 ; Robert, 103.
Hockley, Ann, 342 ; Henrietta, 148 ; Judith, 381 ; Margaret, 243 ; Mary, 148 ; Philadelphia, 157 ; Richard, 148 ; Robert, 342 ; William, 381.
Hodder, Susanna, 46.
Hoddy, Thomasine, 274.
Hodfenn, Edward, 361 ; Sarah, 361.
Hodge, Catherine, 316 ; Elizabeth, 202, 366 ; John, 202 ; Sarah, 101 ; William, 316.
Hodges, Alice, 36, 221 ; Ann, 21, 388 ; Christian, 8 ; Dennis, 316 ; Edward, 21 ; Eleziar, 43 ; Elizabeth, 237 ; Esther, 328 ; Frances, 208 ; Hannah, 168 ; Jane, 259 ; Joan, 22 ; John, 22, 388 ; Katherine, 115 ; Mary, 86, 145, 218 ; Richard, 43 ; William, 145, 237.
Hodgkin, Elizabeth, 350 ; John, 357 ; Judith, 357 ; Martha, 51 ; Mary, 70 ; Samuel, 350.
Hodgkins, Ann, 317 ; Charles, 321 ; Margaret, 27 ; Mary, 321 ; Thomas, 27.
Hodgkinson, Ann, 47 ; Eleanor, 288 ; Elizabeth, 138, 349 ; Hannah, 233 ; Henry, 22 ; James, 233 ; Luke, 138 ; Mary, 219 ; Susan, 22 ; Susanna, 144 ; William, 349.
Hodgley, Jane, 41.
Hodgson, Anne, 14, 366 ; Archer, 253 ; Deborah,

265; Elizabeth, 94, 285, 296; Frances, 253; Henry, 94, 366; James, 299; John, 265, 296; Mary, 265; Richard, 285; Robert, 103; Sarah, 103, 299, 307; Sibell, 26.
Hodsden (Hodsdon), Edward, 304; Jane, 176; John, 163, 176; Mildred, 304; Rebecca, 163.
Hodsoll, Alice, 196; Charles, 196; Henrietta, 119; William, 119.
Hodson (Hodshon), Benjamin, 296; Charlotte, 296; Edward, 373; Elizabeth, 138, 373; Margaret, 314; Mary, 96, 374; Robert, 96, 138; Theodore, 314.
Hoet, Dame Hester, Countess Dowager of Oxford, 57; Peter, 57.
Hoff, Mary, 257; Samuel Thomas, 257.
Hogan, Margaret, 284; Nathaniel, 284.
Hogben, Ann, 247.
Hogg, Alexander, 155; Ann, 301; Elizabeth, 155, 351; Margaret, 29; Patrick, 351; Thomas, 29.
Hogges, Katherine, 13; William, 13.
Hogsflesh, Elizabeth, 272; Robert, 272.
Hoinde, Rebecca, 57.
Hoinsted, Sarah, 353.
Holbey, Elizabeth, 289; Nicholas, 289.
Holbird, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 120; Hannah, 196; Sarah, 179.
Holbourne, Mary, 47; William, 47.
Holbrooke, Lucy, 349.
Holden, Adam, 266; Eleanor, 266; George, 58; Jane, 58; Katherine, 14; Mary, 21, 93, 131, 389.
Holder, Ann, 296, 352; Elizabeth, 138; Isabella, 51; Roger, 51.
Holderness, Avis, 344; Ralph, 344.
Holdgate, *see* Holgate.
Holding, Joane, 10; Mary, 86; Richard, 10; Walter, 86.
Holditch, Ann, 375; Osborne, 375.
Holdroyd, *see* Holroyd.
Holdsworth, Hannah, 374; Joyce, 372; Rebecca, 256.
Holdway, Catherine, 86; William, 86.
Hole, Mary, 58.
Holford, Anne, 76; Catherine, 107; Eleanor, 198; Mary, 75; Richard, 198.
Holgate (Holdgate), Alicia, 324; Catherine, 186, 263; Elizabeth, 107; James, 107; Joseph, 186, 240, 324; Margaret, 257; Mary, 124, 240; Thomas, 257.
Holgrove, Anne, 32; Richard, 32.
Holladay, *see* Holliday.
Hollam, Darcy, 4.
Hollanby, Catherine, 88.
Holland, Anne, 32, 140, 331; Cornelius, 149; Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 144, 245, 378; Esther, 354; Frances, 116; Henry, 245; Isabella, 187; James, 263; John, 27, 331; Martha, 181; Mary, 12, 27, 163; Robert, 378; Samuel, 144; Sarah, 149, 272, 390; Susanna, 135, 263; William, 12, 140, 272.
Holland, Kirmott *alias*, *see* Kirmott *alias* Holland.
Hollaway, *see* Holloway.
Hollick, Edmund, 365; Phyllis, 365.
Holliday (Holladay, Holloday), Mary, 104; Ruth, 346; Sarah, 149; Thomas, 104, 149; William, 346.
Hollier, Ann, 149; Dorothy, 239; John, 84; Mary, 84; William, 149.
Hollinen, Ann, 170.
Hollingworth, Elizabeth, 84; Marsh, 296; Sarah, 296; White, 84.
Hollins, Randol, 375; Sarah, 375.
Hollinsby, Elizabeth, 174.
Hollinshed (Hollandshead), Anne, 129; Elizabeth, 21; Francis, 128; Priscilla, 128; Thomas, 21.
Hollis, Ann, 358; Catherine, 151; Elizabeth, 189, 267, 369; Jeremiah, 189; John, 358; William, 369.
Holloday, *see* Holliday.
Holloway (Hollaway, Holliway), Alice, 244; Edward, 301; Ellen, 33; Grace, 301; Jane, 93; John, 149, 295; Margaret, 71; Martha, 68; Mary, 149, 173, 287, 331; Sarah, 295; Steven, 68; Susanna, 262; Thomas, 287; William, 93, 262.
Holman (Hollman), Ann, 138; Bathsheba, 83; Edward, 341; Elizabeth, 169, 261, 266; Mary, 341; Philip, 261; Robert, 138.
Holmden, John, 45; Sarah, 45.
Holmes (Homes), Abraham, 167; Ann, 23, 261, 381; Anna Maria, 319; Catherine, 125, 341; Edward, 25; Eleanor, 186, 333; Elizabeth, 4, 202, 363; Hannah, 188; Isaac, 315; James, 54; Jane, 167, 190, 359; Joan, 25; John, 261, 308; Margaret, 136, 316; Martha, 102, 151; Mary, 54, 149, 162, 219, 306, 348, 373; Prudence, 308; Richard, 306, 316; Robert, 23, 102, 151; Sarah, 240, 307, 315; Thomas, 162, 188, 341; William, 190, 219.
Holroyd (Holdroyd), Ann, 229; Elizabeth, 316; Rachael, 256.
Holstock, Alice, 104.
Holt (Holte), Andrew, 276; Ann, 83, 217, 315; Dorothy, 16; Elizabeth, 251, 270, 316; Hannah, 304; James, 276; John, 16; Joseph, 345; Martha, 276; Mary, 276, 345; Richard, 251; Sarah, 120, 284; Thomas, 83, 120; Ursula, 25; William, 270.
Holtom, Sarah, 319; Thomas, 319.
Holton, Elizabeth, 321; Richard, 254; Sarah, 254, 358; Thomas, 321.
Holtrum, Mary, 245.
Holworthy, Susanna, 262.
Holyfield, Ursula, 294.
Holyman, Susanna, 122.
Holyoak, Hannah, 348.
Homes, *see* Holmes.
Hone, James, 351; Jane, 73; Sarah, 351; Susan, 24; Thomas, 73.
Honeford, Durance, 261.
Honey, Elizabeth, 350; James, 350.
Honnor, Henry, 61; Mary, 61.
Honsham, Elizabeth, 257; John, 257.
Honyburn (Hunnyborne), Anne, 27; Elizabeth, 349; Richard, 27.
Honywood, Edward, 82; Mary, 82.
Hood, Martha, 352; Mary, 174; Thomas, 174; William, 352.
Hooke, Anne, 111, 382; Elizabeth, 47; Joanna, 90; Mary, 100, 350; Parnell, 57; Philip, 382; Sarah, 196; Stephen, 90.
Hooker, Dorothy, 11, 33; Elizabeth, 323, 340; John, 244; Judith, 261; Ruth, 244; William, 11, 323.
Hookey, Elizabeth, 381; Mary, 318; Robert, 318.
Hoole, Sarah, 99.
Hooper, Ann, 158; Bernard, 8; Elizabeth, 91, 282; Joseph, 276; Julianna, 366; Mary, 8, 276; Peter, 366; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 91.

Hope, Bridget, 315; Elizabeth, 72, 232; Ellis, 136; John, 72; Joseph, 136; Judith, 246.
Hoper, Mary, 79; Thomas, 79.
Hopkey, Martha, 104.
Hopkin, Sarah, 206.
Hopkins, Abigail, 28; Ann, 129, 357; Benjamin, 294, 386; Blanche, 21; Catherine, 186; Daniel, 219; Elizabeth, 158, 160, 253; Ellen, 3; Frances, 18; Hannah, 104; Henry, 150; James, 388; Jane, 160; Joanna, 341; John, 70; Joyce, 22; Margaret, 10; Mary, 150, 219, 231, 335, 386, 388; Sarah, 83, 99, 157; Stephen, 3; Susanna, 70, 171; Thomas, 18; Ursula, 294; William, 171, 335, 357; Rev. Mr., 173.
Hopkinson, Ann, 371; George, 294; Grace, 167; John, 167; Mary, 294.
Hopley, Ann, 317; Mary, 366.
Hopper, Ann, 20; Sarah, 263; Susanna, 327; Thomas, 263.
Hopperton, Elizabeth, 242; Mary, 300; Robert, 300.
Hopps, Ann, 6.
Hopson, Ann, 229; Margaret, 304.
Hopton, Ann, 78; Charles, 78; Christian, 20.
Hopwood, Ann, 220; Christopher, 50; Joseph, 220; Mary, 50; Sarah, 359.
Horam, Mary, 18.
Horcock, Mary, 15.
Hore (Hoere), *see* Hoare.
Hornblow, Elizabeth, 319; Thomas, 319.
Hornby (Horneby), Christopher, 299; Rhoda, 309; Sarah, 299; Thomasine, 4.
Horne (Horn), Catherine, 154; Edward, 375; Elizabeth, 375; Francis, 93; Joan, 13; John, 219; Mary, 93, 162, 182, 219; Richard, 185; Sarah, 185, 313.
Horner (Hawner), Catherine, 170; David, 325; Jane, 376; Jonathan, 278; Mary, 278, 386.
Horniblow, Job, 357; Mary, 357.
Hornigold, Mary, 322.
Hornsby, Ann, 208; Christopher, 208.
Horseford, Mary, 52.
Horsey, Martha, 224; Peter, 224.
Horsley (Horseley), Elizabeth, 269; Luke, 237; Martha, 207; Mary, 265; Ruth, 35; Sarah, 237.
Horsman, Susanna, 373.
Horsmans, Johanna, 326.
Horsnale, Frances, 289.
Horspoole, Elizabeth, 18.
Hortener, Mary, 379.
Horton, Abel, 186; Ann, 366; Elizabeth, 256; Margaret, 1; Phyllis, 134; Richard, 393; Sarah, 186; Susanna, 393.
Hosden, Ann, 291; John, 291.
Hoseley, Elizabeth, 353.
Hosey, Henry, 64; Lydia, 64.
Hosier, Ann, 119; William, 119.
Hosking, Henry, 34; Mary, 34.
Hoskins, Charles, 382; Elizabeth, 177, 236, 360; Lucy, 241; Martha, 281; Mary, 186; Rachael, 382; William, 241, 281.
Hoskinson, Alice, 275.
Hosmer, Mary, 23.
Hotchkins, Margaret, 193; Mary, 302; Samuel, 193.
Hotton, Frances, 321; Thomas, 321.
Houblin, James, 41; Sarah, 41.
Houdgson, Mary, 18; Richard, 18.
Hough, Ann, 84; Arthur, 6; Catherine, 6; Nathaniel, 84.
Houghton, Ann, 331; Eleanor, 379; Elizabeth, 136, 203, 216; James, 182; Jane, 182; John, 136, 216; Mary, 53, 225; Olivia, 219; Phœbe, 8; Thomas, 53.
Houlden, Anne, 5; Mary, 166; William, 166.
Houlder, John, 355; Magdalen, 104; Mary, 355.
Houldesworth, Anne, 40.
Houlding, Elizabeth, 222.
Houldroyd, *see* Holroyd.
Hoult, Ann, 200; Anthony, 200.
Hounsler, Beata, 231; Charles, 231.
House (Houze, Howse), Elizabeth, 88; Hester, 98; Joane, 20; John, 88; Mary, 123, 337; Rachael, 152; Richard, 337.
Houseman, Edmund, 80; Martha, 80, 182.
Houshell, Elizabeth, 362.
Houstowne, Mary, 388.
Houworth, Ann, 190; Joseph, 190.
Houze, *see* House.
Howand, George, 21; —, 21.
Howard (Howeard), Ann, 50, 96, 150, 303, 355, 373; Catherine, 373; Charles, 62; Dorcas, 111; Edmund, 111; Eleanor, 144; Elizabeth, 58, 62, 274, 284, 319, 383; Henrietta, 62; Hugh, 123; Isaac, 165; James, 150; Mary, 85, 156, 220, 248, 267, 292; Michael, 303; Nathaniel, 85; Phebias, 165; Richard, 97, 319; Robert, 50; Samuel, 156; Sarah, 71; Susanna, 369; Thomas, 220; Thomasine, 123; William, 284, 373.
Howe (How), Ann, 21, 31, 93, 276, 345; Catherine, 246, 307; Daniel, 246; Elizabeth, 134, 386; Jenny, 191; John, 31, 36, 82; Joseph, 93; Margaret, 82; Marmaduke, 11; Mary, 11, 36, 290, 360; Sarah, 183; Thomas, 36, 307, 386; William, 134, 276.
Howell, Ann, 174; Catherine, 88; Eleanor, 349; Elizabeth, 298, 309; Frances, 369; Hannah, 330; Jane, 391; Joane, 11; Martha, 163; Peter, 174; Rose, 45; Samuel, 349; Thomas, 88; William, 45.
Howells (Howels), Elizabeth, 252; Joanna, 118.
Howerson, Hannah, 380.
Howes (Hows), Elizabeth, 119; Emme, 45; Esther, 383; George, 383; Isabella, 144; Joseph, 144; Mary, 52, 67; William, 67.
Howgrave, Margaret, 191.
Howitt, Catherine, 192.
Howlett, Jane, 179; Mary, 294.
Howley, Ann, 176; Jasper, 176.
Howse, *see* House.
Howson, Margaret, 64.
Hoy, Charles, 286; Isabella, 286.
Hoyes, George, 247; Mary, 247.
Hoyle, Elizabeth, 341; Joyce, 249; Samuel, 341.
Hoylland, John, 87; Mary, 87.
Hubbard (Hubard), Ann, 283; Catherine, 265; Elizabeth, 122, 277; Johanna, 41; John, 265; Margaret, 195; Mary, 295; Thomas, 122.
Hubbart (Hubbert), Ann, 327; James, 327; Martha, 159; Sara, 20; William, 20, 159.
Hubbub, Jane, 234.
Hubert, Anne, 33; Solomon, 33.
Huckle, Elizabeth, 74; George, 44; Sarah, 44.
Huckley, Rebecca, 229.

Hucks, Elizabeth, 134; John, 134.
Huckvele, Mary, 222; Richard, 222.
Huckwell, Dinah, 222.
Huddle, Catherine, 358; John, 8; Mary, 8, 113.
Huddlestone (Huddleston, Hudleston), Anne, 76, 255; Edward, 90; Elizabeth, 218; George, 323; John, 255; Martha, 323; Mary, 90; Richard, 76.
Hudnett, Martha, 368.
Hudson, Agnes, 2; Alice, 379; Anna Maria, 91; Deborah, 131; Edith, 43; Elizabeth, 163, 176; Ellen, 43; Jane, 26; John, 26, 316; Judith, 237; Lewis, 337; Lucy, 174; Margaret, 41; Martha, 223; Mary, 25, 30, 39, 202, 316, 322, 337; Richard, 176, 379; Robert, 39, 91, 131, 202; Sarah, 36; Thomasine, 221; William, 322.
Hugall, Dorothy, 35.
Huggeford, Elizabeth, 341.
Huggins (Huggings), Abigail, 319; Ann, 261; Daniel, 137; Elizabeth, 137; Henry, 66; Margaret, 66; Mary, 358; Rebecca, 73.
Huggs, John, 88; Mary, 88.
Hughes (Hughs), Alice, 1; Amy, 210; Andrews, 330; Ann, 79, 212, 217, 300, 301; Arthur, 334; Audrey, 6; Cæsar, 379; Catherine, 233; Chephtzibah, 390; Dorinthea, 299; Edward, 24; Elizabeth, 12, 24, 72, 106, 126, 334, 379, 397; Grace, 92; Hannah, 238, 259; Hughes, 228; Jane, 307; John, 155, 181, 381; Margaret, 262, 381; Margery, 115; Mary, 14, 155, 181, 290, 291; Susanna, 210, 294; Thomas, 12; Ursula, 330; Valentine, 6; Viner, 336; William, 92; Rev. Mr., 379.
Hughson, Mary, 139.
Hugoun, Hester, 82; James, 82.
Huhart, Jane, 157.
Hulands, Daniel, 81; Grace, 81.
Hulck, Margaret, 24.
Hulett, Elizabeth, 319; Sarah, 396.
Hull, Alice, 331; Bishop, 388; Edward, 331; Elizabeth, 43, 62, 76, 318, 388; Martha, 320; Nathaniel, 62; Robert, 318; Sarah, 380; William, 320.
Hullenburch, Alice, 372; Garrett, 372.
Hulme, Jane, 261.
Humbatch, Violet, 305.
Humberstone, Elizabeth, 59; Katherine, 34.
Hume, Penelope, 324.
Humerstone, Dorothy, 42.
Humniwell, Mary, 27.
Humock, Joan, 38; John, 38.
Humphry (Humfrey, Humphery), Ann, 155, 308; Cornelius, 308; Dorothy, 11; Elizabeth, 7, 50; James, 50, 114; John, 2, 11; Mary, 114; Richard, 7; Susan, 2.
Humphrys (Humfreys, Humphries, Humphris, Humphryes), Ann, 106, 155; Arthur, 106; Edward, 361; Eleanor, 293, 371; Elizabeth, 295; Frances, 288; Howell, 220; Jane, 251; Lucy, 220; Margaret, 61, 126, 361; Mary, 54, 239, 288, 372, 392; Michael, 392; Richard, 54, 372; Rosanna, 146; Samuel, 371; Sarah, 282, 319; Susanna, 342; Thomas, 146; William, 239, 282.
Hunden, Mary, 27; Reighnold, 27.
Hunnyborne, *see* Honyburn.
Hunsdon, Jane, 145; John, 85; Martha, 355; Mary, 329; Robert, 329; Thomasin, 85.
Hunt, Alice, 5, 183, 397; Andrea, 7; Andrew, 368; Anne, 29, 41, 105, 147, 348, 391; Charles, 20; Christian, 44; Daniel, 215; Dyones, 20; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 31, 65, 89, 139, 204, 391; Hannah, 369; Henry, 60; James, 27; Joanna, 341; John, 94, 150, 183, 362; Joseph, 5; Margaret, 88, 89, 341; Mary, 60, 94, 104, 151, 229, 254, 273; Noah, 151; Richard, 6, 34; Robert, 348; Samuel, 341; Sarah, 34, 122, 159, 312, 368; Sibella, 362; Susanna, 150, 376; Thomas, 29, 340; William, 31, 41, 65, 397.
Hunter, Clare, 246; John, 246; Mary, 201, 354; Peter, 201.
Huntington, Jane, 343; John, 343.
Huntley, Sarah, 6; William, 6.
Hunton, Mary, 298; Peter, 298.
Hunwicke, Allin, 28; Frances, 28; Joyce, 226.
Hurdis, Benjamin, 108; Elizabeth, 108.
Hurdman, Frances, 347.
Hurlestone, Francis, 202; Helen, 202.
Hurlocke, Elizabeth, 43; John, 6, 46; Mary, 254; Sarah, 46; Thomasine, 6; Vincent, 254.
Hurly, Dennis, 168; Elizabeth, 168.
Hurndall, Sarah, 317; Thomas, 317.
Hursh, Elizabeth, 309; Michael, 309.
Hurst, Ann, 173; Dorothy, 383; Edward, 84, 173, 245; Eleanor, 260; Elizabeth, 245, 296; Frances, 84; Grizell, 198; Hannah, 183; Mary, 271, 276; Robert, 296; Ruth, 173; Samuel, 198, 276; Sarah, 31, 157; Susan, 22; Sybilla, 264; Thomas, 157.
Hurstwit, Mary, 359.
Hurt, Absolom, 303; Ann, 316; Cheney, 316; Sarah, 303.
Hurtle, Sarah, 120; Thomas, 120.
Hurtley, Jane, 78; Robert, 78.
Huson, John, 242; Sarah, 242.
Hussey (Hussie, Hussy), Elizabeth, 154, 273; Etheldred, 15; George, 23; Margaret, 123; Mary, 23, 145; Richard, 273; Robert, 15.
Hust, Edward, 155; Eleanor, 155.
Hustings, Frances, 28.
Hustler, John, 306; Thomasine, 306.
Husttes, Elizabeth, 58; Jonathan, 58.
Hutcher, Henry, 11; Katherine, 11.
Hutcheson, John, 269; Mary, 269.
Hutchin, Margaret, 36.
Hutchins (Hutchings), Ann, 121, 179, 194, 291, 317; Catherine, 41, 190; Eleanor, 84; Elizabeth, 77, 201; Frances, 1, 288; Hannah, 167; Hester, 35; James, 298; Joane, 6; John, 84, 121; Jonathan, 190; Margaret, 215; Martha, 60; Mary, 183, 201; Rachael, 216; Robert, 201; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 298; Thomas, 41, 317; Walter, 216; William, 194, 201.
Hutchinson, Ann, 338; Blanche, 298; Catherine, 89, 132; Eleanor, 349; John, 52, 292, 349; Martha, 286; Mary, 52, 106, 280, 292, 300; Richard, 298; Robert, 132; Sarah, 204, 292; Thomas, 89; William, 106, 204.
Hutt, Martha, 233.
Hutton, Ann, 375, 385; Barrett, 375; Elizabeth, 138, 184, 298; John, 46; Mary, 287; Robert, 287; Sarah, 46.
Hutts, David, 106; Mary, 106.
Huttson (Hutson), Hannah, 258, 381; Mary, 373.
Huvidall, Victoria, 32.
Huxford, Sarah, 237.
Huxley, Alice, 10; Frances, 123.
Hyam, Mary, 213.

Hyatt (Hiatt, Hyat, Hyett), Ann, 317; Elizabeth, 304; Frances, 131; Mary, 46; Richard, 46; William, 304.
Hyde (Hide, Hied), Agnes, 376; Anne, 9, 19; Daniel, 9; Dorothy, 362; Edward, 42, 225; Elizabeth, 7, 139, 163, 174, 187, 215, 342; Frances, 55; Francis, 139; James, 19, 152; Lydia, 152; Martha, 32, 80; Mary, 30, 42, 63, 279, 280, 311, 351; Richard, 63, 80, 163; Robert, 7; Sarah, 6, 225, 396; Savile, 396; Thomas, 30, 279, 351, 362; William, 6.
Hyder, Ann, 22; Thomas, 22.
Hye, Prudence, 108; Robert, 108.
Hyett, *see* Hyatt.
Hymas, Catherine, 225, 247; Edward, 225; John, 325; Mary, 325; Samuel, 247.
Hyndman, Mary, 11.
Hyron, Martha, 63.
Hysing, Frances, 228; Hans, 228.

I

Ibbeford, Margaret, 275.
Ibbutt, Lydia, 292; William, 292.
Iberson, Eleanor, 99.
Iden, Eleanor, 93; Thomas, 93.
Idle, Elizabeth, 137.
Ierland, *see* Ireland.
Ildicke, Emme, 5.
Iles, Adam, 335; Elizabeth, 345; Martha, 335.
Illesly, Elizabeth, 171; James, 171.
Illing, Eleanor, 157; Samuel, 157.
Illingworth, Mary, 95; William, 95.
Ilsley, Elizabeth, 103; Mary, 2, 30, 325; Philip, 325; Walter, 2.
Impen, Joanna, 260.
Impey, Dike, 324; Elijah, 78; Mary, 78, 324.
Ince, Elizabeth, 205; Jonathan, 205.
Ingall, Hester, 5; Ruth, 145.
Ingby, Mary, 60.
Ingham (Ingeham), Abigail, 195; Anne, 11, 243; Hester, 115; John, 11, 243; William, 195.
Ingland, *see* England.
Ingle, Mary, 232; Thomas, 232.
Ingledew, Frances, 207.
Ingmire, Sarah, 340; William, 340.
Ingold, Susan, 12.
Ingram, Elizabeth, 267, 279, 360, 362; Joane, 20; Thomas, 279.
Ingull, Alice, 263.
Initt, Jane, 344; Richard, 344.
Inman, Agnes, 358; Margaret, 252.
Innes, Ann, 373; Mary, 235; Perrott, 373.
Innocent, James, 107; Sarah, 107.
Insetter, Elizabeth, 154; Jeremiah, 154.
Insnap, Mary, 79.
Inwood, Elizabeth, 236; Frances, 279; James, 236; Joanna, 142; John, 279, 293; Mary, 293.
Ireland (Ierland), Ann, 328; Edward, 336; Elizabeth, 336; Frances, 292; Henry, 328; John, 49; Mary, 49; Sarah, 65, 75, 198; Sealenia, 243; William, 65, 292.
Irish, Elizabeth, 22.
Irlam, Maria Susanna, 353.
Iron, Dorothy, 146; Thomas, 146.
Irons, Joane, 14; Mary, 159; Susanna, 335; William, 335.
Ironside, Ann, 362; Thomas, 362.
Irving (Erving), Cecilia, 384; Elizabeth, 302; Hannah, 259; James, 302; William, 259.
Irwin, Ann, 392; Elizabeth, 168; Henry, 147; Jane, 147.
Isaack (Isaac), Ann, 45; Bridget, 389; Rebecca, 163.
Isham, Charity, 296; Charles, 296; Eleanor, 35.
Isles, Elizabeth, 368.
Isleton, Henry, 311; Mary, 311.
Islip, Mary, 361.
Israel, Mary, 306.
Ivatt (Ivett), Anne, 7; Sarah, 92; William, 7.
Ive, Ann, 237, 278.
Ivers, Elizabeth, 230; John, 230.
Ives, Ann, 114, 187; Anthony, 6; Eleanor, 273; Elizabeth, 277; Frances, 30; Hester, 381; Jane, 6; John, 121; Joseph, 381; Margery, 19; Robert, 187; Sarah, 107, 121; Thomas, 277.
Ivett, *see* Ivatt.
Izard, Charity, 102; Robert, 102; Susanna, 171.

J

Jacirn, Barbara, 39; William, 39.
Jacklyne, Mary, 349.
Jackman, Bridget, 66; Elizabeth, 290, 353; Joanna, 328; John, 121; Katherine, 4; Loake, 353; Mary, 121; Thomas, 4.
Jackson, Amy, 324; Anne, 28, 45, 52, 76, 233, 314; Bartholomew, 100; Bridget, 25, 300; Catherine, 241, 255, 342; Charles, 111; Christian, 37; Christopher, 28; Dorothy, 23, 148; Eleanor, 111; Elizabeth, 1, 34, 152, 178, 313, 359; Flayle, 288; Frances, 121; Francis, 32, 33; George, 342; Hannah, 32, 220, 272, 280; Henry, 114; James, 241; Jane, 35, 279, 388; Joane, 14; John, 87, 154, 279, 388; Judith, 21; Katherine, 3, 8; Lucy, 100; Margaret, 97; Martha, 27, 85, 102, 373, 381; Mary, 33, 81, 107, 113, 114, 154, 255, 259, 304, 356; Mathew, 77; Moses, 102; Olive, 28; Ottway, 107; Rachael, 150; Rebecca, 222; Richard, 23, 150, 233; Robert, 148, 178, 259; Sarah, 32, 74, 125; Susanna, 92, 127; Thomas, 27, 32, 74, 85, 152, 255, 324; William, 45, 92, 97; Winifrid, 87.
Jacob, Catherine, 322; Sarah, 119, 369.
Jacobs, Ann, 96; Dorothy, 35; George, 111; Joan, 90; Lydia, 111; Peter, 35; William, 90.
Jacobson, James, 239; John, 257; Mary, 239; Sarah, 257.
Jaggard, Mary, 293; Sarah, 97.
Jagger, Marmaduke, 293.
Jame, Anne, 77.
James, Alice, 81, 221; Anne, 40, 41, 62, 171, 258; Audrey, 10; Bridget, 40; Catherine, 135, 325, 329; Elizabeth, 41, 86, 102, 142, 154, 207, 219, 231, 238, 249, 289, 355; Hannah, 85, 267; Henry, 267; James, 227; John, 40, 88, 154; Martha, 386; Mary, 24, 76, 88, 115, 227, 316, 329, 342; Richard, 207; Robert, 34, 231; Sarah, 34, 195; Thomas, 10, 219, 238; William, 85, 135, 221, 249.
Jameson, John, 208; Rebecca, 208.
Jancock, Jane, 133.
Jane, Honore, 15.

Janes, Ann, 62; Jeane, 28.
Jaques (Jaquis), Abigail, 307; Ann, 182; Frances, 49; Henry, 125; John, 49, 182; Sarah, 125; William, 307.
Jaquin, Marianne, 344; Mary, 280.
Jarman, Ann, 125; Elizabeth, 24; Jane, 264; Pollidor, 24; Sarah, 120; William, 125.
Jarrett (Jarratt, Jarritt), Anne, 9, 387; Elizabeth, 168; Hester, 394; Jane, 35; John, 387, 394; Mary, 89.
Jarsey, Ann, 269.
Jarvis (Jarves, Jarvise), Ann, 319; Catherine, 259; Charles, 324; Deborah, 300; Edmund, 67; Edward, 23; Elizabeth, 184; Hannah, 38, 243, 369; James, 184; Jane, 23; John, 171; Margaret, 290; Martha, 67, 171; Mary, 201, 215; Penelope, 324; Rebecca, 287; Richard, 319; William, 215, 243, 300, 369.
Jasper, Martha, 345.
Jayes, Sarah, 134.
Jeane, Bernard, 3; Bridget, 31; Dorothy, 3.
Jeaner, Elizabeth, 98.
Jeans (Jeanes), Hannah, 150; Judith, 345; Mary, 264.
Jebson, Susanna, 177; Thomas, 177.
Jee, *see* Gee.
Jeeves, Mary, 229.
Jefferson, Hannah, 187; John, 187; Mary, 112.
Jeffery (Jeffeory, Jefferey, Jefferie), Ann, 292; Benjamin, 292; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 40, 47; Jane, 176; John, 15; Mary, 66, 239; Susan, 15.
Jefferyes (Jeffereyes, Jeffereys, Jeffores, Jeffreys, Jeffries, Jeffrys), Ann, 232, 244, 318, 338; Eleanor, 299; Elizabeth, 7, 34, 99, 390, 395; George, 204; Hannah, 150; Jane, 204; Joane, 13; Joseph, 244; Martha, 375; Mary, 60, 325; Robert, 34; Salenda, 137; Samuel, 13; Sarah, 345; Thomas, 318, 325; William, 7, 232, 390.
Jeffs (Jeffes), Elizabeth, 288; Joane, 2; Mary, 10, 168.
Jellibrand, Alice, 3.
Jellicorse, Sarah, 242; Thomas, 242.
Jellings, John, 100; Sarah, 100.
Jelly (Jelley), Jane, 13; Mary, 332; Steven, 332.
Jelson, Jane, 11; Thomas, 11.
Jemson, Elizabeth, 198; John, 198.
Jeneway, Jane, 121.
Jenkins (Jenckins), Ann, 150, 381; Anna Maria, 341; Dorothy, 17; Eleanor, 327, 333; Elizabeth, 70, 113, 293; Ellen, 29, 39; Frances, 105; Hannah, 339; Hugh, 70; Joan, 44; John, 248; Joseph, 293; Margaret, 3; Mary, 248, 271, 314; Richard, 29, 381; Sarah, 130; Susanna, 221; Thomas, 2, 17, 105, 221, 339; Tristram, 333; Walter, 113; William, 3, 39, 150; Winifred, 2.
Jenkinson (Jinkenson), Anne, 360; Elizabeth, 211; Humphrey, 94; Mary, 14, 94, 131, 224, 250; Samuel, 211; Susanna, 227; Thomas, 227; William, 224.
Jenks, Ann, 181; Jonathan, 99; Mary, 99.
Jenner, Catherine, 187; Thomas, 187.
Jennett, Margaret, 9; Richard, 9.
Jennifer (Jenifer), Patienti, 75; Rebecca, 75.
Jennings (Jeninges, Jenings, Jennens, Jennins), Alice, 58; Amy, 224; Ann, 166, 351; Bridget, 339; Charles, 24; Edmund, 264; Eleanor, 20, 158; Elizabeth, 16, 24, 103, 122, 264; George, 290; Grace, 264; Henry, 6; Hubert, 146; Hugh, 158; Jane, 306; John, 16, 122, 166; Joseph, 105, 224; Martha, 226, 320; Mary, 6, 31, 105, 175, 253; Richard, 103, 195, 351; Sarah, 146, 195, 329; Susanna, 107, 293, 329; Sybilla, 264; Thomas, 320; William, 329.
Jenson, Elizabeth, 306.
Jeret, *see* Jarrett.
Jermaine, Bridget, 117.
Jermy, Sarah, 14.
Jerrard, *see* Gerrard.
Jervis, Hannah, 212; Jane, 38, 40; Richard, 212.
Jess, Elizabeth, 281.
Jesson (Jeson), Anne, 45; John, 45; Philadelphia, 17.
Jessop, Elizabeth, 283.
Jeutten, Elizabeth, 144; Philip James, 144.
Jew, Elizabeth, 175.
Jewce, Frances, 116.
Jewell, Elizabeth, 52, 93, 244; Mary, 25; Susan, 318; William, 244, 318.
Jewer (Juer), Elizabeth, 106; Mary, 238; Richard, 106.
Jeyes, Ann, 319; Thomas, 319.
Jodrell, John, 161; Penelope, 161.
Joel, Ann, 243; Thomas, 243.
Johannet (Johannott), Ann, 329; Elizabeth, 382; Israel, 382.
Johns, Catherine, 132.
Johnson (Johnsonn), Alice, 41, 215; Amy, 396, 397; Ann, 38, 48, 50, 80, 91, 108, 111, 123, 132, 138, 213, 262, 293, 386; Badley, 71; Bathsheba, 187; Benjamin, 264, 270; Bridget, 28, 122, 260; Catherine, 110; Cecelia, 335; Charles, 153; Christopher, 40; Cornelius, 36; Dorothy, 43, 99, 265; Edward, 4, 47, 92; Eleanor, 62, 123, 178; Elizabeth, 33, 35, 40, 94, 115, 117, 135, 144, 153, 161, 188, 257, 306, 331, 353, 372; Frances, 384; Henry, 132, 183, 202, 224, 353; Hertom, 54; Isaac, 123; Isabel, 5, 28, 48; Isabella, 347; Jacob, 50; James, 35, 165, 169, 271; Jane, 71, 271, 293, 337; Jeane, 28; Joan, 3, 22, 40; Job, 29; John, 3, 29, 43, 48, 58, 110, 156, 161, 178, 188, 265, 289, 337, 358; Jonathan, 54, 385; Joseph, 36, 187; Lœtitia, 363; Lydia, 29, 64, 385; Margaret, 36, 58, 92, 187, 241; Margery, 64; Martha, 38 (2), 358; Martin, 347; Mary, 2, 21, 47, 71, 156, 169, 183, 205, 224, 226, 289, 347; Mary Hester, 271; Mildred, 200; Olive, 28; Patience, 128; Peter, 260; Philip, 335; Philippa, 4, 12; Priscilla, 212; Rachael, 165; Ralph, 52; Rebecca, 214; Richard, 58; Samuel, 205; Sarah, 36, 52, 58, 71, 172, 202, 237, 250, 251, 264, 298; Susanna, 60, 143, 270, 329; Thomas, 12, 28, 38 (2), 41, 48, 237, 271, 384; William, 28, 64, 71, 108, 117, 123, 212, 214, 262, 293, 329, 386.
Johnston, Elizabeth, 308; Mary, 65; Robert, 308; William, 65.
Joles, Anne, 45; Augustin, 45.
Jolland, Ann, 207; Anthony, 207.
Jollife (Jolliff), Elizabeth, 359; Jane, 377; John, 377; Julian, 39; Margaret, 49; Martha, 39; Samson, 49.
Jolly (Jolley), Alathea, 345; Brabazon, 152; Jane, 101; John, 101; Mary, 72, 152.

Jollyman, Elizabeth, 359.
Jones (Joanes), Agnes, 5; Alice, 2, 32, 177, 313, 363; Anne, 8, 17, 25, 63, 74, 76, 100, 121, 127, 129, 130, 145, 156, 182, 189, 227, 245, 271, 304, 354, 366, 388, 395; Arthur, 384; Benjamin, 96, 105; Bridget, 9; Catherine, 66, 169, 341, 361, 387; Charles, 156; Christian, 47 (2); Christopher, 395; David, 43, 212, 240, 311; Deborah, 91; Dionis, 14; Dorothy, 150, 285; Edith, 43; Edward, 37, 59, 89, 100, 115, 127, 240, 267, 306, 379, 390; Eleanor, 26; Elizabeth, 19, 42, 51, 70, 73, 77, 86, 103, 115, 129, 130, 138, 139, 156, 199 (2), 212, 227, 228, 230, 231, 240, 242, 260, 267, 286, 294, 299, 304, 307, 311, 313, 323, 329, 339, 355, 360, 367, 370, 391, 393; Elizabeth Louisa Maria, 219; Ellen, 8; Esther, 109; Evan, 76, 248, 322; Ezechiel, 199; Flayle, 288; George, 218; Grace, 214; Griffith, 9, 19; Hannah, 46, 47, 105, 322; Henry, 8, 47 (2), 355; Hester, 203; Hugh, 5, 6, 66, 129; Humphry, 32, 74, 156, 271; Isabel, 26; Jacob, 27; Jane, 59, 92, 188, 243, 326, 330, 334, 382, 384, 390; Joane, 3; John, 9, 14, 26, 32, 72, 77, 92, 102, 145, 152, 178, 188, 214, 219, 262, 330, 357 (2), 360, 366; Joseph, 73, 238; Katherine, 27, 30; Letitia, 190; Lettice, 26; Madeline, 6; Magdalen, 248; Margaret, 11 (2), 35, 37, 74, 178, 212, 262, 286, 295, 332; Martha, 96, 116, 226, 392; Mary, 5, 9, 14, 25, 30, 31, 32, 39, 43 (2), 47, 72, 73, 80, 89, 92, 107, 124, 141, 152 (2), 156, 184, 193, 194, 238, 240 (2), 242, 250, 267, 296, 324, 331, 332, 357, 364, 379, 393, 395, 398; Millicent, 80; Morgan, 387; Morris, 11; Philip, 73, 86; Prudence, 226; Rebecca, 221; Rees, 267; Reynold, 194; Richard, 63, 116, 121, 260, 285, 341; Robert, 92, 288, 354; Rowland, 43; Samuel, 80, 209; Sarah, 44, 46, 55, 100, 153, 178, 209 (2), 218, 254, 306, 315, 323, 346, 375; Sidney, 39; Steven, 324; Susan, 18; Susanna, 37, 219; Thamar, 395; Sir Thomas, 219; Thomas, 39, 109, 182, 193, 227, 242, 294, 304 (2), 395; Thomasine, 102, 313 (2); Ursula, 357; William, 31, 46, 70, 124, 139, 203, 296, 307, 323, 331, 332, 361, 392.
Jones (Joanes) *alias* Davis, Alice, 6.
Jonin, Josias, 262; Norbert, 262.
Jookson, Edward, 7; Katherine, 7.
Joost, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.
Jordan (Jordaine, Jorden, Jourdain, Jourdaine, Jourdan), Amy, 326; Ann, 14, 25; Eleanor, 244; Elizabeth, 192, 273; Henry Francis, 101; Joane, 3; John, 3; Lewis, 273; Mary, 62, 145; Rachel, 361; Robert, 14; Susanna, 101; Thomas, 25; William, 244.
Josselin, Martha, 216.
Jovett, Sarah, 261; Simon, 261.
Jowland, Mary, 244; Thomas, 244.
Joy, Elizabeth, 15, 128; John, 128; Mary, 149; Thomas, 15.
Joyce, Elizabeth, 309, 326; Margaret, 37; Mary, 392; Richard, 37; Sarah, 34, 167; William, 167.
Joyle, John, 56; Susanna, 56.
Joyner (Joiner), Elizabeth, 46; Ellen, 14; Hannah, 174; Mary, 268; Samuel, 174; Sarah, 381.
Joynes, Elizabeth, 227; Timothy, 227.
Joynson, Mary, 382; Thomas, 382.
Jubb, Mary, 237.
Juby, Elizabeth, 261; John, 261.
Jucks, Ann, 220; Edward, 14; Margaret, 14.
Judd, Elizabeth, 9, 269; James, 269.
Jude, Arthur, 48; Phillippa, 48.
Judkin, Ann, 175; Samuel, 175.
Judkins, Alice, 188; John, 63; Martha, 63.
Judson, Hannah, 369.
Juens, Grace, 50; Robert, 50.
Juer, *see* Jewer.
Jues, Elizabeth, 44.
Jugen, Mary, 277.
Julian, David, 371; Lydia, 371.
Jull, Ann, 287, 390; John, 390.
Jump, Elizabeth, 289.
Jupp, Richard, 301; Sarah, 238, 301.
Jurdon, Johanna, 41; John, 41.
Juris, Julian, 31.
Jury, Elizabeth, 198; Esther, 331; Frances, 60; Thomas, 331; William, 198.
Justis, Elizabeth, 11.
Juvean, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59.
Juxon, Susanna, 322; Sir William, 322.
Jwinch, Katherine, 29; William, 29.

K

Kam, Richard, 71; Sarah, 71.
Kanfield, Edward, 286; Rachael, 286.
Karne, Lucretia, 60.
Kay, John, 347; Mary, 347.
Keate (Keet), Ann, 4, 239, 249; Jane, 44; John, 255; Mary, 240; Penelope, 255; Robert, 4, 44; William, 239.
Keatin, Margaret, 220; Peter, 220.
Kebell (Kebbell), Ann, 248; Elizabeth, 250; George, 250.
Keble (Keeble), Penelope, 174; Sarah, 344.
Keddigood, Hannah, 389.
Keddin, Daniel, 144; Lucy, 144.
Keele (Keile), Frances, 95; Hannah, 307; Richard, 95; Thomas, 307.
Keeley, Dorothy, 44.
Keeling, Ann, 279; Elizabeth, 99; Joseph, 279.
Keene (Keen), Ann, 247, 387; Christopher, 82; Dorothy, 37; Elizabeth, 82; Grace, 30; Jane, 127, 387; John, 387; Margaret, 34 (2); Richard, 127; Robert, 247; Sarah, 199; Thomas, 37; William, 34 (2).
Keep, Elizabeth, 115; John, 215; Susanna, 215.
Keerly, Mary, 112; Peter, 112.
Keet, *see* Keate.
Keetch, John, 97; Mary, 97.
Keile, *see* Keele.
Keirton, Adria, 36; Robert, 36.
Keith, Elizabeth, 363.
Kelle, *see* Kelly.
Kellett, Hannah, 285; William, 285.
Kelley, *see* Kelly.
Kellham, Elizabeth, 376.
Kellsbey, Daniel, 210; Ursula, 210.
Kelly (Kelle, Kelley), Alice, 4; Anne, 204; Elizabeth, 94; George, 174; Grace, 13; Margaret, 330; Penelope, 174.
Kelsey, Abigail, 127; Deborah, 325; Jane, 95; Richard, 95.
Kelshe, Nicholas, 165; Susanna, 165.
Kelson, Eleanor, 195.
Kemble, Ann, 25; Rebecca, 357.
Kemm, Edward, 328; Sarah, 328.
Kemmis, Mary, 239.

Kemp (Kempe), Ann, 275; Charles, 143; Daniel, 163; Elizabeth, 36; Frances Lucia, 77; Francis, 260; Jonathan, 272; Martha, 225, 260; Mary, 143, 272; Ralph, 36; Samuel, 163; Susanna, 115, 162; Thomas, 77; William, 275.
Kempsall, Jeremy, 14; Katherine, 14; Marie, 4; Thomas, 4.
Kempson, Frances, 355; Thomas, 355.
Kempster, Elizabeth, 9, 24; John, 24; Susanna, 57; William, 9.
Kempstone, Ann, 214.
Kempton, Ann, 290; Edward, 290.
Kemshall, Esther, 281.
Kenall, Hannah, 67.
Kenavell, Susanna, 113.
Kencham, Ann, 49; Richard, 49.
Kendall, Ann, 214; Benjamin, 385; Catherine, 88; Elizabeth, 145, 268; James, 214, 268; John, 179; Joseph, 228; Judith, 228; Katherine, 36; Martha, 347, 385; Samuel, 145; Sarah, 179.
Kendor, Joane, 6; Robert, 6.
Kendrick, Dorothy, 318; Richard, 13; Ruth, 63; Thomas, 318.
Kenesly, Catherine, 67.
Keniston (Kenistone), Margaret, 28, 45.
Kenn (Kenne), Christopher, 21; Jane, 24; Joane, 21; Mary, 388.
Kennaway, Alexander, 153; Grace, 153, 340.
Kennedy (Kennady), Ann, 211; David, 211; Elizabeth, 326; Sir John Vere, Bart., 326; Margaret, 159; William, 159.
Kennerly, Hannah, 100; John, 100.
Kennett, Christian, 141; Elizabeth, 288; Hannah, 174, 306; Joshua, 306; William, 288.
Kennewell, Ann, 376; John, 376.
Kenning, Alice, 111.
Kennis, Esther, 354; John, 354.
Kennix, Susan, 7.
Kenny (Keny), Catherine, 190; Fiacre, 86; Margaret, 86; Mary, 12.
Kenrick, Elizabeth, 279; Matthew, 279; Rev. Scawen, 279.
Kensyee, Catherine, 210; Thomas, 210.
Kent, Annabella, Countess of, 27; Anne, 63; Catherine, 278; Elizabeth, 34; Henry Grey, Earl of, 27; John, 34; Lydia, 134; Mary, 33, 103, 211, 222; Thomas, 222, 278; William, 33, 63.
Kentish, Jane, 196; Mary, 49; Thomas, 196.
Kenton, Sarah, 250.
Keny, *see* Kenny.
Kenyon, Edward, 41; Mary, 41.
Kepworth, Elizabeth, 69; John, 69.
Ker, Mary, 40; William, 40.
Kerby, *see* Kirby.
Keriane, Jane, 6.
Kerke, *see* Kirke.
Kerton, Catherine, 172; Dorothy, 18.
Kerwood, Charles, 173; Mary, 173.
Kester, Elizabeth, 250.
Ketcher, Ann, 155; Bartholomew, 155.
Kettle, Elizabeth, 212, 228; Grace, 264; James, 264.
Kew, Jane, 56; Samuel, 56.
Key, Elizabeth, 50; Katherine, 53; Robert, 53; Sarah, 376.
Keybourne, Sarah, 145.
Keylway, Mary, 20; Robert, 20.
Keys (Keyes), Elizabeth, 146, 294; Grace, 341; John, 341; Martha, 56; Mary, 235; Robert, 294; Thomas, 146.
Keysar, Jacob, 69; Rebecca, 69.
Keyse, Mary, 320; Matthew, 320.
Kibblewhite, John, 317; Sarah, 317.
Kible, Sarah, 63.
Kidd, Ann, 208; Elizabeth, 176; Leonard, 201; Richard, 176; Sarah, 201; Ursula, 37.
Kiddall (Kidell), Alice, 10; George, 10; Winifred, 89.
Kidder (Kider), Bartholomew, 45; Katherine, 45; Mary, 43.
Kidgell, Anne, 66.
Kiellicke, *see* Killick.
Kiftell, Elizabeth, 95; Philip, 95.
Kilberton, Sarah, 254.
Kilburn, Catherine, 106; Dorothy, 239; Lydia, 100; Ralph, 100; Richard, 106; William, 239.
Kilby (Kilbey), Ann, 305; Edward, 305; Elizabeth, 250; Joan, 39; Margaret, 178; Richard, 133; Sarah, 133; Thomas, 250; William, 178.
Killcott, Martha, 197.
Killender, Sarah, 12.
Killick (Kiellicke), Elizabeth, 317; Jeane, 28; Mary, 32, 43.
Killingsworth, Ann, 305.
Killingworth, Martha, 306.
Killnar, Jane, 245; William, 245.
Killock, Sarah, 207.
Killworth, Ann, 370.
Killy, Mary, 357; Robert, 357.
Kilpatrick, Ann, 307.
Kilpin, Elizabeth, 139.
Kimber, Eleanor, 104.
Kimberley, Sarah, 36.
Kimpton, Amy, 251; Mary, 359; Phillis, 192; Susanna, 60; William, 192.
Kinberley, Elizabeth, 356; Jacob, 356.
Kinch, Sarah, 208.
Kindar (Kinder), Elizabeth, 376; John, 376; Margaret, 273; Sarah, 388; Thomas, 388.
Kindon, Eleanor, 230.
Kindred, Alice, 173; Ann, 185; Henry, 185.
King, Adria, 36; Alces, 54; Alice, 45, 69; Allin, 28; Anne, 31, 72, 126, 147, 175, 183, 264, 267, 283, 329, 389, 394; Barbara, 189; Catherine, 202; Charles, 276, 354, 372; Daniel, 108, 329; Deborah, 50; Dorothy, 23; Edward, 5, 324; Eleanor, 336, 354; Elizabeth, 5, 25, 44, 108, 115, 161, 186, 258, 260, 264, 265, 290; Florentia, 176; Frances, 224; George, 43; Grace, 371; Hannah, 28, 59, 85, 296; Henrietta Maria, 370; Hercules, 19; Hester, 82, 138; Jane, 12 (2), 18, 20, 117, 219; John, 44, 65, 114, 161, 176, 255, 260, 264, 307, 346, 373; Joseph, 153; Judith, 255, 324; Julian, 13; Mackady, 392; Margaret, 37, 40, 92; Martha, 38, 50, 223, 274, 325; Mary, 19, 58, 65, 127, 191, 211, 269, 271, 274, 276, 279, 295, 333, 346, 349, 387; Nathaniel, 20, 126; Philip, 45; Phillis, 114, 309; Richard, 389; Sampson, 72; Sarah, 46, 142, 153, 241, 264, 307, 355, 372, 373, 382; Susan, 43; Susanna, 54, 300, 323; Thomas, 25, 127, 147, 186, 264, 269, 296, 323, 394; William, 12, 38, 274, 295; Mr., 149, 156.
Kingham, Elizabeth, 147, 320, 333; Thomas, 147, 320, 333.
Kingsbury, Joseph, 106; Mary, 106.

Kingscott, Joan, 37 ; Rachael, 5.
Kingsland, Ann, 273.
Kingsley (Kingslie), Ann, 31.
Kingston, Ann, 114, 295 ; Edward, 114 ; Elizabeth, 181, 277 ; John, 181, 215 ; Margaret, 215 ; Mary, 193, 336, 346 ; Robert, 193.
Kington, Phillis, 344.
Kinlock, Sarah, 246.
Kinne (Kinn), Abigail, 119 ; Andrew, 119 ; Sarah, 175.
Kinner, Elizabeth, 43 ; John, 43 ; Margaret, 40.
Kins, Jane, 36.
Kinsay, Esther, 360.
Kinsman, Eleanor, 314 ; John, 314.
Kipling, Elizabeth, 135 ; William, 135.
Kipping, John, 389 ; Mary, 389.
Kipps, John, 253 ; Sarah, 253.
Kirby (Kerby, Kirbey), Alice, 2 ; Ann, 36, 81, 171, 199, 365 ; Edith, 8 ; Elizabeth, 7, 109, 159 ; Gertrude, 29 ; Hannah, 245 ; Jane, 16 ; John, 2, 29, 99 ; Mary, 131, 166, 240 ; Mary Martha, 311 ; Ralph, 8 ; Robert, 59 ; Sarah, 59, 99 ; Steven, 346 ; Susanna, 346 ; Thomas, 7, 36.
Kircombe, Katherine, 2.
Kirke (Kerke, Kirk), Ann, 23, 373 ; David, 19 ; Henry, 23 ; John, 94 ; Mary, 94, 310 ; Peter, 310 ; Sarah, 19.
Kirkham, Elizabeth, 101, 332.
Kirkwood, Mary, 224.
Kirley, Susanna, 154.
Kirmott *alias* Holland, Mary, 43 ; William, 43.
Kirton, Mary, 35, 233 ; Peter, 35.
Kisher, John, 303 ; Mary Catherine, 303.
Kiss, Margaret, 207 ; Thomas Thom, 207.
Kitchen, Susanna, 202.
Kitching, Elizabeth, 104, 390 ; John, 104.
Kitchingman, Elizabeth, 375 ; Katherine, 83.
Kithing, Margery, 147 ; Robert, 147.
Kitson, Edward, 59 ; Margaret, 59.
Kitterman, Mary, 257.
Knackstone (Knaxstone), Elizabeth, 380 ; Mary, 256 ; Thomas, 256.
Knapley, Anne, 29.
Knapp, Elizabeth, 46, 279 ; Grace, 371 ; John, 371 ; Mary, 374 ; Robert, 279.
Kneebone, Susanna, 51.
Knell, Alice, 397 ; Elizabeth, 361 ; John, 361.
Knevett, Jonathan, 76 ; Mary, 76.
Knibs, Elizabeth, 135 ; John, 135.
Knight, Anne, 16, 27, 41, 178, 276 ; Elizabeth, 16, 64, 79, 119, 314, 355, 364 ; Giles, 230 ; Hannah, 230 ; Henry, 119, 347 ; Isaac, 79 ; Isabella, 173 ; James, 128 ; John, 183, 276, 320 ; Joseph, 32 ; Katherine, 32 ; Margaret, 128, 241, 386 ; Mary, 183, 213, 347 ; Peter, 364 ; Ruth, 394 ; Sarah, 280, 320, 376 ; Susan, 23 ; Thomas, 64, 213 ; William, 355.
Knightly (Knightley), Elizabeth, 393 ; Hannah, 94 ; Henry, 237 ; John, 94, 393 ; Sarah, 237.
Knipe, Sarah, 203.
Knock, Jane, 343.
Knott (Knot), Ann, 194, 218 ; Elizabeth, 320 ; Esther, 360 ; John, 218 ; Love, 370 ; Luke, 194 ; Mary, 101 ; Sarah, 8 ; Thomas, 360.
Knotts, John, 204 ; Ursula, 204.
Knowler, Elizabeth, 99 ; John, 99 ; Martha, 71.
Knowles, Amy, 194 ; Ann, 333 ; Elizabeth, 249 ; Love, 68 ; Mary, 50, 141, 247 ; Sarah, 33, 213 ; Steven, 68 ; Susanna, 193 ; Thomas, 193 ; William, 247, 333.
Knowlton, Anne, 52.
Knox, John, 111 ; Mary, 111.
Knoyle, Frances, 8.
Knubley, Elizabeth, 130 ; Thomas, 130.
Knyff (Knyffe), Elizabeth, 77 ; Leonard, 77 ; Lydia, 368.
Koham, Margaret, 32.
Koldicott, Joane, 17.
Kuffin, Jane, 140 ; Richard, 140.
Kyte, Elizabeth, 144 ; John, 144.

L

Labau, Bridget, 206 ; William, 206.
Labilliere, Marque Francis, 77 ; Peter, 77.
Lacam, Isaac, 231 ; Magdalen, 231.
Lacelett, Mary, 257 ; Richard, 257.
Lacock, *see* Laycock.
Lacon, Jane, 20 ; Rowland, 20.
Lacoste, Anna-Marie, 137 ; Peter, 137.
La Coude, Lewis, 173 ; Mary, 173.
La Cuze, Jane, 157 ; John, 157.
Lacy (Lacey, Lacye), Alice, 12 ; Ann, 194, 228 ; Arthur, 279 ; Elizabeth, 240, 279, 349 ; Gilbert, 240 ; Mary, 261, 279 ; Rebecca, 35 ; William, 228, 279.
Ladd, Edward, 191 ; Jane, 348 ; Nicholas, 348 ; Winifred, 191.
Ladman, Anne, 11 ; John, 11.
Ladyman, Elizabeth, 124 ; Henry, 124 ; Hester, 224 ; James, 224 ; Mary, 206 ; William, 206.
Laffitte, Anne, 70 ; Martha, 63 ; Mary, 280 ; Peter, 280 ; Timothy, 63.
La-fflour, Mary, 228.
La Forey, John, 324 ; Mary, 324.
Laidler, Mary, 293 ; Matthew, 293.
Laight, John, 388 ; Mary, 388.
Laired, Alice, 212.
Lake (Laike), Agnes, 4 ; Ann, 23 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; Esther, 308 ; John, 28 ; Mary, 33.
Laker, Ann, 180.
Lakin, Rachael, 92.
Laloe, Jane Judith, 310 ; Philip, 310.
Laman, Sarah, 258.
Lamand, Elizabeth, 372 ; Michael Feliber, 372.
Lamas, *see* Lammas.
Lamb, *see* Lambe.
Lamball, Jacob, 294 ; Sarah, 294.
Lambard (Lamberd, Lambird), Anne, 6 ; Elizabeth, 95 ; Henry, 6 ; Joane, 3 ; Joseph, 119 ; Mary, 158 ; Priscilla, 119.
Lambart, *see* Lambert.
Lambe (Lamb), Abraham, 92 ; Ann, 23, 287 ; Catherine, 4 ; Elizabeth, 211, 265 ; Hannah, 369 ; Isabella, 333 ; Jane, 115 ; John, 157, 369 ; Lydia, 353 ; Martha, 261 ; Mary, 92, 144, 184, 385 ; Sarah, 157 ; Thomas, 144, 184 ; William, 265 ; Winifred, 191.
Lamberd (Lambird), *see* Lambard.
Lambert (Lambart), Anne, 8, 70 ; Charles, 70 ; Edward, 370 ; Elizabeth, 9, 65, 370 ; Henrietta Maria, 388 ; John, 95, 274, 364, 388 ; Judith, 278 ; Lawrence, 9 ; Mary, 95, 364 ; Rebecca, 173 ; Sarah, 63 ; Thomas, 278 ; Thomasine, 274.
Lambeth, Catherine, 365 ; Margaret, 34.
Lamble, Margery, 27 ; Thomas, 27.
Lamborn, Ann, 318.
Lambrick, Earle, 211 ; Elizabeth, 211.
Lamden, Mary, 107.

La Meyra, Abraham, 327; Rachael, 327.
Lamkin, Hannah, 221; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 89, 221.
Lammas (Lamas), Elizabeth, 6; Sarah, 258.
Lamming (Laming), Ann, 163; Catherine, 78; Hester, 153; Joseph, 80; Mary, 80; Richard, 153; Roger, 78.
Lampeere, Elizabeth, 108; James, 108.
Lampley (Lamplee), Ann, 26; Mary, 108; Nicholas, 26.
Lamport, Mary, 300.
Lampton, Ann, 265; Mary, 38.
Lamy, Daniel, 168; Mary, 168.
Lancashire, Anne, 236; Bridget, 212; Dorothy, 66; Jane, 359; Robert, 212.
Lancaster (Lanckester), Dinah, 270; Elizabeth, 231, 280; John, 227; Joseph, 35; Margaret, 10, 129; Martha, 125; Mary, 181, 216, 227; Nicholas, 35; Robert, 280; Sarah, 35 (2); William, 125, 270.
Land, David, 79; John, 195; Mary, 79, 195.
Landall, Elizabeth, 152; Robert, 152.
Lander, Charles, 121; Jane, 121.
Landore, Mary, 100.
Landsdowne, Deborah, 325; William, 325.
Lane, Anne, 22, 46, 169, 177, 203, 327; Ann Frances, 171; Catherine, 133; Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 47, 231, 239, 301, 379, 391; Frances, 130, 236; George, 391; Hannah, 362; James, 203; Joane, 4; John, 11, 130, 185, 236, 379; Margaret, 49; Mary, 54, 72, 110, 130, 185, 197, 244; Rev. Peter, 47, 48; Robert, 72, 171, 301; Sarah, 11; Susanna, 338; Thomas, 197; William, 130.
Lanford, Grace, 57.
Lang, Ann, 207; James, 368; Margaret, 368.
Langbridge, Elizabeth, 247; Margaret, 164; William, 164.
Langcake, Mary, 316, 373.
Langcakey, Jane, 300; William, 300.
Langdayle, John, 37; Mary, 37.
Langerwood, Elizabeth, 323.
Langfield, Martha, 355.
Langford, Appelona *alias* Apolonya, 297; Barnard, 22; Elizabeth, 202, 234, 273; Harry, 313; Jael, 19; Joane, 22; Margaret, 10, 183; Mary, 143, 313; Nathaniel, 297.
Langham, James, 272; Phyllis, 272.
Langhorne, Anne, 259; Elizabeth, 254; Henry, 259.
Langley (Langly), Ann, 47 (2), 123, 318; Eleanor, 349; Elizabeth, 10, 44, 104, 183, 226, 288; Humphrey, 46; James, 238; Jane, 46; John, 318; Margaret, 7; Mary, 190, 238, 352; Robert, 44; Samuel, 226; Susanna, 190.
Langresh, Lawisa, 38.
Langring, Sarah, 27.
Langstaff, Elizabeth, 288; Thomas, 288.
Langston, Thomasine, 123.
Langton, Daniel, 265; Elizabeth, 49, 92, 359; Grace, 3; Hannah, 265; Jane, 227.
Langworthy, Elizabeth, 5.
Lanman, Sarah, 248; William, 248.
Lanne, Margaret, 33.
Lansdell (Lansdall), Eleanor, 358; Mary, 210; Thomas, 210.
Lapham, Julian, 30.
Lapley, Hester, 26; James, 24; Jane, 26; Mercy, 24.
Laport, Ann, 298; Lewis, 298.
Lappage, Mary, 169.
Larchin, Charles, 158; Elizabeth, 158, 323; Jane, 49; Thomas, 323; William, 49.
Lardge (Lardg), *see* Large.
Lareman, Mary, 122.
Large (Lardg, Lardge), Ann, 22; Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 24; Mary, 131; William, 131.
Larkin (Larken, Larking), Ann, 139; Ann Warren, 171; Dorothy, 98; Edmund, 302; Elizabeth, 10, 57, 302; Jane, 40; Mary, 111.
Larmouth, Mary, 242; William, 242.
Lash, Elizabeth, 243; John, 243.
Lashley, Grace, 40; William, 40.
Laskey, Elizabeth, 265; John, 265.
Lason, Elizabeth, 382.
Lassell, Frances, 35; Hannah, 67.
Last, Sarah, 339.
Latane, Daniel, 188; Marianne, 188.
Latey, Elizabeth, 220; Richard, 220.
Latham, Alice, 69; John, 243; Mary, 243; Sarah, 324; William, 69.
Latimer (Lattemore), Ann, 150; Elizabeth, 131; James, 131; Sarah, 140.
Latton, Mary, 25; Thomas, 25.
Laud, Dorothy, 282; Mary, 163; William, 163.
Laughton, Dorothy, 12; Mary, 57, 68.
Launder, Alice, 194; Edith, 326; Samuel, 194.
Lauranson, *see* Lawrenceson.
Lauron, Catherine, 100; Jasper, 100; Mary, 284.
Laury, Elizabeth, 61; Jeremiah, 61.
Laval, Magdalen, 219; Peter, 219.
Lavasch, Elizabeth, 77.
Lavie, Frances Maria, 238.
Lavine, Priscilla, 74.
Lavington, Frances, 238; George, 238.
Lavitt, Elizabeth, 379; Walter, 379.
Law, Edward, 200; Elizabeth, 272; Hannah, 209; Phœbe, 200; Stephen, 272.
Lawder, Charles, 176; Elizabeth, 176.
Lawler, Hannah, 122; William, 122.
Lawman, Elizabeth, 229.
Lawndy, Sarah, 249.
Lawne, Elizabeth, 117; Lucy, 78; Richard, 78.
Lawney, Ambrose, 211; Ann, 211.
Lawrence (Lauranc, Lawrance, Lorence), Ambrose, 285; Ann, 301, 324, 362; Catherine, 177; Charles, 32, 368; Dorcas, 285; Edward, 37; Eleanor, 284; Elizabeth, 37, 96, 138, 199, 258, 368; Frances, 151; George, 199; Hester, 262; Jane, 32, 145, 173, 205, 225; John, 140, 144; Joseph, 96; Judith, 225; Lydia, 199; Margaret, 7, 352; Margery, 13; Marina, 111; Mark, 111; Martha, 16, 73; Mary, 140, 144, 171, 180, 220, 249; Peter, 7, 262, 324; Philip, 199; Phyllis, 293; Rebecca, 285; Sarah, 115, 267; Thomas, 115, 258; William, 151, 177, 225, 293, 301, 352.
Lawrenceson (Lauranson), Mary, 108, 139; Peter, 108.
Lawrent, Susanna, 226.
Lawry, Elizabeth, 321; Francis, 321.
Laws, Alice, 236; Frances, 24; Thomas, 24.
Lawson, Ann, 333; Isabella, 275; John, 333; Margaret, 92; Mary, 130; Robert, 130.
Lawton, Rebecca, 346.
Laxon, Elizabeth, 54.
Lay, Mary, 16; Richard, 16.
Layard, Mary Anna, 156; Peter, 156.
Laycock (Lacock), Elizabeth, 316; Everill, 278; Francis, 316; Isabella, 139.

Layford, Elizabeth, 165.
Layry, Daniel, 202 ; Elizabeth, 202.
Layton, Ann, 183, 218 ; Edward, 3 ; Grace, 3 ; Sarah, 201.
Lazell, Mary, 334.
Lazenby (Lasinby), Elizabeth, 257 ; Frances, 231 ; Jonathan, 257 ; Timothy, 231.
Lea, *see* Lee.
Leach, *see* Leech.
Leack, *see* Leake.
Leacok, Barbara, 39 ; John, 39.
Leadbeater (Leadbetter, Ledbetter), Jane, 62 ; John, 62, 273 ; Mary, 273, 283 ; Sarah, 48.
Leader, Crispiana, 83 ; Mary, 17.
Leafe, Mary, 17.
Leago, Christopher, 322 ; Elizabeth, 322.
Leake (Leack, Leeke), Catherine, 287 ; Cicely, 35 ; Deborah, 144 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; Francis, 33 ; Hannah, 38 ; John, 144 ; Martha, 32 ; Ralph, 32 ; Sarah, 33.
Leaper, Judith, 103 ; Mary, 36 ; William, 36.
Lear, Ann, 387 ; George, 387 ; John, 161 ; Mary, 161.
Leared, Sarah, 181.
Learmont, Elizabeth, 228 ; Peter, 228.
Learne, Elizabeth, 114 ; Peter, 114.
Learner, Ephraim, 100 ; Mary, 100.
Learwood, Sarah, 393 ; William, 393.
Leatherhead, Audrey, 10.
Leave, Mary, 39.
Leaver, *see* Lever.
Leaves, Anna, 40 ; Henry, 40.
Leavis, Elizabeth, 340 ; John, 340 ; Sarah, 149.
Leay, Hester, 364.
Le Blanc, Magdalen, 231.
Le Blond, James, 352 ; Sarah, 352.
Lechford, Eleanor, 19.
Leckie, Mary, 288.
Le Cordier, Anne, 283.
Le Coste, Frances, 149.
Ledbetter, *see* Leadbeater.
Ledman, Elline, 19 ; William, 19.
Ledouble, George, 264 ; Mary, 264.
Le Doux, Isaac, 161 ; Mary Magdalen, 161.
Ledwell, Annah, 46, 47 ; Roger, 46, 47.
Lee (Lea), Alice, 165 ; Ann, 90, 138, 241, 324, 326, 380 ; Anthony, 24 ; Bartholomew, 25 ; Catherine, 110 ; Eleanor, 305 ; Elizabeth, 12, 21, 70, 132, 262, 305, 323, 333, 334, 376 ; Frances, 380 ; Francis, 305 ; George, 56 ; Hannah, 389 ; Isaac, 147 ; James, 380 ; Jane, 22, 56 ; Jeremiah, 323 ; Joane, 2 ; John, 22, 30, 165 ; Julian, 30 ; Lydia, 289 ; Margaret, 33, 79 ; Martha, 4 ; Mary, 10, 20, 24, 77, 94, 103, 109, 124, 147, 236, 269, 322, 330 ; Matthew, 12 ; Nathaniel, 262 ; Richard, 389 ; Robert, 23, 33 ; Sarah, 71, 340 ; Savory, 289 ; Sibyl, 14 ; Susan, 23, 320 ; Thomas, 269 ; William, 380.
Leech, Ann, 232 ; Elizabeth, 278, 310, 362 ; John, 87 ; Joseph, 50, 362 ; Martha, 50, 352 ; Susan, 18.
Leechworth, Elizabeth, 213.
Leed, Catherine, 238.
Leeds, Elizabeth, 254, 369 ; Michael, 254.
Leeke, *see* Leake.
Lees, Anne, 70, 155 ; Leah, 172 ; Mary, 22 ; Sarah, 390 ; Thomas, 70.
Leeson, Mary, 300, 358 ; Solomon, 358.
Leester, *see* Lester.
Leet, Margaret, 275 ; Thomas, 275.
Le Favire (Le Faivre), Elizabeth, 127 ; Isaac, 127 ; Mary Magdalen, 267.
Lefebure, John, 303, 368 ; Magdalen Mary, 303 ; Mary, 368.
Legg, Ann, 106, 235 ; Isabell, 14 ; Joane, 17 ; William, 14.
Leggatt (Legatt), Alice, 238 ; Ann, 222 ; Cicely, 17 ; Margaret, 7 ; Richard, 17 ; Thomas, 238.
Leghorne, Margaret, 312 ; Samuel, 312.
Legingham, Sarah, 73.
Leglise, Mary, 266.
Lego, Sarah, 118.
Le Grand, James, 24 ; Rebecca, 24.
Leigh (Legh, Lleigh), Catherine, 241 ; Dorothy, 265 ; Eleanor, 53 ; Elizabeth, 51, 145, 308 ; Esther, 166 ; Hester, 240 ; Joanna, 207 ; John, 53, 240, 308, 340 ; John Godden, 207 ; Mary, 269 ; Peter, 145 ; Sarah, 340 ; Thomas, 269 ; William, 166.
Leignes, John, 265 ; Mary Ann, 265.
Leitonhose, Galtero, 49 ; Hannah, 49.
Lekeux, Mary, 124 ; William, 124.
Lem, Margaret, 180 ; Matthew, 180.
Le Mere, Barbara, 331.
Lemmon (Leman), Darsey, 74 ; Elizabeth, 39 ; Henry, 74 ; Mary, 25 ; Thomas, 25.
Le Mounier, Jaune, 341 ; John, 341 ; Magdalen Mary, 303.
Lenaker, Alice, 35 ; Henry, 35.
Lenard, *see* Lennard.
Lence, Jane, 200.
Lench, Priscilla, 137 ; Ralph, 137.
Leneve, Ann, 373.
Lenire, Frances, 31.
Lennard (Lenard), Elizabeth, 94 ; John, 94 ; Judith, 255 ; Low, 224 ; Mary, 110.
Leno, Susanna, 236.
Lent, John, 119 ; Mary, 91, 119.
Lenthall, John, 31 ; Katherine, 31.
Lepeltier, John, 234 ; Susanna, 234.
Leper, Judith, 103 ; Mary, 357 ; Priscilla, 137.
Lepi, Mary, 81.
Lerige, Mary, 267 ; Thomas, 267.
Le Roux, Alexander, 210 ; Jane Eleanora, 210.
Le Roy, Susanna, 77.
Le Sac, Ann, 90 ; Sebastian, 90.
Lester (Leester), Eleanor, 192 ; Elizabeth, 176, 221, 321 ; Hannah, 259 ; Henry, 176 ; Mary, 6, 315 ; William, 192.
Le Sueur, Esther, 310.
Letman, Margaret, 8.
Letsome, Martha, 217.
Lettlecott, George, 163 ; Mary, 163.
Letton, Catherine, 382 ; John, 382.
Letts, Sarah, 234.
Letty, John, 23 ; Maudlin, 23.
Letudois, Abraham, 350 ; Jane, 350.
Levens, Allingham, 344 ; Ann, 344.
Leventhorpe, Elizabeth, 266 ; Martha, 387 ; Sarah, 389.
Lever (Leaver), Elizabeth, 318 ; Jane, 4 ; John, 284 ; Samuel, 250 ; Sarah, 250 ; Susanna, 284.
Leverell, Anthony, 11 ; Margery, 11.
Leveridge, Benjamin, 180 ; Elizabeth, 180 ; Mary, 106 ; Thomas, 106.
Levering, Ellin, 11 ; Robert, 11.
Levermore, Elizabeth, 287.
Leverpool, Elizabeth, 126.
Levers, Elizabeth, 227.

Leversedge, Elizabeth, 206; Roger, 206; Sarah, 271.
Levesque, Daniel, 269; Elizabeth, 77; Peter, 77; Susanna, 269.
Levett (Levet), Elizabeth, 346; Isaac, 346; John, 348; Mary, 366; Rachael, 348.
Levey, Mary, 310.
Levi, Martha, 146.
Lewellin, David, 341; Sarah, 341.
Lewer, James, 372; Jane, 372.
Lewgar, Adam, 88; Christian, 88.
Lewin (Lewen), Anne, 239; Catherine, 289, 389; Clare, 169; Edmund, 69; Joanna, 69; Joseph, 239; Mary, 393; Philip, 389; Sarah, 262; Thomas, 169.
Lewis (Lewes), Alice, 2, 5; Anne, 57, 281, 364; Bennett, 245; Catherine, 65, 325, 365; David, 270; Ebenezer, 212; Elizabeth, 1, 66, 124, 212, 257, 330, 360, 363; Erasmus, 281; Esther, 316; Frances, 136, 190; Godwin, 325; Hannah, 60, 156, 343, 387; Henry, 35; Jane, 232, 336; Joan, 35; John, 2, 17, 19, 336; Joseph, 201; Judith, 17; Lydia, 333; Margaret, 268, 366; Mary, 36, 64, 69, 144, 185, 201, 213, 270, 281, 342; Morgane, 66; Peter, 5; Rice, 363; Robert, 365; Rose, 19; Sarah, 197, 313; Simon, 173; Thomas, 360; Winifred, 35.
Lewood, Susanna, 118.
Ley, Elizabeth, 198; George, 198.
Leyburn, George, 365; Sarah, 365.
Leysey, Susan, 18.
Leyson, Margaret, 82.
L'honorey, David, 364; Jane, 364.
L'huile, Anne, 261; Benjamin, 261.
Libanus, Mary, 43; Wenceslaus, 43.
Libby, Elizabeth, 379.
Libree, Sarah, 260.
Lickfold, Anne, 318.
Lickford, Bridget, 32; Grace, 301.
Lidell (Lidle), Mary, 212; Sarah, 63; William, 63.
Lidford, Mary, 190; Thomas, 190.
Lidiard, Mary, 256.
Lidlow, Elizabeth, 166.
Lidstone, Eleanor, 30; Moses, 30.
Liell (Liele), Ann, 157; Elizabeth, 52; Thomas, 157.
Life, Ann, 223; Edmund, 74; Elizabeth, 323; Sarah, 74, 312.
Liggins, Elizabeth, 397; Thomas, 397.
Light, Ann, 389.
Lightenhouse, Bridget, 341.
Lightfoot, Duer, 371; Lenox, 120; Mary, 120, 371; Sarah, 173.
Ligoe, Mary, 49; Thomas, 49.
Lillingstone, Jane, 88.
Lillo, John, 314; Mary, 314.
Lilly (Lilley, Lillie), Esther, 346; Jane, 64; Mary, 38, 109, 250; Susanna, 121; Thomas, 38.
Limbey, Cassandria, 32; Paul, 32.
Limmer, Ann, 387; William, 387.
Lin, Jasper, 71; Margaret, 71.
Linacre, Elizabeth, 274.
Linch, *see* Lynch.
Lincicomb, Mary, 194.
Lincksell, Christopher, 14; Joane, 14.
Lincoln, Jane, 169; Ruth, 206.
Lindall (Lindell), Eleanor, 347; Elizabeth, 302; William, 347.
Linday, Margaret, 39; Robert, 39.
Lindsay (Lindsey, Lyndsey), Ann, 31, 136; Cicely, 207; Dorothy, 78; Elizabeth, 304; George, 207; James, 130; Mary, 130; Richard, 78.
Line, Alice, 3; Dorothy, 307; Thomas, 3.
Linford, John, 297; Mary, 297.
Ling, Mary, 180.
Lingar, Sarah, 284.
Lingard, Ann, 222; Edward, 222; Rachael, 216.
Lingin, Mary, 350.
Lingly, Mary, 238.
Linn, *see* Lynne.
Linnard *alias* Fisher, Mary, 83; William, 83.
Linnell, Elijah, 302; Elizabeth, 302; Mary, 350; Sarah, 122; William, 122, 350.
Linnet (Linnett), Anne, 157; Mary, 335; Patience, 390.
Linney, Hannah, 265.
Linsley, Abigail, 343.
Linsy, *see* Lindsay.
Linthall, Elizabeth, 115; William, 115.
Linton, Alice, 232; Mary, 224, 314.
Lintot, Mary, 269.
Lionig, Rebecca, 312.
Lipper, Anne, 13.
Lipscombe, Joseph, 72; Sarah, 72.
Lisher (Lishere), Frances, 126; Mary, 392; Peter, 126.
Lisle, Bridget, 92; Christian, 53; Thomas, 92.
Lissett, Catherine, 187; John, 187.
Lissiman, Elizabeth, 352.
Lister, Ann, 286; Henry, 243; Mary, 243.
Litchfield, John, 340; Mary, 340.
Litcott, Judith, 24.
Little, Anne, 237; Elizabeth, 23; George, 221; Martha, 221; Mary, 25; Nathaniel, 396; Richard, 237; Susanna, 396.
Littleboy, Sarah, 193.
Littledyke, Ann, 219.
Littlefield, Amy, 170, 303; Anne, 240; Walter, 170.
Littlehales, Edmund, 198; Elizabeth, 371; Mary, 198.
Littleton, Esther, 166; Martha, 180; Rebecca, 162.
Littlewood, Anne, 239.
Liversage, *see* Leversedge.
Livesay, Elizabeth, 118.
Living, Anne, 322; Edward, 322; John, 178; Sarah, 178.
Livingstone (Liveingston), Alexander, 276; Elizabeth, 276; Jane, 73.
Llanbridge, Elizabeth, 41; John, 41.
Llewellin, Elizabeth, 299; Sarah, 292; William, 292.
Lloyd (Lloide, Loyde), Ann, 21, 80, 124, 146, 200, 290, 342, 352, 387; Catherine, 51, 209, 216, 268, 274; David, 5; Dorothy, 116; Edward, 200; Elizabeth, 5, 47, 74, 160, 184, 279; Ellen, 7; Frances, 388; George, 186, 296; Grace, 186; Herbert, 232; Hester, 55, 296; Jane, 75, 232; Joan, 36; John, D.D., 47; John, 160, 352; Joseph, 169; Judith, 169; Margaret, 3, 42, 258; Martha, 37; Mary, 11, 16, 37, 89, 92, 238, 275, 365, 392; Peter, 238; Philip, 274; Richard, 37, 275; Rowland, 388; Sarah, 215, 385, 393; Sibyl, 16; Thomas, 36, 89; William, 215; —, 143.
Lloydfast, Elizabeth, 338; William, 338.
Llyde, Lionel, 192; Mary, 192.

Loader, Jane, 392 ; Mary, 110, 226, 328 ; Ralph, 110 ; Sarah, 217 ; Thomas, 328 ; William, 226.
Loadman, Ann, 250 ; John, 250.
Loadsman, Ann, 343.
Loates, Elizabeth, 397.
Loathis, Edward, 364 ; Sarah, 364.
Locke (Lock), Ann, 56, 166, 249 ; Benjamin, 62 ; Elizabeth, 163, 256, 397 ; Frances, 198 ; Henry, 83 ; John, 287 ; Mary, 287 ; Rebecca, 83 ; Robert, 397 ; Sarah, 233 ; Thomas, 198, 256 ; William, 249 ; Winifred, 366 ; —, 62.
Locker, Elizabeth, 186 ; Mary, 41, 321.
Lockey, Mary, 214.
Lockington, Isabel, 19 ; Nicholas, 19.
Lockman, John, 215 ; Sarah, 215.
Locksmith, Anne, 17.
Loder, *see* Loader.
Lodge, Adam, 23 ; Alice, 9 ; Jane, 43 ; Mary, 23 ; Rachael, 282 ; Ralph, 43 ; Sarah, 30.
Loe, *see* Lowe.
Loft, Ann, 214 ; Elizabeth, 328, 377 ; John, 214 ; William, 328, 377.
Loften, Mary, 217 ; Samuel, 217.
Lofthouse, John, 390 ; Lydia, 390.
Loftus (Loftis), Alice, 102, 313 ; Susanna, 39 ; Thomas, 39 ; William, 102.
Logfoy, Sarah, 55.
Loggins, Anne, 47 ; Eleanor, 293.
Logsdell, Susanna, 252.
Lomax, James, 397 ; Jane, 397.
London, Ann, 314 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; Francis, 314 ; Jane, 34, 300 ; John, 31 ; Mary, 70.
Lone, Ann, 395.
Lonfeild, Margaret, 13.
Long (Longe), Agnes, 23 ; Alice, 188 ; Ann, 91, 117, 219, 347 ; Bridget, 159 ; Catherine, 41 ; Christopher, 93 ; Elizabeth, 9, 24, 74, 101, 212, 372 ; Frances, 24 ; Grace, 5 ; Jacob, 188 ; Jane, 301, 344 ; Lisbon, 24 ; Margaret, 151 ; Martha, 289 ; Mary, 26, 34, 183, 294 ; Nathan, 151 ; Richard, 9 ; Robert, 393 ; Sarah, 93, 393 ; Thomas, 74 ; William, 23, 183, 347.
Longborne, Ann, 136 ; Robert, 136.
Longbothom, Elizabeth, 80, 282 ; John, 80 ; Thomas, 282.
Longcrofte (Longcroft), Mary, 187 ; Richard, 187 ; Robert, 15 ; Sarah, 15.
Longland, Elizabeth, 359 ; Isabella, 187 ; James, 140 ; Jane, 140 ; Richard, 187.
Longley, Bridget, 315 ; William, 315.
Longman, Hannah, 85.
Longson, Anne, 8 ; John, 8.
Lonquetait, Judith, 71.
Looke, Katherine, 29.
Looker, Elizabeth, 161, 286 ; William, 161, 286.
Loone, Dorothy, 1.
Loosely, Elizabeth, 337 ; Richard, 337.
Lopdell, Susanna, 252.
Loram, Mary, 22.
Lord, Margaret, 115 ; Mary, 98, 263 ; Obadiah, 263 ; William, 115.
Lorence, *see* Lawrence.
Loristone, Mary, 304.
Lorkin, Ann, 23.
Lorryman, Joan, 22.
Loster, Hannah, 224.
Lother, Anne, 9 ; Richard, 9.
Lothrop, Ann, 58 ; Shoball, 58.
Lott, Elizabeth, 243, 273 ; Mary, 168 ; Richard, 273 ; Sarah, 72, 227 ; William, 168.
Loughton, Agnes, 23.
Loumbard, *see* Lumbard.
Loupe, Elizabeth, 25 ; Thomas, 25.
Louthen, Mary, 225.
Love, Ann, 161 ; Elizabeth, 66, 303, 315 ; Jane, 38 ; John, 161, 315 ; Jonathan, 232 ; Mary, 120, 143, 232, 280, 349 ; Rachael, 176 ; Richard, 38 ; Samuel, 303 ; Thomas, 176 ; William, 66.
Loveday, Mary, 261 ; William, 261.
Loveden, Francis Henry, 199 ; Mary, 199.
Lovegrove, Elizabeth, 142 ; Jane, 233 ; Mary, 222.
Lovejoy, Elisha, 312 ; Elizabeth, 213 ; Mary, 292 ; Sarah, 312 ; Thomas, 292.
Lovelaces, Grace, 57 ; Richard, 57.
Loveland, Charles, 92, 234 ; Mary, 234 ; Rachael, 92 ; Susanna, 305.
Lovelas, Mary, 183 ; William, 183.
Lovelidge, Elizabeth, 372.
Lovell, Alexander, 22 ; Elizabeth, 38, 40 ; John, 38 ; Katherine, 10, 38 ; Martha, 22 ; Mary, 178 ; Richard, 38, 40 ; Samuel, 178.
Lovelock, Rachael, 101.
Lovely, Alice, 91 ; Bezant, 91.
Lovemore, Mary, 307 ; Zebedee, 307.
Lovering, Ellen, 20.
Lovett, Anne, 109, 258 ; Edward, 17 ; Elizabeth, 239, 324 ; John, 258, 324 ; Mary, 307 ; Philadelphia, 17 ; Thomas, 109, 239, 307.
Lovezee, Elizabeth, 67.
Lovibond, Edward, 96 ; Mary, 96.
Lowberrye, Peter, 26 ; Sarah, 26.
Lowde, Elizabeth, 269.
Lowe (Loe, Low), Ann, 143, 270, 350 ; Edith, 124 ; Elizabeth, 223, 255, 397 ; Isabella, 181 ; Jane, 40 ; John, 143, 206, 255, 397 ; Mary, 55, 114, 178, 206, 220, 255, 310, 314 ; Millicent, 29 ; Obadiah, 314 ; Richard, 40 ; Susanna, 350 ; Thomas, 29, 350 ; Walter, 124.
Lowery (Lowry), Elizabeth, 324 ; John, 166 ; Margaret, 166 ; Mary, 97.
Lowett, Winifred, 2.
Lowgey, Elizabeth, 108.
Lowing (Lowin), Eleanor, 186 ; Elizabeth, 182, 216 ; Henry, 186 ; Thomas, 182.
Lowman, Anne, 312 ; Sarah, 79.
Lowmas, Mary, 187 ; Nicholas, 187.
Lowndes (Lownes), Ann, 394 ; Martha, 25 ; Mary, 199.
Lowry, *see* Lowery.
Lowthe, Isabella, 2.
Lowther, Barbara, 72.
Lowthorp, Kezia, 113 ; Thomas, 113.
Loxon, Joseph, 65 ; Mary, 65.
Lozer, Gediano, 15 ; Mary, 15.
Lubbocke, Ruth, 333 ; Samuel, 333.
Lucado, Mary Ann, 289.
Lucar, Amy, 200.
Lucas (Lukeas), Anne, 76, 279, 286, 296, 357, 383 ; Anthony, 316 ; Arabella, 338 ; Bridget, 25 ; Catherine, 166 ; Christian, 58 ; Dorothy, 316 ; Eleanor, 300 ; Elizabeth, 148, 150, 274, 310 ; Frances, 318 ; Henry, 9 ; Joane, 11 ; John, 265, 286 ; Magdalen, 248 ; Margaret, 9 ; Martha, 71 ; Mary, 52, 170, 190, 243, 255, 265 ; Paul, 58 ; Robert, 25, 274 ; Roger, 11 ; Sarah, 295 ; Thamar, 395 ; Thomas, 71, 310 ; William, 52, 170, 190.
Lucken (Luckin), *see* Lukin.
Luckings, *see* Lukins.
Lucraner, Winifred, 358.

Lucy (Luce, Lucye), Anne, 41; John, 32; Mary, 32; Richard, 41, 230; Sarah, 197, 230; Thomas, 197.
Ludbey, Ann, 167; William, 167.
Ludford *alias* Bracebridge, Catherine, 65; Samuel, 65.
Ludington, Rachael, 210.
Ludlow, James, 13; Martha, 286; Mary, 13; Matthew, 286.
Luff, Dorothy, 285.
Lugg, Margaret, 332; Mary, 364; Rupert, 364.
Lugger, Ann, 179; William, 179.
Luggin, Martha, 302.
Luke, Julian, 44.
Lukin (Lucken, Luckin), Abraham, 36; Jane, 9; Margaret, 36; Martha, 3; Thomas, 3; Walter, 9.
Lukins (Luckings), Elizabeth, 16, 19; Nathaniel, 16, 19; Sarah, 33.
Lumbard (Loumbard), Elizabeth, 133; Frances, 312; John, 133.
Lumley, Ann, 289; Margery, 35.
Lummax, Sarah, 35.
Lund, David, 124; Elizabeth, 260; Francis, 260; Mary, 124, 299; Thomas, 299.
Lunn, Elizabeth, 183; Mary, 110.
Lupton, Alice, 36; Edmund, 150; Hannah, 76, 150; Margaret, 165; Robert, 165.
Lush, Joane, 282.
Luther, Jane, 396; William, 396.
Lutterell, Eleanor, 310; John, 310.
Luttman (Lutman), Alice, 232; Elizabeth, 334; Jane, 98, 154; Joanna, 65; John, 334; Joseph, 232; Mary, 264; Peter, 65; Sarah, 112; Susanna, 56; William, 154.
Lutton, Joan, 41.
Lux, Christian, 277.
Lybbe, Isabella, 393.
Lybrick, Jeronimus, 375; Rose, 375.
Lydall, Mary, 331; Robert, 331.
Lyde, Mary, 66; Nehemiah, 66.
Lydial, Sarah, 142.
Lye, Ann, 174; Daniel, 286; Elizabeth, 286.
Lyell, Alexander, 265; Baltzor, 389; Deborah, 265; Elizabeth, 389.
Lyfoord, Elizabeth, 44; William, 44.
Lymbray, Anne, 244.
Lynch (Linch), Bartholomew, 300; Judith, 235; Mary, 300, 343; Thomas, 343.
Lyndsey, *see* Lindsay.
Lyne, Anne, 72, 163, 342; John, 342; Susanna, 37; Thomas, 37; William, 163.
Lynell, Rachael, 211; Richard, 211.
Lynham, George, 60.
Lynne (Linn, Lynn), Alice, 25; Elizabeth, 96; Mary, 316; Susanna, 109.
Lyon, Ann, 90, 182; David, 362; Elizabeth, 37, 175; Jane, 306; John, 43, 113; Joseph, 175; Katherine, 43, 53; Mary, 113, 119, 362; Simon, 119; Thomas, 90.
Lywood, Mary, 71.

M

Mabbott, Martha, 161.
Mabell, Elizabeth, 64.
Mabett, Sarah, 41.
Mabing, Mary, 168.
Mabson, Mary, 396.
Maccartney, Mary, 278; Thomas, 278.
Maccarty, Rachael, 144; Thomas, 144.
MacCune, Lachlan, 246; Sarah, 246.
Mace, Daniel, 345; Eliza, 199; Elizabeth, 19; Hannah, 345; John, 369; Joseph, 199; Margaret, 13; Mary, 118, 391; Susanna, 369; Thomas, 118.
Macefield, Catherine, 380.
Macey (Macy), Benjamin, 98; Joseph, 356; Mary, 98, 356; Sarah, 192; Thomas, 192.
Machall (Machell), Caroline, 374; Matthew, 102; Ruth, 102.
Machett, Frances, 276.
Machin (Machon), John, 39, 131; Martha, 39; Sarah, 131.
Mackaskell, Adam, 216; Ann, 216.
Mackason, Elizabeth, 345; Robert, 345.
Mackay, Ann, 150.
Mack Comock, Eleanor, 116; Thomas, 116.
Mackeane, Ann, 287; Robert, 287.
Mackearley, Ann, 261; John, 261.
Mackeleur, Afflick, 352; Elizabeth, 352.
Mackenaigh, Mary, 344.
Mackenzie, Alexander, 71; Cullin, 344; Jane, 202; Margaret, 303; Mary, 344, 375; Phylis, 71.
Mackeraig, Elizabeth, 334; John, 334.
Mackett, Gideon, 100; Sarah, 100.
Mackie, John, 328; Mary, 328.
Macklaine, Elizabeth, 395.
Mackly, Mary, 336.
Mackmenes, Ann, 195; James, 195.
Macknear, Jeremie, 274; Mary, 274.
Mackrell (Mackrill), Alice, 204; Ann, 208; James, 377; Joseph, 204; Mary, 377; Sarah, 268, 396.
Macleod, Angus, 170; Jane, 170.
Macphell, Barbara, 12; William, 12.
Mac-Williams, Alexander, 84; Ann, 84.
Macy, *see* Macey.
Madder, Martha, 102.
Maddison, Elizabeth, 357; Jane, 43; Osborn, 357; William, 43.
Maddock, Ann, 226; Daniel, 274; Mary, 274.
Maddocks (Maddox, Madox), Ann, 309; Edmund, 140; Elizabeth, 302; Hester, 270; Isabella, 330; Jane, 393; Mary, 49, 140; Richard, 279; Susanna, 279.
Maden, Edward, 8; Katherine, 8; Mary, 25.
Madill, Joyce, 207.
Mael, Sarah, 138.
Magg, Elizabeth, 16; Nicholas, 16.
Maggott (Magott), Ann, 127; Elizabeth, 24, 247; Henry, 24.
Magoe, Millicent, 16; William, 16.
Maguess, Rebecca, 85.
Maidirell, Elizabeth, 31; Henry, 31.
Maidman, Ralph, 258; Sarah, 258.
Maidstone, Elizabeth, 395.
Maidwell (Maydwell), Annabella, 85; Hannah, 117.
Maigh, Patience, 158.
Mailes, Mary, 313; Thomas, 313.
Mailing, Mary, 267.
Maillard, Ann, 168; Mary, 357; Peter, 357.
Mainard, *see* Maynard.
Maine, *see* Mayne.
Mainey, Margaret, 165.
Mainwaring (Mannering, Manwaring, Manwearing, Manwering, Maynwaring), Ann, 378; Eleanor, 22, 314; Elizabeth, 18; John,

378; Margaret, 138; Martha, 20; Mary, 20; Robert, 20; Thomas, 20.
Maior, Anne, 29 (2); Sarah, 32; Thomas, 29, 32.
Maiples (Mayples), Joan, 33 (2).
Maiplisden, Dorothy, 33; Francis, 33.
Maisley, Henry, 19; Sarah, 19.
Maitland, John, 307; Zephora, 307.
Major, Phœbe, 210; Richard, 210.
Majou, Elizabeth, 97; John, 97.
Makepeace, Edmund, 256; Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 256.
Malcott, Hannah, 223; Thomas, 223.
Malin, Sarah, 129.
Malkin, Margaret, 257.
Mallard, Elizabeth, 38.
Mallendine, Catherine, 159; Peter, 159.
Mallett (Mallet), Elizabeth, 355 (2); Frances, 355; Mary, 392; Susanna, 67; William, 67, 392.
Malley, Elizabeth, 12.
Mallingam, Ann, 25; John, 25.
Mallortie, Elizabeth, 313; James, 313.
Mallory, Bethia, 394.
Malpass, Catherine, 326; Edward, 326.
Malson, Elizabeth, 103; John, 103.
Maltbey, Mary, 381.
Maltus, Hester, 177; William, 177.
Man, *see* Mann.
Manard, *see* Maynard.
Manby, Arthur, 383; Mary, 383.
Manck, John, 342; Mary, 342.
Mancraft, Elizabeth, 375; William, 375.
Mand, Elizabeth, 146; Thomas, 146.
Manday, *see* Mandy.
Mander, Mary, 139; Thomas, 139.
Mandeville (Mandevile), Eleanor, 388; Elizabeth, 354; Henrietta Maria, 250; John, 388; Jonathan, 250; Mary, 248.
Mandey, *see* Mandy.
Mandrell, Jane, 203; Mary, 357.
Mandrey, Hannah, 208; Thomas, 208.
Mandy (Manday, Mandey, Manndy), Abigail, 392; Edward, 232; Mary, 232; Rebecca, 359; Ruth, 255.
Manfield, Joseph, 136; Mary, 136.
Maning, *see* Manning.
Manington, Elizabeth, 239.
Manley (Manle, Manly), Elizabeth, 16, 31, 213; Judith, 103; Thomas, 16; William, 103.
Manlove, Ann, 362; Edward, 362; Susan, 180.
Mann (Man), Anne, 9, 31, 35, 109; Catherine, 51; Elizabeth, 53, 150; George, 51; Henry, 53, 185; Hester, 101; James, 293; Jane, 163; John, 161, 322; Judith, 293; Margaret, 185; Marie, 5; Mary, 99, 161, 167; Mercy, 322; Richard, 168; Robert, 9; Sarah, 168, 306; Thomas, 5, 163; William, 306; Zachary, 167.
Mannake, Benjamin, 246; Elizabeth, 246.
Manndy, *see* Mandy.
Mannering, *see* Mainwaring.
Manners, Ann, 154; James, 154.
Manning (Maning), Elizabeth, 77, 118; Hannah, 37 (2); John, 77, 117; Martha, 394; Mary, 113, 180, 337, 379, 384; Rachael, 117; Richard, 37 (2); Thomas, 180, 379; William, 384.
Mansell, Ann, 149; Benjamin, 229; Hester, 363; Mary, 87, 229.
Manser, Ann, 360; Grace, 40; William, 360.
Mansergh, John, 133; Mary, 133.
Mansfield, Elizabeth, 353; James, 73; Jane, 73, 147; Joanna, 90; Richard, 353.
Manson, John, 157; Sarah, 157.
Mantle, Sarah, 79.
Manton, John, 363; Mary, 363.
Manwaring (Manwearing), *see* Mainwaring.
Mapel, Elizabeth, 162.
Mapham, Elizabeth, 242.
Mapleback, Elizabeth, 138.
Maples, Jane, 107; Paine, 107.
Mapletofte, Joshua, 7; Margaret, 7.
Maray, Ann, 51; John, 51.
Marbeuf, Andrew, 97; Esther, 92; Francis, 361; Mary Ann, 285; Susanna, 361.
Marbury, Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 18.
March, Ann, 284, 353; Bartholomew, 284; Elizabeth, 7, 216; Jane, 140; Mary, 244; Penelope, 20; Roger, 7; Steven, 353.
Marcham, Anne, 30; John, 30.
Marchand, Magdalen, 219.
Marchant, Elizabeth, 283; Frances, 385; Jane, 12, 150; Luke, 254; Mary, 254; Samuel, 283; Thomas, 385.
Mare, Elizabeth, 232.
Margas, Martha, 379.
Margeson, Elizabeth, 208; William, 208.
Margetson, Elizabeth, 143; Richard, 143.
Margetts, Amy, 337; Esther, 331; Mary, 279.
Marham, Hannah, 192, 343.
Mariæ, Jane, 157; Quintin, 157.
Maridge, *see* Marridge.
Mariett, *see* Marriott.
Marin, Catherine, 172.
Mariott, *see* Marriott.
Maris, Jane, 140.
Markbee, Elizabeth, 356.
Marke, Joanna, 73; Peter, 73.
Markehouse, Ursula, 10.
Markham (Markeham, Markhem), Anne, 2; Elizabeth, 125; Martha, 324; Mary, 253; Philip, 324; Rebecca, 320; Richard, 125; Slew, 320.
Markwell, Margaret, 29; Thomas, 29.
Markwick, Bold, 104; Catherine, 104.
Marland, Jane, 362.
Marley (Marlee), Ann, 213; Henry, 213; Mary, 148; Thomas, 148.
Marlin, Sarah, 263.
Marlow, Ann, 384; Elizabeth, 148, 176; Esther, 274; Joseph, 174; Mary, 308; Nicholas, 390; Rebecca, 174; Richard, 148; Sarah, 278; Susanna, 390.
Marmion, Jane, 163; Mary, 297.
Marner, Anne, 295.
Marnham, Ann, 111.
Marow, *see* Marrow.
Marples, Hannah, 155.
Marr, Jane, 126; Thomas, 126.
Marrett (Marratt), John, 9; Mary, 9, 173.
Marridge (Maridge), Elizabeth, 228, 372; William, 228.
Marrier, Martha, 4; William, 4.
Marrill, Alicia, 310.
Marrion, John, 29; Margaret, 29.
Marriott (Mariett, Mariott), Ann, 107, 232, 269; Caleb, 266; Dorcas, 266; Elizabeth, 201; Grace, 51; John, 138; Mary, 138, 289; Sarah, 142, 318; Susanna, 322; Thomas, 51; William, 142.
Marrow (Marow), Mary, 324; Thomasin, 36.

Marsden, Ann, 159.
Marselus, Alexander, 134; Mary, 134.
Marsey, Elizabeth, 60.
Marsh (Marshe), Abigail, 307; Anne, 37, 195; Barbara, 367; Catherine, 88; Charles, 192; David, 343; Eleanor, 292; Elizabeth, 49, 192, 295, 372; Even, 344; Hannah, 354; Hester, 394; Jane, 326; John, 195; Margaret, 5; Martha, 97; Mary, 62, 87, 343, 344; Philbe, 88; Richard, 203, 367; Robert, 87; Sarah, 188, 203; Stephen, 5; Susanna, 61; Thomas, 37; William, 326, 354.
Marshall, Agnes, 30; Alice, 30; Anne, 27, 74, 131, 259, 333; Cuthbert, 1; Deborah, 274; Dorothy, 367; Elizabeth, 11, 14, 86, 124, 151; Frances, 1; Francis, 139; George, 36; Hannah, 245; Hester, 279; Isabella, 241; John, 71, 74, 151; Margaret, 25, 91; Margery, 36; Martha, 71; Mary, 5, 139, 228, 246, 297, 349; Phœbe, 212; Richard, 279; Sarah, 185; Susanna, 31; Thomas, 30, 212, 349; Timon, 27; William, 14, 124.
Marsom, Hannah, 104; Samuel, 104.
Marson, John, 7; Katherine, 7; Martha, 69; Mary, 74; Nathan, 69.
Marston (Marstone), Alice, 20; Ann, 370; Mary, 39, 377; Rachael, 251; Richard, 377.
Marter, Mary Anne, 298; William Richard, 298.
Martin (Martaine, Marten, Martyn), Alces, 54; Alexander, 243; Alice, 27, 34, 324; Anne, 14, 17, 55, 207; Catherine, 129, 213, 373; Christopher, 235; Edward, 164, 202; Eleanor, 281; Elizabeth, 23, 38, 40, 47, 51, 60, 69, 92, 125, 214, 231, 250, 255, 283, 289, 291, 340, 344, 395; Ellen, 20, 39; Esther, 77; Frances, 12, 168, 182; Francis, 287; Henry, 17, 168; Jane, 20, 59, 267; John, 20, 23, 32, 39, 42, 77, 136, 289, 344; Joseph, 27, 51; Lancelot, 259; Magdalen, 44; Margaret, 201; Martha, 136, 196, 386; Mary, 15, 67, 132, 140, 164, 179, 235, 243, 246, 257, 269, 287, 376; Matthew, 2, 16, 132; Patience, 202; Peter, 32, 55, 179; Philip, 69; Rebecca, 32; Richard, 286, 395; Roger, 34; Salome, 184; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 86, 94, 127, 140, 240, 259, 286, 365; Shadrach, 54; Susanna, 30, 32, 42, 100, 101, 308; Thomas, 40, 44, 184, 213, 255, 373; William, 125, 127, 182, 196, 207, 281; Zachariah, 283; Zacharias, 269.
Martin *alias* Mattock, Elizabeth, 295; Joseph, 295.
Martindale, Sarah, 194.
Martins, Hester, 248; John, 248.
Marton, Grace, 53; Oliver, 53.
Martris, Mary, 217.
Martyn, *see* Martin.
Martyr, Mary, 106.
Marvan, Ann, 301.
Marvele, Henry, 58; Mary, 58.
Masar, Rebecca, 367.
Mascall (Maskall), Anne, 65, 102; Edward, 226; Elizabeth, 35, 192, 368; Jane, 127; John, 368; Judith, 38; Mary, 18, 318; Richard, 30; Robert, 18; Rose, 30; Sarah, 141; Susanna, 226; Thomas, 368; William, 38, 192, 318.
Mase, Lucia, 61.
Masey, *see* Massey.
Mash, Elizabeth, 53; Thomas, 53.
Mashborne, Edward, 385; Mary, 385; Rev. Mr., 251.
Mashman, Leonard, 213; Sarah, 213.
Maslin, Deborah, 131; Elizabeth, 197.
Mason, Alice, 157; Alline, 31; Ann, 318, 342, 370, 376; Anthony, 25; Benjamin, 355; Bridget, 212; Catherine, 280, 355; Charles, 68, 281, 374; Dorothy, 61; Elizabeth, 161, 202, 315, 317, 335; Grace, 68; Hannah, 175, 267, 348; Henry, 317; Jane, 71; John, 64, 71, 202, 342, 361, 367; Joseph, 155; Judith, 31; Margaret, 374; Mary, 64, 68, 69, 90, 155, 192, 265, 281, 338, 361; Mercy, 100; Nehemiah, 348; Penelope, 282; Phyllis, 293; Priscilla, 296; Richard, 356, 370; Robert, 100, 175, 338; Sarah, 71, 75, 89, 157, 211, 356; Susanna, 367; Thomas, 267; William, 68.
Masser, Alexander, 257; Elizabeth, 257.
Massey (Masey, Massy), Christopher, 206; Elizabeth, 103; Humphrey, 10; Isabel, 31 (2); James, 239; Mary, 112, 218, 239, 385; Ruth, 206; Ursula, 10.
Massingall, Ann, 358.
Massiot, Ann, 188.
Massom, John, 123; Olive, 123.
Massy, *see* Massey.
Master, Elizabeth, 51, 336; Streynsham, 51.
Masters, Ann, 288; Deborah, 385; Dorothy, 23; Edward, 309; Elizabeth, 14, 74, 378; George, 378; Martha, 268; Sarah, 309, 394; Susanna, 190; William, 190, 394.
Matchom, Ann, 380.
Mather, John, 207; Margaret, 180; Mary, 207.
Mathewman, Frances, 356; Thomas, 356.
Mattell, Margaret, 215.
Matten, Sarah, 214.
Matthew (Mathew), Ann, 50; Cicile, 12; Elizabeth, 10; Joane, 17; John, 10; Margaret, 83; Petty, 382; Robert, 17; Sarah, 382; Thomas, 12, 83.
Matthews (Mathewes, Mathews), Alice, 146; Angus, 41; Anne, 57, 119, 277, 286, 300, 344; Anthony, 9; Brian, 63; Catherine, 152; Dame Cecil, 88; Christian, 98; Christopher, 25; Daniel, 286, 340; Dorothy, 168; Elizabeth, 9, 26, 29, 207, 252, 354; Ellen, 332; Esther, 385; Grace, 154; Hannah, 105; Hester, 112; James, 41; Jane, 355; Joachim, 22; Joan, 23; John, 40, 57, 112, 207, 283, 332, 344, 385; Judith, 340; Margaret, 40; Martha, 374, 397; Mary, 63, 95, 115, 228, 234, 235, 319, 347; Olive, 23; Phillippa, 22; Prudence, 176; Rebecca, 315; Richard, 23, 252, 319; Robert, 315; Sarah, 278; Susanna, 105, 283; Thomas, 176; William, 23, 234, 300.
Matticks, John, 91; Margaret, 91.
Mattinson, Elizabeth, 112; Peter, 112.
Mattisey, Elizabeth, 385; John, 385.
Mattock, *see* Martin *alias* Mattock.
Mattoun, Isaac, 347; Mary, 347.
Maud, Elizabeth, 29; Major, 387; Mary, 387; Rebecca, 110; Richard, 29.
Maugshim, Eleanor, 164; William, 164.
Maul, Ann, 129.
Maund, Elizabeth, 171.
Maurice, John, 311; Mary, 311.
Maverley, Elizabeth, 35.
Mawler, Elizabeth, 377.
Mawson, Jane, 215; Lydia, 207; Mary, 277.
Maxe, Anne, 41.
Maxey, Martha, 154.
Maxwell, Anne, 41, 82, 321; Archibald, 382; David, 41; Eleanor, 262; Elizabeth, 272, 382;

George, 262; Martha, 301; William, 82, 301.
May (Maye), Alice, 30; Anne, 49, 142, 143, 153, 340; Bridget, 36; Elizabeth, 38, 61, 160, 182, 253; James, 153; Jane, 299; John, 30, 184, 299; Juliana, 279; Mary, 6, 74, 138, 184, 230, 235, 337, 354; Michael, 38; Nicholas, 160; Robert, 199; Samuel, 36; Sarah, 199, 230, 376; Susanna, 84, 179; Thomas, 74.
Maybank (Maybanck), Hannah, 63; Mary, 144, 388; Philip, 63.
Maycock (Maycocke), Hannah, 107; John, 107; Mary, 48; Sarah, 140.
Maycrone, Catherine, 103.
Maydwell, *see* Maidwell.
Maye, *see* May.
Mayes, Elizabeth, 44; Esther, 324; Henry, 359; Jane, 76; Richard, 44; Robert, 126; Sarah, 126, 359; Thomas, 324.
Mayhew (Mayhue), Dorcas, 146; Elizabeth, 384; James, 146; Mary, 291; Prudence, 132; Robert, 291; Sarah, 257.
Mayle, Elizabeth, 38.
Mayler, Mary, 56.
Maynard (Mainard, Manard), Ann, 396; Bridget, 27; Elizabeth, 155, 217, 258; George, 217; Isabella, 340; John, 27; Margaret, 286; Mary, 39, 289; Robert, 286; Samuel, 396.
Mayne (Main, Maine), Elizabeth, 284; Joan, 30; Mary, 100; Richard, 30; Susanna, 350; Thomas, 284.
Maynstone, Ann, 37; Richard, 37.
Maynwaring, *see* Mainwaring.
Mayo, Anne, 143; Sarah, 286.
Mayor, Elizabeth, 290.
Mazareen, Ann, 97; Thomas, 97.
McCarthy, Martha, 363.
McClarty, John, 180; Rachael, 180.
McClatchey, John, 389; Rebecca, 389.
McCoull, Isabella, 375; John, 375.
McCully, Elizabeth, 275; James, 275.
McGie, Mary, 337.
McGillwray, Jane, 236; William, 236.
McKeand, Alexander, 186; Catherine, 186.
McMatee, Margaret, 218.
McWharton, David, 105; Jane, 105.
Mead, Eleanor, 14; Elizabeth, 143, 167; Hannah, 137; Jane, 178; John, 137; Mary, 183, 188, 232, 257; Phebe, 69; Richard, 282; Susanna, 396; Thomas, 69; Thomasine, 282; William, 14, 257.
Meadow, Alice, 227.
Meadows (Meaddows, Meddows), Elizabeth, 76; Margaret, 348; Rebecca, 382; William, 76.
Meads (Meades), Edward, 342; Elizabeth, 342; Hannah, 392.
Meakins, Hannah, 42; John, 42.
Mear, *see* Meere.
Meard, Mary, 161.
Meares (Mears), *see* Meers.
Measter, Elizabeth, 118; Henry, 118.
Measure, Jane, 12; William, 12.
Measures, Frances, 84.
Measy, *see* Meysey.
Meautis, Anne, 24; Thomas, 24.
Meazy, John, 167; Magdalen, 167; *see also* Meysey.
Meburn, Susanna, 346.
Meckray, Alexander, 273; Anne, 273.
Meckrych, Andrew, 349; Elizabeth, 349.
Medbrow, Joane, 20; John, 20.
Medcalfe, *see* Metcalfe.
Medden, Elizabeth, 228.
Meddick, Judith, 255.
Meddows, *see* Meadows.
Medherst, Mildred, 277.
Medley, Elizabeth, 17; John, 17.
Medlicott, Anne, 10.
Medwen, Aaron, 55; Margaret, 7; Peter, 7; Sarah, 55.
Meekbedford, Alicia, 324; Samuel, 324.
Meere (Mear), Dorothy, 43; Jane, 135.
Meers (Meares, Mears), Ann, 366; Edward, 278; Lucy, 336; Margaret, 278; Susanna, 62.
Mejan, Ann, 195; Claudius, 195.
Mell, Ann, 33.
Mellaway, Henry, 9; Joane, 9.
Mellersh, Elizabeth, 383; William, 383.
Melless, Eleanor, 221; Sarah, 345.
Mellett, *see* Millett.
Mellidge, Elizabeth, 229.
Mellish, Aaron, 306; Joyce, 306.
Mellor (Mellar, Meller), Elizabeth, 193; Hannah, 90; John, 387; Margaret, 387; Thomas, 193.
Mellors, James, 283; Sarah, 283.
Mellums, Anne, 261; Thomas, 261.
Melmoth, Francis, 200; Margaret, 200.
Memelin, Elizabeth, 298.
Mempus, Charles, 268.
Mence, Catherine, 132; Francis, 132.
Menday, Frances, 35; Mary, 34; William, 34.
Mengh, Marianne, 214.
Menlowe, Anna, 46; Richard, 46.
Menschlag, Jane, 281; John, 281.
Meow, Mary, 60; Thomas, 60.
Mercer, Elizabeth, 229, 365; Eve, 8; James, 8; Margaret, 316; Phyllis, 114; Thomas, 229.
Merchant, Elizabeth, 149; Jane, 224; Mercy, 231.
Mercy, Elizabeth, 247.
Meredith (Merredith, Merridith, Mirideth), Alice, 30; Anne, 67, 136, 158; Elizabeth, 13, 288; John, 13; Katherine, 38; Mary, 162; Sarah, 295; Thomas, 30, 136, 158.
Merefeild, *see* Merrifield.
Merest, Elizabeth, 163; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 65.
Merfont, Joane, 3; John, 3.
Merignac, John, 179; Mary, 179.
Meriton (Merreton), Henry, 78; Margaret, 21; Mary, 78; Thomas, 21.
Meritt, *see* Merrett.
Merlott, Persis, 32; Thomas, 32.
Merrall, Ann, 48.
Merredith, *see* Meredith.
Merreton, *see* Meriton.
Merrett (Meritt, Merret, Merritt), Charles, 96; Elizabeth, 96; Francis, 353; Jane, 309; Martha, 217; Mary, 49, 353; Richard, 217; Solomon, 49.
Merrick (Merrike, Mirrick), Ann, 52; Isabella, 370; Joche, 11; John, 35; Margaret, 16; Mary, 35, 233, 361; Peter, 233; Richard, 11; Sarah, 172; Thomas, 361.
Merridell, Mary, 188; Thomas, 188.
Merrifield (Merefeild, Merifield), Elizabeth, 350; Mary, 47, 307; Thomas, 307; William, 47.
Merriott, Alice, 210.
Merry, Ann, 200; Edward, 200; Mary, 90, 171; Sarah, 288; William, 90.
Mervin, John, 12; Martin, 12.
Merwyn, Elizabeth, 1; Francis, 1.
Meryell, Katherine, 10; Thomas, 10.

Messenger (Messinger), Edward, 217; Elizabeth, 189; John, 121; Martha, 121; Mary, 59, 217, 300; Michael, 59.
Messer, Frances, 315; Richard, 315.
Messervy, Elizabeth, 193; Philip, 193.
Metcalfe (Medcalfe), Ann, 195; Margaret, 169.
Metford, Jane, 58; Onesiphous, 58.
Methcold, Anne, 19; Thomas, 19.
Methwould, Elizabeth, 22; Thomas, 22.
Mewbourn, John, 359; Mary, 359.
Mewe, Casper, 371; Susanna, 371.
Meyers, Susanna, 185; William, 185.
Meyler, Ruth, 333.
Meysey (Measy, Meazy), Anthony, 51; Elizabeth, 51, 159; John, 167; Magdalen, 167; Mary, 223.
Meziere, Susanna Ann Jane, 282.
Micha, Mary, 337.
Michell (Michal, Michel), Andrew, 31; Anne, 15, 28; Belthazar, 46; Hannah, 86; Hester, 46; Julian, 31; Robert, 15; William, 28.
Mickelthwaite, George, 34; Mary, 34.
Mickleburg, Ann, 211; Henry, 211.
Micklewright, Ann, 131; Mary, 226; Samuel, 131; Thomas, 226.
Middlebrook, Elizabeth, 315; Robert, 315.
Middlemarsh, John, 172; Mary, 172.
Middlemore, Catherine, 284; Humphrey, 188; Mary, 188.
Middleton (Midelton, Myddelton), Lady Ann, 144; Ann, 211; Anthony, 5; Bridget, 15; Elizabeth, 5, 64, 67, 122, 156, 179, 239, 260; Frances, 242; George, 64; Henry, 156; Sir Hugh, Bart., 144; Isabel, 21; Jane, 66, 314, 331; Margaret, 382; Mary, 45, 261; Sarah, 45, 91, 385; Thomas, 66, 385; William, 67; Mr., 79, 87 (3), 89, 90, 91 (2), 92 (3), 93, 112, 137, 150, 244 (3).
Midford, Margaret, 174.
Mighells, Catherine, 299; Thomas, 299.
Milborne (Milbourne, Millburne), Adam, 301; Ann, 301, 391; John, 311, 391; Margaret, 240; Martha, 72; Sarah, 311.
Mileman, John, 167; Tabitha, 167.
Miles (Myles), Ann, 258, 332; Cicely, 17; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 24, 177, 191, 262, 394; Frances, 15, 369; George, 177; Isabella, 91; John, 258, 394; Joseph, 191; Margaret, 321; Mary, 91, 129, 188, 272, 339, 390; Michael, 129; Nicholas, 91; Rachael, 40; Robert, 15, 26; Sarah, 26; Zenis, 332.
Mill, Mary, 167, 319.
Millan, Daniel, 229; Mary, 229, 314.
Millard, Eleanor, 84; Grizell, 201; Mary, 190, 321; Robert, 321.
Millaship, Anthony, 156; Sarah, 156.
Millbridge, Sarah, 28.
Millburne, *see* Milborne.
Millechamp, Elizabeth, 120.
Millen, Mary, 159; Sarah, 224; Stephen, 159.
Miller (Millar, Milloer), Ann, 356; Blanche, 21; Catherine, 151; Dorothy, 35, 134; Elizabeth, 19, 45, 47, 138, 196, 386; George, 108; Hannah, 162; Henry, 19, 35, 47; Isabel, 48; James, 356; Jane, 73, 142; Jeane, 29; John, 9, 138, 142, 143; Margaret, 24, 384; Martalin, 163; Martha, 95, 174, 352; Mary, 67, 95, 108, 134; Michael, 21; Millicent, 95; Peter, 45; Robert, 386; Samuel, 134, 151; Sarah, 149, 286; Solomon, 29; Susan, 9; Susanna, 143; Thomas, 73; Winifred, 60.
Milles, *see* Mills.
Millett (Mellett, Millet), Alice, 157; Edward, 212; Elizabeth, 353; John, 278; Mary, 74, 212, 278; Sarah, 154; Susanna, 45; Thomas, 157; William, 353.
Millie, John, 10; Juna, 10.
Millies, Mary, 59.
Milligan, James, 317; Sarah, 317.
Millington, Catherine, 196.
Millison, Mary, 100.
Millmouth, Rachael, 117.
Mills (Milles), Adam, 25; Anne, 30, 43, 220, 367, 389, 395; Anthony, 44; Bridget, 27; Catherine, 262; Edward, 389; Elizabeth, 39, 69, 271, 322, 359, 393; Frances, 68; Gabriel, 43; Hannah, 126; Henry, 262; James, 50; Jane, 44, 50, 115, 189 (2), 266; John, 142, 212, 216, 309; Martha, 142, 205; Mary, 25, 216, 362, 392; Priscilla, 124; Rhoda, 309; Richard, 266, 367; Rose, 192; Samuel, 68; Sarah, 167, 212, 237, 379; Susan, 18; Susanna, 121; Thomas, 392; William, 39.
Millward, *see* Milward.
Milne, Dorothy, 116; James, 116.
Milner (Millner), Agnes, 56; Elizabeth, 38; Hugh, 38; Mary, 239; Theophania, 245; Thomas, 239; William, 245.
Milson, Richard, 345; Susanna, 345.
Milsop, Elizabeth, 52.
Milton, Elizabeth, 35; Francis, 334; John, 191; Mary, 334; Richard, 35; Sarah, 191.
Milward (Millward), Ann, 175, 372; Frances, 60, 96; Hannah, 251; Jane, 271; Mary, 38; Richard, 96, 251; William, 271, 372.
Mince, Mary, 151.
Minehead, Elizabeth, 98; Robert, 98.
Mines, Amy, 67.
Minett, *see* Minott.
Ming, Catherine, 142; John, 142.
Mingham, Elizabeth, 321.
Minitt, *see* Minott.
Minks, Elizabeth, 361.
Minn, Anne, 29; Elizabeth, 395; James, 29.
Minns (Mins), Elizabeth, 93; Henry, 93; Sarah, 273.
Minors, *see* Mynors.
Minott (Minett, Minitt), Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 394; James, 248; Mary, 248.
Minshull (Minshall), Edward, 99; Elizabeth, 16; Frances, 68; John, 16; Peter, 397; Rebecca, 99; Susanna, 397.
Minton, Hannah, 116.
Mippley, Sarah, 105.
Mirideth, *see* Meredith.
Mirrick, *see* Merrick.
Misple, Lœtitia, 287.
Mist, Elizabeth, 382; Joseph, 382.
Mitchell (Mitchel), Anne, 34, 75, 190; Archibald, 165; Benjamin, 195; Christopher, 198; Dorothy, 151; Edward, 151, 361; Elizabeth, 58, 70, 241, 253, 285, 292, 361; Hester, 125; Isaac, 324; James, 58; John, 75, 292; Judith, 169; Margaret, 39, 133; Mary, 198, 239; Rebecca, 147; Richard, 39; Ruth, 195; Sarah, 36, 165, 324, 393; Susanna, 39, 160; Thomas, 125; William, 36.
Mitchener, Anne, 325; Elizabeth, 140; Hannah, 277; Robert, 277.
Mitten (Mitton), Benjamin, 298; Elizabeth, 298; Susanna, 286.
Moad, Isaac, 385; Sarah, 385.

Mochford, Sarah, 173.
Mockett, Sarah, 340.
Moetes, Mary, 159.
Mohun, Mary, 45; William, 45.
Molfet, Mary, 152.
Mollame, Matthias, 103; Susanna, 103.
Moller, Mary, 243; Philip, 243.
Mollery, Barbara, 30.
Monchaster, Isabel, 20.
Monck, *see* Monk.
Monckton, John, 369; Sarah, 369.
Monday, *see* Munday.
Money, Mary, 204.
Monger, Elizabeth, 113; Hannah, 248; Mary, 8; Sarah, 41.
Monington, Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 86.
Monk (Monck, Munck), Elizabeth, 167; Jane, 50; Martha, 252; Mary, 244; Rebecca, 70, 81; Thomas, 252; William, 81.
Monks, John, 253; Susanna, 253.
Monne, Mildred, 174.
Monser, John, 376; Mary, 376.
Montelz, Magdalen, 233; Moses, 233.
Montgomery (Mountgomery), Abigail, 87; Alexander, 373; Ann, 297, 373; Elizabeth Louisa Maria, 219; George, 87; John, 149; Sarah, 149.
Montier, Ann, 333.
Montledier, James, 241; Magdalen Gentill, 241.
Monument, Elizabeth, 205.
Monyns, Anne, 10.
Moody (Moudy), Alice, 3; Ann, 227; Catherine, 108; George, 105; Jane, 349; John, 210; Margaret, 49; Rebecca, 105; Sarah, 210; Thomas, 3.
Moone (Moon), Avis, 31; George, 79; Lydia, 79; Mary, 265; Sarah, 88.
Moore (Moor), Amy, 238, 306; Anna Maria, 91; Anne, 12, 13, 84, 128, 268, 282, 301, 334, 397; Bridget, 339; Catherine, 109, 330; Charles, 364; Christian, 353; Daniel, 397; Edward, 161, 362; Eleanor, 7; Elizabeth, 111, 113, 129, 138, 156, 182, 267, 295, 300, 307, 319, 322, 323, 333, 363, 381, 392; Esther, 191; Francis, 330; George, 98; Hannah, 298; Henry, 25, 298, 319, 339; Hester, 82; Isabella, 161; Isabella Maria, 313; James, 333; Job, 85; John, 13, 111, 140, 141, 147, 223, 242, 256, 267, 298, 334; John Richard, 323; Joseph, 295, 325; Lydia, 362; Margaret, 9, 18, 101, 304, 360, 378; Martha, 64, 141, 147, 171, 223, 257; Mary, 5, 26, 80, 141, 242, 246, 247, 298, 367, 396; Matthew, 210; Peter, 381; Phyllis, 272; Richard, 113, 304; Robert, 306; Rose, 98; Sarah, 85, 120, 140, 155, 210, 325, 360, 364; Stephen, 247; Susanna, 205; Susanna Eleanor, 256; Thomas, 155, 156, 378; Ursula, 25; William, 109, 129, 191, 246, 301.
Moors, Alice, 188; Mary, 90; Thomas, 90, 188.
Moran, Robert, 29; Sarah, 29.
Morby, Barnet, 216; Elizabeth, 216.
Mordaunt (Mordant), Anne, 37, 345; Butler, 139; Charles, 345; Elizabeth, 139, 205, 308; Rev. George, 345; George, 153, 205; Margaret, 153; Mary, 65; William, 37.
Morden (Mordon), Elizabeth, 108; Susanna, 253.
Mordy, Elizabeth, 245.
More, George, 357; Gertrude, 29; Grace, 69; Katherine, 28; Margery, 64; Mary, 115, 357; Phillippa, 48.
Morecock, Elizabeth, 120; Michael, 120.
Moreland, Ann, 139; Isaac, 139; John, 180; Martha, 180; Rachel, 246.
Mores, Ann, 12; Thomas, 12.
Moreton, *see* Mortan.
Morfield, Elizabeth, 154; John, 154.
Morgan, Alice, 4, 381; Ambrose, 383; Ann, 48, 156, 216, 294, 360; Catherine, 260; Eleanor, 119; Elizabeth, 40, 51, 76, 147, 184, 353; Evan, 4; Frances, 380; Hannah, 304; Henry, 304; James, 51, 294; Joane, 48; Joanna, 351; John, 30, 360; Lewis, 37; Margaret, 30, 243, 346; Mary, 3, 45, 46, 173, 208, 311, 383, 388; Phillis, 37; Rowland, 48; Susanna, 233; Rev. Sutton, 216; Wilhelmina Carolina Maria, 390.
Morin, John, 379; Mary, 126; Sarah, 379.
Morley, Ann, 139; Catherine, 209; George, 139; Martha, 256; Mary, 57; Sarah, 94; William, 209.
Morling, Martha, 145; Robert, 145.
Morphy, Mary, 282.
Morrell (Morrill), Elizabeth, 377; John, 272; Sarah, 272.
Morris (Morrice, Morrise, Morriss), Alice, 102; Ann, 168, 204, 291, 299, 328, 344; Anthony, 107; Bridget, 27; Christian, 247; Daniell, 28, 168; Elizabeth, 112, 113, 141, 210, 327; Frances, 299; George, 299; Grace, 89; Isabel, 40; Isabella, 116, 279; Jane, 45; John, 24, 141, 185, 289, 291, 336; Joseph, 136; Judith, 322; Lucy, 220; Lydia, 64, 74; Margaret, 90, 136, 347; Margery, 36; Mary, 28, 35, 37, 99, 103, 124, 136, 146, 177, 193, 222, 289, 349; Matthew, 37; Patience, 185; Rachel, 116; Robert, 124; Samuel, 116 (2), 327; Sarah, 374, 382; Susan, 24; Susanna, 376; Thomas, 113, 247; Viner, 336; William, 112.
Morrison, Elizabeth, 89; Mary, 250; Richard, 89; Sarah, 248.
Morse (Mors, Morss), Ann, 223, 351; Charles, 189; Elizabeth, 189, 338; Jane, 319; John, 223; Mary, 272; Sarah, 206; William, 338.
Mortar, Mary, 276.
Mortimer (Mortimore), Ann, 228, 290; Catherine, 384, 386; Elizabeth, 259; James, 308; Mary, 13, 308, 375; Samuel, 290; Thomas, 375, 386.
Mortley, Alice, 4; Robert, 4.
Morton (Moreton, Mortan), Anne, 20, 381; Bennett, 290; Dorothy, 43; Elizabeth, 148; Francis, 76; Henry, 20; John, 285, 297; Margaret, 91; Mary, 297, 396; Peter, 381; Rachael, 285; Thomas, 43.
Moruall, Hannah, 349; Thomas, 349.
Mory, Mary, 203; William, 203.
Mosden, Grace, 295; John, 295.
Mose, Frances, 30; Robert, 30.
Moseley (Mosley), Anne, 20, 88, 150, 261; Catherine, 131; Eleanor, 123; Humphrey, 20; Mary, 141; Penelope, 333; Robert, 141.
Moser, George Michael, 377; Mary, 377.
Mosher, Sarah, 277.
Mosier, Abigail, 188.
Mosman, James, 201; Jane, 201.
Mosse (Moss), Ann, 388; Frances, 142; Hannah, 358; Isabell, 5; Jane, 157; John, 388; Joseph, 257; Lawrence, 142; Martha, 257; Mary, 54, 270; Peter, 358; Richard, 5, 54, 270; Sarah, 199.

Mosson, Elizabeth, 191; Jane, 113; William, 191.
Mossop, Ann, 329; Isaac, 329.
Motley (Mottley, Mottly), Bridget, 263; Etheldred, 149; James, 149; Sarah, 315.
Mott, Elizabeth, 226; John, 179; Margaret, 179, 293; Susanna, 38.
Motteux, Ann, 220.
Moubevil, Esther, 97.
Moudy, *see* Moody.
Moul, Elizabeth, 349; John, 349.
Mould, Anne, 44.
Moulden, John, 53; Susanna, 53.
Moulsworth, Anne, 42.
Moult, Elizabeth, 42; Thomas, 42.
Moulton, Ann, 291; Catherine, 57; Rachel, 319.
Mounckfield, David Gregory, 387; Martha, 387.
Mounser (Mounsere), Mary, 176, 385.
Mounsey, Catherine, 177; Christopher, 41; John, 177; Susan, 41; Susanna, 344.
Mounsford, Hester, 363.
Mount, Elizabeth, 283; Ralph, 283.
Mountague, James, 331; John, 88; Mary, 331; Sarah, 88.
Mountain, John, 373; Mary, 373.
Mounteney, Anne, 45; Benjamin, 45.
Mountford, Elizabeth, 77; Joseph, 97; Mary, 48; Rosamond, 200; Susanna, 97; Zachary, 48.
Mountney, Jane, 338; Mary, 83.
Mouse, Joanna, 143.
Mousley, *see* Mowsley.
Mow, Bennett, 290; Peter, 290.
Mowatt, Mary, 253; William, 253.
Mowde, Mary, 34; William, 34.
Mowdgy, Elizabeth, 307; Joseph, 307.
Mower, Ann, 203.
Mowsley (Mousley), Abigail, 35; Elizabeth, 236; John, 35; Mary, 39; William, 236.
Moxley, Joane, 17; John, 17.
Moxom, Mary, 158.
Moylan, Eleanor, 124; Patrick, 124.
Moyle, Elizabeth, 387; Joseph, 387.
Moyse, Eleanor, 327; John, 327.
Moysey, Anne, 101.
Muckamore, Lucy, 303.
Mucklow, Alice, 292; Elizabeth, 330; Richard, 330; William, 292.
Mudd, Elizabeth, 37.
Muerhead, Alexander, 381; Susanna, 381.
Mugeridge, Ann, 384; Robert, 384.
Muggleton (Mugelton), Elizabeth, 44, 249.
Mugins, Edward, 29; Joane, 29.
Muilman, Henry, 268; Teresia Constantia, 268.
Mulcaster, Bridget, 206.
Mullet, John, 44; Margaret, 44; Mary, 314; Sarah, 74; William, 314.
Mullinax (Mullanex, Mullinex), Grace, 11; Jane, 214; Jarvis, 236; Robert, 214; Susanna, 236.
Mullins, Elizabeth, 70; James, 64; Margaret, 64.
Mullinton, Elizabeth, 173.
Mumberry, Mary, 298.
Mumfield, Mary, 236.
Mumford, Elizabeth, 29, 147; Mary, 168, 186, 265, 276; Philip, 168; Thomas, 276.
Mun, Rebecca, 170.
Munck, *see* Monk.
Munday (Monday), Anne, 67; Betty, 347; Daniel, 67; Dorothy, 319; Hannah, 192; Henry, 361; Katherine, 27; Martha, 54; Mary, 85, 388; Susanna, 361; Thomas, 192; William, 347.
Munden, Avis, 358; Charles, 358; Jane, 146.
Munger, Jane, 40.
Munings, Dorothy, 348; Thomas, 348.
Munky, Elizabeth, 15.
Munn, Frances, 288; John, 288; Sarah, 74.
Munro, George, 355; Martha, 355.
Munson, John, 362; Sarah, 362.
Munster, Elizabeth, 50; George, 50; John, 274; Mary, 274.
Munt, Elizabeth, 294; Mary, 191.
Munting, Elizabeth, 339; John, 339.
Munton, Susanna, 185.
Muntz (Munts), Peter, 234; Sarah, 234, 300.
Murch, Ann, 297; James, 297.
Muret, Jane, 306; John, 306.
Murfeild, Elizabeth, 14.
Murfey, Elizabeth, 155; George, 155.
Murfin, Joane, 31; Martha, 220.
Murgatroie, Rebecca, 305; William, 305.
Murray (Murrey, Murry), Alexander, 95; Ann, 95; Elizabeth, 186, 211; James, 151; John, 79, 186; Margaret, 79; Mary, 59, 214, 382; Michael, 211; Rachel, 74; Robert, 59; Sarah, 151; William, 214.
Murrell, Edmund, 283; Edward, 210; Elizabeth, 241; Jane, 84; Mary, 28, 100, 210, 283; Richard, 100; William, 28.
Murroy, Sarah, 85; William, 85.
Musco, Mary, 37.
Musgrave (Musgrove), Alice, 39; Ann, 19; Isabell, 15; John, 118, 320; Margaret, 118; Martha, 111; Roger, 19; Susan, 320; Thomasine, 85.
Mush, Anne, 308; Robert, 308.
Mushroom, Margaret, 185.
Musk, John, 315; Mary, 315.
Muss, Sarah, 137; William, 137.
Musson (Mussen), Abraham, 141; Anne, 32, 373; Mary, 141.
Mustian, Mary, 10, 48; Philip, 48; Roger, 10.
Muston, Mary, 128; Robert, 128.
Myatt, Catherine, 104; Thomas, 104.
Myddleton, *see* Middleton.
Mynors (Minors), Ann, 356; Cicely, 18; Richard, 356.

N

Naden, Elizabeth, 75.
Nailer (Nailour), *see* Naylor.
Naland, John, 32; Margaret, 32.
Nalder, Francis, 335; Mary, 335.
Nanney, Martha, 182; Robert, 182.
Naraway, Mary, 70.
Nard, Anne, 273.
Nash, Ann, 196, 295; Catherine, 290; Elizabeth, 29, 33, 62, 90; Jane, 181; John, 155, 290; Joseph, 198; Margery, 198; Martha, 68; Mary, 136, 155; Rachael, 205; Rebecca, 85; Richard, 33; Sarah, 53, 197; William, 85, 295.
Nathall, Frances, 25.
Nation, Martha, 73.
Natt, Ann, 200; Susanna, 270; Thomas, 270; William, 200.

Naylor (Nailer, Nailour), Deborah, 184; Frances, 132; John, 184; Katherine, 3; Margaret, 222; Martha, 327; Robert, 72; Sarah, 72.
Neagle (Neagel), Edward, 329; Lucy, 329; Lydia, 369.
Neale (Neal, Neile, Neille), Anne, 14, 75, 301, 371; Arthur, 144; Dorothy, 155; Elizabeth, 14, 65, 143, 144, 216; George, 19; Henry, 14; Jane, 226; John, 290; Joseph, 226; Margaret, 4; Mary, 23, 299, 329; Paul, 4; Priscilla, 99; Rebecca, 286; Sarah, 290; Susan, 8, 19; Susanna, 85; Thomas, 143; Walter, 301; William, 23.
Nearay, Anne, 396; John, 396.
Neatby, Martha, 282.
Neate, Jane, 335; Thomas, 335.
Neats, Amy, 170.
Neaves, Frances, 196.
Necajus, John, 111; Margaret, 111.
Necton, Theodotia, 31.
Nedham, Cornelius, 398; Mary, 398.
Nedler, Anne, 12; Henry, 12.
Needham, Elizabeth, 194; Mary, 379; Rebecca, 46.
Negus, Elizabeth, 42; Rachael, 197; Thomas, 42.
Neile (Neille), *see* Neale.
Neitherway, Ann, 394.
Nelham, Katherine, 39; Rachael, 236.
Nell, David, 129; Margaret, 129.
Nelly (Nelley), Elizabeth, 189; Francis, 197; Rachael, 197.
Nelmes (Nelms), Elizabeth, 15; Hannah, 66.
Nelson, Anne, 7, 390; Dorothy, 305; Elizabeth, 291; Isabella, 370; John, 305, 390; Joseph, 266; Margaret, 309; Mary, 221, 249, 266; Thomas, 370; William, 291.
Nelthorpe, Anne, 294.
Nelton, Anne, 75.
Nemes, John, 311; Sarah, 311.
Nepven, Mary, 378.
Nesse, Alice, 24.
Netelton, Joan, 33; Roger, 33.
Netherstreet, Mary, 248.
Netherwood, Ann, 139; Thomas, 139.
Netlam, Frances, 45.
Nettridge, Mary, 395.
Neuel, *see* Newell.
Neve, Anne, 337.
Nevill (Nevell, Neville), Anne, 40; Dorcas, 86; Dorothy, 16; George, 16; John, 86; Margaret, 60; Robert, 60; Thomas, 40.
New, Ann, 160; George, 160; John, 131; Sarah, 131.
Neway, Elizabeth, 45.
Newball, John, 125; Mary, 125, 388; Robert, 388.
Newberry (Newbury, Nuberry), Ann, 28; Elizabeth, 379; Frances, 393; Margaret, 10; Roger, 28; Sarah, 305; Thomas, 10.
Newbold (Newbould), Mary, 270, 364.
Newbolt, Sarah, 383.
Newborne, Martha, 36; Thomas, 36.
Newburgh, Gerald, 47; Jocosa, 47.
Newbury, *see* Newberry.
Newby, Mary, 118; Susanna, 208.
Newcomen, Hester, 80.
Newdegate, George, 130; Sarah, 130.
Newell (Neuel, Newall), Alice, 338; Anne, 43, 335; Bridget, 61; Elizabeth, 31; George, 335; Joan, 26; Joanna, 266; John, 31, 70, 338; Josepha, 349; Mary, 70, 200, 230, 276; Richard, 230; Samuel, 276; Thomas, 43; William, 200.
Newes, Agnes, 1.
Newland, Anne, 359; Elizabeth, 39; Grace, 111; John, 57; Mary, 19; Susanna, 57; Thomas, 39.
Newman, Abigail, 188; Alice, 4; Anne, 7, 42, 78, 204, 269, 360, 376; Anthony, 269; Catherine, 210; Darius, 314; Eleanor, 192; Elizabeth, 12, 50, 69, 152, 175, 282, 314, 363; Henry, 22; Jane, 148; Joane, 5, 22; John, 7, 175, 281; Margery, 8; Martha, 178, 281; Mary, 6, 25, 54, 163, 184, 227, 233, 236, 264; Rebecca, 178; Richard, 12; Robert, 178, 282; Samuel, 204; Sarah, 163, 281, 313; Susan, 180; Susanna, 96, 238, 294, 345; Thomas, 42, 313; William, 6, 180, 188, 236, 294, 363.
Newsan, *see* Newsom.
Newsdone, Mabel, 64.
Newsham, Anne, 374; Henry, 395; Mercy, 395.
Newsom (Newsan, Newson), Elizabeth, 60; Henry, 81; John, 60; Katherine, 34; Sarah, 81.
Newstead, Mary, 187.
Newton, Ann, 194, 227; Clare, 391; Elizabeth, 201, 222; Gilbert, 397; James, 24, 249; Jonathan, 201; Joshua, 222; Katherine, 23; Lydia, 390; Martha, 151, 196; Mary, 94, 243, 249, 263, 351; Peter, 177, 351; Rebecca, 24, 397; Richard, 390; Sarah, 177, 367.
Nias, Margaret, 136.
Nicholas (Nicholess, Nickholas, Nickolas), Elizabeth, 349; Frances, 19; George, 362; Mary, 46, 362; Matthew, 349; Owen, 19; Sarah, 370.
Nicholl (Nicoll), Abigail, 136; Elizabeth, 365; John, 136; Michael, 384; Sarah, 384; Thomas, 365.
Nicholls (Nichols, Nickholes, Nickolls, Nicolls), Ann, 20, 97, 237, 338, 365; Dorcas, 267; Edmund, 95; Eleanor, 377; Elizabeth, 45, 105, 167, 169, 244, 311, 370; George, 267; Grace, 264; Hannah, 85; Hester, 189; James, 306; Jane, 306, 389; John, 20, 58, 169, 244, 338, 382, 386, 389; Joseph, 159; Lydia, 194; Martha, 386; Mary, 16, 32, 49, 95, 159, 222, 246, 266, 269, 395; Ralph, 365; Roger, 264; Sarah, 58, 102, 180, 331, 382; Susanna, 372; Thomas, 16, 45, 49, 85, 194, 331; William, 377.
Nicholson (Nickholson, Nickolson), Alice, 297; Anne, 275, 305, 368; Christian, 98; Elizabeth, 17, 188, 375, 391; Frances, 81, 395; Henry, 17; Isabella, 287; Jacob, 287; James, 83; Jane, 101; John, 103, 299, 391; Katherine, 1; Lancelot, 81; Lydia, 255; Margaret, 275; Mary, 43, 103, 274; Richard, 188; Sarah, 83, 218; Steven, 1; Susanna, 188, 299; Valentine, 218; William, 98.
Nicke, Elizabeth, 6; John, 6.
Nickholas (Nickolas), *see* Nicholas.
Nickholes (Nickolls), *see* Nicholls.
Nickholson, *see* Nicholson.
Nicks, Abigail, 42, 43; John, 42, 43.
Nicoll, *see* Nicholl.
Nicolls, *see* Nicholls.
Nidd, Mary, 15.
Nierop, Adamina Wilhelmina, 164.
Nightingall, Ann, 201, 342; Margaret, 17; Roger, 17; Thomas, 201; William, 342.

Nipp, Ann, 350.
Nipritt, Sarah, 5.
Nisbitt, Albert, 205; Ann, 205.
Nixon, Ann, 202; Elizabeth, 390; Frances, 342; Mary, 268; Ruth, 346; Susanna, 342; Thomas, 390.
Noah, Elizabeth, 188; Mary, 261; Robert, 188.
Noake, *see* Noke.
Nobbes, Parthenia, 194.
Nobes, Edward, 50; Elizabeth, 50.
Noble (Nobell), Charles, 26; Elizabeth, 15, 225, 293; Humphrey, 266; James, 225; John, 197, 293; Mary, 26, 60, 197, 263, 266; Richard, 277; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 15, 60, 263.
Nock, Frances, 321.
Noden, Anne, 30; Hugh, 30.
Nodes, Frances, 32.
Noell, Jane, 10; John, 34; Martha, 34.
Noiray, Charles, 249; Sarah, 249.
Noke (Noake), Charles, 160; Eustace, 4; Mary, 160; Susan, 4.
Nokes, Jane, 53; William, 53.
Noon, John, 80; Sarah, 80.
Norburne, Alice, 166.
Norbury, Anne, 33; Conningsby, 132; Esther, 132; George, 211; Sarah, 211.
Norcross (Norcras), Isabel, 20; John, 184; Margaret, 184; Mary, 114; Toby, 20.
Norden, Mary, 9.
Nore, John, 181; Mary, 181.
Norgrave, Sarah, 342; Thomas, 342.
Norken, Katherine, 42; Robert, 42.
Norland, Katherine, 10; Richard, 10.
Norman, Ann, 348; Elizabeth Ann, 376; Frances, 15, 170; Francis, 170; Gregory, 222; Hannah, 167; Henry, 15, 376; James, 170; Joseph, 312; Margaret, 79; Mary, 170, 312; Peter, 79; Rachael, 300; Susanna, 222, 327; William, 167, 300, 348.
Norris (Norries), Alice, 42, 87; Ann, 53, 245; Bridget, 354; Elizabeth, 53, 384; Frances, 279; Henry, 87; John, 193, 237, 271; Mary, 25, 65, 237, 271, 345, 368; Sarah, 395; Sibylla, 286; Thomas, 53, 245; William, 53, 279; Winifrid, 193.
North, Ann, 150, 319; Avis, 238; Daniel, 63; Eleanor, 358; Elizabeth, 63, 160, 379, 381 (2); Frances, 202; George, 379; John, 47; Joseph, 202; Mary, 356; Richard, 381; Sarah, 47; Thomas, 238, 319, 358.
Northall (Northhall), Elizabeth, 231; Mary, 238; Robert, 231; William, 238.
Northcott, Jane, 77; Thomas, 77.
Norton, Ann, 37 (2); Catherine, 372; Christian, 4, 47 (2); Elizabeth, 140, 279, 294, 314; Finch, 279; George, 42; Isaac, 366; Isabel, 30; Jane, 20, 366; John, 82, 140, 145; Luke, 37 (2); Mary, 20, 82, 145; Mathew, 42; Philip, 30; Priscilla, 6; Rebecca, 105; Richard, 20; Sarah, 363; Thomas, 4, 314.
Norway, Anne, 31; James, 31.
Norwood, Anthony, 124; Frances, 277, 302; John, 277; Mary, 124; William, 302.
Nott, Anne, 14, 168; Frances, 172, 178; James, 168; John, 14; William, 178.
Nottage, Susan, 320.
Nottingham, Elizabeth, 127.
Nowell, Ann, 168, 239; James, 11; John, 239; Margaret, 29; Martha, 71; Mary, 11; Peter, 168.
Nowes, —, 101.
Nown, Benjamin, 199; Frances, 199.
Nox, Ann, 55.
Noxton, Martha, 113.
Noye (Noy), Martha, 252; Mary, 342.
Noyes, Margaret, 153, 294.
Nubie, Elizabeth, 45.
Nucella, Mary, 389; Samuel, 389.
Nue, Jane, 44; William, 44.
Nuette, Mary Anne, 265.
Numyley, Elizabeth, 21; Richard, 21.
Nunes, Elizabeth, 40.
Nunnery, Etheldred, 149.
Nunney, Ann, 374.
Nurse, Edward, 196; Hannah, 384; Martha, 9; Richard, 9; Sarah, 196.
Nuthi, Tuball, 21.
Nutkins, Anne, 223; William, 223.
Nutman, Frances, 78.
Nutt, Mary, 235, 318.
Nuttall, Elizabeth, 30, 378; John, 378.
Nutter, Martha, 16; William, 16.
Nutting, Hannah, 225.
Nutts, John, 38; Susanna, 38.
Nunes, Joseph, 64; Rachael, 64.
Nyce, Susanna, 270.
Nynn, Edward, 189; Elizabeth, 189.

O

Oades, Elizabeth, 38; Sarah, 246.
Oakeham, Elizabeth, 140.
Oakes (Okes), Dorothy, 291; Jane, 102; John, 280; Martha, 280.
Oakley (Oakeley, Okeley), Catherine, 131; Elizabeth, 135, 289; Mary, 206, 282; Richard, 171; Sarah, 171; William, 131, 135.
Oakshott, Ann, 294; John, 294.
Oates, Anna Sophia, 213; Christopher, 213; Margaret, 124.
Oatley, Elizabeth, 340.
Obay, Elizabeth, 282; Mary, 273.
Obee, Ruth, 158; Thomas, 282.
Obins, Eleanor, 379; Philip, 58; Robert, 379; Sarah, 58.
Obrissett, John, 166; Susanna, 166.
Obryan (Obrian), Ann, 388; Eleanor, 76; Patrick, 388.
Ockland, Henry, 11; Winifred, 11.
Ockliffe, Rose, 23.
O'Connor, Rebecca, 346; Timothy, 346.
Ode, Mary, 28.
Odell, Alice, 329; Ann, 296; Elizabeth, 331; Hannah, 167; John, 167.
Oderigo, Joseph, 229; Rebecca, 229.
Odia, Anne, 28.
Odingsall, Mary, 174.
Oestler, Anne, 35; Robert, 35.
Offin, Judith, 12.
Offley, Rebecca, 336; Theophilis, 336.
Ogburn, Elizabeth, 231.
Ogden, Henrietta Maria, 269; Jane, 276; John, 269; Robert, 276.
Ogelby, Anne, 258.
Ogilvie (Ogilvy), Alexander, 225; Elizabeth, 171; George, 124; John, 171, 312; Margaret, 124; Mary, 225; Sarah, 312.
Ogle, Elizabeth, 15; Hannah, 280; Robert, 280.
Ogram, Ann, 171.

Ohara, John, 370 ; Mary, 370.
Okeden, Grace, 79.
Okeley, *see* Oakley.
Okeman, Elizabeth, 158 ; John, 158.
Oken, Daniel, 27 ; Grace, 27.
Okes, *see* Oakes.
Okill, Jane, 387 ; Thomas, 387.
Old, Mary, 80.
Oldbury, Benjamin, 382 ; Elizabeth, 382.
Oldfield, Elizabeth, 221 ; Jonathan, 394 ; Mary, 124, 249, 394 ; William, 221.
Oldham, Elizabeth, 96 ; Jane, 308.
Oldner, Lucy, 395 ; Mary, 70 ; Richard, 70 ; Sarah, 356 ; William, 395.
Oldys (Oldis), Ann, 340 ; Bridget, 92.
Oley, Elizabeth, 108.
Olfett, Elizabeth, 300 ; Thomas, 300.
Olfrey, Anne, 39.
Oliphant, Elizabeth, 228, 367.
Olivant, Margaret, 218 ; William, 218.
Olive (Olliffe, Ollive), Elizabeth, 15, 50 ; George, 282 ; Robert, 50 ; Sarah, 282.
Oliver (Olivar), Anne, 9, 64, 233, 258 ; Burford, 322 ; Catherine, 240 ; David, 181 ; Elizabeth, 8, 193, 283, 302 ; Grace, 340 ; Hannah, 241 ; Joane, 7 ; John, 241 ; Margaret, 172 ; Martha, 214 ; Mary, 34, 65, 89, 175, 300, 331 ; Matthew, 340 ; Nicholas, 9 ; Sarah, 181 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 317 ; Thomas, 214, 283, 300, 322 ; William, 175.
Olme, Margaret, 355.
Oluffson, Catherine, 192.
Omer, Elizabeth, 396 ; Susanna, 337.
Omett, Sarah, 117 ; Thomas, 117.
O'Neale, Elizabeth, 258 ; Jeremiah, 258.
Onion, Sarah, 224 ; Susanna, 100.
Onlett, Mary, 373.
Only, Dorothy, 164.
Onnord, Martha, 25.
Opie, Elizabeth, 118 ; John, 118.
Oram, James, 233 ; Joan, 28 ; Martha, 233.
Orbell, Frances, 135.
Orchard, John, 253 ; Mary, 253.
Ordig, Thomas, 108.
Ordway, Anne, 257 ; Richard, 257.
Ore, Anne, 273.
Orford, Alice, 354 ; John, 354.
Orgar, Mary, 359.
Orios, Elizabeth, 80.
Orme, Charlotte, 140 ; Dorcas, 86 ; Elizabeth, 39 ; Garton, 140 ; George, 39 (2) ; Isabel, 39.
Ormond, Frances, 108 ; Henry, 108.
Ormston, Elizabeth, 337.
Orpwood, Catherine, 242 ; John, 242.
Orrill, Elizabeth, 228 ; John, 128, 228 ; Mary, 128, 238.
Orrin, Robert, 123, 203 ; Sarah, 123, 203.
Orringe, Christian, 37 ; Gabriel, 37.
Orris, Mary, 116 ; Nathaniel, 116.
Orton, Elizabeth, 309 ; Jane, 323 ; Mark, 317 ; Mary, 55, 209 ; Rhoda, 317 ; William, 55, 209.
Osborne (Orsborn, Osborn), Ann, 157, 340 ; Elizabeth, 85, 112, 150, 185, 212, 220, 378 ; Frances, 13 ; Hannah, 79, 269 ; Isaac, 269 ; Jane, 12 ; John, 46, 184, 185 ; Lucy, 331 ; Mary, 184, 219, 241, 291 ; Rebecca, 396 ; Richard, 112, 340 ; Sarah, 46, 296, 328 ; Silvester, 13 ; Thomas, 212, 241, 291, 331 ; William, 220, 328 ; Rev. Mr., 311.
Osgodby, Mary, 133 ; William, 133.
Osgood, Anne, 66, 383 ; Elizabeth, 380 ; John, 380 ; Mary, 290 ; Richard, 66, 290.
Osland, Mary, 123, 351 ; Thomas, 123.
Osliff, Mary, 305.
Osman, Elizabeth, 182 ; James, 263 ; John, 182 ; Mary, 81 ; Richard, 81 ; Sarah, 263.
Osmond, Jasper, 15 ; Katherine, 15.
Osmotherly, John, 157 ; Rachael, 157.
Ospring, John, 73 ; Martha, 73.
Osten, Elizabeth, 116.
Oswin, Ann, 356 ; Katherine, 41 ; Margaret, 41.
Ottaway (Otaway), Elizabeth, 372 ; Jane, 196 ; William, 372.
Ottey (Otty), Hester, 217 ; Jonathan, 49 ; Rebecca, 49.
Otway, Ann, 352, 375 ; Francis, 352.
Ouens, *see* Owens.
Oughton, Sarah, 29.
Oughtred, Judith, 46.
Ouldfield, Mary, 54 ; William, 54.
Oulding, Mary, 54.
Oulsnam, Ann, 180 ; Joshua, 180.
Ouseley (Owseley), Anne, 37 (2).
Outhwaite, Elizabeth, 158 ; William, 158.
Ouvry, James, 254 ; Judith, 254.
Oveatt, Grace, 131.
Oven, Ann, 232 ; Richard, 232.
Over, Susanna, 286 ; Thomas, 286.
Overall, Elizabeth, 188.
Overbury, Joseph, 107.
Overhead, Elizabeth, 278 ; John, 278.
Overing, Martha, 13.
Overs, Millicent, 80.
Overshaw, Dorothy, 146.
Overstreet, Elizabeth, 116 ; John, 339 ; Judith, 339.
Overton, Alice, 357 ; Mary, 27 ; Rebecca, 187 ; Richard, 27 ; Sarah, 156 ; Thomas, 357.
Ovington, Judith, 171 ; William, 171.
Ovitt, Frances, 189 ; William, 189.
Owen (Owin), Alice, 220 ; Anne, 244 ; Arnton, 222 ; Bartholomew, 9 ; Elizabeth, 6, 206, 343 ; Ellin, 7 ; Hannah, 70 ; Helen, 9 ; Henry, 244 ; Katherine, 15 ; Mabel, 15 ; Margaret, 222 ; Martha, 174 ; Mary, 238, 331, 378 ; Michael, 226 ; Nathaniel, 15 ; Prudence, 226 ; Robert, 174 ; Thomas, 7, 220 ; Thomasine, 3.
Owens (Ouens, Owins), Ann, 357 ; Arthur, 176 ; Elizabeth, 192, 345 ; John, 345 ; Lydia, 176.
Owsley, Ann, 335 ; William, 335.
Owton, Mary, 206.
Ox, Ann, 96.
Oxburgh, Etheldred, 45 ; John, 45.
Oxden, Ann, 217.
Oxenbridge, Sarah, 58.
Oxenden, Sarah, 365.
Oxford, Dame Hester, Countess Dowager of, 57.
Oxton, Elizabeth, 144 ; John, 144.
Oyles, Thomasine, 172.
Oynun, Anne, 305 ; John, 305.

P

Pace, Anne, 18 ; Elizabeth, 268 ; Frances, 388 ; John, 18 ; Julian, 25 ; Thomas, 25, 388.
Pacey (Pacie, Payce), Joyce, 22 ; Mary, 165 ; Ruth, 200 ; Samuel, 165.

Pack (Packe), Elizabeth, 310; Mary, 191, 340; Philip, 310; Sarah, 346; Susanna, 74; William, 346.
Packere, Elizabeth, 50.
Packstone, Alice, 2; George, 2.
Paddon, Alice, 392; Eleanor, 215; Robert, 392; Sarah, 315.
Padlay, Elizabeth, 211; Thomas, 211.
Padmore, Francis, 25; Jane, 25.
Paercox, Alice, 32; Thomas, 32.
Pagden, Mary, 69.
Page (Paidge, Paige), Ann, 88, 90, 95, 251, 257, 291; Arabella, 270; Cary Ann, 159; Darcy, 4; Dinah, 286; Elizabeth, 1, 30, 43, 66, 69, 76, 113, 180, 259, 321, 366; Hannah, 71; James, 131; Jane, 332; John, 42, 88, 90, 99, 197; Joseph, 72, 74; Judith, 42, 131, 275; Katherine, 28; Margaret, 99, 353; Martha, 66, 276; Mary, 69, 74, 123, 155, 197, 241, 251 (2), 375; Peter, 366; Rebecca, 183; Richard, 4; Samuel, 71, 286; Sarah, 72, 180; Thomas, 28, 30, 43, 353; William, 66, 69, 251.
Pagett (Padgett, Padgitt, Paggett), Ann, 203, 333; Catherine, 101; John, 360; Mary, 360, 386; Peter, 101; Susanna, 92.
Paine (Pain), Amy, 199; Ann, 387; Dorothy, 69; Edmund, 321; Elizabeth, 4, 103, 122, 145, 330; Frances, 38; Grace, 23; Jane, 200; Jeremiah, 226; John, 2, 103, 387; Leonard, 69; Margaret, 29, 341; Martha, 2, 226; Mary, 111, 192, 211, 253; Paul, 4; Philip, 2; Rose, 373; Sarah, 2, 250; Sarah Catherine, 321; Thomas, 23, 55, 200; Trephene, 55; William, 250, 341.
Painter (Paynter), Alice, 3; Daniel, 146; Jane, 145; John, 145; Mary, 58, 146, 304, 358; Rebecca, 75; Rev. Thomas, 75.
Painton, Lucy, 160.
Paise, Ann, 43.
Paler, Sarah, 289.
Palin, Elizabeth, 381; Thomas, 381.
Pallaidy, Judith, 287.
Pallding, Mary, 147.
Palmer (Pallmer), Abraham, 274; Anne, 113, 125, 149, 206, 357, 378; Catherine, 213, 389; Charles, 357; Christian, 359; Christopher, 113; Dorothy, 234; Edward, 28; Eleanor, 191, 272; Dame Elizabeth, 299; Elizabeth, 17, 28, 47, 112, 168, 197, 204, 224, 360, 393; Everill, 278; George, 125; Henry, 284; Henry Fish, 360; Humphrey, 17; James, 198; Jane, 274; John, 35, 106, 135, 149, 159, 197; Joseph, 145; Judith, 145; Julian, 6; Margaret, 135; Martha, 35, 220, 320; Mary, 49 (2), 72, 79, 106, 159, 164, 212, 231, 284, 340; Peregrine, 72; Rachael, 125, 256; Richard, 359; Samuel, 222; Sarah, 197; Susanna, 123; Thomas, 47, 278; William, 6, 49, 204, 256, 393.
Palott, John, 198; Mary, 198.
Palphery, George, 379; Judith, 379.
Pamer, Elizabeth, 37.
Pamfret, Margaret, 29; Samuel, 29.
Pammidge, Katherine, 10.
Pamplin, Elizabeth, 186; Mary, 218.
Pancott, Catherine, 108; Thomas, 108.
Pangborn, Elizabeth, 67.
Pannell, Joan, 22; John, 152; Rebecca, 152.
Pannett, John, 274; Martha, 274.
Pantling, Frances, 220.
Panton, Elizabeth, 393; Mary, 94; Richard, 36; Samuel, 94; Susanna, 36.
Papanoine, James, 374; Margaret, 374.
Pape, Elizabeth, 141; Jacob, 141; Margaret, 19.
Papworth, Catherine, 21; Elizabeth, 148.
Paradice, Lucy, 285.
Paradine, Mary, 367; Robert, 367.
Pardee, Elizabeth, 299; Robert, 299.
Pardoe, Hannah, 332; Mary, 343; William, 343.
Pardue, Anne, 8.
Pares, Frances, 200.
Pargell, Anna, 9; Thomas, 9.
Pargester, Susanna, 47.
Pargeta, Anne, 45.
Paris (Pariss), *see* Parris.
Parish, Alice, 212; Dorothy, 18; Edward, 18; Edward Clark, 348; Elizabeth, 246, 348; Robert, 212; Sarah, 63.
Paritt, *see* Parratt.
Parke (Park), Amy, 362; Dorothy, 9; Elizabeth, 205; Henry, 9; John, 362.
Parker, Angel, 255; Anne, 3, 109, 248, 320, 342, 354; Bence, 32; Benjamin, 323, 361; Catherine, 226; Daniel, 66; Dorothy, 44, 348; Edward, 44, 274; Eleanor, 86, 169; Elizabeth, 15, 61, 66, 75, 92, 114, 337, 361, 368; Esther, 274; Grace, 27; Hannah, 349, 363; Henry, 255; Sir Henry John, Bart., 354; Isabella, 286; Jane, 32; Joan, 38; Joanna, 270; John, 181, 215, 270, 323; Judith, 381; Lydia, 289; Margaret, 48, 85, 99, 215; Marina, 339; Martha, 169; Mary, 31, 36, 72, 98, 129, 179, 181, 205, 212, 271, 276, 314, 323 (2), 352, 363; Matthew, 38; Nicholas, 85; Parnell, 361; Richard, 181; Robert, 114; Sarah, 181, 384; Stephen, 88; Susanna, 75; Tabitha, 397; Thomas, 48, 92, 248, 314, 337; William, 15, 271, 361.
Parkes (Parks), Elizabeth, 151; Margaret, 257; Olave, 195; Thomas, 195.
Parkhurst, Ann, 217.
Parkin, Dorothy, 73; Martha, 39; Robert, 73.
Parkins, Anne, 5, 42; Catherine, 329; Margery, 35; Mary, 33; Obadiah, 5; Richard, 329; Thomas, 42; William, 33, 35.
Parkinson, Ann, 215; William, 215.
Parkison, Elizabeth, 330; William, 330.
Parliament, George, 128; Mary, 128.
Parmitar, Elizabeth, 242; Thomas Pool, 242.
Parnell, Grace, 178; Judith, 324; Margery, 29.
Parr, Edmund, 156; Elizabeth, 156; John, 110; Mary, 110.
Parratt (Paritt, Parrat, Parrott), Alice, 6; Ann, 157; Catherine, 107, 343; Dinah, 243; Elizabeth, 27, 84, 346; Henry, 107; John, 329; Mary, 76, 304, 329; Richard, 304; Sarah, 92; William, 27.
Parrell, Margaret, 290; William, 290.
Parris (Paris, Pariss), Ann, 163; Elizabeth, 121; Frances, 81; Jane, 242; Mary, 327; Noah, 121; Sarah, 350; Thomas, 242.
Parry (Parrey), Ann, 23, 341; Dulcibella, 25; Elizabeth, 17, 88, 181; Garner, 23; Jonathan, 200; Lowry, 237; Margaret, 16; Martha, 313; Mary, 124, 229, 344; Randolph, 341; Richard, 229; Samuel, 344; Sarah, 200; William, 313; Rev. Mr., 118, 157, 175, 321.
Parsley, Jane, 310.
Parslow (Parsloe), Agnes, 147; Bathsheba, 17;

Hannah, 66; John, 17; Nathaniel, 147; Sarah, 254.
Parson, Hannah, 154, 235; Mary, 295; Susanna, 238.
Parsons, Alexander, 259; Alice, 102; Anne, 233, 244, 348; Edmond, 18; Edward, 54; Eleanor, 383; Elizabeth, 4, 83, 118, 275; Ellen, 18; Francis, 383; John, 275; Margaret, 26, 54; Martha, 173, 388; Mary, 24, 259, 295; Rebecca, 187; Robert, 388; Samuel, 187; Sarah, 104, 311; William, 26, 102.
Partliffe, Mary, 19.
Partman, Ann, 66; Matthew, 66.
Partridge, Abigail, 205; Alice, 35; Amy, 386; Audrey, 7; Bridget, 260; Eleanor, 255; Elizabeth, 72, 87; Hannah, 361; John, 361; Joseph, 255; Symon, 35; Walter, 7; William, 386.
Parvin, Ann, 208.
Parvinte, Joane, 3.
Pascall (Pascull, Paskall), Bridget, 83; Elizabeth, 36; Sarah, 58; Thomas, 58.
Pasco (Pascoo), Ann, 380; Charles, 391; Elizabeth, 391.
Pashbee, Sarah, 177.
Pashley, Elizabeth, 35; Martin, 245; Mary, 245; Thomas, 35.
Paslow, Mary, 288.
Passmore (Pasmer, Pasmore), Caroline, 374; Grace, 27; John, 294, 374; Mary, 130, 294, 367; Samuel, 367; Thomas, 27, 130.
Paston, Charles, 97; Elizabeth, 97.
Patchelor, Mary, 348.
Patchine, Anne, 296; John, 296.
Pateman, Ann, 366.
Paterson (Patterson), Archibald, 314; James, 227; Jane, 227; Mary, 314.
Patient, Ann, 320; Thomas, 320.
Patmore (Patmer), Jonas, 357; Mary, 320; Sarah, 357; Thomas, 320.
Patrick (Pattrick), Elizabeth, 13, 349; Hester, 267; Martha, 172; Mary, 43, 219; Richard, 43; Wilhelmina Carolina Maria, 390; William, 267, 390.
Patrickson, Elizabeth, 171.
Patridge, Mary, 145; Sarah, 5.
Patten, Jane, 301; William, 301.
Patterson, *see* Paterson.
Pattinson, Anne, 40; Nathaniel, 40.
Pattison (Patteson), Anne, 248; Durance, 261; Elizabeth, 129, 332; Elline, 31; Margaret, 31; Mary, 114; Oliver, 332; Robert, 261; Sarah, 298; Simon, 114; Thomas, 129.
Pattrick, *see* Patrick.
Paul, Ann, 33; Benjamin, 191; Jane, 300; John, 231; Lydia, 58; Mary, 191; Rachael, 92; Richard, 300; Samuel, 384; Sarah, 231, 384; Thomas, 92.
Paulferry, Abigail, 95; Thomas, 95.
Paumier, Elizabeth, 391; Francis, 391; Gabriel, 287; Judith, 287; Mary Ann, 289; Philip, 289.
Pauncefort, Catherine, 125; Tracy, 125.
Pavely, Anne, 246.
Pavey, Christian, 255; Isaac, 255; Mary, 152.
Pavitt, Rebecca, 351.
Pawlett (Paulet, Paulett), Ann, 31, 71; Esther, 385.
Pawley, Elizabeth, 121; Hannah, 253; John, 253; Sarah, 214.
Paxton, Henry, 88; Jane, 325; Judith, 88; Mary, 11, 336; Ralph, 336; Sands, 325.
Payce, *see* Pacey.
Payne (Payn), Annabella, 272; Anne, 10, 259, 333; Benjamin, 259; Daniel, 166; Elizabeth, 72, 139, 243, 352; Hannah, 267; Isaac, 42; Isabel, 15; Jane, 209, 252, 267; Joane, 10; John, 83, 139; Mary, 30, 83, 370; Rebecca, 329; Samuel, 72; Sarah, 42, 86, 267; Susanna, 166; Thomas, 267, 329; William, 267.
Paynter, *see* Painter.
Payte, Elizabeth, 38.
Payton, Elizabeth, 30.
Peace, Grace, 276; Mary, 254; Richard, 254.
Peach, Ann, 101; Elizabeth, 37, 202; Joseph, 37; Mary, 112, 263; Samuel, 263.
Peachman, Ann, 21; Henry, 21.
Peachy, Sarah, 202, 383.
Peackard, *see* Pickard.
Peacocke (Peacock), Anne, 21, 27; Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 76, 385; Francis, 21; Jeane, 29; John, 159; Lucretia, 50; Mary, 360, 385; Robert, 360; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 27; Thomasine, 159; William, 50, 128.
Pead, Ann, 177; Richard, 291; Sarah, 291.
Peagram, Mary, 249; Thomas, 249.
Peairs, Joseph, 366; Mary, 366.
Peake (Peak, Peek, Peeke, Peke), Daniel, 46; Elizabeth, 98; John, 304; Judith, 388; Mary, 368; Priscilla, 46; Rebecca, 304; Sibylla, 327; Susanna, 287, 358; Thomas, 287.
Peale (Peall), *see* Peele.
Peap, Mary, 250.
Pearce, Ann, 103, 179, 184, 251; Clifford, 115; Elizabeth, 126, 196, 206, 249, 382, 389; Hester, 115; Isabel, 38; John, 38, 139; Joseph, 126; Mary, 52, 382; Rebecca, 41; Robert, 179, 382; Sarah, 310, 344; Susanna, 139; Thomas, 206.
Pearces, Margaret, 56.
Pearcy, Margaret, 42.
Peare, Elizabeth, 36.
Pearless, Elizabeth, 122; Lucy, 331; Richard, 122; Sarah, 113; William, 113.
Pearman, Ambrose, 298; Elizabeth, 298; George, 301; Sarah, 301.
Pearse, Francis, 326; Mary, 326.
Pearson, Alice, 297; Ann, 34; Catherine, 322; Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 39, 84; James, 295; John, 90, 320; Margaret, 295; Mary, 39, 90; Mary Catherine, 303; Richard, 84; Sarah, 225; Susan, 320; Thomas, 39, 297.
Peart, Grace, 32; John, 337; Margaret, 337.
Peartree, Elizabeth, 299; William, 299.
Pease, Arthur, 50; Elizabeth, 29, 50; Mary, 238, 319; Samuel, 319; William, 238.
Peasely (Peesly), Elizabeth, 238; Mary, 48; William, 48.
Peast, Mary, 188.
Peate (Peatt, Peet), Ann, 119, 375; Dorothy, 202; Edward, 121; John, 119; Judith, 121; Mary, 141, 201, 205, 351; Thomas, 141.
Pebworth, Andrew, 24; Margaret, 24.
Pech, Margaret, 2; Thomas, 2.
Pechebreun, James, 337; Mary, 337.
Pecke (Peck), Ann, 90; Daniel, 144; Elizabeth, 144, 322; George, 55; John, 322; Lucy, 191; Martha, 387; Mary, 383; Sarah, 55, 250; Thomas, 191.
Peckham, Joyce, 33; Reginald, 137; Sarah, 137.

Pedder, Mary, 130.
Peddington, Lee, 287 ; Mary, 287.
Pedley, Diana, 285 ; Eleanor, 135 ; Joseph, 135, 285.
Peek (Peeke), *see* Peake.
Peele (Peale, Peall), Elizabeth, 245 ; Grace, 281 ; Judith, 306 ; Mary, 100, 225.
Peeling, Mary, 53.
Peerman, Elizabeth, 73 ; John, 73.
Peers (Peeres), Ann, 141 ; John, 144 ; Margaret, 144 ; Richard, 98 ; Sarah, 98.
Peesly, *see* Peasely.
Peet, *see* Peate.
Pegge, Elizabeth, 185, 311 ; John, 185.
Pegram (Pegrem), Abel, 213 ; Ann, 213 ; Mary, 310.
Peirce, Alice, 19 ; Ann, 286 ; Catherine, 331 ; Elizabeth, 54 ; George, 4 ; Hester, 339 ; John, 36, 217 ; Marie, 4 ; Mary, 36, 364 ; Richard, 19 ; Sarah, 217.
Peircey, Anthony, 59 ; Theophile, 59.
Peirson, Ann, 202 ; Elizabeth, 391 ; Mary, 223.
Peke, *see* Peake.
Pelchey, Mary, 256.
Pell, Ann, 339 ; Hannah, 330 ; John, 330 ; Phœbus, 20 ; Richard, 339.
Pellateer, Mary, 232 ; Thomas, 232.
Pellett (Pellate), Abraham, 71 ; Eleanor, 146 ; Judith, 71.
Pellew, Frances, 367 ; Thomas, 367.
Pelling, Joshua, 28 ; Katherine, 29 ; Mary, 28.
Pellington, Alexander, 72 ; Anne, 72.
Pelsant, Thomasine, 19.
Pemberton, Dorothy, 281 ; Elizabeth, 28, 208 ; Francis, 81 ; Margaret, 155, 158 ; Mary, 81, 207, 255, 360.
Pemble, Ann, 204.
Pembruge, Ann, 177 ; Edmund, 177.
Pemell, Ann, 378 ; Bridget, 12.
Penauyare, Benjamin, 258 ; Elizabeth, 258.
Pendarvis, Mary, 45 ; Stephen, 45.
Pendergrass, Henry, 384 ; Mary, 154 ; Sarah, 384.
Pendock, Mary, 307.
Pendrill, Elizabeth, 275 ; Mary, 263.
Penhallow, Olympia, 361 ; Samuel, 361.
Penilton, Martha, 30.
Penistone, Mary, 27.
Penn, Alice, 375 ; Margaret, 8 ; Oliver, 8 ; Rachael, 276 ; Sarah, 213, 305 ; William, 213.
Pennell (Penill, Pennall, Pennial), Ann, 35, 329, 344 ; John, 10 ; Katherine, 10.
Penner, Sarah, 149.
Pennerd, Mary, 303.
Pennington (Penington), Eleanor, 235 ; Elizabeth, 257 ; Jane, 20 ; John, 20 ; Joseph, 213 ; Mary, 213 ; Thomas, 235.
Pennock, Lœtitia, 40.
Penny, Ann, 94 ; Clare, 246 ; Elizabeth, 15, 148 ; John, 148 ; Martha, 349 ; Thomas, 94.
Pennyman, Elizabeth, 105 ; Henry, 105.
Pennyng, Elizabeth, 202.
Pennyrett, Elizabeth, 19 ; Robert, 19.
Penrose, Anne, 19 ; J . . ., 19.
Penseck (Pensacke), Rebba, 24 ; Rebecca, 32.
Penser, Anne, 10.
Penson, Dorcas, 285 ; Thomas, 285 ; Winifred, 355.
Pention, Isaac, 201 ; Jane, 201.
Pentland (Pintland), Margaret, 284 ; Rebecca, 343.
Penton, Elizabeth, 46 ; Thomas, 46.
Penyfather, Mercy, 24.
Pepper, Alice, 32 ; Elizabeth, 69 ; Mary, 156.
Pepperell (Pepprill), Elizabeth, 323 ; John, 115 ; Mary, 115.
Pepys (Pepis), Anne, 72 ; Elizabeth, 19, 180, 219 ; George, 180 ; John, 33 (2) ; Richard, 187, 219 ; Sarah, 33 (2), 187.
Perce, George, 31 ; Joane, 31 ; John, 31 ; Mary, 31 (2).
Percivall (Percival), Catherine, 348 ; Elizabeth, 382 ; John, 348.
Perdie, *see* Purdey.
Perian, Benjamin, 101 ; Rachael, 101 ; Ruth, 85 ; Thomas, 85.
Perior, Elizabeth, 9.
Perke, Joane, 3.
Perker, Elizabeth, 56.
Perkin, Lydia, 79.
Perkins, Anne, 262, 362 ; Bridget, 122 ; Elizabeth, 197, 206, 308 ; Hannah, 63 ; John, 262, 362 ; Margaret, 198 ; Martha, 138, 183 ; Mary, 100, 245, 320, 348, 357 ; Richard, 80, 197 ; Susanna, 57, 67, 80 ; Thomas, 100 ; William, 122.
Perkinson, Ellin, 11 ; William, 11.
Perks (Perkes), Jane, 180 ; Martha, 220.
Perochon, Margaret, 170.
Peroe, Sarah, 83.
Perpait, Margaret, 385.
Perpoint, Elizabeth, 16.
Perree (Percee), Ann, 270.
Perreman, *see* Perryman.
Perrin (Perren), Ann, 342 ; Francis, 342 ; Richard, 90 ; Sarah, 54, 90 ; Thomas, 54.
Perring, Anne, 31, 311.
Perronet, Frances Philothea, 148.
Perrott, Frances, 149 ; James, 149 ; John, 228 ; Mary, 228.
Perry (Perrey), Alice, 71 ; Anne, 155, 200, 355, 371 ; Daniel, 355 ; Elizabeth, 25, 68, 118, 138, 242, 358, 378 ; Fortune, 215 ; Hannah, 337 ; James, 272, 375 ; Jane, 20, 362 ; Mary, 118, 272 ; Mary Ann, 375 ; Rebecca, 28 ; Richard, 337, 371 ; Robert, 20, 358, 365 ; Rose, 199 ; Sarah, 155, 186, 273, 365, 387 ; Thomas, 138.
Perryman (Perreman, Perriman), Ann, 34, 120 ; James, 319 ; Rebecca, 350 ; Susanna, 319 ; William, 350.
Person, Elizabeth, 32, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
Personett, Francisco, 52 ; Penelope, 52.
Perswall, Deborah, 30 ; Roger, 30.
Pesket, Elizabeth, 259.
Pestell, Elizabeth, 266.
Petchey, Mary, 162 ; Samuel, 162.
Peter, Ann, 204 ; Katherine, 24 ; Samuel, 204 ; Symon, 24.
Peters, Ann, 176 ; Daniel, 171 ; Elizabeth, 104, 171, 216 ; Henry, 395 ; James, 277 ; Jane, 38 ; Margaret, 215 ; Mary, 395 ; Mildred, 277 ; Susanna, 235.
Petit (Pettet), Anna Maria, 276 ; Hannah, 357 ; James, 276 ; Joanna, 69 ; Magdalen Gentill, 241 ; Paul, 357 ; Ruth, 394 ; Sarah, 75 ; Thomas, 394.
Peto, Margaret, 104.
Petre, Ann, 324 ; Susanna, 373.
Petten, Anne, 2.
Petter, Sarah, 159.

Pettet, *see* Petit.
Pettham, Anne, 4.
Pettinger, Isabel, 15.
Pettiver, Ann, 303.
Petty, Ann, 50; Christopher, 107; Elizabeth, 107, 201, 216, 240; Jane, 69; Mary, 228; Richard, 201; Robert, 69; Sarah, 350; Susanna, 104; William, 228.
Peugh, *see* Pugh.
Peverell, Elizabeth, 182; Robert, 182.
Pevey, Jane, 295.
Pewe (Pew), *see* Pugh.
Pewsey, Elizabeth, 55; Thomas, 55.
Peyto, Joane, 7; John, 7.
Pharo, Phillis, 386.
Phelix, Margaret, 166; Rice, 166.
Phelps, Ann, 316; Avis, 368; Daniel, 345; James, 316; John, 331, 368; Mary, 345; Rebecca, 331.
Phillamers, Anne, 63.
Phillip, Joane, 17; Steven, 17.
Phillips (Philips, Phillipps), Abigail, 43; Agnes, 5; Alice, 41, 182, 236; Allen, 91; Amy, 102; Ann, 93, 134, 180, 209, 283, 324, 365, 378; Catherine, 354; Deborah, 162; Edward, 216; Eleanor, 236, 249; Elizabeth, 5, 91, 94, 97, 160, 198, 205, 264 (2), 303, 380; Frances, 169, 172; Francis, 345; Gidney, 236; Hannah, 288; Jacob, 200; James, 180, 264; Jane, 57, 206, 261, 271; Joane, 5; Joanna, 218; John, 102, 134, 140, 160, 205, 209, 279, 354; Joseph, 261; Judith, 31; Juliana, 279; Martha, 200; Mary, 52, 70, 143, 161, 172, 209, 247, 345, 375; Rebecca, 161; Richard, 283; Robert, 209; Samuel, 161; Sarah, 42, 163, 196, 216, 254, 281; Sidney, 209; Susanna, 283; Teresia Constantia, 268; Thomas, 1; Thomasine, 122; Tresue Constantia, 246; William, 5, 57, 182, 236, 249, 281.
Phillipson, Elizabeth, 224; James, 224.
Phillpott (Fillpott, Phillpot, Philpot, Philpott), Alice, 394; Charles, 82; Elizabeth, 206, 322; Hester, 82; John, 67, 394; Mary, 328; Samuel, 322; Sarah, 67.
Philp, Elizabeth, 189; William, 189.
Philps, Jane, 204; John, 55; Margaret, 55.
Phinness, Isaac, 143; Margaret, 143.
Phippe (Phip), Dorothy, 12; Jane, 25; Nicholas, 25; Peter, 12.
Phipps (Phipes), Ann, 66, 200, 213; Eleanor, 207; Frances, 223; James, 52; Jane, 114; Joseph, 347; Mary, 52, 81, 349; Nathaniel, 66; Sarah, 347; Susanna, 287.
Phipson, Mary, 184.
Phrow, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165.
Piarssense, Catherine, 353.
Picaud, Bennett, 245; Francis, 245.
Pice, Richard, 130; Ruth, 130.
Pick (Picke), Anne, 46; Richard, 19; Robert, 46; Sarah, 19.
Pickard (Peackard), Elizabeth, 39, 50.
Pickax, Mary, 230.
Pickell, Agnes, 30.
Pickerell, Edward, 13; Frances, 13.
Pickering, Ann, 19, 130, 364; Deborah, 329; Dorothy, 21; Edward, 11, 21; Elizabeth, 249; John, 364; Margaret, 383; Margaretta Martha, 152; Mary, 11, 56, 255; Ralph, 64, 130; Richard, 329; Susanna, 64; William, 19.
Pickett, Anne, 366; Edward, 67; Elizabeth, 67; Thomas, 366.
Pickfatt, Edee, 42; Mary, 106.
Pickford, Mary, 387.
Pickney, Sarah, 312.
Pickton (Picton), Elizabeth, 380; Mary, 309.
Picts, Hester, 17.
Piddocke, Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 37; Mary, 148; Thomas, 148.
Pidgeon (Pidgen, Pidgon), Anne, 208; Elizabeth, 42; Hannah, 339; John, 208; Martha, 165; Mary, 205; Rachael, 348; Robert, 165.
Pierce, Charles, 246; Elizabeth, 246; Esther, 152; Henry, 198; Isabella, 156; John, 391; Mary, 391; Sarah, 182, 198; Thomas, 156.
Piercy, Jane, 356; William, 356.
Pierson, Ann, 315; Eleanor, 164; Elizabeth, 344, 354; Margaret, 315.
Pigborne, Ann, 387.
Pigg, Mary, 106; Nicholas, 106.
Piggott (Piggett, Pigot, Pigott), Ann, 20, 336; Deborah, 261; Elizabeth, 50, 174; Esther, 152; Frances, 132; James, 346; Jane, 346; Jevis, 50; John, 15, 121, 365; Mary, 15, 121, 164, 365; Nicholas, 152; Richard, 20, 132; Sarah, 128, 187, 193.
Pignee, Elizabeth, 372.
Piguenit, Cæsar, 152; Margaretta Martha, 152.
Pike, Elizabeth, 202, 317; Grace, 341; John, 77; Mary, 77; Sarah, 305; William, 305, 317.
Pilcher, George, 158; Jane, 158.
Pile, Alice, 5.
Piles, Bridget, 332.
Pilgrim (Pillgrim), Ann, 291; Elizabeth, 35, 184; John, 291; Rhoda, 377; Thomas, 184.
Pilkington, Esther, 376; Katherine, 23; Lionell, 23; Martha, 335; Sarah, 384.
Pilley, Cicely, 35; Richard, 35.
Pilliod, Francis, 175; Mary, 175.
Pillme, Anne, 365.
Pilsbury (Pilsberry), Martha, 285; Mary, 6; Priscilla, 296; Ralph, 296; Robert, 6; William, 285.
Pinchbeck, Alice, 146.
Pincher, Elizabeth, 86.
Pinchin, Ann, 187; Hannah, 227; William, 227.
Pinckney, Charles, 34 (2); Christopher, 242; Elizabeth, 219, 242, 378; George, 17, 47, 48; Grace, 385; Isabel, 17; Mary, 309; Sherston, 378; Ursula, 34 (2).
Pinder, Jane, 16; John, 16; Margaret, 6; Mary, 97.
Pindin, Rachael, 237; Thomas, 237.
Pine, Anne, 85.
Pinegar, Mary, 63.
Pinfold, Anne, 58; Rachael, 63.
Pinford, Frances, 264.
Pink, Sarah, 227; William, 227.
Pinkard, John, 55; Martha, 270; Mary, 55; William, 270.
Pinnell, Ann, 78; Jane, 341; Richard, 78.
Pinney, Sarah, 291.
Pinriger, Elizabeth, 77; Robert, 77.
Pinsent, Ann, 334.
Pinshine, Elizabeth, 20; Thomas, 20.
Pinson, Mary, 122.
Pintland, *see* Pentland.
Piper, Catherine, 88; Margaret, 225; Philadelphia, 88; Phyllis, 333; Robert, 88; Stephen, 88.
Pister, Forrest, 12; Ursula, 12.

Pitcher, Benjamin, 216; Elizabeth, 216.
Pitfield, Ann, 245.
Pitman, *see* Pittman.
Pitt, Ann, 93; Frances, 106; John, 106; Margaret, 52; Penelope, 216; Robert, 93.
Pittard, Robert, 253; Susanna, 253.
Pitten, Sarah, 297; William, 297.
Pittensor, Margaret, 115.
Pittford, George, 28; Sarah, 28.
Pittis, Jane, 8.
Pittman (Pitman), Ann, 138; Jeane, 30; Joane, 7; Mary, 143, 225, 300; Samuel, 300; Thomas, 138; William, 7.
Pitts, Alice, 47; Ann, 378; Elizabeth, 97, 192, 260; Frances, 321; John, 315; Rebecca, 237; Susanna, 315; Thomas, 321.
Pixe (Pix), Anne, 234; Bridget, 21.
Plafor, Dorothy, 392; Samuel, 392.
Plahile, Tabitha, 4.
Plail, Ann, 244.
Plaisted, John, 285; Mary, 285.
Plaistow, Deborah, 46; John, 46.
Plamb, Jane, 44.
Plank (Planck), Elizabeth, 395; John, 395; Sarah, 290.
Planner, Catherine, 241; Mary, 67; Thomas, 67.
Plant, Elizabeth, 13.
Plash, Anne, 28; George, 28.
Platt (Plat), Alice, 120; Anne, 16; Cheney, 162; Elizabeth, 38, 114; John, 16, 204; Mary, 72, 162, 275; Nathaniel, 72; Rebecca, 204; William, 38.
Playdell, *see* Pleydell.
Playell, Mary, 213; Thomas, 213.
Player, Amy, 348; Charles, 114; Sarah, 114.
Playfire, Mary, 46; Thomas, 46.
Pledge, Grace, 271.
Pleydell (Playdell), Elizabeth, 98; Mary, 338; Samuel, 98; Stafford, 338.
Pline, James, 340; Sarah, 340.
Plomer, *see* Plumer.
Plott, Hannah, 60.
Plowman (Ploughman), Ann, 183; Elizabeth, 14; John, 183; Mary, 61, 395.
Plucknett (Plucknet), Eleanor, 29; John, 29; Martha, 287; William, 287.
Pluckrose, Ann, 251; John, 251.
Plumb (Plum), Anne, 34; Elizabeth, 116; John, 34; Robert, 116.
Plumer (Plomer, Plumber, Plummer), Anne, 31, 84, 337, 394; Dorothy, 181; Elizabeth, 254; Esther, 382; Frances, 376; Francis, 68; Mary, 341; Rachael, 285; Richard, 21; Susanna, 68; Thomas, 181, 337; Tubal, 21; William, 254.
Plumton, Sarah, 364.
Pluplett, Mary, 20.
Poad, Alice, 24; Thomas, 24.
Poall, Anne, 73.
Poche, Abigail, 77; Anthony, 77.
Pococke (Pocok), Elizabeth, 89; Frances, 40; Hugh, 40; Lettice, 2; Luke, 89; Mary, 246; Nathaniel, 246; William, 2; Mr., 91.
Poddy, George, 120; Mary, 120.
Podmore, Elizabeth, 381; John, 381.
Poe, Anne, 9.
Poges, Alice, 11; John, 11.
Polhill, Edward, 248; Hannah, 248.
Pollard, Ann, 331, 378; Elizabeth, 154, 174; Frances, 166; Hannah, 117, 233; James, 164; John, 117; Mary, 233; Rebecca, 164; Richard, 331; Sarah, 323; Simon, 323; Thomas, 378.
Pollexfen (Polexfen), Katherine, 34, 83; Robert, 83.
Polley, Anne, 237; George, 237.
Pollins (Pollings), Elizabeth, 370; John, 355, 370; Martha, 355.
Pollocke, James, 85; Judith, 85.
Pollsue, Edward, 260; Mary, 260.
Pomeroy, Elizabeth, 226.
Pomfret, Ann, 47; Samuel, 47.
Pond, Ann, 331; John, 297; Mary, 297.
Ponnell, Sarah, 105; Thomas, 105.
Pont, Catherine, 338.
Ponton, Susanna, 378.
Poole (Pool), Anne, 27, 365; Edward, 183; Eleanor, 183; Elizabeth, 67, 230, 240, 302; Frances, 97, 231; Jane, 78; John, 67; Mary, 50, 72, 80, 106, 154, 220; Priscilla, 287; Robert, 97, 240; Sarah, 248, 379; Thomas, 78, 220; William, 230, 365.
Pooley, Edward, 133; Hannah, 133; Sibylla, 286; Solomon, 286.
Poor, Ann, 214.
Poosting, Mary, 247.
Pope, Ann, 76, 372; Benjamin, 72; Catherine, 221; Dalley, 270; Dorothea, 270; Elizabeth, 40, 363; Francis, 41, 72; James, 131; Jane, 275; Joan, 41; John, 40, 221; Mary, 8, 63, 109; Priscilla, 23; Rachael, 237; Robert, 372; Sarah, 131, 299; Thomas, 76; William, 299.
Popjoy, Lucy, 191.
Poplett, Elizabeth, 196; George, 196.
Popping, Anne, 264; George, 79; Sarah, 79.
Porch, Katherine, 42; Mary, 312.
Porte (Port), Anne, 14; Hannah, 233; Henry, 366; Mary, 366; Robert, 233.
Portenet, Esther, 266; Peter Jacob, 266.
Porter, Anne, 11; Catherine, 187, 331; Dorothy, 22; Elizabeth, 16, 112, 115, 336; Frances, 295; James, 53; Jane, 32; John, 22, 95, 112; Joseph, 331, 336; Joyce, 98; Judith, 14; Katherine, 8; Lawrence, 87; Lœtitia, 357; Margaret, 15, 121; Mary, 53, 87, 295, 368; Millicent, 95; Ralph, 71; Robert, 121; Susanna, 71, 297; Tabitha, 167; Thomas, 8, 295; Walter, 16; William, 14, 32; Winifred, 35.
Portman, Alice, 24; Richard, 24.
Portway, Elizabeth, 335; Isaac, 335.
Post, Mary, 341; William, 341.
Pothesgill, John, 24; Mary, 24.
Potier, Mary, 184; William, 184.
Pott, Charles, 238; Elizabeth, 238.
Potter, Anne, 12; Bridget, 83, 162; Catherine, 218; Dorothy, 23; Elizabeth, 32, 162, 188, 214; Elline, 27; Hannah, 211; Jane, 320; John, 218, 304; Joseph, 155, 211, 236; Margery, 9; Mary, 123, 142, 155, 189, 236, 266; Sarah, 304; Thomas, 9, 123; Thomasine, 17; William, 83.
Pottinger, Elizabeth, 234; Esther, 79; Henry, 234, 378; Judith, 350; Mary, 378; Sarah, 208.
Potton, Margaret, 66.
Potts, Agnes, 17; Alice, 335; Charles, 169; Elizabeth, 118, 227; Francis, 335; Gerrard, 227; Hannah, 180; Henry, 260; Jane, 232; Mary, 169, 378; Nathaniel, 1; Sarah, 260; Susan, 1; Thomas, 118; William, 232.

Poullard, Mary, 136.
Poulson, John, 188; Sarah, 188.
Poultney, Anne, 72; Hannah, 187; Isaac, 187.
Poulton, Ann, 388; Edward, 388.
Pound, Rev. Mr., 118.
Pountney, Elizabeth, 112; John, 112.
Poure, Dorothea, 117.
Pourtis, Mary, 392.
Pout, Elizabeth, 111.
Povey, Elizabeth, 112; Richard, 112; Sarah, 291, 386.
Powell (Powl, Powle), Anne, 9, 13, 29, 69, 81, 83, 127, 146, 181, 221, 268, 307, 311; Avis, 344; Benjamin, 173; Catherine, 186; Charles, 66; Daniel, 226; Dorcas, 330; Dorothy, 9, 66; Eleanor, 5; Elizabeth, 102, 110, 218, 226, 232 (2), 260, 333; Emme, 48; Esther, 128; Florentine, 4; Frances, 299; Griffin, 27; Henry, 187; James, 110, 112, 221, 268; Jane, 290; Jemima, 283; John, 35, 69, 81, 128, 165, 179, 232, 299, 311, 385; Katherine, 29; Margaret, 9, 41 (2), 49, 187, 193, 397; Martha, 308; Mary, 27, 47, 69, 173, 179, 221, 244, 235, 312, 364, 385; Phœbe, 227; Rebecca, 76; Richard, 283, 308; Ruth, 145; Samuel, 193; Sarah, 112, 177, 268; Susan, 35; Susanna, 165; Thomas, 76, 146, 260, 290; Timothy, 330; Walter, 41, 69; Rev. William, 235; William, 29, 145, 244, 311.
Power, Mary, 332.
Powers, Anne, 41; Edward, 384; John, 41; Mary, 377, 384.
Powes, Bathsheba, 83; William, 83.
Powicke, Jane, 323; Richard, 323.
Powle (Powl), *see* Powell.
Powls, Mary, 266; Thomas, 266.
Pownall (Pownoll), Elizabeth, 18, 147; Nathaniel, 18; William, 147.
Powney, Ann, 217; Sarah, 240; William, 240.
Powsey, Elizabeth, 372; Michael, 372.
Powys, Isabella, 393; Philip, 393.
Poynes, Elizabeth, 7.
Poynter, Alice, 18; Elizabeth, 147.
Poyt, Ann, 217; Robert, 217.
Pradwell, Susanna, 327.
Prance, Jane, 397.
Prantam, Rachael, 217.
Prasey, Jane, 71; Morries, 71.
Pratlin, George, 114; Jane, 114.
Pratt, Ann, 90, 217; Barbara, 49; Elizabeth, 110, 115, 330; Grace, 69; Hannah, 194; Henry, 217; Jane, 356; John, 49, 90; Katherine, 39; Mary, 169, 334; Samuel, 69; Sarah, 248; Thomas, 39, 248; Dr., 123.
Pratten, Jane, 13.
Preet, Mary, 248.
Preiste (Preist), *see* Priest.
Prentis (Prentise), Ann, 66, 355; Catherine, 283; Elizabeth, 259; John, 66; Thomas, 283; William, 259.
Prentis, Prier *alias*, *see* Prier *alias* Prentis.
Prescott, Anne, 243; James, 243; Jane, 56.
Presise, Mary, 193.
Presman, Deborah, 22.
Presshes, Elizabeth, 9.
Pressy, Catherine, 258.
Prest, Elizabeth, 27.
Preston, Anne, 63; Catherine, 177; Frances, 201; Jane, 325; John, 193; Joseph, 304; Martha, 91, 233; Mary, 251, 304; Philadelphia, 302; Sarah, 147, 193.
Prestwood, Elizabeth, 86, 196, 207; Joseph, 196.
Pretlove, Daniel, 351; Mary, 351.
Pretty (Prette), John, 283; Joseph, 96; Mary, 10, 283; Susanna, 96.
Prettyman, Elizabeth, 199.
Prew, John, 263; Mary, 263.
Prewett, Catherine, 260; William, 260.
Price (Pryce), Alice, 150; Anne, 7, 9, 25, 35, 127, 146, 160, 175, 335; Bartholomew, 32; Bridget, 139; Catherine, 6, 191, 288; David, 150; Don Orlando, 288; Dorothy, 47, 114; Edward, 44, 50; Eleanor, 312; Elizabeth, 44, 63, 102, 153, 234, 267, 327, 357; Ellen, 271; Eme, 13, 22; Frances, 96; Hannah, 32; Henry, 37, 114, 146; James, 25, 96; Jane, 150, 167, 206; John, 191, 193, 240, 288; Joseph, 116; Lucy, 114; Madeline, 6; Margaret, 110, 246; Martha, 39; Mary, 7, 9, 26, 37, 41, 94, 107, 173, 176, 191, 247, 287, 322, 340, 341, 347; Mary Joanna Ursula, 50; Michael, 127; Nathaniel, 327; Prudence, 176; Rachael, 201; Rice, 35, 107, 191; Richard, 41, 197; Robert, 139; Sarah, 27, 116, 151, 171, 193, 197, 229, 240, 343, 345; Thomas, 102, 110, 114, 153, 229, 322, 345; Walter, 9; William, 94, 206.
Prichard, *see* Pritchard.
Prickett, Elizabeth, 263; John, 263; Mary, 211; Sarah, 234; Thomas, 234.
Pricklowe, Jane, 5; John, 5.
Prickman, Abraham, 90; Susanna, 90.
Pridean, Elizabeth, 32; John, 32.
Prier *alias* Prentis, Anne, 66.
Priesly, Jane, 326; John, 326.
Priest (Preist, Preiste), Ann, 397; Bridget, 69; Elizabeth, 5, 27, 126, 197; Franck, 109; Hannah, 80; John, 240; Mary, 80, 240; Philippa, 4; Rebecca, 380; Thomas, 380.
Priestley, Sarah, 354.
Primrose, Anne, 10; James, 10.
Prin, Elizabeth, 49; John, 49.
Prince (Princ), Ann, 137; Anthony, 35; Catherine, 200; Frances, 35; George, 216; Isabella, 216; Lucy, 144.
Pringle, Elizabeth, 75; Robert, 75.
Prior, *see* Pryor.
Priscott, Margaret, 45; Mary, 109.
Prisse, Anthony, 45; Frances, 45.
Pristidge, Susanna, 244.
Pristoll, Margaret, 28.
Pritchard (Prichard), Andrew, 330; Constance, 15; Elizabeth, 330; Frances, 199; John, 15, 75; Katherine, 43; Mary, 75, 79; Thomasin, 381; William, 79.
Pritten, Mary, 267; Thomas, 267.
Probert, Elizabeth, 200; Richard, 200.
Proby (Probe, Probee), Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 107; Susanna, 31; William, 107, 173.
Proctor (Procter), Martha, 13; Sarah, 58; Theodosia, 72; Thomas, 13.
Profitt, Mary, 354.
Prosser, Joanna, 391; Mary, 35, 95, 238; William, 95.
Prother, Anne, 18; John, 18.
Prothero (Prowthroe), Elizabeth, 102; Jane, 234; Joane, 10; William, 234.
Proude, John, 37; Margaret, 37.
Prouton, Elizabeth, 334.
Provens, Edward, 284; Elizabeth, 284; Mary, 278.

Provost, Ann, 81.
Prowe, Anne, 2; Clement, 2.
Prowse, Ann, 47; George, 153; Margaret, 153; Thomas, 47.
Prowthroe, *see* Prothero.
Pruce, Dorothy, 231.
Pruden, Ellen, 122; Thomas, 122.
Prudion, Isabella, 47.
Prudom (Proudom), Peace, 311.
Pruxton, Anne, 21.
Pryor (Prier, Prior), Ann, 79; Deborah, 89; Frances, 227; Martha, 34, 149; Mary, 107, 213; Susanna, 34, 266; Thomas, 79; William, 107, 213.
Puckford, George, 222; Margaret, 222.
Pudephat, Deborah, 312; Humphrey, 312.
Pudiford, Susanna, 204.
Pudsey, Ann, 352; Frances, 127; Mary, 276; Thomas, 352.
Pugh (Peugh, Pew, Pewe), Edward William, 361; Elizabeth, 221; Elizabeth Ann, 361; Ellen, 42; Evan, 46, 287: George, 221; Hannah, 260; John, 210; Mary, 105, 210, 285, 287; Sarah, 46; Thomas, 42; Ursula, 50.
Pujolas, Henry, 359; Jane, 359; John, 394; Martha, 394.
Pule, Avis, 31; Daniel, 31.
Puley, Elizabeth, 278.
Pulford, Catherine, 71; Frances, 110, 159; George, 110; Mary, 85.
Pullen, Alice, 8; Anne, 40; James, 158; John, 40; Margaret, 158; Penelope Rodney, 259.
Puller, Ann, 110; Margaret, 97.
Pulley, Isabel, 43; Martha, 25; Mary, 283.
Pullwheele, Winifred, 28.
Puncher, John, 26; Mary, 26.
Punnett, Elizabeth, 89; George, 89; Mary, 41.
Puolett, Elizabeth, 332.
Purcell (Pursell), Alice, 142; Frances, 130; Joyce, 144; Thomas, 144.
Purchase (Purchas), Elizabeth, 33, 34, 199; Joshua, 199; Sarah, 33.
Purde, Mary, 165.
Purdey (Perdie), Abstenus, 31; Anne, 31; Rebecca, 218; William, 218.
Purdue, Francis, 384; Hannah, 384.
Purnell, Jeane, 30; Oets, 30.
Purpoint, Elizabeth, 24.
Purse, Rebecca, 234.
Pursell, *see* Purcell.
Purser, Susanna, 51.
Pursey, Audrey, 304; Susanna, 365; William, 304.
Purslow, Elizabeth, 32, 165; Margaret, 198; Norris, 165; Thomas, 198.
Pury, Catherine, 264.
Puterer, Martha, 195.
Putnam, Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 32.
Putt, John, 193; Susanna, 51, 193.
Puttifer, Eleanor, 389; Thomas, 389.
Puttock, Martha, 218.
Puttrell, John, 3; Katherine, 3.
Pycroft, Martha, 132.
Pye, Elizabeth, 118, 126, 317; Mary, 392; Penelope, 161; William, 118.
Pyett, Alice, 46; Michael, 46.
Pyfinch, Elizabeth, 42; William, 42.
Pyke, Annes, 8; Hannah, 167, 304; Jane, 130; Martha, 369; Richard, 369.
Pyle, Andrew, 178; Jane, 178.
Pyles, Edward, 354; Lœtitia, 354.
Pym, Ann, 356; Elizabeth, 161; Mary, 64; Simon, 161.
Pyner, Cicely, 20; Elizabeth, 21; John, 20, 21; Mary, 271; Nathaniel, 271.

Q

Quaker, John, 173; Sarah, 173.
Quales, Hester, 279.
Quallett, Elizabeth, 260; John, 189; Richard, 260.
Quare, Daniel, 396; Elizabeth, 396.
Quarrington, Elizabeth, 203, 327; James, 327.
Quarterlerman, Elizabeth, 46.
Quarterman, Mary, 26.
Quary, Anne, 29; Thomas, 29.
Queenburrough, Bridget, 163.
Quelch, Margaret, 4, 267; Roger, 4; William, 267.
Quenovalt, Martha, 392.
Quick, Anne, 10; Margaret, 12; Parthenia, 277; Rice, 10; Thomas, 277.
Quiddenden, Sarah, 372; Thomas, 372.
Quienchant, Elizabeth, 283; John Jenvre, 283.
Quillean, Ann, 290; Charles, 290.
Quillter, Joseph, 377; Mary, 377.
Quincy, Elizabeth, 202.
Quiney, Anne, 14; Edward 14.
Quinn, Martha, 337; William, 337.
Quinsley, Rebecca, 336.
Quinton, Hester, 83; Sarah, 291; William, 83.
Quircke, Phillis, 344; Thomas, 344.

R

Rabache, Mary, 166.
Rabbett, Henry, 113; Margaret, 113.
Raby, Frances, 374.
Race, Margaret, 39; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 153.
Racsum, Sarah, 66.
Radcliffe, Elizabeth, 117; John, 376; Margaret, 376.
Raddon, Edward, 323; Ruth, 323.
Rade, Ann, 288; Richard, 288.
Radford, Dumaris, 89; Pigeon, 89.
Radley (Radly), Benjamin, 109; Elizabeth, 76; Rachael, 109; Ruth, 344.
Raer, Elizabeth, 115; Robert, 115.
Rafes, Mary, 39.
Raffield, Margaret, 386.
Ragg, *see* Wragg.
Ragull, Faith, 351; Henry, 351.
Raig, Mary, 394.
Raignolds, *see* Reignoles.
Raikes, Ann, 304; Timothy, 304.
Railstone, Elizabeth, 246.
Railton, Mary, 69.
Raimand (Ramond), *see* Raymond.
Raine (Rain), *see* Rayne.
Rainforth, John, 213; Mary, 213.
Rainsdon, Ruth, 200; Sarah, 317; William, 200.
Rainsford, Arabella, 319; Elizabeth, 235; Francis, 319; Jane, 44.
Ralegh, Elizabeth, 46.
Ralph, Richard, 128; Sarah, 128.
Rambow, Ann, 213.
Ramm, Edward, 39; Mary, 39; Sarah, 296.

Ramridge, Alice, 204.
Ramsbottom, Elizabeth, 161 ; James, 13 ; Jane, 13.
Ramsden, Mary, 314 ; Rebecca, 356.
Ramsey (Ramse), Alexander, 65, 70 ; Ann, 54 ; Eleanor, 42 ; Grace, 331 ; Jane, 102 ; John, 311 ; Margaret, 213 ; Mary, 65, 70 ; Mary Martha, 311 ; Thomas, 102.
Ramshare, Anne, 76.
Ramshaw, Margaret, 321 ; Thomas, 321.
Rana, Rosanna, 146.
Rance, Ann, 126 ; Elizabeth, 339.
Ranck, Joane, 16 ; Marke, 16.
Rancle, Susan, 16.
Rand, Anne, 217, 306 ; Elizabeth, 61 ; Joseph, 217 ; Mary, 95, 229 ; Richard, 306.
Randall (Randal, Randell, Randle, Randoll), Alice, 6, 165 ; Ann, 95, 210, 330, 363 ; Annah, 46 ; Bridget, 159 ; Christian, 44 ; Eleanor, 253 ; Elizabeth, 132 ; George, 6, 40 ; Hester, 71 ; James, 316 ; Jane, 316 ; Jeane, 31 ; Johanna, 283 ; John, 283 ; Judith, 104 ; Laurance, 41 ; Leonard, 105 ; Lydia, 139 ; Mary, 26, 41, 45 (2), 56, 69, 81 ; Miriam, 40 ; Phillis, 230 ; Rebecca, 351 ; Richard, 318 ; Sarah, 318 ; Susanna, 105 ; Thomas, 44, 132 ; William, 26, 351.
Rands, Erasmus, 163 ; Hannah, 163.
Rankin, Sarah, 90.
Ransome (Ransom), Elizabeth, 53, 64 ; Mary, 372 ; Susanna, 333.
Rant, Harriet, 343 ; Robert, 343.
Raper, Catherine, 268 ; Elizabeth, 377 ; Frances, 63, 142 ; John, 63, 268 ; Samuel, 377.
Raphaell, Ann, 22 ; Peter, 22.
Raphson, John, 301 ; Mary, 301.
Rapley, Elizabeth, 5.
Ras, Martin, 205 ; Mary, 205.
Rash, Sarah, 252.
Rashell (Rashall), Elizabeth, 153, 295 ; John, 153.
Rason, *see* Rayson.
Ratas, Jane, 158.
Ratcliffe, Charlotte, 296 ; Deborah, 312 ; Elizabeth, 295 ; Henry, 368 ; Lydia, 368 ; Margaret, 66 ; Mary, 18, 47, 329, 350 ; Richard, 350 ; William, 47, 295.
Rathbond (Rathbon), Anne, 143 ; Mary, 11 ; Talbot, 11.
Ratliff, Hannah, 343 ; Mark, 343.
Rattray, Alexander, 136 ; Sarah, 136.
Rauses, Mary, 25.
Ravall, Margaret, 153.
Raven, John, 295 ; Miriam, 276 ; Sarah, 295.
Ravenell, Abraham, 361 ; Rachael, 361.
Ravener, Catherine, 259 ; Elizabeth, 253 ; Nathaniel, 259 ; Samuel, 253.
Ravenscraft, Mary, 198 ; William, 198.
Ravensdon, Ann, 164 ; Thomas, 164.
Raw, Elizabeth, 208 ; Frances, 264 ; John, 264.
Rawden (Rawdin), Mary, 170 ; Sarah, 151 ; Thomas, 151.
Rawigh, Dhrofers, 59 ; Elizabeth, 59.
Rawkins, Susanna Carollalies, 67.
Rawlett, Susanna, 105.
Rawley, Mary, 81.
Rawling, Frances, 208 ; John, 208.
Rawlins (Rawlens, Rawlings, Rawlyns), Ann, 385 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; Florence, 12 ; Isaac, 394 ; John, 331 ; Katherine, 12 ; Mary, 133, 231, 265, 331, 367, 394 ; Rebecca, 136 ; Thomas, 231 ; Thomasine, 7 ; William, 7, 133, 136.
Rawlinson, Ann, 378 ; Catherine, 367 ; Eleanor, 349 ; Elizabeth, 307 ; Rev. John, 269 ; John, 378 ; Judith, 306 ; Robert, 306.
Raworth, Anne, 15 ; Richard, 15.
Rawson, Ann, 211 ; Elizabeth, 246 ; Jane, 12 ; John, 211 ; Mary, 51, 58, 324 ; Thomas, 58.
Ray, Alice, 20 ; Anne, 248, 296 ; Elizabeth, 182, 289 ; Margaret, 180 ; Robert, 289 ; Sarah, 133.
Rayer, Ann, 136.
Rayment, Joseph, 152 ; Sarah, 152.
Raymond (Raimand, Ramond), Frances, 257 ; Margaret, 29 ; Mary, 28, 72.
Raynard, George, 390 ; Katherine, 1 ; Sarah, 390.
Rayne (Rain, Raine), Christopher, 128 ; Dorothea, 270 ; Elizabeth, 312 ; Joanna, 260 ; Joseph, 210, 260 ; Mary, 128 ; Rachael, 300 ; Sarah, 210.
Rayner, Elizabeth, 174 ; John, 174 ; Marmaduke, 8 ; Sarah, 8.
Raynes (Reynes), Ann, 176 ; Elizabeth, 313.
Raynolds, *see* Reynolds.
Rayson (Rason), Elizabeth, 365 ; Sarah, 56.
Rea, Ann, 230 ; Mary, 47.
Read (Reade), Anne, 250 ; Audrea, 7 ; Catherine, 277 ; Edmund, 298 ; Edward, 285, 298 ; Edward Frederick, 169 ; Elizabeth, 46 (2), 51, 114, 297 (2), 298 ; George, 91, 101 ; Hester, 298 ; Isabel, 16 ; James, 297 ; Jane, 26, 112 ; John, 46 (2), 82, 103, 268 ; Katherine, 8 ; Lydia, 378 ; Margaret, 91 ; Martha, 272 ; Mary, 2, 31, 48, 67 (2), 155, 169, 268, 285 (2), 299 ; Penelope, 82 ; Priscilla, 124 ; Rebecca, 1, 103 ; Richard, 7 ; Roger, 26 ; Ruth, 52 ; Sarah, 121, 138, 314 ; Susanna, 105, 188 ; Thomas, 1, 250 ; William, 1, 67, 124, 138, 155, 285 ; Winifred, 1 ; —, 101.
Reading (Reddin, Redding, Reding), Amy, 326 ; Ann, 365 ; Bridget, 38 ; Catherine, 273 ; Elizabeth, 71, 114, 284, 286 ; John, 89, 97, 114 ; Lydia, 38 ; Mary, 97 ; Rowlinda Prissanda, 266 ; Sarah, 89, 215, 345 ; Thomas, 38, 326, 345.
Readman, *see* Redman.
Readwood, James, 41 ; Sideney, 41.
Rean, Jane, 87 ; Michael, 87.
Reason (Reson), Anne, 26, 251 ; Elizabeth, 273 ; George, 251 ; John, 26 ; Ralph, 12 ; Rose, 12.
Reathen, Christian, 30.
Reay, Alice, 16 ; Hugh, 16.
Rebotier, David, 176 ; Mary, 176.
Reckner, Elizabeth, 338.
Redburne, Catherine, 271.
Reddell, Elizabeth, 15 ; Francis, 15.
Redder, Andrew, 183 ; Hannah, 183.
Redding (Reddin), *see* Reading.
Reddocke, Sarah, 21 ; Thomas, 21.
Redey, Dennis, 88 ; Sarah, 88.
Redferne, Ann, 257 ; Catherine, 275 ; Jarvis, 275 ; Mary, 160.
Redford, Elizabeth, 147.
Redgate, Ann, 122 ; George, 122.
Redgrave, Hannah, 127 ; Thomas, 127.
Reding, *see* Reading.
Redley, Susanna, 358 ; William, 358.
Redman (Readman), Eleanor, 26 ; Joane, 10, 235 ; Judith, 286 ; Mary, 38 ; Robert, 10 ; Sarah, 37 ; William, 286.

Redmire, Jane, 395 ; John, 395.
Rednall, Jane, 223.
Redrome, Anne, 27.
Redserve, Margery, 15.
Redshaw, Anna, 84.
Reebe, Marie, 5.
Reed, Ann Warren, 171 ; Catherine, 296 ; Elizabeth, 224, 229 ; Jane, 251 ; John, 171, 329 ; Mary, 278, 318, 329 ; Robert, 296 ; Thomas, 224 ; William, 251.
Reeds, Ann, 243.
Rees, Mary, 329 ; Thomas, 329 ; Rev. Mr., 113.
Reeve (Reve), Ann, 175 ; Bridget, 17 ; Frances, 395 ; Gervase, 395 ; Gilbert, 13 ; Hannah, 29 ; Jane, 20 ; John, 100 ; Margaret, 13, 327 ; Mary, 51, 100 ; Thomas, 17 ; William, 175.
Reeves, Christopher, 85 ; Edward, 310 ; Elizabeth, 79, 189, 213, 219, 337 ; Hannah, 375 ; Henry, 79 ; James, 213 ; John, 62, 190, 194, 219, 255, 369, 375 ; Lydia, 310 ; Mary, 62, 157, 185, 190, 253 ; Parthenia, 194 ; Rachael, 369 ; Richard, 253 ; Sarah, 255, 314 ; Susanna, 85 ; Thomas, 185, 189 ; William, 157.
Reffew, Elizabeth, 73.
Regon, Susanna, 101.
Reignoles (Raignolds), Elizabeth, 36 ; George, 36 ; Margaret, 159.
Relfe, Mary, 206.
Renales, *see* Reynolds.
Renall, *see* Reynold.
Rench, *see* Wrench.
Renton, Charles, 76 ; Eleanor, 76.
Renwick, Jane, 271.
Reson, *see* Reason.
Retchford, Mary, 376 ; Simon, 376.
Revell, Elizabeth, 334 ; Rachael, 125 ; Richard, 125.
Revers, Henry, 358 ; Lydia, 358.
Revet, Tomlinson, 164.
Rey, Elizabeth, 249.
Reyley *alias* Vanroy, Elizabeth, 52 ; Thomas, 52.
Reynaud, Marque Francis, 77.
Reynes, *see* Raynes.
Reynold (Renall), Christian, 5 ; Magdalen, 167 ; Martha, 3 ; Mary, 65.
Reynolds (Raynolds, Renales, Reynoldes), Alexander, 55 ; Ann, 54, 113, 171, 276 ; Anthony, 342 ; Audrey, 318 ; Christian, 53 ; Edward, 171 ; Elizabeth, 14, 104, 249, 323, 340, 390 ; Hannah, 53, 109 ; Jacob, 307 ; James, 226 ; Jane, 203 ; Joanna, 73 ; John, 53, 182, 247, 351 ; Joseph, 276 ; Margaret, 247, 307 ; Martha, 226 ; Mary, 74, 144, 167, 342, 351 ; Phinehas, 144 ; Priscilla, 212 ; Richard, 53, 113 ; Samuel, 206 ; Sarah, 55, 182, 206, 247, 292 ; Susanna, 193 ; Tabitha, 158 ; Thomas, 109, 292, 390 ; William, 54.
Reynoldson, James, 169 ; Jane, 169 ; Sarah, 135 ; Thomas, 135.
Rhodes (Roades, Roads, Rodes), Ann, 396 ; Dorothy, 9 ; Elizabeth, 12, 263 ; Jane, 25 ; Joan, 23 ; John, 49 ; Joshua, 396 ; Margaret, 49 ; Mary, 18, 124 ; William, 23, 263.
Ricarde, Mary Honor, 378.
Rice, Alice, 341 ; Ann, 221, 353 ; Eleanor, 380 ; Elizabeth, 1, 25, 114, 248 ; Rachael, 261 ; Robert, 221 ; Thomas, 341 ; William, 25, 380.
Rich, Elizabeth, 11 ; James, 234 ; John, 11, 372 ; Mary, 361 ; Millicent, 234 ; Ruth, 63 ; Sarah, 372.
Richard, Catherine, 100 ; Elizabeth, 64 ; John, 64 ; Mariana, 89 ; Mary, 17 ; Peter, 89.
Richards (Richardes), Alice, 4 ; Ann, 36, 171, 383 ; Catherine, 182 ; Edward, 301 ; Eleanor, 234 ; Elizabeth, 49, 62, 125, 154, 200, 395 ; Esther, 316 ; Hannah, 300 ; Henry, 189, 339 ; John, 62, 376 ; Lydia, 263 ; Martha, 161 ; Mary, 145, 189, 301, 339, 376 ; Morris, 395 ; Philadelphia, 43 ; Philip, 104 ; Rachael, 120 ; Rose, 16 ; Samuel, 161 ; Sarah, 46, 104, 183, 271 ; Thomas, 4, 16, 271 ; William, 316, 383 ; Winifred, 143.
Richardson, Adam, 74 ; Alice, 12 ; Anna Maria, 391 ; Anne, 8, 19, 64, 110, 145, 308 ; Catherine, 278 ; Dorothy, 188 ; Edward, 94, 222 ; Eleanor, 111 ; Elizabeth, 19, 47, 153, 167 ; Ellen, 14 ; Grace, 247 ; Hannah, 323 ; Henry, 236 ; Isabella, 234 ; James, 167, 303, 386 ; Jane, 26, 85, 204 ; John, 8, 14, 116, 202 ; Joseph, 128 ; Katherine, 30 ; Margaret, 222, 303 ; Martha, 128, 147, 184, 185, 314 ; Mary, 74, 94 (2), 225, 238, 254, 302, 317, 354, 392 ; Peter, 273 ; Phillis, 386 ; Rachael, 116 ; Richard, 64 ; Sarah, 236 ; Susan, 273 ; Susanna, 116, 165, 202 ; Thomas, 247, 314, 391 ; William, 153, 184, 185, 308, 392.
Richbell, Grace, 184.
Riches, Margaret, 10.
Richford, Edmund, 2, 5 ; Elizabeth, 2, 41 ; Mary, 5 ; William, 41.
Richins, John, 250 ; Rebecca, 250.
Richman, Alexander, 3 ; Anne, 3.
Richmond, Barbara, 9 ; Mary, 162 ; Philip, 46 ; Rachael, 46.
Richvelt, Gertrude, 246.
Rickabee, Mary, 154 ; William, 154.
Rickard *alias* Rickett, Jonathan, 282 ; Mary, 282.
Rickett, Frances, 214 ; Hannah, 270 ; Thomas, 270.
Ricketts, Charles, 176 ; Elizabeth, 176.
Rickman, Francis, 363 ; Martha, 363.
Ricord, Mary, 211.
Riddell (Riddle), Hester, 177 ; Jane, 294 ; Sarah, 151.
Riddlesdale, Ann, 387 ; John, 387.
Ride, Elizabeth, 192.
Riden, Elizabeth, 263.
Rider (Ryder), Alice, 192 ; Bathsheba, 179 ; Elizabeth, 61, 107 ; Fortune, 215 ; John, 99, 215 ; Martha, 18 ; Philadelphia, 264 ; Sarah, 99, 198.
Ridgdell, Mary, 176.
Ridge, Elizabeth, 287 ; Mary, 53, 114, 250, 308 ; Thomas, 250 ; William, 53.
Ridgeway (Ridgway), Edward, 152 ; George, 350 ; Jane, 152, 311 ; Sarah, 350.
Ridgley, Alice, 194 ; Elizabeth, 112 ; Nathaniel, 112.
Riding, Margaret, 262 ; Thomas, 262.
Ridler, Catherine, 230 ; Mary, 322.
Ridley, Frances, 397 ; Jane, 185 ; Joseph, 185 ; Sarah, 213.
Ridnall, Mary, 233.
Ridock, James, 194 ; Janet, 194.
Ridout, Elizabeth, 260 ; Mary, 61.
Rigby, Alice, 172 ; Edward, 269 ; John, 276 ; Judith, 269 ; Mary, 276.

Rigden, Christopher, 282; Jane, 311; Mary, 282; William, 311.
Rigg, George, 355; Joseph, 391; Mary, 86, 355; Susanna, 391.
Riggs, Alice, 12; James, 12.
Right, *see* Wright.
Righton, *see* Wrighton.
Rigley, John, 26; Marie, 26.
Rigo, Mary, 183.
Rilay, Mary, 163.
Riman (Rimon), Decimus, 212; Elizabeth, 212; Mary, 65.
Rimington (Riminton), Ann, 172; George, 377; Sarah, 377.
Rimmer, Alice, 290.
Rimshing, Bemmont, 215; Deborah, 215.
Ring, James, 243; Martha, 243; Rebecca, 353.
Ringer, Mary, 5.
Ringrose, George, 162; Mary, 162.
Ringsell, Edward, 304; Hannah, 304.
Rinneir, Susanna, 392.
Rinninmond, Elizabeth, 52.
Rioll, Truth, 1; William, 1.
Ripert, Peter, 297; Susanna, 297.
Ripley, John, 315; Mary, 315.
Risswick, Ann, 373; John, 373.
Rite, *see* Wright.
Rith, Margaret, 345; Robert, 345.
Ritowe, Martha, 4; Thomas, 4.
Ritson, Sarah, 286.
Rivers, Ann, 358; Edward, 344; Elizabeth, 303, 385; George, 2; Jane, 259; Mary, 2; Richard, 303, 385; Samuel, 259; Susanna, 344.
Rives, Jaqueline, 63; Samuel, 63.
Rivington, Margaret, 169; William, 169.
Rix, Mary, 287.
Rixon, John, 70; Mary, 70.
Rixton, Abigail, 40.
Roache (Roach, Roch, Roche), Anne, 242; Elizabeth, 4, 66; Mary, 3, 36; Sampson, 3; Sarah, 124, 240.
Roades (Roads), *see* Rhodes.
Roake, Amy, 397; Elizabeth, 283; Richard, 397.
Roakes, Alice, 65.
Robb, Elizabeth, 84; John, 84.
Robert, Elizabeth, 203; Mary, 272.
Roberts (Robarts), Adrian, 292; Alice, 21; Amy, 348; Anne, 4, 26, 141, 157, 199, 212, 292, 319, 371, 372; Audrey, 318; Benjamin, 258; Catherine, 73, 307; Christian, 58; David, 294; Edwyn, 26; Eleanor, 171, 260; Elizabeth, 26, 40, 45, 64, 75, 232, 235, 379, 383; Elizius, 21, 93; Frances, 18; George, 151; Giles, 29; Hannah, 151, 375; Hugh, 4, 348; Isabel, 34; James, 190; Jane, 45, 86, 335; John, 34, 75, 171, 212, 261, 318, 379, 383; Joseph, 157; Letitia, 190; Lucy, 80; Margaret, 18 (2), 172, 343, 387; Martha, 168, 207, 335; Mary, 38, 41, 44, 114, 141, 261, 269, 294, 380; Morgan, 371; Rhoda, 310; Richard, 232; Samuel, 207; Sarah, 42, 59, 258, 385; Susanna, 29, 165, 198; Tabitha, 42; Thomas, 172, 199, 260, 380; William, 38, 41, 44, 45, 59, 235.
Robertson, Alexander, 172; Anne, 275; Frances, 172; George, 379; James, 275; Mary, 386; Susanna Elizabeth, 379.
Robillard, Susanna, 166.
Robin, John, 314; Mary, 314.
Robinett, Agnes, 358; John, 358.
Robins (Robbins), Ann, 349; Elizabeth, 51, 57, 306, 372; Etheldred, 256; George, 372; Henry, 349; John, 242; Josiah, 341; Sarah, 341; Susan, 242.
Robinson, Alathia, 52; Alice, 5, 8; Alicia, 334; Andrew, 176; Anne, 10, 47, 154, 170, 176, 201, 222, 287, 340, 347, 351; Bridget, 229; Caleb, 351; Catherine, 101, 135, 390; Charles, 141; Christopher, 116, 185, 390; Constance, 12; Edward, 47; Eleanor, 280; Elizabeth, 18, 48, 79, 117, 133, 180, 278, 323, 361; Elwes, 154; Esther, 149; Frances, 2, 130, 236; Francis, 3; George, 361; Glen, 216; Henry, 123, 347; Hester, 216; Isabel, 40, 44; Isabella, 105, 120, 225; James, 149, 208; Jane, 114, 284; Jeane, 28; John, 12, 13, 114, 130, 180, 280, 311, 323, 347; Joyce, 196; Margaret, 42, 116; Margery, 13; Martha, 154; Mary, 21, 83, 123, 128, 139, 140, 141, 147, 208, 258, 311, 329, 384, 394; Richard, 123; Robert, 21, 41, 170; Sarah, 41, 116, 185, 251, 320, 348, 381; Sibella, 43; Susan, 3; Susanna, 123, 282; Tankard, 52; Thomas, 42, 140, 381, 394; William, 28, 196, 229, 251, 258, 278, 384.
Robison (Robeison), Jane, 368; Lydia, 362; William, 368.
Robottam (Robottom), Benjamin, 199; Isabella, 199; Katherine, 28; Mary, 269, 386; Osmond, 28.
Robson, Anne, 5; Elizabeth, 315; Henry, 5; Jane, 78; Joseph, 315.
Rocaute, Mary, 392.
Rochall, Elizabeth, 91.
Roche (Roch), *see* Roache.
Rochester, Cicely, 18; William, 18.
Rock, Anne, 38; Elizabeth, 7; John, 38; Martha, 298; Thomas, 7.
Rockett, John, 21; Joyce, 21.
Rockford, Elizabeth, 325; Robert, 325.
Rockingham, Margaret, 126.
Rodburne (Rodbourn), Hannah, 219; Mary, 359; Richard, 219.
Rodes, *see* Rhodes.
Rodger, Alexander, 90; Ann, 90.
Rodham, Elizabeth, 103; Henry, 103.
Rodway, Elizabeth, 333.
Roe, Anne, 38; Elizabeth, 149, 205, 225, 270; John, 270; Mary, 263; Robert, 149; Susanna, 39.
Roebuck, Mary, 170.
Roffe (Rofe), Ann, 373; Mary, 392; Richard, 373.
Roffes, Anne, 297; Matthew, 297.
Roffey (Roffee), Benjamin, 95; Francis, 95; Henry, 209; Jane, 209; Job, 262; Judith, 262; Mary, 302.
Roffry, Ann, 223; Edward, 223.
Rogers (Rogars), Alice, 142, 173, 220, 271, 292; Andrew, 253; Anne, 11, 64, 84, 103, 140, 235; Bartholomew, 242; Catherine, 322; Christabel, 30; Eleanor, 324; Elizabeth, 34, 49, 82, 88, 134, 179, 201, 211, 242, 264, 295; Frances, 42; Francis, 322; George, 103, 173; Hannah, 40; Henry, 376; Hester, 201; Honor, 169; Isabella, 180; James, 220; Joane, 182; Joanna, 113; John, 13, 88, 235; Jonathan, 316; Joseph, 251; Martha, 80, 251; Dame Mary, 15; Mary, 247, 251, 253, 265, 316, 358; Matthias, 82; Mercy, 175;

Randulph, 2; Rebecca, 31, 162; Sir Richard, 15; Richard, 11, 30, 201; Robert, 84, 108, 251, 271; Roger, 201; Sarah, 13, 103, 228, 265, 347; Susanna, 72, 108, 321, 376; Thomas, 134, 142, 162, 265; William, 42, 64, 113, 169.
Rogerson, Elizabeth, 48; Thomas, 48.
Rokeby, Catherine, 260; Langham, 260.
Roles, *see* Rowles.
Rolfe, Edward, 163; Elizabeth, 267; Martha, 304; Mary, 105, 163; Valentine, 105.
Rolinet, Susanna, 76.
Rolls, Ann, 181, 204; Margaret, 263; William, 181.
Rolt, Mary, 230; Richard, 230.
Roman, Jane, 366; Mary, 329; Philip, 65; Ruth, 65; Thomas, 329.
Ronan, Mary, 40; Richard, 40.
Ronling, Mary, 135; Olof, 135.
Rood, Bridget, 354; George, 354.
Rooke, Daniel, 253; Frances, 370; Sarah, 253.
Rooken, Elizabeth, 97.
Rooks, Jane, 176.
Roome, Ann, 302; Samuel, 302.
Roops, Frances, 97.
Roots, Ann, 374; Henry, 43; Philadelphia, 43.
Roper, Catherine, 287; Henry, 54; John, 287; Sarah, 54.
Roque, David, 97; Susanna, 97.
Rosaldo, Susanna, 170; Thomas, 170.
Rosario, Anne, 44; Domingo, 44.
Rose, Agnes, 5; Alice, 307; Ambrose, 41; Anne, 38, 103, 258; Christian, 254; Elizabeth, 201; Ellen, 240; Frances, 250; James, 382; Jane, 390; John, 258, 357; Lydia, 100; Mary, 41, 196, 265, 306, 364; Patience, 48; Rebecca, 357; Sarah, 87; Susanna, 382; Thomas, 87, 196, 203; Tryphena, 203; William, 240, 250, 390.
Roshar, Mary, 318.
Rosse (Ross), Alexander, 270; Alice, 270; Ann, 84; Elizabeth, 374; Hester, 302; Joanna, 153; Mary, 190; Patrick, 374; Rachael, 57; Robert, 190; Sarah, 350; Susan, 21.
Rossing, Isabel, 15; Samuel, 15.
Rossington, Audrey, 11; Elizabeth, 304.
Rossom, Mary, 50.
Rostell, Ann, 221.
Roswell, Ann, 366; Elizabeth, 40; John, 40.
Rotchell, Elizabeth, 377.
Rotchford, Anne, 43; John, 43.
Rotham, Margaret, 57.
Rothwell, Elizabeth, 374; James, 374; Mary, 398.
Rouckcleiffe, Mary, 322.
Roulland, Daniel, 228; Mary, 228.
Roullet, Elizabeth, 355; Paul, 355.
Round, Elizabeth, 198, 200; Martha, 188; Mary, 135.
Roundhill, Isabella, 289; John, 289.
Rountree, Elizabeth, 386.
Rouse (Rous, Rowse), Alice, 24; Anne, 27, 45, 233; Catherine, 259; Elizabeth, 49; Hester, 42; Katherine, 13; Sarah, 182, 372; Thomas, 182; William, 27, 233.
Rousseau, Anne, 280; James, 280.
Routlish, Ann, 177; Matthew, 177.
Roven, Anne, 10; Benjamin, 10.
Rowden, Elizabeth, 130.
Rowe (Roe, Rooe, Row, Wroe), Alice, 20; Anne, 3, 46; Eleanor, 42; Henry, 21; John, 42, 355; Joseph, 210; Margery, 9; Martha, 73; Mary, 21; Rebecca, 256; Sarah, 355; Sophia, 110; Susanna, 210; Thomas, 73, 110, 256; Thomasine, 304.
Rowell (Rowle), Ann, 3, 52; Deborah, 22; Elizabeth, 7, 74; John, 22, 52, 74; Martha, 99.
Rowett, Arnold, 38; Katherine, 38.
Rowland, Anne, 7, 150; Catherine, 192; Christopher, 7; David, 338; Elizabeth, 49, 228; John, 329; Mary, 127, 329, 338; Robert, 49; Sarah, 210; Susanna, 67; William, 192, 228.
Rowlandson, Anne, 122; Edward, 122.
Rowlatt (Rowlett), Jane, 212; Mary, 71, 142; William, 142, 212.
Rowlee, *see* Rowley.
Rowles, Ann, 285; Elizabeth, 31; Jane, 227; Mary, 246, 247; Thomas, 247.
Rowley (Rowlee), Barbara, 25; Elizabeth, 232; Hannah, 110; James, 110; Randolph, 25; Thomas, 232.
Rowlings, Aaron, 349; Mary, 349.
Rowning, Sarah, 347; Stephen, 347.
Rowse, *see* Rouse.
Rowswell, Grace, 186.
Roxbrow, Elizabeth, 191.
Roxbrugh, Elizabeth, 342; James, 342.
Royall, James, 238; Rebecca, 238.
Roycroft, Elizabeth, 326; John, 326.
Royly (Royley), Elizabeth, 44; Francis, 44; Sarah, 129; William, 129.
Royston, Elizabeth, 117; Lucretia, 184; Robert, 184.
Royston *alias* Rawstorn, Mary, 134.
Rudd, Elizabeth, 220; James, 280; Margaret, 280; Mary, 8, 68; Rebecca, 195; William, 195.
Ruddle (Ruddell), Ann, 351; Edith, 18; Elizabeth, 153; Francis, 18; John, 351; Robert, 153.
Ruddocke (Rudock), Elizabeth, 16; Hannah, 17; Isabella, 358; Katherine, 38; Prudence, 46; Robert, 358.
Ruden, Elizabeth, 301.
Rudgards, Elizabeth, 266.
Rudge, Anne, 43.
Ruding, Ann, 320.
Rudler, George, 354; Rose, 354.
Rudyard, George, 242.
Ruffiat, Anne, 188; James, 188.
Ruffine, Mary, 20.
Rugg, Frances, 87.
Rugmer, John, 10; Katherine, 10.
Ruin, Elizabeth, 75; Joseph, 75.
Rumball (Rumbell), Ann, 256, 389; Dorothy, 15; Margaret, 14; Mary, 115; Robert, 15.
Rumbold, Dorcas, 330; Sarah, 164.
Rumby, Henry, 145; Mary, 145.
Rummell, Amy, 303; Richard, 303.
Rumney, Deborah, 88; Frances, 84.
Rumsey, John, 115; Mary, 68, 115.
Runelson, Sarah, 348.
Runnington, Mary, 367.
Ruscombe, Christopher, 308; Susanna, 308.
Rush, Bridget, 25; Thomas, 25.
Rushbrook, Elizabeth, 317; John, 317.
Rushmore, Susanna, 381.
Rushworth, Avis, 123; Martha, 325; Mary, 61; Samuel, 123.
Ruskin, Mary, 111; Robert, 111.
Russ, Edward, 284; Elizabeth, 284.

Russell, Lady Ann, 22; Anne, 12, 38, 69, 114, 124, 132, 239, 295, 316, 328; Aston, 239; Augustine, 227; Catherine, 233; Clare, 5; David, 38; Elizabeth, 110, 161, 248, 255, 321; Francis, 138; Gabriel, 111; George, 393; Herbert, 255; Hester, 138; James, 5; Jane, 247, 393; Joan, 44; John, 44, 295; Lucy, 78; Margaret, 10, 144; Martha, 78, 172; Mary, 17, 36, 111, 158, 176, 220, 227, 231, 235, 268, 269, 282, 357; Nicholas, 35; Richard, 10, 252; Robert, 17, 114, 176; Roger, 144; Ruth, 35; Sarah, 58, 186, 248, 303; Susanna, 252, 352; Thomas, 220, 233, 235, 247, 328; William, Lord, 22; William, 36, 172.
Rust, Mary, 188, 382; William, 382.
Ruth, Epheme, 209.
Rutherford, Job, 358; Mary, 358.
Rutland, Elizabeth, 355; James, 141; Sarah, 141; William, 355.
Rutledge (Rutlidge), Anne, 35; Catherine, 266; John, 266.
Rutson, Betty, 363; Jane, 251; Richard, 251, 363.
Rutter, John, 333; Martha, 43; Mary, 333.
Ryan, Isabella, 181; Lacy, 181.
Rycaut, Mary, 92; Paul, 92.
Ryder, *see* Rider.
Rye, Catherine, 299.
Ryell, Elizabeth, 273.
Ryland, Jane, 154.
Rylands, Elizabeth, 108.
Ryley, Anne, 297; Cassandra, 203; Ceser, 67; Elizabeth, 18; Hannah, 300; Isabella, 257; Martha, 8, 348; Mary, 67; Thomas, 300; William, 8.
Ryman, Elizabeth, 203.
Rymell, Hannah, 236.
Rymer, Ann, 266; Edward, 266; Elizabeth, 17; Henry, 17.
Rynance, Elizabeth, 186.
Ryther, Hannah, 162; Thomas, 162.
Ryton, Ann, 271; John, 271.
Ryves, Elizabeth, 242.

S

Sabin, Elizabeth, 297; Paul, 297.
Sachfeild, Joane, 14.
Sacker, Elizabeth, 236.
Sacks, Mary, 266.
Sadbury, Beata, 231.
Saddington, Mary, 278.
Saddon, Catherine, 268.
Sadiere, Henry, 137; Mary, 137.
Sadison, James, 205; Mary, 205.
Sadler, Ann, 209; Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 8, 190; Mary, 101, 196; Rachael, 65; Sarah, 51, 210, 292.
Saffery, Christian, 254; Richard, 254.
Saffield, Eleanor, 126.
Sage, Mary, 318.
Saggs, Edward, 209; Ursula, 209.
Sagittarian, Amy, 296.
Saies, *see* Sayes.
Saines, Ann, 21.
Sainsbury, Elizabeth, 91.
St. Amour, James, 327; Margaretta Gabriella Bihoro, 387; Susanna, 327.
St. Eloy, Catherine, 271; Moses, 271.
St. John, Anne, 62; St. Andrew, 62.
St. Liver (Cent Liver), Joseph, 67; Susanna, 67.
St. Paul, Abigail, 77.
Sakeman, Ellen, 187.
Sale, Charles, 254; Sarah, 254; Susanna, 67.
Salisbury, Elizabeth, 294; Hannah, 196; Thomas, 196.
Salkill, Anne, 2; Robert, 2.
Sall, Sarah, 355.
Saller, Susanna, 309.
Sallodyne, Anne, 33.
Salloes, Blanch, 32.
Salmon (Sammon, Samon), Caleb, 307; Daniel, 348; Elizabeth, 130, 348; Joseph, 364; Margaret, 70; Martha, 40; Rebecca, 49; Sabina, 168; Sarah, 41, 218, 364; Susanna, 307; Thomas, 41; William, 130.
Salt, Ann, 310, 378; David, 174; Elizabeth, 306; Jane, 174, 279; Mary, 142; Thomas, 306.
Salter, Ann, 25, 101, 317, 353; Barbara, 51; Catherine, 245; Edward, 101, 317; Elizabeth, 15; Jane, 262; John, 51; Richard, 353; Sarah, 21; Thomasine, 6.
Salterson, Elizabeth, 88.
Saltmarsh, Ann, 219; Charles, 219.
Salvett, Frances, 45.
Salway, Ann, 127; John, 127; Sarah, 394.
Salwork, Elizabeth, 103.
Sambach, Catherine, 165; Mary, 258; William, 165.
Samforde, Synah, 37.
Sammon (Samon), *see* Salmon.
Sampel, John, 256; Sarah, 256.
Sampson (Samson), Ann, 174, 245; Catherine, 268; Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 40, 304; John, 245, 268, 379; Lydia, 347; Marian, 2; Mary, 373, 379; Sarah, 231, 347; Thomas, 40; William, 373.
Sams, Ann, 350.
Samuel, David, 149; Mary, 149.
Samwayes, Mary, 2.
Samwell, Susanna, 318; Thomas, 318.
Sancroy, Rachael, 182.
Sandbach, Benjamin, 324; Sarah, 324.
Sandell, Deborah, 324; Elizabeth, 72; Mary, 374; Nicholas, 72.
Sanders, Abraham, 295, 346; Alice, 307; Andrew, 307; Anne, 59, 150, 164, 287; Catherine, 267; Dinah, 243; Dorothy, 295; Elizabeth, 40, 143 (2), 270, 282, 293, 346, 372, 380; Gideon, 143; Isaac, 143; Jeane, 30; John, 42, 372; Julian, 12; Luke, 243; Margaret, 42; Mary, 35, 89, 197, 232; Nicholas, 35; Richard, 232; Thomas, 164, 380.
Sanderson, Alice, 68; Anthony, 44; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 44, 141; Ephraim, 41; Isaac, 127; Judith, 127; Mary, 100; Ralph, 41; Susanna, 140.
Sandey, Elizabeth, 183.
Sandford, Ann, 346; Edward Eldred, 346; Elizabeth, 83, 262, 362; Henry, 362; Jonathan, 262; Mary, 108; Rebecca, 78; Richard, 78; Solomon, 108; Thomas, 83.
Sandham, Anne, 59; Joanna, 65; John, 59.
Sandiland, Elizabeth, 158; James, 158.
Sandon, Katherine, 3; Richard, 3.
Sands, Anne, 11; Margaret, 223.
Sandys, Anne, 70; Dorothy, 150.
Saner, Adam, 290; Ann, 290.
Sanford (Sanforde), Edmond, 35; Eleanor, 35; Robert, 3; Theodore, 3.

Sangwine, John, 136 ; Sarah, 136.
Sanley, Arthur, 187 ; Elizabeth, 187.
Sanney, Elizabeth, 279 ; Mary, 139 ; Robert, 139 ; Thomas, 279.
Sansbury, Sarah, 340.
Sansby, Catherine, 177.
Sansoin, Elizabeth, 77.
Sanson, John, 295 ; Mary, 295.
Sapcote, Katherine, 28 ; Matthew, 28.
Sappe (Sap), Joane, 4 ; John, 4 ; Sarah, 169.
Sapwell, Mary Ann, 375.
Sare, Alice, 186 ; Frances Philothea, 148 ; Mary, 301 ; Thomas, 301 ; William, 148.
Sares, Barbara, 12.
Sargent, John, 242 ; Mary, 242.
Saring, Winifrid, 193.
Sarrazin, Hester, 378.
Sarsfield *alias* Sasfield, Jemima, 368 ; Luke, 368.
Sartt, Edward, 3 ; Elizabeth, 3.
Sasiate, Isabel, 14.
Sasse, Elizabeth, 313.
Satchell, Mary, 214.
Saul, Ann, 369 ; Elizabeth, 260 ; Henry, 369 ; Jane, 308.
Saunder, Elizabeth, 62, 70 ; Richard, 62 ; Thomas, 70.
Saunders, Alice, 69 ; Ann, 130, 264, 387 ; Catherine, 372 ; David, 309 ; Elizabeth, 9, 133, 156, 265, 294 ; Frances, 264 ; Francis, 19, 26 ; Hester, 75 ; Isabel, 8 ; John, 8, 294, 372 ; Julian, 6 ; Katherine, 363 ; Luke, 264 ; Mary, 8, 309, 344 ; Sarah, 264 ; Susanna, 262 ; Thomas, 265 ; William, 69.
Saunderson, Phyliss, 365.
Sauret, Jane, 334.
Savage (Sauvage, Savadge, Savidge), Anne, 73, 110, 340 ; Arthur, 73 ; Barbara, 363 ; Charles, 277 ; Elizabeth, 57, 260, 377 ; Everine, 277 ; George, 363 ; Hannah, 121 ; John, 57, 81, 274, 277 ; Martha, 81 ; Mary, 274, 277, 303, 330 ; Richard, 303 ; Sarah, 277, 304 ; William, 110.
Savery, Diana, 112 ; Elizabeth, 60 ; Francis, 112.
Savile (Savell, Savill), Ann, 292 ; Elizabeth, 286, 290 ; Jane, 73 ; Joseph, 290 ; Monk, 286 ; Sarah, 301 ; Thomas, 292.
Saward, Elizabeth, 165.
Sawell, Elizabeth, 39 ; Peter, 39 ; Sarah, 182.
Sawle, Ann, 246 ; David, 246.
Sawyer, Frances, 264.
Sax, Catherine, 315 ; Thomas, 315.
Saxby, Elizabeth, 138, 220 ; George, 129 ; Sarah, 129, 206 ; Thomas, 206.
Saxon, Mary, 119.
Say, Edmund, 335 ; Eleanor, 86 ; Hugh, 392 ; Mary, 392 ; Susanna, 335.
Saydell, Catherine, 292.
Sayer, Ann, 66 ; Elizabeth, 274 ; John, 66, 274 ; Mary, 198, 326.
Sayers, Jane, 13 ; Lœtitia, 96 ; Valentina, 398.
Sayes (Saies), Eleanor, 362 ; Sarah, 261 ; Thomas, 261.
Sayles, Elizabeth, 133 ; John, 133.
Saynay, Ann, 196 ; Simeon, 196.
Saywell, Mary, 121, 303 ; William, 121.
Scafe, *see* Skaife.
Scale, Jane, 26 ; Robert, 26.
Scales (Scailes), Jane, 314 ; John, 314 ; Sarah, 342.
Scaltick, Anthony, 35 ; Jane, 35.
Scamordine, Jane, 251.
Scaplehorne, Elizabeth, 46 ; Richard, 46.
Scarborough, Edmond, 12 ; Elizabeth, 215 ; Martha, 301 ; Richard, 215 ; Susan, 12.
Scarff, Elizabeth, 259.
Scarlet, Agnes, 4.
Scarrott, Sarah, 392.
Scarrow, Cassandra, 50.
Scarth, Ann, 157 ; Richard, 77 ; Rose, 77.
Scatliffe, Daniel, 273 ; Mary, 273.
Scholes (Scoles), Abraham, 205 ; Barbara, 205 ; Rosamond, 382 ; William, 382.
Scholey, Elizabeth, 196.
Schotter, John, 227 ; Rose, 227.
Schouteton, Ann, 303 ; Warner, 303.
Schychly, Ann, 116 ; Richard, 116.
Scinthill, Elizabeth, 152 ; Humphrey, 152.
Sckulphome, Mercy, 325.
Scofeild, Nathaniel, 55 ; —, 55.
Scoles, *see* Scholes.
Scolfeild (Scolfield), Anne, 38, 143 ; Edmund, 116 ; Jonathan, 38, 143 ; Sarah, 116.
Scopins, Ann, 150 ; Cornelius, 150.
Scotherd, Bridget, 27 ; Ellis, 27.
Scotney, Amy, 309 ; Ann, 276 ; Jasper, 309.
Scott (Scot), Ann, 258 ; Benjamin, 49 ; Catherine, 151, 352 ; Charles, 366 ; Deborah, 22 ; Edward, 395 ; Eleanor, 278 ; Elizabeth, 22, 27, 185, 190, 279, 283, 303, 355 ; Frances, 125 ; Gilbert, 63 ; Godfrey, 180 ; Grace, 154 ; Hannah, 187 ; Henry, 355, 359 ; Hester, 17 ; Honor, 394 ; Jane, 164 ; Joane, 5 ; John, 17 ; Lucretia, 60 ; Mary, 49, 63, 123, 359 ; Matthew, 190 ; Miriam, 276 ; Olave, 195 ; Richard, 22 ; Robert, 151 ; Samuel, 276, 278 ; Sarah, 252, 317, 366, 395 ; Silvester, 22 ; Susan, 15 ; Susanna, 180 ; William, 60, 125, 154.
Scougall (Scouggull), Eleanor, 208 ; Robert, 293 ; Sarah, 293 ; William, 208.
Scourfield, Edward, 318 ; Elizabeth, 318.
Scowles, John, 274 ; Mary, 274.
Scraggle, Edward, 351 ; Elizabeth, 351.
Scratchly, Ann, 381.
Scrimshaw, Martha, 342 ; Thomas, 342.
Scriven, Ann, 166, 180.
Scrivener (Screviner), Ann, 21, 152 ; Elizabeth, 264 ; Margaret, 36 ; Sarah, 39.
Scrope, Elizabeth, 147.
Scrothan, Hannah, 206 ; William, 206.
Scruby (Scrubey), Elizabeth, 78 ; Susanna, 180.
Scudamore (Scudimore), Anna, 9 ; Mary, 146 ; Susanna, 21 ; Thomas, 146.
Scudder, Alice, 254.
Scuggleton, Hellen, 7.
Scull, Dorcas, 111 ; Mary, 99.
Scupholme, Ann, 168 ; John, 168.
Scurry, Flight, 360 ; Mary, 360.
Scutt (Skutt), Lucretia, 184 ; Sarah, 181.
Seaborne (Seabourne), Anne, 72 ; Edward, 72 ; Hester, 26.
Seabrook, Ann, 360 ; Deborah, 308 ; Elizabeth, 143 ; Hannah, 339 ; James, 143 ; Martha, 64 ; Richard, 81 ; Robert, 64 ; Susan, 81.
Seacoale (Seacole), Anne, 75 ; Jane, 82 ; Thomas, 75.
Seager, Ann, 28, 231 ; Arthur, 231 ; Elizabeth, 182 ; Helen, 202 ; Mary, 335.
Seagers, Elizabeth, 145.
Seagrave (Segrave), Bridget, 9 ; Elizabeth, 151 ; Mary, 115.

Seal, Mary, 207.
Sealey (Sealy), Ann, 83 ; John, 83 ; Margaret, 294 ; Nicholas, 294 ; Sarah, 371.
Seaman, Catherine, 272 ; Mary, 210, 304 ; Susan, 3 ; Thomas, 3.
Seamark, Elizabeth, 394.
Seamer, *see* Seymour.
Seare (Seer), Elizabeth, 280 ; John, 247, 279 ; Margaret, 279 ; Mary, 49 ; Susanna, 247.
Seareborow, Elizabeth, 12 ; William, 12.
Seares (Sears, Seers), Elizabeth, 2, 177 ; Frances, 121 ; Hannah, 112 ; Joanna, 40 ; John, 148, 177, 277 ; Mary, 85, 277 ; Susanna, 148 ; Thomas, 121.
Searle (Serle), Ann, 251 ; Dorothy, 11 ; Elizabeth, 315, 332 ; Grace, 53 ; Hannah, 322 ; Henry, 332 ; Jane, 54 ; Katherine, 44 ; Richard, 315 ; Sarah, 253.
Searson, Elizabeth, 304 ; Hugh, 304.
Seaton, Elizabeth, 87 ; Samuel, 143 ; —, 143.
Seauell, John, 23 ; Mary, 23.
Seavale, Thomasine, 13.
Seaveridge, Elizabeth, 4 ; Thomas, 4.
Sebley, Elizabeth, 55 ; Robert, 55.
Seborger, Frances, 193 ; John, 193.
Sebrie, Joane, 3 ; William, 3.
Seccull, Martha, 355 ; William, 355.
Sechell, Mary, 344 ; William, 344.
Sechwell, Catherine, 280 ; John, 280.
Secret, Dorothy, 350 ; Henry, 350.
Seddon (Sedden), Anne, 53, 125 ; John, 384 ; Richard, 53 ; Samuel, 125 ; Sarah, 384.
Sedger, Judith, 350 ; William, 350.
Sedgwick (Sedgewick), Ann, 80, 174, 360 ; Christopher, 80 ; Elizabeth, 237 ; Frances, 212 ; James, 212 ; John, 237 ; Judith, 353 ; Richard, 345 ; Sarah, 59, 345.
Seegood, Elizabeth, 1.
Seer, *see* Seare.
Seers, *see* Seares.
Seewood, Mary, 73.
Sefton, Mary, 311.
Seggery, Bridget, 99.
Segrave, *see* Seagrave.
Selay, Anne, 30 ; Paul, 30.
Selby (Selbey), Ann, 208, 314 ; Martha, 121 ; Mary, 90 ; Richard, 208 ; Sarah, 275.
Sell, Elizabeth, 345 ; John, 322, 372 ; Mary, 74, 372 ; Sarah, 322 ; Susanna, 36 ; William, 74.
Sellens, Ann, 269 ; Steven, 269.
Seller, Elizabeth, 375 ; Jeremiah, 250 ; Richard, 375 ; Sarah, 250.
Sellers, Mary, 159.
Sellery, Henry, 60 ; Mary, 60.
Sellwood, Alice, 49 ; Martha, 4 ; Steven, 4.
Selman, Elizabeth, 362.
Selmon, Jane, 5 ; Matthew, 5.
Selon, Barbara, 397 ; Christopher, 397.
Selyne, Mary, 20.
Senhouse, Eleanor, 86.
Senock, Elizabeth, 208.
Serett, Eleanor, 34.
Sergent, Katherine, 16 ; Miles, 16.
Serjeant, Ann, 262 ; Elizabeth, 153, 352 ; Isabella, 105 ; James, 133, 352 ; John, 105 ; Mary, 169 ; Sarah, 133.
Serle, *see* Searle.
Serrey, Francis, 31 ; Margaret, 31.
Settle, Ann, 125 ; Frances, 225 ; Joseph, 225.
Severs, Christopher, 397 ; Susanna, 397.
Sevile (Sevill), Ann, 94 ; Mary, 361 ; Richard, 94.
Sevyer, Margaret, 9.
Seward (Sewarde), Elizabeth, 153, 191 ; Mary, 225 ; Robert, 191 ; Thomas, 225.
Sewell, Eleanor, 86 ; Elizabeth, 27 ; Robert, 27 ; Thomas, 86.
Sewer, Mary, 69 ; Thomas, 69.
Sewsey, Margaret, 222.
Sexton, Edward, 382 ; Esther, 382 ; Mary, 7, 371.
Sexty, Jane, 200 ; John, 200.
Seyliard, Elizabeth, 186 ; Margaret, 9 ; Thomas, 186.
Seymour (Seamer, Seymer, Seymore), Anna Maria, 255 ; Anne, 63, 196, 396 ; Anthony, 356 ; Elizabeth, 123, 138, 140, 203, 232, 338 ; Jane, 371 ; John, 63, 140, 227 ; Josiah, 232 ; Judith Conway, 56 ; Lucretia, 50 ; Mary, 71, 112, 268, 314, 356 ; Michael, 203 ; Phœbe, 227 ; Robert, 138 ; Sarah, 341 ; William, 71, 196.
Seys, Martha, 255.
Seywell, Mary, 284, 295.
Shackelton, Elizabeth, 244.
Shackerley (Shakersley), Margaret, 110 ; Mary, 12.
Shacklock, Martha, 7 ; Thomas, 7.
Shad (Shadd), Elizabeth, 249, 373 ; Mary, 130.
Shadboult, Martha, 20.
Shadwell, Elizabeth, 4 ; Wharwood, 4.
Shaeth, Mary, 91.
Shakespear, Elizabeth, 44, 93 ; Henry, 93.
Shallcross, Richard, 343 ; Sarah, 343.
Shancks, Frances, 72.
Shannon, Alexander, 322 ; Ann, 322.
Sharach, Mary, 103.
Sharcroft, Elizabeth, 29 ; William, 29.
Shard, Abraham, 248 ; Mary, 248.
Shardlow, Sarah, 83 ; Thomas, 83.
Sharmer, Sarah, 324.
Sharpe (Sharp), Alice, 246 ; Ann, 237 ; Bennet, 83 ; David, 387 ; Edward, 175 ; Eleanor, 12 ; Elizabeth, 22, 83, 186, 243, 387, 395 ; Frances, 179, 234 ; George, 243 ; James, 304 ; Jane, 265, 304 ; John, 246, 282 ; Margaret, 45, 172 ; Martha, 13 ; Mary, 282, 294, 352 ; Richard, 12, 107, 395 ; Sarah, 107, 175, 363 ; Susanna, 52 ; William, 237.
Sharper, John, 30 ; Margaret, 30.
Sharrat, Margaret, 191.
Sharrock, Elizabeth, 365 ; Robert, 365.
Shatwell, Mary, 70.
Shaw (Shawe), Anne, 73 ; Catherine, 316 ; Christopher, 13 ; Elizabeth, 363 ; Hester, 201 ; Jane, 123 ; John, 10, 73, 128 ; Jonathan, 96, 363 ; Katherine, 13 ; Margaret, 10, 171, 186 ; Martha, 197 ; Mary, 6, 44, 96, 99 ; Philadelphia, 128 ; Richard, 123 ; Robert, 316 ; Sarah, 14, 153, 165 ; Thomas, 153, 197 ; Ursula, 209.
Shawfore, Frideswide, 82 ; Peter, 82.
Sheafe, Alexander, 328 ; Mary, 328.
Sheall, Jane, 260.
Shearman, Elizabeth, 260 ; Steven, 260.
Shearwood, Hannah, 322 ; Hester, 267.
Sheasby, Isabella, 270.
Shebbere, Margaret, 52.
Shedman, Ann, 352.
Sheeles, Barbara, 9 ; Peter, 9.
Sheffeild, Anne, 31 ; Catherine, 202 ; Edith, 195 ; Elizabeth, 20 ; Esther, 109 ; John 195 ;

Richard, 31; Robert, 20; Sarah, 250; William, 202.
Shelding, Alice, 163; John, 163.
Sheldon, Alice, 50; Elizabeth, 168; Leonard, 168; Mary, 349; Penelope, 216; Rev. Richard, 216; Richard, 50; Sarah, 151; William, 349.
Sheldreck, Joseph, 233; Margaret, 233.
Shell, John, 202; Mary, 202.
Shellard, Mary, 383.
Shelley, Anne, 44, 136; John, 136; Sarah, 297.
Shelston, Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 14.
Shelton, Rose, 281.
Shelver, Sarah, 79.
Shemelt, Anne, 214; Martha, 231; William, 231.
Shenton, Rachael, 144.
Shepheard (Sheaphard, Shepard, Sheperd, Shephard, Shepherd, Sheppard, Shipheard), Aaron, 284; Anne, 15, 219, 273, 396; Arthur, 191; Charles, 104; Daniel, 113; Elizabeth, 52, 104, 114, 115, 149, 238, 284, 291, 296, 371; Frances, 15; Hannah, 66; Henrietta Maria, 191; Jane, 64, 306; John, 137, 214, 236, 273; Margery, 11; Martha, 223; Mary, 26, 65, 113; Nathaniel, 64; Rebecca, 219; Richard, 15; Robert, 52; Sarah, 40, 205, 214, 236; Stephen, 115; Susanna, 137; Thomas, 65, 223; William, 40, 66, 114.
Shepley, Ann, 178; Elizabeth, 11; Mary, 192; Thomas, 192.
Shepsey, Elizabeth, 3.
Shepye, Anna, 8.
Sherborne (Sheirborne, Shirburne), Edward, 35; Hester, 35; Mary, 8.
Sherbrook, Joane, 21.
Sheridon (Sheredon), Dennis, 126; Margaret, 126; Martha, 89.
Sheriff (Sherriffe, Shirreff), Ann, 314; Elizabeth, 182, 235; Nicholas, 314; Thomas, 235; William, 182.
Sherin, Rebba, 24; Reynard, 24.
Sherley, *see* Shirley.
Sherman, Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 182; Fentrell, 182; Julian, 18; Mary, 206; Ralph, 18; Susanna, 39; Thomas, 39.
Shermer, Deborah, 256; Richard, 256.
Sherning, Daniel, 181; Lucretia, 181.
Sherratt, Mary, 319.
Shervey, Rebecca, 394; Thomas, 394.
Shervill, Mary, 240.
Sherwin (Shirwin), Amy, 328; Ann, 287; Elizabeth, 131; Isabella, 287; Mary, 125; Nicholas, 287.
Sherwood, Jane, 21; Thomas, 21.
Sheves, Elizabeth, 173; John, 173.
Sheward, Joyce, 43; William, 43.
Shewell, Andrew, 3; Eleanor, 3.
Shields, John, 85; Rebecca, 85.
Shilds, John, 130; Mary, 130.
Shillcross, Mary, 203.
Shilletoe (Shilleto, Shillito), Catherine, 71; Joane, 10; Joseph, 71; Mary, 289.
Shilling, Ann, 291; Edward, 175; Margaret, 274; Nicholas, 291; Rebecca, 175.
Shillingford, David, 203; Mary, 203.
Shilton, Faith, 351.
Shingelton, Anne, 38.
Shint, Jane, 323.
Shipley, Elizabeth, 111; Ellen, 37 (2); Mary, 376.
Shipman, Abraham, 20; Margaret, 20.
Shippard, George, 154; Margaret, 154.
Shippy, Elizabeth, 128; John, 128.
Shipton, Mary, 236; Rebecca, 288.
Shirburne, *see* Sherborne.
Shirley (Sherley), Christobelle, 30; Eustius, 96; Honoria, 329; Margaret, 129, 299; Richard, 299.
Shirreff. *see* Sheriff.
Shirt, James, 380; Mary, 273, 345; Sarah, 380.
Shirwin, *see* Sherwin.
Shockt, Jone, 38; Richard, 38.
Shocroft, Jane, 308; William, 308.
Shollders, Dorothy, 88.
Shore, Mary, 165; Richard, 165.
Shorey, Amy, 102; Joseph, 68; Mary, 68.
Shorte (Short), Ann, 243, 336; Dorcas, 267; Elizabeth, 13, 160; Frances, 82; James, 384; Margaret, 384; Martha, 187; Mary, 255; Rebecca, 238; Samuel, 82, 255; Sherland, 336.
Shorter, Elizabeth, 15, 82; Robert, 82.
Shorthose, Margaret, 293.
Shortis, Catherine, 364.
Shortred, Frances, 8; William, 8.
Shotbolt, Joan, 8; Thomas, 8.
Shott, Martha, 237.
Shourty, Eleanor, 225; Thomas, 225.
Shower, Eleanor, 284; John, 284.
Shrewsbury, Rachael, 169.
Shrigley, Martha, 308; William, 308.
Shrimpton, Sarah, 103.
Shrub, Mary, 365.
Shuckburgh, Ann, 327; John, 327.
Shute, Lucretia, 181; Mary, 266.
Shuter, Grace, 118.
Shutt, Elizabeth, 215; Thomas, 215.
Shuttle, John, 343; Margaret, 343.
Shuttlewood, Ann, 147; John, 147.
Shuttleworth, Ann, 96, 210; Cæsar, 210.
Sibbald, George, 76; Mary, 76.
Sibley (Sibbley), Anne, 230; Dennis, 139; Elizabeth, 369; Hodges, 230; John, 34, 128; Mary, 34, 128, 285; Stephen, 139; Thomas, 369; William, 285.
Sibourne (Sibern), Elizabeth, 354; John, 83; Rebecca, 83.
Siccidell, Mary, 385.
Sickermore, Mary, 232.
Sickes, Margaret, 91; Thomas, 91.
Sicklyn, Ellis, 8.
Siddall, Elizabeth, 164; George, 164, 194; Martha, 194.
Side, Susan, 35.
Sidebottom, Sarah, 185.
Sidner, Jane, 51.
Sidway, Hannah, 233.
Sieber, Susanna, 380; Theobald, 380.
Silk, Anne, 213; Anthony, 213.
Sill, Martha, 80; Shuckburgh, 80.
Sills, Dorothy, 281; Samuel, 281.
Silver, Edmund, 192; Honor, 121; Mary, 192.
Silverside, Joseph, 84; Susanna, 84.
Silvester, Easter, 48; Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 108; Jane, 77; Joanna, 391; John, 48, 209; Mary, 113, 137, 313; Millicent, 209; Thomas, 313; William, 391.
Simcock, Ellen, 145; William, 145.
Simcotts, Elizabeth, 7; George, 7.
Simmence, *see* Simmonds.
Simmons (Simmence, Simmonds, Symmons), Ann, 106; Deborah, 356; Eleziar, 43; Elizabeth, 121; Frances, 356; John, 121, 263, 376;

Joseph, 184; Martha, 142; Mary, 48, 184, 197, 206, 263, 309, 351, 362; Richard, 48; Susanna, 376.
Simms (Simes, Sims, Syms), Ann, 326; Catherine, 226, 262; Elizabeth, 92, 302; Jane, 163; John, 92, 210; Joseph, 326; Martha, 111; Mary, 210, 231, 255, 336; Richard, 226, 336; Susan, 1; Susanna, 330; Thomas, 111, 330; William, 231, 255.
Simnell, Anne, 19.
Simon, *see* Symon.
Simond, *see* Symon.
Simonet, Hannah, 389; Isaac, 389.
Simons (Simonds), *see* Symons.
Simpkin, Anne, 13, 98; Elizabeth, 249; Thomas, 98.
Simple, Barbara, 12.
Simpner, Sarah, 14; Thomas, 14.
Simpson (Simson, Sympson), Anne, 214, 331, 350, 371, 372; Anthony, 9; Arthur, 140; Benjamin, 5; Blanche, 4; Charles, 134; Dorothy, 9, 42, 359; Edmond, 40; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 40, 134, 179; Frances, 8, 393; Henrietta, 142; Henry, 175; James, 350; Jane, 73, 158, 356; John, 42, 393; Joseph, 347, 356; Lydia, 347; Martha, 140; Mary, 5, 13, 175, 242; Sarah, 10, 75; Susan, 8; Susanna, 225, 381; William, 4, 75, 371.
Sinckfell, Lydia, 57.
Sinckle, Elizabeth, 2.
Sinckley, Alexander, 41; Judith, 41.
Sinclair, Margaret, 379.
Siney, Margaret, 110.
Singer, Edward, 137; James, 233; Mary, 137, 233.
Singlar, Charles, 259; Elizabeth, 259.
Singleton (Singelton), Anne, 17, 34, 253; Elizabeth, 97, 229; James, 97, 271; John, 17, 229, 253; Mary, 179, 271.
Sings, Susanna, 104; William, 104.
Sinkler, Elizabeth, 86; Robert, 86.
Sinyor, Elizabeth, 228.
Sion, Joseph, 156; Mary, 156.
Sirman, *see* Surman.
Sissell, Hannah, 29; Robert, 29.
Sissers, Jane, 11.
Sissley, John, 275; Susanna, 275.
Siston, Jane, 16.
Sisum, Jane, 163; Thomas, 163.
Skagg, Mary, 316.
Skaife (Scafe, Skaiff), Christian, 198; Elizabeth, 163; Mary, 145; Thomas, 145; William, 198.
Skeals, John, 39; Millicent, 39.
Skeate, Elizabeth, 262.
Skeates, Celia, 186.
Skedmore, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126.
Skeffington, Ann, 293; Timothy, 293.
Skegg, Mary, 109; Sarah, 193.
Skeggs, Elizabeth, 199; Susanna, 389; Thomas, 389; William, 199.
Skelchly, Elizabeth, 62; Richard, 62.
Skelding, Joseph, 164; Susanna, 164.
Skelton, Elizabeth, 311; Frances, 294; Jane, 9; John, 311; Louisa, 326; Mary, 219, 244; Sarah, 356.
Skemson, Ralph, 228; Sarah, 228.
Sketchley, Elizabeth, 161.
Skey, Elizabeth, 266.
Skeymer, Hellen, 9.
Skindlsby, Judith, 275; William, 275.
Skingel, Jane, 271.
Skinner (Skiner, Skynner), Anne, 3, 24, 72, 390; Eleanor, 23; Elizabeth, 38, 40, 163, 237; George, 3; John, 23, 247; Joseph, 163; Margaret, 153; Mary, 85; Persis, 32; Richard, 25, 85; Sarah, 25, 30, 247, 344; Susanna, 299; Thomas, 299, 344.
Skinnet, Hester, 42; Thomas, 42.
Skinsby, Sarah, 391.
Skipwith, Margaret, 4.
Skirrall, Anne, 8.
Skirton, Anne, 158.
Skittletharpe, Joseph, 237; Sarah, 237.
Skivingon, Susanna, 36; William, 36.
Skutt, *see* Scutt.
Sky, Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 279; Simon, 17.
Skyrme, Jane, 75; John, 75.
Slack, Anne, 73.
Slade, Hannah, 282; Mary, 90; Mercy, 325; Robert, 325; William, 90.
Sladen, Richard, 292; Susanna, 292.
Slai, Dorothy, 24; Henry, 24.
Slaney, Elizabeth, 167; Jonas, 167.
Slann, Thomasin, 159.
Slape, Esther, 175; Thomas, 175.
Slater, Ann, 81; Catherine, 134; Charlotte, 199; Edmond, 15; Elizabeth, 36; Grace, 15; John, 67; Joshua, 265; Margaret, 110; Mary, 90, 124, 265; Richard, 110; Robert, 199; Sarah, 67, 155, 226; Susanna, 397; William, 36.
Slath, Elizabeth, 391.
Slatter, John, 68; Mary, 173; Susanna, 68.
Slaughter, Ann, 170; Chamber, 59; Dorothy, 153; Francis, 153; Hannah, 324; Sarah, 59; William, 170.
Slayton, Ann, 146; William, 146.
Sleeford, Jane, 264; Robert, 264.
Sleigh, Sarah, 79; Thomas, 79.
Slightingale, Tabitha, 391.
Slipper, Jeremiah, 392; Mary, 392.
Slistead, Susan, 49.
Slow (Slowe), Ann, 375; Catherine, 330; Mary, 137.
Slowerdwe, Ann, 26.
Slowley, Ann, 362.
Sly, Dina, 27; John, 27; Martha, 16; William, 16.
Smale, Joan, 23; Mary, 305.
Smalecomb (Smalcomb), Elizabeth, 23; Mary, 310; Thomas, 310.
Smales, Elizabeth, 170; John, 170.
Small, Charles, 178; Elizabeth, 211, 304; George, 211; Hannah, 330; John, 201; Mary, 201; Rebecca, 178; Sarah, 372; William, 304.
Smallbones, Mary, 120.
Smalley (Smaley), Elizabeth, 81; Jane, 180; John, 180.
Smallman, Catherine, 125; Jane, 294; John, 294.
Smallridge (Smalledg), Jane, 45 (2); Mary, 45 (2).
Smalltt, Elizabeth, 143; William, 143.
Smallwood (Smalwood), Elizabeth, 277; Jane, 238; John, 218; Mary, 391; Sarah, 218; William, 238, 277.
Smart, Anne, 19, 39, 113; Bainbrigg, 210; Charles, 230; Christopher, 305; Edward, 237; Elizabeth, 210, 230, 237; Jane, 110, 305; Peter, 142; Rose, 86; Sarah, 240; Timothy, 240; Winifred, 142.
Smartfoot, Elizabeth, 90; Francis, 90.

Smasell, Mary, 378.
Smeaton (Smeton), Margaret, 71; Mary, 56; William, 56.
Smee, Mary, 319; Thomas, 319.
Smeeth, Elizabeth, 144.
Smelt, Susan, 11.
Smeton, *see* Smeaton.
Smiles, Mary, 212; Samuel, 212.
Smith (Smyth), Abigail, 265; Abraham, 106, 160; Adam, 95; Alice, 49; Amy, 200, 337; Ann, 9, 11, 13, 17, 18 (2), 19, 25 (2), 29, 30, 41, 47, 59, 60, 63, 66, 81, 95, 96, 125, 134, 168, 171, 173, 174, 176, 187 (2), 193, 194, 195, 203, 209, 215, 261, 268, 273, 277, 281, 284, 324, 332, 336, 347, 358, 366, 377; Ardrey, 328; Avis, 238; Barbara, 67; Benjamin, 150, 207, 293, 341; Blanche, 2, 13; Bridget, 23; Brightwell, 377; Catherine, 112, 126, 278, 317, 386, 389; Charles, 222, 343; Christian, 167, 377; Clement, 8; Cyprean, 44; Daniel, 308; David, 55, 382; Dorcas, 266; Dorothy, 17, 58, 283; Dumaris, 89; Edward, 120, 187, 236, 320, 386; Eleanor, 11, 50, 55, 57, 196, 284; Elizabeth, 1, 3, 11, 15 (2), 23, 38, 40, 41, 48, 55, 58, 69, 72, 77, 102, 105, 106, 112 (2), 120, 134, 137, 144, 149, 160 (2), 169, 198, 203, 211, 212 (2), 231, 234, 235, 240, 241, 247, 256, 258, 283, 292, 296, 298, 317, 322, 334, 336, 341, 344, 353, 356, 388, 391; Ellen, 12, 25, 88, 288; Emme, 22; Ephraim, 317; Faith, 181; Frances, 19, 196, 276, 300, 367; Francis, 36, 38; Geoffry, 235; George, 19, 77, 126, 196, 247, 276; Grace, 67, 264; Hannah, 54, 128, 320, 339, 342, 343, 393; Harper, 358; Hector, 49; Henrietta, 142; Henry, 7, 12, 18, 19, 31, 50, 74; Hephzibath, 50; Hester, 330; Humphrey, 248; Isaac, 391; James, 68, 161, 164, 196, 250, 283, 333, 336; Jane, 3, 6, 54, 69, 116, 185, 190, 253, 285, 294, 317, 339, 386, 390 (2); Jasper, 240; Joane, 10, 12, 17 (2), 249, 325; Joanna, 68; Rev. John, 393; John, 3, 10, 17 (2), 25, 54, 67, 93, 96, 142, 158, 160, 172, 185, 207, 235, 241, 256, 281, 283, 288, 298, 301, 332, 363, 364, 370, 396; Joseph, 79, 100, 111, 244, 370; Josias, 10; Joyce, 68; Juna, 10; Katherine, 13, 47; Leonard, 336; Lœtitia, 363; Lucy, 92, 395; Lydia, 74, 159, 207; Margaret, 25, 43, 53, 74, 93, 116, 172, 185, 248, 275, 308, 371, 381, 395; Margery, 19; Martha, 9, 89, 111, 137, 222, 293, 298, 308, 339, 370, 386; Martin, 128; Mary, 7, 19, 20, 24, 27, 40 (2), 42, 44, 50, 60, 68, 73, 74, 95, 99, 100, 106, 110, 111 (4), 116, 120, 142, 147, 148, 150, 161, 164, 177 (3), 201, 230, 232, 235, 247, 250, 272, 273, 277, 279, 290, 293 (2), 297, 301, 308, 310, 311 (2), 323, 325, 326, 333, 336, 352, 364, 367, 368 (2), 370, 382 (2), 386, 388, 396; Mathew, 330; Nathan, 3; Obadiah, 297; Peter, 201; Phillippa, 9; Prudence, 38, 81; Rachael, 64; Rebecca, 8, 24, 36, 78, 286, 309, 321; Richard, 11, 12, 23, 38, 40, 91, 137, 177; Robert, 37, 200, 286, 324, 339, 367; Roger, 8, 13, 367; Samuel, 25, 249, 268, 339, 350, 368; Sarah, 10, 31, 37, 55, 61, 67, 72, 74, 91, 131, 137, 145, 173, 191, 207, 216, 217, 220, 224, 225, 227, 236, 252, 298, 302, 306, 317, 331, 383, 388; Speed, 79; Steven, 253; Susan, 8; Susanna, 68, 148, 160, 193, 215, 244, 247, 350; Tabitha, 158; Thomas, 1, 9, 15, 17, 19, 20, 39, 41, 48, 61, 63, 67, 99, 120, 137, 149, 173, 187, 193, 228, 261, 278, 290, 309, 352, 382, 383; Thomasine, 12; Unity, 38; Ursula, 36; Walter, 311; William, 14, 22, 40, 47, 64, 67, 74, 81, 89, 111, 134, 145, 173, 216, 224, 230, 232, 258, 265, 296, 321, 337, 344, 366, 381, 386; Winifred, 195, 302; Mr., 88, 93, 114, 120, 122.
Smither, Joseph, 328; Mary, 328.
Smithiard, Elizabeth, 35.
Smithies, Hephzibah, 50.
Smithsend, Edward, 386; Elizabeth, 386.
Smithson, Jane, 316; Mary, 90.
Smout, Martha, 337.
Smyth, Dame Ann, 356; Sir John, Bart, 356; *see also* Smith.
Smyther, Elizabeth, 290; Richard, 290.
Snagg, Hannah, 245; James, 245.
Snaggs, Catherine, 325.
Snaile, Joshua, 28; Thomasine, 28.
Snander, Mary, 100.
Snatt, Deborah, 46.
Snead, Charles, 228; Elizabeth, 228.
Snelgar, Lettice, 16.
Snelgrove (Snellgrove), Ann, 113; Mary, 356; William, 356.
Snell, Amy, 32; Frances, 318; Mary, 160; Sarah, 188; Thomas, 188.
Snelling (Snellin), Anne, 217; Elizabeth, 280, 295; Frances, 20; James, 96; Jane, 120; Katherine, 53; Mary, 5, 16, 30, 332; Richard, 280; Sarah, 96; Thomas, 295; William, 332.
Snellson, Esther, 328; William, 328.
Snooke (Snook), Ann, 380; Elizabeth, 176; Henry, 244; John, 118; Mary, 244; Sarah, 118; Susanna, 31; William, 380.
Snow (Snowe), Abel, 66; Catherine, 106; Edward, 105; Eleanor, 105; Elizabeth, 66, 254; John, 184; Katherine, 29; Margaret, 212; Mary, 175, 184, 232; Matthew, 212.
Snowden, Anne, 7; Eleanor, 207; Elizabeth, 139; Roger, 139; Thomas, 207.
Snowsell, Ann, 258; Herbert, 258.
Snoxell, Gabriel, 112; Mary, 112.
Soames, Mary, 87; Thomas, 87.
Soane, Joane, 3.
Soanes, John, 51; Mary, 51, 106.
Soaper (Soper), Elizabeth, 12, 162; John, 12, 162.
Soare (Soer), Frances, 33; Hugh, 319; Martha, 27; Mary, 319; Susan, 26.
Sockett, Mary, 65; Thomas, 65.
Soden, Ann, 86; Elizabeth, 199; John, 199; Mary, 126, 216; Thomas, 216; William, 86.
Soderstron, Catherine, 132.
Soesby, Anne, 93.
Sole, Andrew, 92; Mary, 14, 92.
Solley, Katherine, 115; Michael, 115.
Sollors, Edward, 62; Susanna, 62.
Solomon, Alice, 395; Emery, 293; John, 395.
Solsman, Elizabeth, 70; Mark, 70.
Solt, Ann, 327.
Sombe, Edith, 17; Edmond, 17.
Somersell, Ann, 135.
Somerton (Sommerton), Alice, 24; Anne, 70.
Sommer, Mary, 278.
Sommers, Elizabeth, 12, 161; Jane, 293; Joseph, 293.
Sond, Elizabeth, 349.
Sonne, Susan, 3.
Sooley, Ann, 109; Jeremiah, 109.
Soper, *see* Soaper.
Sopp, John, 334; Margaret, 334.

Sorrall (Sorrell), Ann, 62; John, 62; Mary, 179.
Sorrett, Ann, 93.
Sosye, Alice, 3.
Sotherton, Augustin, 8; Mary, 8.
Sould, Joane, 2; Richard, 2.
Soulees, Elizabeth, 226.
Soulie, John, 302; Susanna, 302.
Soull, Hugh, 362; Susanna, 362.
Soulman, Ellen, 3.
Soulsby, Ann, 210; Ralph, 210.
Sound, Elizabeth, 221.
South, Amy, 199; Anne, 19; Anthony, 19; Elizabeth, 59, 228; Hannah, 236; Joseph, 236; Robert, 228; Samuel, 59; William, 199.
Southall, Sarah, 203; Thomas, 203.
Southarck, Mary, 22; Robert, 22.
Souther, William, 302; Winifred, 302.
Southern (Southen, Sowthern), Ann, 90; Elizabeth, 43; Ellen, 168; Esther, 295; Isabella, 239; Nathan, 168; Rachael, 369; Sarah, 395; William, 395.
Southerton, Elizabeth, 8.
Southey, Susanna, 266.
Southwell, Anne, 19; John, 375; Martha, 375.
Southworth, Anthony, 164; Mary, 164.
Sowerby, Sarah, 93; William, 93.
Sowthouse, Elizabeth, 47; Thomas, 47.
Spackeman, Abigail, 314.
Spagg, James, 374; Mary, 374.
Spaight, George, 183; Margaret, 183.
Spaine, Anne, 75; John, 75.
Spalding, John, 315; Margaret, 315.
Sparke, Anne, 45; Charles, 45; Joane, 22.
Sparkes (Sparks), Ann, 207; Bennett, 225; Charles, 139; Elizabeth, 68, 98; Hester, 161; James, 207; Mary, 34, 139; Sarah, 293; Thomas, 161; William, 98, 293.
Sparkman, James, 149; Sarah, 149.
Sparling, Edward, 337; Elizabeth, 337.
Sparrow, Ann, 382; George, 333; Margaret, 11; Mathew, 11; Susanna, 333; Thomas, 382.
Spatchurst, Mary, 153.
Spawton, Mary, 158.
Spayce, Henry, 40; Joanna, 40.
Speed, Sarah, 175.
Speght, Katherine, 53; Paul, 53.
Speller, Ann, 92; John, 92.
Spelman, Mary, 106; Thomas, 106.
Spence, Elizabeth, 84; Margaret, 44; Mary, 37.
Spenceley, Mary, 366; Thomas, 366.
Spencer (Spenser), Abigail, 42, 43; Ann, 207, 325, 348; Charlotte, 382; Edward, 170; Elizabeth, 37, 161, 234, 277, 335; Frances, 170, 190; Francis, 195, 325; Hannah, 54; Henry, 335; Hester, 296; Jane, 224; Joanna, 337; John, 1, 382; Margaret, 1, 332; Mary, 51, 170, 178, 193, 265, 305; Peter, 37; Richard, 54, 265; Rose, 354; Sarah, 195, 238, 333; Thomas, 238, 337; William, 161, 190.
Sperman, Christopher, 11; Margaret, 11.
Spery, Elizabeth, 390.
Spicer, Ann, 179, 243; Charles, 219; Elizabeth, 307; Jane, 11, 84; John, 300; Mary, 219, 335; Nathaniel, 243; Rachael, 218; Susanna, 300; William, 84.
Spieker, Bridget, 330; John, 330.
Spier, Anne, 12.
Spiers, Ann, 373.
Spilman (Spillman), Beatrice, 39; Elizabeth, 38; John, 368; Sarah, 368.
Spinige, Anne, 197.
Spink, Decima, 381.
Spinks, Elizabeth, 330.
Spittey, Ambrose, 145; Jane, 145.
Spittle (Spitle, Spittel), Barbara, 270; Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 135, 302; Jane, 33; Mary, 56; Zebulon, 270.
Spong, Benjamin, 217; Catherine, 217; Francis, 260; Jane, 260, 325; Susanna, 313; Walter, 325.
Spooner, Ann, 368; Dorothy, 39; Elizabeth, 336; George, 368; Grace, 153; Mary, 132; Sarah, 61, 71; Thomas, 61.
Spoong, Elizabeth, 35; Henry, 35.
Spotswood, Thomasin, 284.
Spragg, Elizabeth, 334.
Spraggs, Mary, 348.
Spratly, Ann, 182; Robert, 18; Susan, 18.
Spratt (Sprat), Dorothy, 34; Martha, 272; Richard, 201; Sarah, 201; Thomas, 272.
Sprigg, Ann, 112; Thomas, 112.
Spriggs, Mary, 388; Thomas, 388.
Spring, Grace, 15; Hugh, 85; Mary, 85; Roger, 15.
Springall, Elizabeth, 60; Richard, 60.
Springfield, Judith, 254.
Springham, Ann, 130.
Springtharp, Mary, 379; William, 379.
Sproston, Elizabeth, 112.
Spry, Margaret, 339.
Spurling, Alexander, 245; Ann, 315; John, 117; Mary, 93, 245; Richard, 93; Robert, 317; Sarah, 117, 317; William, 315.
Spurrell, Goodwith, 229.
Spyver, Mary, 110.
Squib (Squibb), Anne, 34; Charles, 76; Frances, 76; James, 312; Rosamond, 312.
Squire (Squier), Ann, 147, 273; Elizabeth, 5, 371; Grace, 152; John, 104, 147, 273; Mary, 104; Sarah, 50; Susanna, 166.
Squirrell, Ann, 236; John, 236.
Staats, Ann, 317; Richard, 317.
Stable, Alice, 68; Richard, 68.
Stables, David, 397; Dorothy, 72; Margaret, 397; Mary, 86; Thomas, 72, 86.
Stace, Margaret, 111; Susanna, 377; Thomas, 111.
Stacey (Stacy), Ann, 147; Edward, 244; Elizabeth, 244; Frances, 321; Grace, 115; Mary, 311, 390; Nicholas, 390; Richard, 115; Sarah, 129.
Stackhouse, Ann, 106; Grace, 178; Jonathan, 106; William, 178.
Stackin, Frances, 318; George, 318.
Stackins, Prudence, 73.
Staff, Mary, 238; William, 238.
Stafford, Alice, 12; Anna Maria, 391; Anne, 26; Frances, 172; Gilbert, 12; John, 26; Mary, 11, 20; Thomas, 172.
Stagg, Ann, 219; George, 296; Hannah, 296; John, 368; Mary, 368; Newton, 219.
Stainbanke, Sarah, 298; Thomas, 298.
Staines (Stanes), Ann, 24, 117; Elizabeth, 224; Francis, 117; Robert, 24.
Stainforth, Jane, 233; Thomas, 233.
Stainsoy, Esther, 149.
Stallwood, Mary, 199; Richard, 199.
Stamford, Elizabeth, 18.
Stamper, Joseph, 238; Mary, 238.
Stamproe, Elizabeth, 14.
Stanard, Meraboll, 37.

Stanbridge (Standbridge), Ann, 30, 237; Silvester, 30; Thomas, 237.
Stanburrow, Henry, 297; Sarah, 297.
Stanbury, Anna Maria, 392; John, 40; Martha, 40.
Standen, Elizabeth, 394; Thomas, 394.
Standfast, Margery, 40.
Standford, *see* Stanford.
Standidge, Mary, 21; William, 21.
Standish, Elizabeth, 258; John, 235; Mary, 235; Thomas, 258.
Standley, *see* Stanley.
Standlick, Dorothy, 21.
Stanes, *see* Staines.
Stanford (Standford), Ann, 101; Benjamin, 248; Elizabeth, 248; Henry, 101; Joane, 9; John, 9; Mary, 121; Sarah, 21.
Stanforth, Katherine, 15; Thomas, 15.
Stanhop, Rebecca, 40.
Stanhurst, Sarah, 210.
Stanley (Standley, Stanly), Ann, 260; Elizabeth, 9, 138, 163, 211, 327; Hannah, 60, 309; John, 8; Judith, 52; Mary, 8, 350; Rowland, 9; Susanna, 180; Thomas, 60, 163; William, 52, 138, 260.
Stanneitt, Mary, 345.
Stanner, Mary, 22; Robert, 22.
Stanney, *see* Stany.
Stanninott, Ann, 236.
Stansaw, Ann, 239.
Stansbe, Mary, 25.
Stansly, Ann, 153.
Stanton, Charles, 86; Eleanor, 86; Elizabeth, 96, 252; Frances, 323; George, 96; Mary, 263, 317, 320; Robert, 214, 252; Sarah, 291.
Stanwell, Martha, 64.
Stanworth, Bridget, 9; William, 9.
Stany (Stanney), Ann, 143; Judith, 246; Mary, 27; Timothy, 246.
Stanyan, Susanna, 214; Temple, 214.
Stanynett, Elizabeth, 9.
Stap, *see* Stapp.
Staple, Henry, 30; Mary, 30; Thomas, 284; Thomasin, 284.
Stapler, Ann, 351; Martha, 214.
Staples, Ann, 122; Benjamin, 122; Frances, 157; Hannah, 68; Jane, 127; John, 157; Joseph, 42; Magdalen, 42; Mary, 68; Thomas, 68.
Stapleton, Ann, 16; Frances, 374.
Stapley, Sarah, 392; Stephen, 392.
Stapp (Stap), Elizabeth, 72; Robert, 72; Sarah, 183; William, 183.
Starbuck, Elizabeth, 260; Frances, 87; Thomas, 87.
Starkes, Bethia, 212; Thomas, 212.
Starkey, Ann, 122; Catherine, 325; Dorothy, 383; Elizabeth, 52; George, 52; Priscilla, 89; Richard, 325; Samuel, 383.
Starlen, Sarah, 129.
Starr (Star), Elizabeth, 207, 317, 334.
Startt, Marlin, 43.
Startup, Elizabeth, 253; John, 253.
Stary, Mary, 234.
Statard, John, 29; Ruth, 29.
Statham, Mary, 294.
Staunton, Mary, 280.
Stayneing, Eleanor, 23.
Stead (Stede, Steed, Steedd), Ann, 304; Elizabeth, 94, 156; Esther, 310; Frances, 224; George, 310; Margaret, 14; Mary, 232, 235; Robert, 235; Sarah, 299.
Stealkhill, Elizabeth, 75.
Steane, Mary, 243; Thomas, 243.
Stear, *see* Steer.
Stearens, Jane, 5.
Stearn, Ann, 245; Catherine, 230; William, 245.
Stebancke, Susan, 1; Thomas, 1.
Stedall, Elizabeth, 201.
Stedman (Steedman, Stidman), Ann, 328; Eleanor, 364; Jane, 355; John, 355, 364; Mary, 160; Sarah, 29; Thomas, 328.
Stedwell, Joan, 22; Joseph, 285; Mary, 285; William, 22.
Steed, *see* Stead.
Steedman, *see* Stedman.
Steele (Steeile, Steel), Alice, 34; Ann, 103, 133, 297, 365; David, 297; Elizabeth, 97; Ellen, 8; Frances, 7; Francis, 34; Joanna, 114; John, 7; Joseph, 72; Margaret, 72, 209; Mary, 265; Thomas, 265; William, 133, 209.
Steenton, Elizabeth, 55.
Steere (Stear, Steer), Benoni, 7; Elizabeth, 271, 303; Martha, 325; Mary, 47, 170; Robert, 271; Ruth, 65; Thomasine, 7; William, 325.
Steeres, John, 216; Sarah, 216.
Steffkins, Christian, 69; Elizabeth, 137.
Steft, Amor, 51; Susanna, 51.
Steggol, Aaron, 50; Sara, 50.
Stennenight, Mary, 327.
Stenney, Mary, 268.
Stephens, Anne, 162; Deborah, 312; Elizabeth, 223; Ellen, 187; Hannah, 150; James, 310; Jane, 310; John, 162, 187; Katherine, 3; Margaret, 85, 140; Mary, 130; William, 150.
Stephenson, Elizabeth, 155, 213; Enoch, 213; James, 263; Joseph, 391; Lydia, 263; Margaret, 302; Tabitha, 391; Thomas, 302.
Stepney, Mary, 386.
Steptoe (Stepto), Ann, 129; Eleanor, 90; Stephen, 129; William, 90.
Sterling, Edward, 245; Margaret, 343; Mary, 245.
Steven, Bridget, 61; Robert, 61.
Stevens (Steeivens, Steivens), Alice, 146, 194; Ann, 12, 27, 49, 58, 177, 221, 232, 255, 289; Bennett, 225; Catherine, 204; Charles, 288, 347; Chuning, 347; Dinah, 222; Edith, 17; Edward, 189; Eleanor, 228; Elizabeth, 29, 43, 87, 104, 113, 136, 229, 276, 280, 337, 340, 353, 360; Frances, 130, 288, 367; George, 225; Hannah, 40, 99, 389; Henry, 43, 66; Jane, 78, 81, 115, 189; Jeane, 28; John, 26, 40, 99, 115, 146, 222, 255, 354; Katherine, 26, 28; Margaret, 26, 275, 332; Martha, 274; Mary, 272, 278, 354; Richard, 27, 81; Robert, 221, 274; Sarah, 66, 118, 173; Shallcross, 276; Thomas, 49, 58, 228, 229, 332; William, 130, 275, 360.
Stevenson (Steivenson), Alice, 50, 79, 94; Anne, 42, 43, 375; Elizabeth, 114, 239, 275; George, 216; Hugh, 200; John, 36; Mary, 127, 141, 216; Rachael, 291; Rebecca, 36; Rosamond, 200; Susanna, 68; Thomas, 239, 275; William, 43.
Steventon, Ann, 348; Samuel, 348.
Steward, Alice, 244; Catherine, 63; Cicely, 12; Elizabeth, 237; Francis, 15; Isabel, 15; James, 63; Mary, 94; Mathew, 244.
Stewart, Andrew, 139; Elizabeth, 139, 257; James, 191, 257; Jane, 56; Mary, 191, 366; Rose, 281; Thomas, 281.

Steynor, Anna, 46.
Stidman, *see* Stedman.
Stiff, Daniel, 396 ; Rose, 396.
Stile, *see* Style.
Stiles, *see* Styles.
Stilgoe, Mabel, 240.
Still, Margaret, 309 ; Thomas, 309.
Stilwell, Joanna, 142 ; John, 142.
Stirrup, Anne, 217 ; John, 217.
Stirzacker, Ann, 351.
Stitchbury, Isaac, 332 ; Mary, 332.
Stitchwell, Hannah, 383 ; Thomas, 383.
Stoakes (Stoaks), *see* Stokes.
Stobbs, John, 264 ; Mary, 264.
Stock (Stocke), Andrew, 116 ; Ann, 232 ; Elizabeth, 24, 289 ; Henry, 265 ; Jane, 129 ; John, 289, 352 ; Mary, 116, 220 ; Mildred, 352 ; Sarah, 179, 265.
Stockard, Elizabeth, 153.
Stockbridge, Elizabeth, 331.
Stockdale, Eleanor, 352 ; William, 352.
Stockdon, Ann, 55 ; John, 55.
Stocker, Charles, 36 ; Elizabeth, 133, 171 ; Judith, 36 ; Margaret, 36, 348 ; Richard, 348.
Stockin, Mary, 38 ; William, 38.
Stockman, Mary, 56 ; William, 56.
Stocks, Anne, 162 ; Elizabeth, 27 ; George, 27.
Stockton, Anne, 138 ; Mathew, 138.
Stockwell, Ann, 152 ; James, 326 ; Jane, 326 ; John, 152.
Stoddart (Stoddat), Elizabeth, 69 ; Mary, 184.
Stodder, Katherine, 26 ; Simon, 26.
Stofold, Jane, 188.
Stokeham, Alice, 341.
Stokes (Stoakes, Stoaks), Ann, 114, 141, 364 ; Ayliffe, 122 ; Charles, 339 ; Damaris, 335 ; Elizabeth, 225, 339, 371, 391 ; Hannah, 227 ; Jane, 90, 243 ; Mary, 216, 244, 310 ; Samuel, 243 ; Thomas, 141, 371, 391 ; William, 90, 244.
Stokoe, Mary, 396.
Stone, Alice, 8 ; Anne, 39, 64, 251 ; Charles, 305, 333 ; Clement, 251 ; Edward, 104 ; Eleanor, 22, 305 ; Elizabeth, 11, 24, 104, 140, 192, 216, 239, 344, 347 ; Gabriel, 219 ; Hannah, 60, 129 ; Henry, 39, 352 ; Jeremiah, 347, 377 ; Joane, 19 ; John, 19, 78, 91, 140, 239, 311, 364 ; Jonathan, 59 ; Katharine, 59 ; Lucy, 219 ; Lydia, 333 ; Martha, 69, 91 ; Mary, 48, 78, 364, 384 ; Patience, 243 ; Rachael, 311 ; Rebecca, 91 ; Robert, 60 ; Samuel, 24 ; Sarah, 229, 240, 352, 377 ; William, 229.
Stoneham, Edward, 393 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; Sarah, 393.
Stonell, Elizabeth, 53 ; Richard, 53.
Stoner, Mabel, 45 ; Susanna, 377.
Stones, Sarah, 197.
Stoodley, *see* Studley.
Stookes, Joche, 11.
Storer (Storrer), Anne, 41 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; John, 41 ; Martha, 178 ; Mary, 76, 128, 281 ; Thomas, 178.
Storges, Ann, 135 ; Edward, 135.
Stork, Henry, 239 ; Mary, 239.
Story (Storey), Alice, 19 ; Ann, 55, 139, 269, 289 ; Cecilia, 62 ; Elizabeth, 24, 48, 349 ; Frances, 185 ; George, 24 ; James, 60 ; John, 139 ; Martha, 270 ; Nicholas, 43 ; Richard, 19 ; Robert, 349 ; Susanna, 60, 97 ; Sybilla, 43 ; Thomas, 185.
Stotesbridge, Ruth, 327.
Stotesbury, Elizabeth, 283 ; Robert, 283.
Stoughton, Aaron, 120 ; Elizabeth, 120 ; Margaret, 379.
Stoultenbourgh, Judith, 42.
Stout, Grace, 391 ; Thomas, 391.
Stow, Jane, 50 ; Mary, 233, 379 ; Roger, 329 ; Sarah, 253 ; Thomas, 379 ; Thomasine, 329.
Stowers, Anne, 40 ; Joane, 395.
Stowles, Mary, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Stoyles, Elizabeth, 38 ; Thomas, 38.
Stoyt, Ann, 23 ; James, 23.
Strahan, Catherine, 263 ; Charles, 166 ; Frances, 166 ; John, 206 ; Mary, 206 ; Rachael, 119 ; Thomas, 263.
Strang, Elizabeth, 176.
Strange (Strainge), Edmund, 336 ; George, 282 ; Lydia, 40 ; Mary, 95, 282, 336 ; Patience, 158, 325 ; Samuel, 158.
Strangeways (Strangwayes), Dinah, 164 ; Isabella, 383.
Strark, Elizabeth, 176 ; Thomas, 176.
Stratford, Elizabeth, 67 ; George, 67 ; Margaret, 83 ; Mary, 244 ; Priscilla, 7 ; Samuel, 83.
Stratton, Ann, 138 ; Clement, 138 ; John, 340 ; Judith, 286 ; Sarah, 340.
Straw, Mary, 46.
Streames, Joan, 23.
Streane, Elizabeth, 3 ; Thomas, 3.
Streatfield, George, 83 ; Hannah, 83 ; Sarah, 64 ; William, 64.
Streating, Elizabeth, 276.
Streatley, Amy, 352 ; Richard, 352.
Street (Streatt, Streete), Anne, 17, 250, 320 ; Annpillis, 46 ; Catherine, 291 ; Elizabeth, 6, 52, 278 ; John, 233, 380 ; Margaret, 38 ; Mary, 58, 233, 358 ; Nehemia, 52 ; Philip, 358 ; Richard, 46 ; Rose, 148 ; Sarah, 380 ; Thomas, 278, 291.
Streeter, Frances, 35 ; Margaret, 204 ; Robert, 29 ; Ruth, 29 ; Thomas, 35.
Stretch, Elizabeth, 98 ; John, 98.
Stretton, Mary, 40.
Streuks, Gertrude, 203.
Strickland, Ann, 308 ; Susanna, 369 ; Thomas, 369.
Stringer, Bridget, 36 ; Daniel, 230 ; Elizabeth, 27, 129 ; Francis, 128 ; Jane, 326 ; Martha, 278 ; Moses, 128 ; Rebecca, 230.
Stringfellow, Ann, 172 ; Thomas, 172.
Strong, Martha, 312 ; Mary, 310.
Strongathurm, Mary, 24 ; Ralph, 24.
Stroud, Ann, 43, 195 ; Elizabeth, 31, 330 ; John, 195 ; Staunton, 115 ; Susanna, 115 ; William, 31.
Struck, Mary, 342.
Struckle, Elizabeth, 277.
Strutt, Francis, 113 ; Mary, 113, 162.
Strutton, Ann, 127 ; Mary, 140, 396 ; Philip, 396 ; Sarah, 193.
Stuart, Charles, 138, 197, 288 ; Frances, 288, 384 ; Hannah, 197 ; Henry, 376 ; Isaac, 219 ; James, 375 ; Jane, 219, 375 ; Margaret, 138, 154 ; Mary, 140 ; Sarah, 376.
Stubbing, Ann, 243.
Stubbs, Elizabeth, 302 ; Jane, 71 ; John, 302 ; Mary, 130 ; Mathew, 130.
Stuck, Mary, 232 ; Michael, 232.
Stuckey, Susanna, 346.
Stuckle, Jane, 19.
Stuckley, Ann, 48.
Studdart, Alice, 150 ; Joseph, 150.

Studley (Stoodley), Henrietta, 185; Rebecca, 164.
Studwell, Amy, 303.
Stulling, Hugh, 35 ; Joan, 35.
Stump, Mary, 135.
Sturde, Ann, 103 ; Thomas, 103.
Sturdy, Mary, 315.
Sturgeon, Elizabeth, 16 ; Susan, 141.
Sturgis (Sturges), Elizabeth, 118, 126 ; Francis, 126 ; Margaret, 338 ; Mary, 67 ; Nathaniel, 338.
Sturley, Robert, 304.
Sturmey, John, 9 ; Susan, 9.
Sturne, Esther, 71.
Sturrige, John, 25 ; Mary, 25.
Sturt (Sturte), Alexander, 163 ; Elizabeth, 10, 17, 140, 163.
Sturtupp, Mary, 58 ; Robert, 58.
Stutvile (Stutevill), Anne, 10, 261.
Stych, Sarah, 78.
Style (Stile), Isabella, 91 ; Katherine, 8 ; Melina, 237 ; Nathaniel, 294 ; Overing, 294 ; Philip, 237.
Styles (Stiles), Anne, 10, 30, 62, 281 ; Benjamin, 281 ; Elizabeth, 7, 35 ; Francis, 35 ; Lucy, 100 ; Mary, 358 ; Richard, 4 ; Robert, 7 ; Sarah, 65 ; Susanna, 61 ; Tabitha, 39 ; Thomas, 10 ; Thomasine, 4 ; William, 61.
Suanley, Elizabeth, 35.
Such, Abigail, 205 ; Anne, 13 ; John, 44 ; Joseph, 205 ; Mary, 44 ; Thomas, 13.
Sudbury, Margaret, 152.
Sudder, Sarah, 206.
Sugar (Sugear), Frances, 35 ; George, 229 ; Mary, 229.
Sulivan, Mary, 267.
Sulling, John, 296 ; Mary, 296.
Sully, Mary, 220.
Summerhayes, Elizabeth, 147 ; Thomas, 147.
Summers, Bridget, 36 ; Elizabeth, 255, 393 ; Margaret, 29 ; Martha, 243 ; Richard, 29 ; Samuel, 393 ; Sarah, 275 ; Solomon, 275 ; Thomas, 36.
Sumpter (Sumptor), Isabella, 97 ; Mary, 76 ; Mathew, 76.
Sumshon, Ann, 254 ; William, 254.
Sunderland, Hester, 259 ; Phillis, 71 ; Richard, 259.
Sunn, Mary, 66, 335 ; Walter, 335.
Surby, Judith, 266.
Surman (Sirman), Elizabeth, 347 ; John, 96 ; Martha, 96 ; Sarah, 377.
Surplis, Sarah, 364.
Surrey (Surry), Elizabeth, 122 ; Mary, 130.
Sursley, Ann, 311.
Sutcliffe, Ann, 393.
Sutherland, Alexander, 384 ; Cecilia, 384 ; Susanna, 375 ; William, 375.
Suthern, Gresham, 54.
Sutton, Ann, 129, 175, 341 ; Catherine, 267 ; Christopher, 129 ; David, 95, 336 ; Eleanor, 336 ; Frances, 271 ; Jane, 325 ; Margaret, 351 ; Mary, 15, 95 ; Richard, 267, 341 ; Thomas, 271.
Sutturino, Joseph, 378 ; Susanna, 378.
Swaddle, Catherine, 200.
Swadling, Edward, 295 ; Sarah, 295.
Swaine (Swain, Swane, Swayne), Anne, 19, 127, 185, 328 ; Eleanor, 377 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; James, 326 ; Jane, 16 ; Martha, 56 ; Mary, 33, 126, 302, 326 ; Richard, 16 ; Samuel, 126 ; Susan, 17 ; Thomas, 328 ; William, 17, 33, 56.
Swalden, Richard, 37 ; Synah, 37.
Swale, Francis, 347 ; Mary, 347.
Swallow, Elizabeth, 40 ; Mary, 104 ; Penelope, 48 ; William, 40.
Swan (Swann), Alice, 46 ; Anne, 41, 297 ; Elizabeth, 14, 61, 133, 203, 252 ; James, 323 ; Mary, 323, 378 ; Steven, 203 ; Thomas, 378 ; William, 61.
Swanton, Joyce, 207 ; Thomas, 207.
Swayne, *see* Swaine.
Swaysland, Catherine, 218 ; Elizabeth, 292 ; George, 292 ; Henry, 218.
Sweadland, Mary, 69.
Sweeney, Elizabeth, 66.
Sweetapple (Sweetaple), Mary, 241, 286.
Sweete (Sweet), Elizabeth, 2, 90 ; Hannah, 335 ; Jane, 205 ; John, 205.
Sweeting, Elizabeth, 73.
Swetman, Elizabeth, 76 ; Margaret, 121.
Swetnam, Gresham, 54 ; Rev. Henry, 54.
Swiffington, Susanna, 240.
Swift, Ann, 165 ; Elizabeth, 301 ; Henrietta Maria, 370 ; Hester, 370 ; John, 39, 301, 303 ; Margaret, 39, 303 ; Mary, 38, 41, 367, 398 ; Peter, 370 ; Rebecca, 60, 272 ; Sarah, 59 ; Susanna, 375.
Swindall, Mary, 287.
Swindin, John, 358 ; Sarah, 358.
Swinfin, Elizabeth, 255.
Swingland, Elizabeth, 101 ; George, 101.
Swinhow, John, 105 ; Sarah, 105.
Swinsted, Mary, 382.
Swinton, Elizabeth, 41 ; James, 348 ; Mary, 348 ; Thomas, 41.
Swivington, Sarah, 328.
Swyng, Ann, 200 ; John, 200.
Syborn, Elizabeth, 69 ; John, 69.
Sydes, Jane, 5 ; John, 5.
Sydserff, Ann, 147.
Syer, Mary, 89.
Syeres, Ann, 378.
Sykes, Elizabeth, 261 ; Sarah, 317.
Symme, Anne, 3 ; Edward, 3.
Symon (Simon, Simond, Symond), Ann, 43, 175 ; Garner, 23 ; Hester, 10 ; James Francis, 346 ; John, 175 ; Judith, 348 ; Mary, 65 ; Robert, 23 ; Susanna, 346 ; Thomas, 10.
Symons (Simonds, Simons, Symonds), Alice, 10 ; Ann, 308, 345 ; Elizabeth, 37, 129, 207 ; Frances, 363 ; Grace, 247 ; Henry, 48 ; Isabel, 20 ; Jane, 24, 312 ; Joanna, 113 ; John, 24, 36, 363 ; Margaret, 13 ; Mary, 138, 185, 191, 212, 273 ; Sarah, 48, 107 ; Susanna, 370 ; Thomas, 191, 273 ; Thomasine, 36 ; William, 312.
Syms, *see* Simms.
Synes, Mary, 95.
Syrey, Judith, 22 ; Thomas, 22.

T

Tabor, Esther, 146 ; John, 146.
Tafts, James, 99 ; Mary, 99.
Tagg, Annabella, 191.
Taggarth, John, 119 ; Sarah, 119.
Tahourdin, Frances, 152.
Tailer, *see* Taylor.
Tailford, Ann, 324 ; Archibald, 324.
Tainton, *see* Taynton.
Taison, Christian, 179 ; Elizabeth, 179.
Talbot (Talbott), Alice, 21 ; Anne, 223 ; Eliza-

beth, 52, 126 ; Frances, 14 ; Henry, 52 ; Jane, 46 ; Mary, 44 ; Susanna, 51 ; Thomas, 51.
Talboyse, Pattonell, 206 ; William, 206.
Talle (Tall), Anne, 28 ; Jane, 50 ; John, 28.
Tallentire, Margaret, 35 ; William, 35.
Talley, Elizabeth, 337.
Talmage, Elizabeth, 396.
Talver, Ann, 300.
Tame, Abigail, 392 ; Henry, 392.
Tande, Mary, 41 ; William, 41.
Tandy, Ann, 104 ; Elizabeth, 313 ; Richard, 86 ; Rose, 86 ; Sarah, 322.
Tanner, Agnes, 5 ; Anne, 10 ; Elizabeth, 7, 107 ; Ezekiel, 349 ; Joan, 23 ; John, 85 ; Mary, 102, 313, 348, 349 ; Sarah, 85 ; Susanna, 337 ; Thomas, 5 ; William, 107.
Tantum, Joseph, 234 ; Susanna, 234.
Tapham, Easter, 48 ; Margaret, 10.
Tapley, Ellen, 233.
Tapping, Mary, 159.
Taprill, Frances, 108 ; Richard, 108.
Tapsell, John, 205 ; Olive, 205.
Tarbottom, Mary, 74.
Targat, Mary, 155.
Tarling, Judith, 335.
Tarlton, Anne, 73 ; Robert, 73.
Tarquand, Catherine, 172 ; Rene, 172.
Tarr, Ann, 200.
Tarrant, Ann, 133 ; Jane, 269 ; Sarah, 250 ; Thomas, 269.
Tarras, George, 269 ; Jane, 269.
Tarsey, Esther, 383 ; James, 383.
Tarth, Elizabeth, 2.
Tarvasens, Mary, 334 ; Stephen, 334.
Tarver, Gertrude, 72.
Tasker, Hannah, 278.
Tassell, Alice, 10 ; John, 159 ; Lydia, 159.
Tatam (Tatum), Elizabeth, 291 ; Rev. John, 291 ; John, 327, 356 ; Mary, 327, 356.
Tatchberry, Elizabeth, 112.
Tate, Andrew, 318 ; Ann, 318 ; Hester, 128 ; Jane, 201 ; Margaret, 398 ; William, 398.
Tatham, Mary, 99 ; William, 99.
Tatnel, Catherine, 192 ; William, 192.
Tattman, Francis, 31.
Tatum, *see* Tatam.
Taunton, Jane, 215 ; Thomas, 215.
Taverner, Anne, 21, 217 ; Edward, 252 ; Elizabeth, 120 ; Margaret, 75 ; Martha, 252 ; Sarah, 196, 262 ; Susanna, 295 ; Thomas, 262 ; William, 217.
Taylor (Tailer, Tailor, Tayler), Alice, 17 ; Amy, 306 ; Ann, 11 (2), 13, 14, 33, 36, 65, 105, 117, 199, 208, 239, 267 (2), 294, 313, 328, 345, 352, 373, 387, 394 ; Anthony, 11 ; Archibald, 275 ; Arthur, 338 ; Catherine, 170, 338 ; Charles, 239 ; Christian, 359 ; Constance, 12 ; Dorothy, 239 ; Eleanor, 281, 320, 383 ; Elizabeth, 1, 3, 9, 15, 24 (2), 25, 34, 65, 76, 104, 166, 190, 199 (2), 202, 209, 210, 228, 239, 243, 258, 296, 310, 345, 357, 389, 394 ; Esther, 376 ; Frances, 14, 22, 42, 187 ; Francis, 316 ; George, 65, 187 ; Hannah, 298 ; Henry, 294 ; Hester, 189, 373 ; James, 15, 105, 145 ; Jane, 90, 93, 145, 174, 287, 388 ; Jeremiah, 34, 345 ; Joan, 8, 90 ; Joanna, 275 ; Rev. John, 125 ; John, 14 (2), 22, 43, 104, 202, 209, 267, 287, 345 ; Joseph, 199, 376 ; Judith, 21 ; Lawrence, 9 ; Margaret, 34 (2), 275, 336 ; Marie, 5 ; Martha, 370 ; Mary, 6, 12, 50, 91, 127, 163, 179, 186, 230, 243, 262, 274 (2), 275, 304, 319, 333, 368, 391, 393, 396 ; Michael, 174 ; Nathaniel, 117 ; Rachael, 345 ; Rebecca, 29, 309 ; Richard, 40, 50, 186, 304, 320, 396 ; Robert, 29, 190, 336, 394 ; Roger, 310 ; Rose, 30 ; Samuel, 29 ; Sarah, 33, 40, 83, 184, 229, 297, 316, 385 ; Susanna, 43, 123, 181, 219 ; Thomas, 21, 33, 170, 189, 199, 328, 387, 389 ; William, 25, 33, 42, 166, 179, 184, 239.
Taynton (Tainton), Elizabeth, 126 ; Priscilla, 216, 389 ; Thomas, 216.
Tea, Mary, 355.
Teage, Susanna, 34 ; William, 34.
Teale, Anne, 39.
Teame, Edith, 5 ; Thomas, 5.
Teames, Susanna, 73 ; William, 73.
Teatoe, Ann, 12.
Teats, Jane, 263 ; William, 263.
Tebbet (Tebitt), Elizabeth, 109 ; John, 109 ; Mary, 29.
Tebbo, Mary, 146.
Tedd, Ann, 262.
Tedder, Jane, 48.
Tednar, Margaret, 233.
Teene, Mary, 248.
Teer, Elizabeth, 267.
Teese, Daniel, 170 ; Elizabeth, 170.
Teff, Martha, 222.
Tellert, Culverwell, 19 ; Mary, 19.
Tempest, Bridget, 139 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; Job, 188 ; Martha, 188.
Temple, Charles, 371 ; Elizabeth, 371 ; George, 114 ; Mary, 114, 117, 232 ; Susanna, 377.
Templeman, Bennet, 333 ; Mary, 48.
Templer, Katherine, 34 ; Mary, 61 ; Thomas, 34.
Tench, Anthony, 23 ; Constance, 23 ; Hannah, 121 ; Martha, 86 ; Mary, 48.
Tender, Mary, 61 ; Nathaniel, 61.
Tendrine, Elizabeth, 3 ; Richard, 3.
Tennant (Tennent), Alice, 65 ; Andrew, 386 ; Ann, 235 ; Catherine, 292 ; Elizabeth, 316, 386 ; John, 316 ; Robert, 292 ; Thomas, 65.
Tensley, Ann, 287 ; Eleanor, 76 ; William, 287.
Tepping, Elizabeth, 73 ; Thomas, 73.
Terpin, *see* Turpin.
Terrill (Terrell), Elizabeth, 340 ; John, 17 ; Martha, 17 ; Rebecca, 71 ; William, 340.
Territ (Terret), Daniel, 31 ; Joan, 37 ; Rebecca, 31 ; William, 37.
Terry (Terrey), Abraham, 89 ; Elizabeth, 15, 44, 51, 96, 181, 352 ; Francis, 28, 228 ; Jane, 43, 102 ; John, 96 ; Lydia, 228 ; Mary, 55, 89, 138 ; Rebecca, 28 ; Richard, 102 ; Sarah, 123 ; William, 15.
Terver, Edward, 224 ; Elizabeth, 224.
Terwin, Elizabeth, 340 ; William, 340.
Terzeil, Judith, 254.
Tessier, Susan, 273.
Testas, Mary, 173.
Teston, James, 280 ; Jane, 280.
Tetley, Ann, 385 ; Elizabeth, 321 ; James, 321.
Tew, Martha, 118 ; Susanna, 106 ; Thomas, 106, 118.
Tewsley, Lydia, 68.
Thacker, Barbara, 51 ; Elizabeth, 311 ; John, 311.
Thackery, Isabella, 139 ; William, 139.
Thackham, Anne, 28 ; Robert, 28 ; Sarah, 202 ; Thomas, 202.
Thackston, Anne, 132 ; Thomas, 132.
Thackthwaite, Elizabeth, 391 ; Thomas, 391.
Thackton, Anne, 64.
Thake, Ann, 254.

Than, Isabella, 116.
Tharp (Tharpe), Hannah, 226; Joseph, 226; Sarah, 320.
Thatcher, Anthony, 1; Frances, 245; George, 70; John, 386; Margaret, 70, 386; Mary, 1, 122.
Thayre, Mary, 238.
Theakston, Elizabeth, 221.
Thebridge, Katherine, 3; Thomas, 3.
Theede (Theed), Esther, 383; Joane, 4.
Thelwell, John, 26; Lettice, 26.
Theobald (Theoball), Elizabeth, 4; John, 4; Robert, 260; Sarah, 260.
Theodam, Mary, 123.
Thetford, Eleanor, 99; Francis, 99.
Thetley, Hannah, 183.
Thew, Jane, 332.
Theyer, Anne, 223; Giles, 223.
Thiboult, Susanna, 247; Thomas, 247.
Thice, Harmon, 186; Mary, 186.
Thickness, Catherine, 187.
Thiell, Ann, 143; Christopher, 143.
Thillen, Mary, 205; Matthew, 205.
Thimble, Catherine, 341.
Thirton, Joane, 10; Richard, 10.
Thody, Lettice, 12.
Thoise, Francis, 24; George, 24.
Thomas, Alban, 123; Andrew, 336; Anne, 68, 125, 134, 335, 367, 396; Audrey, 37; Catherine, 67; Charles, 103; David, 44; Dorothy, 114; Edward, 241, 368; Eleanor, 135, 397; Elizabeth, 32, 37, 44, 123, 132, 257 (2), 330, 387; Ellen, 42; Eve, 81; Hugh, 193; James, 31, 257; Jane, 288; John, 329, 397; Katherine, 50; Lydia, 371; Marcus, 37; Margaret, 143; Martha, 329; Mary, 31, 65, 103, 162, 181, 277, 334, 368, 389; Philip, 32; Rachael, 45, 336; Richard, 45; Robert, 67, 134, 162, 335; Ruth, 255; Sarah, 142, 193, 241, 340; Sebastian, 255; William, 68, 142, 277.
Thomkins, *see* Tomkins.
Thomlinson, *see* Tomlinson.
Thompson (Thompsonne, Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Agnes, 1, 258; Alice, 21, 192, 347; Amy, 126; Anne, 19, 33, 89, 117, 246, 292; Arabella, 270, 275; Catherine, 240; Christopher, 17, 20; Deborah, 215, 368; Edward, 179, 233, 377; Eleanor, 340; Elizabeth, 9, 26, 36, 108, 114, 139, 158, 163, 168, 179, 204, 214, 225, 242, 286, 298, 300, 344, 369, 377; Ellis, 85; Esther, 309; Florentine, 4; Frances, 231; Francis, 19; Giles, 17; Hannah, 33, 40, 151, 184, 187; James, 321, 383; Jane, 145, 211, 244, 268, 285 (2), 353; Joane, 14; Joanna, 270; John, 1, 4, 32, 38, 108, 156, 241, 256, 353, 368; Joseph, 258; Joshua, 286; Judith, 225; Katherine, 28, 32, 56; Lucy, 329; Lydia, 241; Margaret, 256, 265, 286, 347; Martha, 28, 352; Mary, 17, 20, 30, 59, 68, 83, 156, 233, 294, 361; Matthew, 16; Michael, 242; Nathaniel, 192; Nicholas, 36; Penelope, 79; Phillis, 309; Priscilla, 269; Richard, 16, 28, 240; Robert, 163, 265, 270, 285; Samuel, 40, 89, 225; Sarah, 38, 313, 383; Susanna, 321; Thomas, 184, 204, 225, 231, 268, 309 (2), 340, 347 (2); Thomasine, 17; William, 14, 33, 187, 352, 369.
Thorey, Margaret, 143.
Thorley, Margaret, 358; Nathaniel, 358.
Thornborough (Thornborrow, Thorneborough), Bridget, 273; Elizabeth, 291; James, 310; Mary, 36, 310.
Thornbury, Elizabeth, 103.
Thorne, Ann, 129; Elizabeth, 40, 49, 61, 88; Frances, 1; John, 1, 49; Mary, 281; Sarah, 85; Susanna, 283; William, 61.
Thornhill, Edward, 86; Jane, 22; Sarah, 86.
Thornicraft, Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 50; John, 50; Thomas, 132.
Thornley (Thorneley), Hester, 174; Sibella, 228; Steven, 228.
Thornton (Thorneton), Andrew, 18; Ann, 21, 222, 223; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 18, 146, 197; James, 148; John, 261; Judith, 261; Lydia, 148; Mary, 123, 125; Richard, 197; Susan, 136; Thomas, 21, 123, 125.
Thoroughgood (Thorowgood, Thurrogood), Ann, 195, 218; Johanna, 57; Mary, 74, 77; William, 57, 74.
Thorpe (Thorp), Anne, 209, 214; Catherine, 240; Elizabeth, 15, 25, 132, 335; Hannah, 286; Henry, 15; Jane, 295; John, M.D., 132; John, 172; Lydia, 353; Richard, 353; Sarah, 172, 322, 379; Thomas, 295; William, 25.
Thorpin, Margaret, 256.
Thovais, Mary, 233.
Thrale, Mary, 81; Ralph, 81.
Thrall, Elizabeth, 9.
Threlkeld, Jane, 225.
Threllirind, Anna Maria, 392; Thomas, 392.
Thridcraft, Anne, 34; Thomas, 34.
Thrift, Ann, 375; Mary, 126; Ralph, 126.
Thrisby, Dored, 60.
Throckmorton, Anthony, 28, 32; Elizabeth, 75; Judith, 252; Mary, 28, 32; Robert, 252.
Throne, Elizabeth, 145.
Thuell, James, 311; Jane, 311.
Thunderman, Susan, 24.
Thurkettle, Sarah, 292; Thomas, 292.
Thurle, Alice, 50.
Thurley, Elizabeth, 395; William, 395.
Thurloe, Ann, 49.
Thurlon, Susanna, 197.
Thurman, Dorcas, 101; John, 101.
Thurrogood, *see* Thoroughgood.
Thurron, Ann, 237.
Thursby, Elizabeth, 327; Isabella, 148; William, 327.
Thurston, Alice, 2; Elizabeth, 228; John, 2; Katherine, 84.
Thurwell, Sarah, 75; William, 75.
Tibbals (Tibbulls), Elizabeth, 277; Mary, 52; Roger, 240; Sarah, 240.
Tibbes, *see* Tibbs.
Tibbets (Tibbuts), George, 50; Hannah, 126; John, 126; Judith, 29; Mary, 50.
Tibbett, Elizabeth, 1, 69.
Tibbs (Tibbes), Ann, 271; Elizabeth, 236, 333; John, 271; Thomas, 236.
Tibbulls, *see* Tibbals.
Tibbuts, *see* Tibbets.
Tibin, Elizabeth, 192.
Tibington, John, 81; Prudence, 81.
Tice, Margaret, 381.
Tichborn (Titchborne), Mary, 140, 269; William, 140.
Tickellpenny, John, 27; Sarah, 27.
Tickle, Mary, 100; William, 100.
Tickner (Ticknar), Comfort, 267; George, 89; Jane, 10; Mary, 89; Stephen, 10; Thomas, 267.
Tidd, Armiger, 239; Elizabeth, 239.

Tiddyman, Mark, 269; Priscilla, 269.
Tidy, George, 90; Joan, 90.
Tigh, Katherine, 13.
Tilbe, Elizabeth, 179; Samuel, 179.
Tilbury (Tillbary), Ann, 237; Charity, 127; Jonathan, 237; Joseph, 156; Mary, 156; Robert, 127.
Tilden, Ann, 106; Daniel, 205; John, 106; Susanna, 205.
Tiler, *see* Tyler.
Till, Sarah, 115.
Tiller, Anne, 23; William, 23.
Tillesley, Mr., 214.
Tilley (Tily), Anne, 71; Arthur, 380; Edward, 71; Lydia, 38; Martha, 67; Mary, 306, 380; Robert, 38.
Tillott (Tyllott), Mary, 272; Susanna, 197.
Tillowe, Anne, 2.
Tilney, Grace, 246.
Tilsley, Grace, 67.
Tilt, Frances, 55; Robert, 55.
Timms (Tims), Elizabeth, 115, 379; Frances, 131; Jane, 174; Thomas, 131, 379.
Tinckler, Mary, 232.
Tindall (Tindale, Tyndall), Abigail, 28; Alice, 363; Drew, 28; Edward, 265; Hester, 138; Mary, 56; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 363.
Tinger, Mary, 32.
Tingge, George, 287; Sarah, 287.
Tinham, Elizabeth, 38.
Tinlin, Elizabeth, 70; Thomas, 70.
Tinney, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165.
Tinor, John, 391: Mary, 391.
Tiplady, Alice, 343; Sarah, 210.
Tipper, Jane, 63.
Tippett, Mary, 99; Mathew, 99.
Tipping, Mary, 304, 359.
Tisdaile, Susanna, 331; William, 331.
Tisoer, Mary, 195.
Tison, *see* Tyson.
Tissio, Jane, 69; John, 69.
Titcomb, Susanna, 358.
Tite, Constance, 23.
Title, Francis, 128.
Titley, Honore, 76.
Tito, Constance, 5; Silas, 5.
Titon, Christian, 30; Edward, 30.
Todd (Tod), Eleanor, 280; Elizabeth, 180, 314, 395; Hannah, 152; Jane, 329; John, 38, 304, 314, 395; Joseph, 377; Martha, 304, 377; Mary, 38, 145, 225; Sarah, 157.
Toddy, Ann, 200; James, 200.
Toft, Ann, 389; Henry, 389.
Tokelove, Elizabeth, 304.
Tokus, Elizabeth, 32.
Tolhurst, Jemima, 342; John, 342.
Tolley, John, 378; Mary, 378.
Tolson, Edith, 195.
Tomkin, Jane, 282.
Tomkins (Thomkins, Tomkyns, Tompkins), Ann, 180, 374; Bridget, 159; Deborah, 312; Edward, 353; Edwin, 180; Elizabeth, 379; Francis, 299; Gabriel, 380; Henry, 41, 81; Jane, 367; John, 367; Lucy, 299; Mary, 81, 180, 396; Philip, 312; Rebecca, 353; Sarah, 41, 380; Thomas, 159.
Tomley, Alice, 330.
Tomlin (Tomling, Tomlyn), Ann, 187, 206, 322; James, 187; Jane, 40; Jonathan, 40; Mary, 50, 251; Olymphia, 158; Robert, 158; Roger, 206; William, 251.
Tomlins, John, 41; Joseph, 241; Margaret, 241; Sarah, 41.
Tomlinson (Thomlinson), Alice, 8, 220; Ann, 220; Benjamin, 318; Dorothy, 298; Elizabeth, 204; Frances, 79; Jane, 326; John, 220; Kenelm, 161; Margaret, 14; Martha, 320; Mary, 107, 161, 318; Richard, 8, 79; Sarah, 153; Susanna, 74; William, 14.
Toms (Tomms), Jane, 149; Joseph, 136; Mary, 136; Phillis, 13; Thomas, 13.
Tomsett, Sarah, 391.
Tomson, *see* Thompson.
Tongue, Elizabeth, 66.
Tonks, Mary, 357.
Tonsitt, Jane, 395.
Tonsor, Ann, 75.
Tonstall, Hannah, 122; William, 122.
Tooker, Frances, 22.
Tookett, Charlotte, 61.
Tookfield, Elizabeth, 208; William, 208.
Tooly, Ann, 398; Thomas, 398.
Toone, Jane, 283.
Tooth, Ann, 162, 257; John, 113; Margaret, 113; Nicholas, 257; Richard, 312; Sarah, 312.
Tootle, Susanna, 275.
Toovey, Judith, 38; Martha, 80; Mary, 218; Sarah, 272; William, 218.
Topping (Toppin), Amos, 264; Elizabeth, 17, 264; Mary, 220; Peter, 17; Rowland, 220.
Topps, Elizabeth, 356; Moses, 356.
Torney, Henry, 326; Joanna, 326.
Torrent, Rev. Mr., 312.
Torrmuo, George, 31; Susanna, 31.
Torset, Joan, 39; John, 39.
Torter, Elizabeth, 1.
Tory, Ann, 197; Sarah, 357.
Totnel, Ann, 24.
Toug, Elizabeth, 28.
Tough, Mary, 40.
Toulouze, Mary, 250; Steven, 250.
Toulton, Eleanor, 154; John, 154.
Tourll, John, 344; Sarah, 344.
Tovey, Eleanor, 374; Jephthak, 66; Martha, 165; Mary, 66, 253; Sarah, 241; Steven, 241.
Towers, Ann, 138, 157; Deborah, 162; Mary, 156, 392; Robert, 157; Samuel, 162.
Towleson, Ann, 194.
Towne, Elizabeth, 207.
Towner, Mary, 157; Thomas, 157.
Townes, Susanna, 238; Thomas, 238.
Townnsellee, Elizabeth, 25; Richard, 25.
Townsend (Townesend), Alice, 307; Ann, 160, 275; Bethia, 394; Daniel, 174; Dorothy, 208; Edmund, 146; Eleanor, 296; Elizabeth, 20, 132, 174, 262, 393; John, 394; Mary, 73, 146, 193, 248; Robert, 248; Roger, 132; Samuel, 208; Sarah, 203; Thomas, 393.
Townsin, Ellis, 136.
Townson, Ann, 291; Elizabeth, 22; John, 291; Margaret, 386; William, 386.
Towres, Anne, 1.
Towser, Anne, 10; William, 10.
Towsey, Jemima, 368.
Toy, Elizabeth, 308; Mary, 192.
Tozer, Jane, 368.
Tracey (Tracy), Isabel, 16; Martha, 379; Simon, 16; William, 379.
Traill, Esther, 79; Patrick, 79.
Tramalieur, Margaret, 111.

Traner, Henry, 67 ; Mary, 67.
Tranmer, Elizabeth, 307 ; Thomas, 307.
Tranter (Trantur, Traunter), Abigail, 195 ; Anne, 8, 99, 253 ; Elizabeth, 164, 356 ; Mary, 253 ; Sarah, 217 ; Thomas, 253.
Trappitt, Dorothy, 371 ; William, 371.
Trapps, Ann, 46 ; Margaret, 130.
Travar, Elizabeth, 227 ; Francis, 227.
Travell, Edward, 27 ; Susanna, 27.
Travers, Mary, 21 ; Thomas, 21.
Traves, Anne, 61.
Travis, Alice, 16 ; Elizabeth, 61 ; George, 61.
Treaslove, Jonathan, 118 ; Susanna, 118.
Tredenham, Jane, 276.
Tredescant, Catherine, 152 ; John, 152.
Tredwell, Catherine, 289, 297 ; John, 289, 297.
Tree, Susanna, 262.
Treece, Alice, 35.
Treewell, Mary, 69.
Trench, Anne, 216.
Trenchard, Christopher, 51 ; Elizabeth, 51.
Trenell, Jane, 145.
Trent, Elizabeth, 65.
Tresahar, Abigail, 174.
Tresse, George, 56 ; Grace, 56.
Treswallen, Dorothy, 19 ; Thomas, 19.
Trevise, Sarah, 197 ; Solomon, 197.
Trevoy, Honore, 76 ; Robert, 76.
Trew, Mary, 73.
Trewallen, Dorothy, 22 ; Thomas, 22.
Trewolla, James, 306 ; Jane, 306.
Trewren, Christian, 117.
Trickett, Elizabeth, 101 ; James Lewis, 101.
Triepick, Elizabeth, 13 ; Richard, 13.
Trigg (Trigge), Catherine, 57 ; Frances, 4 ; Mary, 69 ; Richard, 4 ; Thomas, 57.
Triggel, Alice, 202.
Triggs, Anna, 46 ; James, 46 ; Mary, 181 ; Thomas, 181.
Trim, Mary, 70.
Trimble, Penelope, 141 ; Robert, 141.
Trimmer, Mary, 128.
Trinder, Ann, 250.
Tring, Rebecca, 272 ; Roger, 272.
Tripland, Lœtitia, 187 ; Samuel, 187.
Triplee, John, 98 ; Susan, 98.
Tripp, Joan, 114 ; John, 261 ; Joseph, 114 ; Martha, 261.
Trippack, Jane, 26 ; Richard, 26.
Trippuck, Martha, 50 ; Ralph, 50.
Trippus, Henry, 42 ; Tabitha, 42.
Tristram, Christian, 9 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; Henry, 85 ; Mary, 65 ; Richard, 65 ; Thomas, 9.
Troope, Bridget, 28.
Trotman, Susanna, 330.
Trott, Elizabeth, 242 ; Mary, 34, 273 ; Richard, 273.
Trotter, Alexander, 49 ; Alice, 6, 236 ; Elizabeth, 49, 395 ; John, 48, 236 ; Mary, 48, 167 ; Ralph, 395 ; William, 6.
Troughton, Anne, 9, 268 ; John, 223 ; Mary, 19, 223 ; Miles, 9.
Trout, Margaret, 378.
Trow, Mary, 346.
Troward, Elizabeth, 147 ; William, 147.
Trower, Joseph, 198 ; Mary, 198.
Troy, Anne, 13 ; Edward, 13.
Truboy, Mary, 77 ; Richard, 77.
Trubshaw, Charles, 131 ; Grace, 131.
True, Margaret, 39.
Trueblood, Ann, 398 ; Elizabeth, 176.
Truelock, Ann, 184 ; Joseph, 184 ; Mary, 67.
Truelove (Truloue), Catherine, 343 ; Joyce, 22 ; Thomas, 343 ; William, 22.
Truman, Abel, 224 ; Elizabeth, 339 ; Mary, 249 ; Sarah, 224, 361 ; Thomas, 249, 361.
Trument, Ann, 246.
Truncker, Christopher Abel, 223 ; Elizabeth, 223.
Trusloe, Jane, 368.
Truslove, Margaret, 87 ; Thomas, 87.
Trusner, Elizabeth, 206 ; William, 206.
Tubb, Eleanor, 252 ; James, 252 ; Susanna, 326.
Tubbs, Mary, 262 ; Robert, 262.
Tubings, Susan, 41.
Tubman, Sarah, 16 ; William, 16.
Tuck, Elizabeth, 34, 339 ; Jane, 380 ; Thomas, 34, 339.
Tucker, Anne, 57 ; Christian, 198 ; Edward, 230 ; Elizabeth, 1, 4, 182, 230, 297 ; Esther, 113 ; John, 57, 113 ; Joseph, 41 ; Margaret, 41 ; Robert, 78 ; Sarah, 78 ; Wellthiana, 229 ; William, 4.
Tuckeridge, Dorothy, 362.
Tuckey, Alice, 292 ; Jane, 55.
Tuckfield, Susanna, 224.
Tuckwell, Francis, 199 ; Sarah, 199.
Tugwell, Elizabeth, 199 ; Thomas, 199.
Tuley, *see* Tulley.
Tulidah, Agatha, 80 ; Alexander de Brooke, 80.
Tulip, Anne, 214 ; John, 214.
Tull, Mary, 18.
Tulley (Tuley), Elizabeth, 254 ; Mary, 256 ; Rowland, 254 ; Sarah, 260 ; William, 256.
Tullock, George, 349 ; Mary, 349.
Tumelly, Patrick, 99 ; Priscilla, 99.
Tunbridge, Elizabeth, 278.
Tuncks (Tunckes, Tunks), Elizabeth, 205 ; Francis, 194 ; Mary, 69, 194 ; Thomas, 69.
Tunner, Susan, 17.
Tuppinny, George, 396 ; Sarah, 396.
Turberville, Mary, 223.
Turbill, Susan, 9.
Turke, Marlin, 43 ; William, 43.
Turley, Sarah, 344.
Turmeau, Ann, 314 ; Thomas, 314.
Turner (Turnor), Abigail, 87 ; Alice, 57, 94, 319 ; Amy, 362, 369 ; Anne, 34, 92, 108, 169, 241, 321 ; Catherine, 90 ; Christopher, 49 ; Cuthbert, 90 ; Daniel, 17 ; Dorothy, 96, 230, 334 ; Edward, 181, 350 ; Elizabeth, 17, 80, 93, 181, 187, 205, 263, 282, 306, 311, 318, 343, 347, 350, 359, 360 ; Frances, 121 ; George, 241, 257 ; Grace, 271 ; Hannah, 272, 361 ; Henry, 90, 323 ; Isaac, 390 ; Jane, 151, 252 ; Joan, 6, 249 ; Joanna, 205 ; John, 2, 6, 72, 94, 141, 169, 252, 263, 271, 272 ; Joseph, 96 ; Judith, 29 ; Magdalen, 229 ; Margaret, 26, 27, 29, 42 ; Martha, 165, 178, 229 ; Mary, 85, 87, 90, 164, 173, 174, 201, 213, 257, 276, 285, 301, 348, 379 ; Matthew, 2 ; Patience, 390 ; Priscilla, 363 ; Richard, 205, 319, 348 ; Robert, 34, 42 ; Roger, 206 ; Rose, 72 ; Sarah, 141, 179, 215 ; Sibylla, 327 ; Stephen, 229 ; Susan, 49 ; Susanna, 42, 206, 323 ; Theodosia, 72 ; Thomas, 27, 80, 87, 321 ; Walter, 359 ; William, 26, 29, 57, 72, 93, 121, 179, 327, 334, 347, 362 ; Rev. Mr. occurs many times between pages 223 and 398.
Turpin (Terpin), Alice, 186 ; Elizabeth, 101 ; John, 186 ; Mary, 30 ; William, 30.

Turrill, Deborah, 318.
Turtle, Sarah, 263.
Turton, Anne, 11, 47; John, 346; Mary, 346; Robert, 11.
Turvey, John, 100; Susanna, 100.
Turvin, Frances, 79.
Tuse, Elizabeth, 16; Lewes, 16.
Tut, *see* Tutte.
Tutchin, Jane, 95.
Tuthill, Elizabeth, 25; Robert, 25.
Tutte (Tut), Elizabeth, 331; Francis, 331; Mary, 286.
Tuttie, Elizabeth, 31; Thomas, 31.
Tutty, Grizzle, 141, 386; William, 141.
Tweeddall, Mary, 209; Thomas, 209.
Tweedy, Elizabeth, 212; James, 212.
Twells, Joseph, 263; Mary, 263; Sarah, 133.
Twicroft, Hester, 40.
Twiddy, Hannah, 283.
Twiford, Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 33.
Twigg, Margaret, 204; Thomas, 204.
Twinberow, Deborah, 91; Thomas, 91.
Twine, Charles, 32; Grace, 32.
Twinn, Anne, 31; Francis, 31; Katherine, 32.
Twisse, Margaret, 21; William, 21.
Twist, Anne, 363; John, 261, 363; Mary, 261.
Twisten, Elizabeth, 7; Thomas, 7.
Twitchell, Margaret, 155, 381; William, 155.
Twitty, Jane, 338; Thomas, 338.
Twivell, Deborah, 144.
Twybell, Ann, 182.
Tye, Mary, 69; Robert, 69.
Tyer, Jane, 351.
Tyers, Andrew, 26; Elizabeth, 26.
Tyler (Tiler), Anne, 98; Elizabeth, 251, 273, 369; Esther, 393; Grace, 326; Hannah, 179; Isabel, 21; Isabella, 279; James, 326; John, 179; Morris, 198; Richard, 279; Robert, 98; Sarah, 198; Susanna, 75; Thomas, 21; Rev. Mr., 294.
Tyllott, *see* Tillott.
Tymson, Clement, 20; Susan, 20.
Tynback, Henrietta Maria, 250.
Tyndall, *see* Tindall.
Tyreman, Ann, 55.
Tyrrell, Ann, 329; Avery, 159; Elizabeth, 159; Francis, 329; Priscilla, 103; William, 103.
Tysoe, Ann, 140; Thomas, 140.
Tyson (Tison), Anne, 57; Barbara, 167; Thomas, 57, 167; Rev. Mr., 78.

U

Udall, Alice, 13; Mary, 21.
Udy, Kezia, 108; Richard, 108.
Umell, Elizabeth, 327.
Umphrey, *see* Humphrey.
Umyn, Anne, 13; Robert, 13.
Uncle, Elizabeth, 260.
Underey, Mary, 332.
Underhill, Ann, 47; Charles, 176; Elizabeth, 292; Martha, 176; Mary, 284.
Underwood, Anne, 381; Charles, 141; Elizabeth, 2, 141; Frances, 99; George, 61; Hugh, 2; Lydia, 228; Margaret, 61; Mary, 26; Richard, 26; Samuel, 99; Sarah, 274, 350; Susanna, 34.
Unitt, Mary, 336.
Unsworth, Ann, 168.
Unwin, Elizabeth, 33, 201; John, 33.
Upherstone, Elizabeth, 142.
Upton, Anne, 62; Elizabeth, 246; John, 62; Mary, 18.
Uring, Martha, 36.
Usher, Frances, 130; Jane, 133; John, 154; Sarah, 154; Susanna, 217; Thomasin, 88.
Ustinson, Jane, 125; Thomas, 125.
Utterway, Sarah, 204.
Uxley, Elizabeth, 292.
Uzzell, Mary, 199.

V

Vaile (Vaill), Dorothy, 350; John, 350; Susanna, 36.
Vaine, *see* Vane.
Vaines, Abigail, 154; John, 154.
Vaisey, Frances, 143; William, 143.
Vale, Ann, 99; Charles, 99; Elizabeth, 341; Mary, 141.
Valentine, Elizabeth, 35; Jane, 292; John, 292; Mary, 231, 335.
Valet, Mary, 303.
Valk, Frances, 154.
Vallance, Ann, 183; Elizabeth, 368; Isabella, 340; John, 183, 340; Robert, 368.
Vallis, Elizabeth, 105.
Van Bosvelt, Catherine, 223.
Vancoidster, Mary, 361.
Vancourt, Elizabeth, 73; Hannah, 223; Rachael, 64.
Vandaetselaer, Daniel, 249; Elizabeth, 249.
Vandavell, Dorothy, 151.
Vandeist, Catherine, 62.
Vandenbus, Katherine, 33.
Vanderblanck, *see* Vanderplank.
Vanderburgh, Elizabeth, 236; Leonard, 236.
Vanderhagen, Alexander, 244; Ann, 95, 244; William, 95.
Vanderhauff, Elizabeth, 256.
Vanderplank (Vanderblanck), John, 315; Mary, 315; Susanna, 34.
Vandevord, Abraham, 219; Ann, 219.
Vane (Vaine, Vayne), Annabella, Countess of Kent, 27; Catherine, 348; Elizabeth, 24; Henry, 348; John, 24.
Van Kester, Adrian, 277; Alice, 277.
Van Ledden, John, 185; Martha, 185, 358.
Van Nespen, Catherine, 223; John, 223.
Vanquetin, John, 146; Martha, 146.
Vanroy *alias* Reyley, *see* Reyley *alias* Vanroy.
Van Rugoen, Derrick, 83; Mary, 83.
Vanstone, Mary, 41.
Varenne, Anne, 215; Ezechiel, 215.
Varey, Ann, 375.
Varney, Ann, 108; Thomas, 108.
Vassay, James, 303; Jane, 303.
Vaughan, Ann, 23, 181; Benjamin, 374; Elizabeth, 24, 135, 161, 307; Garnant, 23; Gwynn, 71; Hannah, 95; Hester, 224; Isabel, 40; Joan, 37; John, 139, 186; Joyce, 186; Margaret, 210; Mary, 58, 139, 331, 332, 349, 357, 374; Rebecca, 71; Sarah, 240, 315; Thomas, 210, 331; William, 40, 58, 135; Winifred, 195.
Vaux (Vaus), Ann, 122; James, 122; Mary, 308; Thomas, 308.
Vavasour, Anne, 8.
Vayne, *see* Vane.

Veale (Veal), Ann, 250; Elizabeth, 185.
Vearryke, Eleanor, 115.
Veich, Ann, 149.
Veline, Elizabeth, 269; Peter, 269.
Vellet, Mary, 59.
Venden, Mary, 312.
Venfield, Jane, 179; Robinson, 179.
Venner, Mary, 300; Rebecca, 51.
Verchild, Elizabeth, 27.
Verden, Hannah, 53; Robert, 53.
Verdun, Alice, 306; John, 306.
Vere-Kennedy, Elizabeth, 326; Sir John, Bart., 326.
Veres, Jane, 84.
Vernell, Henry, 393; Mary, 393.
Verney (Verny), Elias, 252; Jane, 364; Sarah, 252.
Vernon, Eleanor, 62; George, 62.
Verrall, Mary, 178; Thomas, 178.
Verry, Mary, 349; Samuel, 349.
Vertue, Abigail, 127; Peter, 127.
Vesey (Vezey), Alice, 18; Anne, 16.
Vessy, Susanna, 284.
Vevers, Catherine, 79.
Vialls, Amos, 149; Hannah, 149.
Viber, Elizabeth, 136.
Vick, Ann, 241; Elizabeth, 350; Philip, 57; Rebecca, 57.
Vickars (Vickers), Allen, 297; Elizabeth, 115; Joseph, 80; Lucy, 80; Susanna, 297.
Vigeon, Mary, 152; Robert, 152.
Vigne, Mary, 334; Thomas, 334.
Vigurs, Rev. Mr., 145, 146.
Vile, Mary, 151.
Vilen, Ann, 343.
Villars, Rebecca, 142.
Villiers, Ann, 160; Elizabeth, 97; Henry, 160; Joseph, 97.
Vinall, Ann, 166; James, 166.
Vince, Elizabeth, 174; John, 174.
Vincent (Vinson), Abigail, 119; Anne, 19, 129; Dorothy, 6; Edith, 8; Edward, 148; Elizabeth, 351, 371; Grace, 92; Jane, 148; John, 8; Ketura, 265; Margaret, 153; Mary, 3, 51, 354; Richard, 19, 354; Thomas, 51, 129; William, 265, 371.
Vincy, Honour, 152.
Vindin, Jane, 246.
Vine, Joane, 48; Rachael, 60; Thomas, 60.
Viney, Jane, 26.
Vinson. *see* Vincent.
Vint, Alexander, 272; Mary, 272.
Vintner, Elizabeth, 7; Mary, 18.
Violet, John, 3; Joyce, 3.
Vipon, Ann, 308.
Virgo, Elizabeth, 307; John, 307; Mary, 349.
Visitelly, Elizabeth, 287; Isaac, 287.
Vivers, Bridget, 38.
Vizer, Ann, 94.
Voilland, Francis, 136; Judith, 136.
Voker, Rachael, 180.
Vokins, Ann, 265; Elizabeth, 188; Whitebread, 265.
Von Wetken, Hertrick, 118; Mary, 118.
Vosell, Rebecca, 160.
Votier, Anne, 120; Daniel, 120.
Voucher, Elizabeth, 339; John, 223; Sarah, 223.
Voux, Elizabeth, 115.
Voyce, Jarvis, 111; Mary, 111.
Vye, Rachael, 186.
Vyse, Susanna Elizabetha, 379.

W

Wackins, Anne, 19; Thomas, 19.
Wacom, Katherine, 47.
Wadbrook, George, 250; Mary, 250.
Wadding, Mary, 85; Michael, 85.
Waddington, Margaret, 29; Sarah, 225; Thomas, 225.
Waddon, Christopher, 2; Elizabeth, 2.
Wade, Alice, 10; Ann, 281; Christopher, 280; Dorcas, 38; Edward, 28, 113; Elizabeth, 115, 182, 222, 369; George, 38, 222; Henry, 182; Isabella, 109; John, 80, 353; Katherine, 28; Martha, 289, 314; Mary, 19, 80, 113, 322; Rebecca, 353; Richard, 10, 115; Robert, 281, 289; Sarah, 280; William, 109.
Wadeson, Alice, 12.
Wadham, Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 132; Susanna, 209, 266; Thomas, 127, 209, 266; Timothy, 132.
Wadkins, Sarah, 181.
Wadley, Elizabeth, 115; John, 115.
Wadlow, Margaret, 16.
Wadnell, Margaret, 23; Thomas, 23.
Wadsworth, Charles, 214; Mary, 214.
Waffer, Anna, 40.
Wagar, Mary, 17.
Wager, Sarah, 237.
Wagg, Frances, 321; Thomas, 321.
Wagstaffe (Wagstaff), Alice, 111; Ann, 120, 299; Francis, 120; John, 111; Mary, 16; Richard, 16, 57; Susanna, 57, 380.
Wagster, Ann, 241.
Waight, Catherine, 21; Rebecca, 389; Richard, 21.
Waine, John, 54; Mary, 54.
Waineworth, Ellen, 4.
Wainwright, Jane, 140; Margaret, 100; Mary, 355; William, 355.
Waite (Wait, Wayte), Ann, 150, 376; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 6, 189; Francis, 43; John, 293; Mary, 108, 293; Matthew, 291; Mercy, 291; Robert, 150; Sarah, 43, 159; Thomas, 376; William, 108, 159.
Wake, Ann, 113; Christopher, 19; Frances, 19; Hezekiah, 113; Margaret, 129; Richard, 129.
Wakefield (Wakefeld), Eleanor, 74; Elizabeth, 235, 294; George, 258; James, 336; Jane, 362; Job, 294; John, 362; Mary, 258; Peter, 235; Sarah, 336.
Wakeford, Anne, 223, 259.
Wakeham, Elizabeth, 63, 122.
Wakelin (Wakeling), Clare, 391; Elizabeth, 221; Jane, 271; John, 271; Josiah, 221; Mary, 326; Sarah, 240; Susan, 273; Thomas, 391; William, 240.
Walbanck (Walbancke, Wallbanck), Frances, 289; George, 169; Henry, 289; Mary, 169; Sarah, 5; Susanna, 68; William, 5.
Walcott (Walcot, Wallcott), Ann, 21; Elizabeth, 245; Henry, 245; John, 151; Ludowick, 21; Sarah, 151.
Walde, Margaret, 2.
Walden (Waldon), Eleanor, 386; John, 386; Mary, 7.
Walder, Elizabeth, 350.
Waldoe (Waldo), Anne, 71; James, 71, 175; Mary, 175.
Waldring, Cornelius, 337; Isabella, 337.
Waldron, Elizabeth, 195; Hannah, 222; Mary, 63; Thrale, 222.
Wale, Robert, 232; Susanna, 232.

Walers, Ann, 66.
Walford, Ann, 33, 191, 240; Edward, 38; Elizabeth, 20; Jane, 38; Joane, 13; Oliver, 13; Robert, 33.
Walherr, Dorothea, 219; Hinrick, 219.
Walker, Abigail, 174; Abraham, 291; Alice, 292; Andrew, 76; Ann, 85, 117, 134, 135, 162, 212, 234, 288, 348, 387, 393; Benjamin, 87; Catherine, 51, 241; Charles, 51, 343; Coby, 291; David, 334; Dorothy, 385; Edward, 23, 143, 162, 387; Eleanor, 50, 76, 388; Elizabeth, 87, 107, 115, 143, 309, 382; Esther, 246, 343; Frances, 20, 318; Hannah, 307; Humphrey, 198; Isabella, 148; James, 148, 348; Jane, 305, 359; Joan, 25, 43; John, 20, 50, 117, 318, 374, 382, 385; Joseph, 107; Katherine, 56; Lewis, 122; Magdalen, 42; Margaret, 360; Martha, 374; Mary, 43, 56, 100, 111, 154, 173, 177, 213, 246, 250; Peter, 246; Priscilla, 38; Rachael, 286; Rebecca, 123, 244; Richard, 135, 270; Robert, 115, 174; Sarah, 5, 198, 270, 315, 369; Sibyl, 23; Susanna, 235, 296, 334; Thomas, 56, 134, 359, 360; Thomasine, 122, 282; Walter, 173; William, 38, 56, 100, 123, 234, 241, 393.
Walkley, Sarah, 46.
Walklyn, Ann, 280; John, 280.
Wall, Andrew, 21; Barbara, 390; Benjamin, 268; Dorothy, 117; Edward, 390; Elizabeth, 42, 95; Ingrey, 227; Joane, 12; John, 95, 327; Margaret, 327; Mary, 93, 127, 268; Nathaniel, 383; Nicholas, 93; Sarah, 180, 374, 383; Susan, 21.
Wallbanck, *see* Walbanck.
Wallcott, *see* Walcott.
Wallen (Wallin), Martha, 56; Mary, 362.
Waller, Anne, 64, 143; Dorothy, 189; Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 219, 353; Goodwith, 229; Henry, 13; Jane, 13, 85; Jeremiah, 183; John, 85; Mary, 23; Samuel, 189, 229; Sarah, 32, 183; Susanna, 121; Thomas, 353; William, 23, 121.
Wallet (Wallett), Eleanor, 194; Sarah, 190.
Wallin, *see* Wallen.
Wallington, Anne, 65; Bridget, 23; Crispannus, 239; Esther, 281; Isaac, 65; James, 281; Nathaniel, 23; Sarah, 239.
Wallis, Anne, 217; Catherine, 88; Edward, 5, 115; Elizabeth, 115, 273, 325; Henry, 325; Lydia, 292; Margaret, 11; Martha, 5; Mary, 32, 79, 189, 229; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 91.
Wallishall, Sarah, 154.
Wallockhall, Constance, 15.
Wallos, Elizabeth, 40; Matthew, 40.
Wallsingham, Jane, 189.
Wallsop, Elizabeth, 25.
Walmsley, Elizabeth, 335; Martha, 6; Mary, 194; Roger, 194.
Walrove, Frances, 15.
Walsall, John, 141; Martha, 141.
Walsh, Eleanor, 99; Elizabeth, 62; Philip, 99.
Walsham, Grace, 25.
Walsume, Mary, 166.
Walter, Alice, 11, 99, 226; Edmond, 14; Elizabeth, 47, 96, 257; James, 226; Jane, 14; John, 8; Judith, 228; Mary, 163, 310; Peter, 99; Phœbe, 8, 69; Susanna, 281; Thomas, 47; William, 281.
Walters, Ann, 124; Elizabeth, 134, 351; Hannah, 361; Mary, 365.
Waltho, Mary, 25.
Walton (Wallton, Walltone), Alice, 57; Anne, 47, 267, 381; Catherine, 237; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 50; Frances, 185; George, 267; Henry, 3; Isabel, 3; Jane, 6; Jonathan, 308; Mary, 77, 134, 308; Samuel, 47; Thomas, 237; William, 134.
Wand, Ann, 284; Steven, 284.
Wapham, Ann, 325.
Waple, Ann, 364; Edward, 364; George, 7; Philippa, 7.
Waples, Mary, 133.
Warburton, Anne, 59; Mary, 130; Thomas, 59; William, 130.
Warbut, Jane, 337.
Ward (Warde), Alathia, 52; Alice, 331; Anne, 65, 109, 156, 165, 172, 182, 264, 340, 393; Beadnell, 294; Benjamin, 281; Bridget, 162; Catherine, 317, 393; Dorothy, 150; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 41, 187, 266, 283, 302, 315, 328, 330, 360; Esther, 391; Frances, 354; George, 140; Grace, 56; Henry, 14; Jane, 72, 294; Joanna, 251; John, 360; Joseph, 106, 336; Katherine, 29; Lawrence, 19; Margaret, 28, 185, 247; Martha, 327; Martin, 12; Mary, 14, 18, 46, 73, 106, 140, 175, 281, 286, 308, 336; Merian, 32; Michael, 172; Nathaniel, 266; Richard, 14, 26, 109, 150, 178, 187, 251, 340; Rose, 12; Samuel, 122; Sarah, 14, 19, 101, 172, 178, 379; Susanna, 38, 122, 222; Thomas, 29, 101, 165, 308, 327, 379; William, 73, 182, 354.
Wardell, Mary, 118.
Warden, Mary, 386; Sarah, 156; William, 386.
Wardrober, Elizabeth, 134.
Ware, David, 163; Elizabeth, 305; Frances, 187; Henry, 43; Katherine, 10, 52; Mary, 163, 347; Sarah, 43.
Warfolk, Eleanor, 255.
Waring (Wareing), Catherine, 215; Elizabeth, 128, 378; Hannah, 84; Henry, 215; Jeremiah, 227; Margaret, 327; Mary, 92, 227; Rupert, 128; William, 327, 378.
Warley, Alice, 16; Mary, 23; Sarah, 35; Thomas, 23.
Warmstond, Jarvis, 30; Martha, 30.
Warnefield, Elizabeth, 95.
Warner, Ann, 243, 319; Daniel, 197; Elizabeth, 317, 330; Frances, 108; Hannah, 341; Henry, 356; Hester, 228; James, 228; Jane, 98, 283; John, 39, 283; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 248, 356; Sibilla, 115; Sidney, 39; Susanna, 197, 267; Thomas, 341; Thomasin, 54; William, 243, 330.
Warnett, Katherine, 10.
Warre, Florentia, 176.
Warren (Waren), Alice, 183; Anne, 63, 204, 359; Bridget, 12; Edward, 32, 364; Eleanor, 155, 171, 362, 364; Elizabeth, 126, 142, 181, 245, 302; Esther, 75; George, 302; Henry, 204; Jane, 315; John, 107, 155, 181, 362; Margaret, 386; Martha, 194; Mary, 32, 53, 115; Michael, 75, 171; Sarah, 107, 272; Susanna, 299; Thomas, 12, 126.
Warwick, Ann, 271, 358; Elizabeth, 147; Mary, 64, 168; Michael, 121, 358; Susanna, 121; William, 64.
Washborne (Washbourn), Anthony, 292; Rev. James, 235; Judith, 235; Mary, 9; Sarah, 292; William, 9.
Washer, Elizabeth, 240; John, 14; Lettice, 14.

Washington, Diana, 125; George, 125; Martha, 17.
Wasse (Wass), Anne, 4; Henry, 50; Jane, 50; William, 4.
Wastell, Deborah, 155; Hester, 135; Thomas, 135.
Wastfeild, Darius, 47; Joyce, 47.
Wateman, Sarah, 366.
Water, Elizabeth, 365.
Waterer, Ann, 386; Edward, 386; Elizabeth, 103; George, 103.
Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 170; John, 13; Katherine, 13; Mary, 165.
Waterman, Annabella, 85; Charles, 85; Dorothy, 164; Elizabeth, 59; John, 164; Joseph, 374; Mary, 374.
Waters, Alice, 246; Anthony, 283; Charles, 178; Elizabeth, 16, 207; Frances, 363; Francis, 12; Hannah, 40, 283; John, 207; Katherine, 10, 12; Margaret, 271; Mary, 178, 216, 256; Thomas, 16.
Watersfield, Benjamin, 252; Sarah, 252.
Waterson (Watterson), Alice, 292; John, 292; Margaret, 220.
Watford, Anne, 149.
Wathen, Elizabeth, 77.
Watkins, Ann, 121, 168, 187, 190, 200, 265; Anna Maria, 141; Catherine, 63, 390; Elizabeth, 153; Jane, 144; John, 144, 308; Mary, 88, 116, 206, 253; Prudence, 73; Rebecca, 308; Richard, 73; Susanna, 102, 256, 305; William, 102, 190.
Watkinson, Elizabeth, 153; William, 153.
Watlington, Catherine, 190; James, 190; Margaret, 374.
Watson (Wotson), Alexander, 218; Ann, 257, 292; Bridget, 31; Edward, 192; Elizabeth, 36, 43, 128, 192, 272, 309, 371; Esther, 103; Grace, 116, 218; Hannah, 215; Isabella, 156; James, 148; Jennet, 47; Jeremiah, 159; John, 76, 397; Margaret, 284; Martha, 397; Martin, 36; Mary, 76, 159, 223, 274; Rachael, 119; Ralph, 30; Richard, 284; Robert, 257; Sarah, 36, 297; Susan, 30; Susanna, 148; Thomas, 43, 309.
Wattearton, Ellen, 271; Richard, 271.
Wattell, Frances, 184.
Watterfall, Gertrude, 203; Thomas, 203.
Wattmore (Watmore), Elizabeth, 135; Mary, 48; Richard, 135; William, 48.
Wattney, Anne, 68.
Watton, Edward, 379; Henry, 29; Margaret, 379; Mary, 29.
Watts (Wattes), Alexander, 172; Amphill, 24; Anne, 52, 73, 237, 394; David, 302; Dorothy, 234; Elizabeth, 60, 63, 115 (2), 216, 310; Grace, 172; Hannah, 342, 380; Henry, 54; Hester, 46, 302; Isabella, 337; James, 237; Job, 342; John, 73, 183, 376, 380; Leonard, 43; Lucy, 184; Margaret, 43; Mary, 54, 183, 224, 317, 342; Mercy, 100; Peers, 115; Robert, 63; Sarah, 154; Susanna, 376; Thomas, 216, 234, 317, 342; William, 60.
Wavell, Margaret, 180; Richard, 180.
Waxham, Alice, 69; Frances, 25.
Way, Elizabeth, 263; Jane, 126; John, 100, 263; Sarah, 100.
Wayland, Richard, 158; Ruth, 158.
Waylett, John, 194; Joseph, 305; Martha, 305; Sarah, 194.
Wayman, Mary, 220.
Waymouth, Christopher, 140; Jane, 140.
Ways (Wayes), Dorothy, 43; Margaret, 240; Robert, 240; Sampson, 43.
Wayte, *see* Waite.
Weachant, Elizabeth, 6; Richard, 6.
Weale, Charles, 192; John, 97; Mary, 97, 192.
Weare, Isaac, 81; Mary, 81.
Wearg, Mary, 82.
Weatherall, *see* Wetherall.
Weatherhead (Wethered), Elizabeth, 96; Francis, 39; Rebecca, 39.
Weatherly, Sarah, 393.
Weathers, Frances, 2; Thomas, 2.
Weathersby, Henry, 186; Mary, 186.
Weatman, Frances, 123; John, 123.
Weaver (Weever), Dorothy, 117; Elizabeth, 40, 75, 250; George, 40; Hannah, 259; Humphrey, 366; Isabella, 97; Mary, 98, 290, 324, 366; Richard, 117, 259; Russell, 250; Thomas, 75, 303; William, 97.
Webb (Webbe), Abigail, 265; Amy, 324; Ann, 106, 166, 197, 364, 379; Catherine, 326; Edward, 266; Eleanor, 310; Elizabeth, 20, 73, 74, 103, 151, 190, 193, 209, 240, 252, 266, 372, 397; Ellen, 21, 142; Frances, 103, 354, 388; Hannah, 269; Henry, 261; Hugh, 211; James, 20, 60, 166; Jane, 91, 290, 383; Joanna, 48; John, 42, 91, 197, 252; Joseph, 133, 379; Katherine, 17; Margaret, 111; Marie, 3; Martha, 270; Mary, 42, 90, 125, 211, 230, 232, 274; Nathaniel, 125, 372; Nicholas, 240; Rachael, 102, 261; Richard, 106, 232, 364; Samuel, 193; Sarah, 36, 60, 133, 264; Thomas, 36, 151; William, 48, 190.
Webben, Jane, 15.
Webber, Elizabeth, 293; Jane, 11; Lydia, 365; Margaret, 222; Mary, 144; Robert, 144; Thomas, 365; William, 11.
Webley, Mary, 215.
Webster, Anne, 8, 151; Catherine, 165; Clemetby, 37; Eleanor, 253; Elizabeth, 22, 163, 182, 360, 397; Hannah, 380; Jane, 50; Joan, 37; John, 50, 159; Joseph, 101, 253; Joyce, 47; Mary, 75, 101, 159, 242; Nicholas, 8; Sainte, 360; Sarah, 210.
Weddell, Elizabeth, 25, 371; Thomas, 25.
Wedge, Ann, 374; William, 374.
Weed, Sarah, 288; Thomas, 288.
Weedon (Weeden), Alice, 257; Ann, 249; Hannah, 154, 175; John, 42, 120, 154; Joseph, 175; Sarah, 42, 120.
Weeds, Mary, 292.
Weeks (Weekes), Amy, 306; Ann, 203; Catherine, 367; Elizabeth, 54, 80; Henry, 8; James, 54; Mary, 8, 231; Rachael, 27; Rebecca, 271; Sarah, 67; Steven, 367; Thomas, 306; William, 203.
Weely, Guill, 25; Martha, 25.
Weever, *see* Weaver.
Wehrs, Dorothea, 219.
Weir, Lœtitia, 62; Martin, 62.
Welbeloved, *see* Wellbeloved.
Welborn, Mary, 163.
Welbune, Francis, 68; Mary, 68.
Welch (Welsh), Ann, 22, 39, 300; Anthony, 39; Charlotte, 366; Dennis, 298; Elizabeth, 249, 298; James, 22, 133; Jane, 368; Joane, 10; John, 159, 300, 368; Margaret, 159; Mary, 169, 242, 331; Sarah, 133, 367; Thomas, 367; William, 169.

Weld, Elizabeth, 342; Randolph, 342.
Weldon (Welden), Anne, 8; Elizabeth, 152; Frideswide, 82; John, 8; Joseph, 379; Lydia, 40; Mary, 82, 340, 379; Samuel, 340; Thomas, 40.
Weleon, Elizabeth, 61.
Welford, Hannah, 385; John, 385; Susanna, 139.
Welham, Elizabeth, 183; Thomas, 183.
Welland, Mary, 101; Thomas, 101.
Wellbeck, Elizabeth, 327.
Wellbeloved (Welbeloved), Anne, 214; David, 214; Eleanor, 194; John, 194.
Weller, Mary, 242, 378; Sarah, 271; Thomas, 242; William, 378.
Wellford, *see* Welford.
Welling, James, 268; Mary, 268.
Wellington, Christopher, 219; Elizabeth, 219; Margaret, 337.
Wellman, Mary, 121.
Wells (Welles), Abraham, 363; Alice, 45; Ann, 56, 78, 345, 363, 373; Elizabeth, 62, 263, 293; Francis, 189; Hannah, 75 (2), 236; Jane, 303; John, 190, 310, 326; Judith, 65; Lydia, 221, 224; Martha, 224; Mary, 189, 190, 229, 310; Mercy, 326; Millicent, 209; Rose, 180; Sarah, 25, 211, 375; Susanna, 281; Thomas, 45, 56, 65, 75, 375; William, 281.
Wellsby, James, 333; Sarah, 333.
Welstead (Wellsted), John, 50; Mary, 50; Mr., 123.
Wemm, Mary, 68.
Wenborn, Ann, 388; Thomas, 388.
Wenckells, Mary, 224.
Wengrove, Ann, 82.
Wenham, Ann, 164.
Wensley, Elizabeth, 173; Philip, 173.
Wenslow, Mary, 32; Robert, 32.
Went, Sarah, 305.
Wentworth, Elizabeth, 255.
Werdly, Jane, 336.
Werrell, Faith, 384; Thomas, 384.
Werry, Ann, 78; Nathaniel, 78.
Wescot, *see* Westcott.
Wesley, Sarah, 93.
Wesson, Sarah, 178.
West, Abigail, 328; Ann, 56, 127, 177, 309, 320, 362; Anstice, 11; Benjamin, 279; Elizabeth, 48, 71, 82, 156, 230, 232; Ephraim, 292; Frances, 48; Francis, 48; George, 230; Henry, 92; James, 320; Jane, 44, 279, 373; John, 48, 71, 309, 328; Margaret, 92, 178, 260; Mary, 2, 89, 137, 275, 278, 292, 310; Rebecca, 353; Robert, 41, 178, 328; Sarah, 133, 328, 391; Steven, 278; Susan, 22; Susanna, 41, 197, 377; Thomas, 11, 127, 377, 391; William, 2, 197.
Westarn, *see* Western.
Westbrook, Elizabeth, 208, 237, 371; Rose, 72; Sarah, 60.
Westburye, Anne, 45, 329.
Westcott (Wescot, Wesscott), Ann, 134, 224; Henry, 134; John, 3; Rebecca, 241; Rose, 3; Thomas, 241.
Westedd, Judith, 14.
Wester, Elizabeth, 55; William, 55.
Westerban, John, 151; Mary, 151.
Westerbee, John, 335; Martha, 335.
Westerman, Elizabeth, 6; Richard, 6.
Western (Westarn), Frances, 323; Mary, 137.
Westfield, Hester, 309.
Westhood, Margaret, 343.
Westly (Westley), Ann, 350; Anthony, 188; Elizabeth, 62; Jane, 204, 309; John, 350; Rebecca, 152; Theodosia, 188; William, 62, 204, 309.
Westmorland, Elizabeth, 169; Robert, 169.
Westne, Margaret, 8.
Westoby (Westobee), John, 199; Margaret, 199; Mary, 109.
Weston, Ann, 12, 16, 320; Elizabeth, 93, 187; George, 116; Katherine, 11; Mary, 116, 194; Ralph, 187; Thomas, 12; William, 320.
Westwood, Ann, 43, 321; John, 293; Margaret, 293; Martha, 285; William, 321.
Wetherall (Weatherall, Wetherill, Witherell), Alice, 23; Elizabeth, 12; Hannah, 383; Rebecca, 195; Rowland, 206; Sarah, 120, 206; William, 120.
Wethered, *see* Weatherhead.
Wetherley (Witherley, Witherly), Bridget, 364; Elizabeth, 40; Magdalen, 229; Sarah, 121.
Weyvill, Joanna, 48.
Whalebone, Ann, 284.
Whaley, Elizabeth, 80; Margaret, 323; Robert, 80.
Whalley, Mary, 20.
Wharam, Jane, 56; Robert, 56.
Wharby, Susanna, 293.
Wharfe, Mary, 43.
Wharton, George, 227; Grace, 30; Jane, 16, 227; Judith, 85; Martha, 275; Nicholas, 16; Richard, 30; William, 275.
Wheat (Wheate), Catherine, 86; Jeremiah, 281; Mary, 281.
Wheatcraft, Ann, 161.
Wheatlan, Elizabeth, 123.
Wheatland, Amy, 370; Ann, 91; Jane, 57; Richard, 57; Thomas, 91.
Wheatley (Wheatly), Alice, 1; Anne, 4, 184; Catherine, 332; Daniel, 57; Dorothy, 21; Elizabeth, 74, 360; Francis, 122; Isabella, 329; Jacob, 74; John, 1, 184, 332; Mary, 8, 57, 87, 122, 177; Thomas, 360; William, 21.
Wheeldon, Hannah, 196; Richard, 196.
Wheeler (Weeler, Wheler), Ann, 238, 269, 286, 297; Catherine, 389; Cecelia, 234; Elizabeth, 144, 165; Frances, 21; George, 397; Grace, 284; Henry, 238; Joane, 4, 23, 40; Joanna, 164; John, 46, 235; Joshua, 144; Lucia, 61; Mary, 21, 29, 46. 177, 310, 319, 397; Phyllis, 380; Richard, 29; Robert, 319; Rose, 158; Sarah, 235, 329, 364; Thomas, 61, 380, 389; Trephene, 55; Walter, 40; William, 158, 364.
Wheelwright (Wheeleright), Humphrey, 119; Margery, 147; Mary, 11; Rachael, 119.
Whele, Mary, 226; Rice, 226.
Whellock, Sarah, 355; Solomon, 355.
Whetham, Esther, 60.
Whetwine, Mary, 233; Robert, 233.
Whichurst, Jane, 123.
Whiffin (Wiffin), Elizabeth, 130, 343; Mary, 341; Thomas, 341, 343.
Whight, *see* White.
Whigley, Sarah, 62.
Whiller, Benjamin, 274; Elizabeth, 274.
Whinfield, Dorothy, 350; Elizabeth, 306; Richard, 306.
Whiscard, Alice, 34.
Whiskin, Mary, 132, 371; William, 371.
Whisson, Charles, 67; Joan, 67.

Whistler, Edward, 75; Penelope, 75.
Whiston, Elizabeth, 388; Mary, 340; Richard, 388.
Whit, Hannah, 76; Henry, 76; Margaret, 70.
Whitaker (Whittacre, Whittaker), Ann, 82; Barbara, 217; Dame Cecil, 88; Sir Edward, 88; Eleanor, 296; Elizabeth, 80, 111, 142 (2), 390; Frances, 367; John, 111, 217, 296; Mary, 47, 76, 125, 155, 185, 201, 269, 326; Nicholas, 47; Philip, 125; Richard, 142, 291; Sarah, 64, 291; Steven John, 326; Thomas, 269; William, 185, 390.
Whitakers, Elizabeth, 98; Sarah, 47.
Whitburn, Richard, 248; Sarah, 248.
Whitby, Catherine, 278.
Whitchurch, Abraham, 193; Judith, 193.
Whitcraft, Charles, 209; Hannah, 209.
White (Whight), Alice, 16, 100; Amy, 299; Anna Maria, 141; Anne, 9, 117 (2), 172, 188, 207, 244, 285, 302, 340, 365; Catherine, 160, 191, 203, 328; Christopher, 302, 327; Elitia, 380; Elizabeth, 6, 102, 160, 164, 183, 184, 214, 245, 267, 272, 294, 321, 324, 372; Frances, 108, 222; Henry, 6, 16; Jane, 61, 170, 385; Jenny, 191; John, 9, 129, 191, 233, 256, 285; Joseph, 214; Lawrence, 380; Margaret, 19, 165, 166, 207, 238, 315; Martha, 25, 128; Mary, 7, 72, 130, 216, 229, 243, 262, 299, 334, 367; Richard, 164, 188, 204, 216; Richard Lemyng, 328; Robert, 334; Samuel, 61, 117; Sarah, 129, 151, 254, 323, 327; Susan, 20; Susanna, 204, 233, 256, 352; Thomas, 102, 141, 238, 254, 267, 352; William, 19, 100, 172, 365; Zachariah, 191.
Whitebread, Ann, 108.
Whitegurst, Elizabeth, 63.
Whitehall, Amy, 125; Jane, 278; Robert, 278.
Whitehand, Alice, 44; John, 44; Sarah, 215.
Whitehead (Whithead), Ann, 372; Elizabeth, 19, 52, 226, 249, 288, 347; Francis, 19; Henry, 52; Jane, 44, 120; John, 120, 337, 347; Joshua, 249; Katherine, 13; Margaret, 63; Martin, 35; Mary, 41, 59, 337; Rebecca, 35; Samuel, 183; Sarah, 183; Thomasine, 7.
Whitehorne, Ann, 338; Mary, 25; William, 25, 338.
Whitehurst (Whithurst), Annabella, 272; Elizabeth, 213; Mary, 202, 267; Richard, 267; William, 213, 272.
Whiteing, *see* Whiting.
Whiteman, *see* Whitman.
Whiteoff, Hannah, 128.
Whitesed, John, 218; Rachael, 218.
Whiteside, Esther, 179; Jane, 332; John, 198, 332; Margaret, 198.
Whitesmith, Jane, 330.
Whitfield, Ann, 241, 243; Elizabeth, 59, 382, 384; Francis, 384; Margaret, 312; Mary, 341; Richard, 241; Robert, 382; Sarah, 396.
Whitford, Jane, 351; William, 351.
Whiting (Whiteing), Diana, 285; Elizabeth, 107, 330; John, 330; Mary, 44, 261; Robert, 44, 63, 355; Sarah, 63, 64, 360; Susanna, 279; Winifred, 355.
Whitland, Mary, 354.
Whitle, *see* Whittell.
Whitley (Whitlee), Elizabeth, 84; Mary, 273; William, 273.
Whitlock, Mary, 236.
Whitman (Whiteman), Ann, 154; Charles, 154; Elizabeth, 3; John, 47; Judith, 47.
Whitmore, Dorothy, 108.
Whitnell, Dorothy, 29; Henry, 29.
Whitney, Sarah, 255; Susanna, 350.
Whitstone, Jane, 56; John, 56.
Whittaker, *see* Whitaker.
Whittell (Whitle, Whittle), Dorothy, 34; Elizabeth, 384, 385; John, 385; Thomas, 34.
Whittey, John, 224; Susanna, 224.
Whittington, Penelope, 82.
Whittle, *see* Whittell.
Whittock, Frances, 129; Joseph, 129.
Whitton, Amy, 369; Ann, 158, 298; Mary, 210; Nicholas, 158; Samuel, 369.
Whitturn, Jane, 6; Mathew, 6.
Whitwell, Charles, 45; Margaret, 45; Mary, 358; Thomas, 358.
Whitworth, David, 167; Edward, 243; Elizabeth, 167; Martha, 367; Mary, 236, 243; Ralph, 363; Robert, 236, 367; Sarah, 363.
Whorwood, Elizabeth, 24; John, 24.
Whynnyard, Mary, 14; Richard, 14.
Whytheridge, Mary, 289.
Whyton, Elizabeth, 226.
Wibert, *see* Wybert.
Wiborn, *see* Wyborne.
Wibrow, *see* Wybrow.
Wichan, Frances, 359; Richard, 359.
Wichellow, Mabel, 245.
Wickehalfe, Mary, 81.
Wickenden, Ann, 222.
Wicker, John, 82; Katherine, 82.
Wickfield, John, 386; Mary, 386.
Wickham, Alice, 101; Elizabeth, 44; Henry, 20; James, 101; Mary, 20; Sarah, 16; Tobias, 44.
Wickins, Rebecca, 203; William, 203.
Wicks (Wickes), Deborah, 140; Elizabeth, 155; Mary, 318, 333; Richard, 155; Thomas, 318; William, 140.
Wicksted, Ann, 301; Barbara, 331; Elizabeth, 335; John, 331; Randle, 301.
Widdowes, Elizabeth, 139; Mary, 58; William, 58.
Widdowson, Elizabeth, 253; Joseph, 253.
Widdrington, Henry, 205; Mary, 205.
Widgenton, John, 205; Martha, 205.
Widnell, Margaret, 46.
Wieth, Emme, 45; Thomas, 45.
Wiffin, *see* Whiffen.
Wigers, James, 158; Margaret, 158.
Wigfall, Joseph, 125; Martha, 125.
Wiggat, Anne, 64; Daniel, 64.
Wiggelworth, Mary, 3.
Wiggett, Susanna, 393.
Wiggins, Edward, 354; Elizabeth, 369; Margaret, 39; Mary, 354, 372; Richard, 39; Samuel, 369; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 372.
Wigginton, Francis, 30; Jane, 20; Mary, 30; William, 20.
Wiggs (Wigges), Elizabeth, 17; John, 248; Mary, 248.
Wightwicke, Alice, 6; Edward, 6.
Wigins, *see* Wiggins.
Wiginton, *see* Wigginton.
Wigmar, Dinah, 149; James, 149.
Wigram, Mary, 62.
Wigzell, Mary, 234; Robert, 234.
Wilbraham, Dorothy, 34; Richard, 34.
Wilby, Margaret, 21.
Wilcock, Mary, 80.
Wilcockson, Mary, 259,

Wilcox (Wilcocks, Wilcoxe, Willcocks, Willcox), Alice, 111; Anne, 74; Barnabas, 394; Dorothy, 19, 22; Elizabeth, 18, 279; John, 153; Joseph, 290; Lucy, 204; Martha, 153, 345, 364; Mary, 394; Roger, 74; Sarah, 51, 290; Thomas, 111, 345; William, 18, 364.
Wildboar (Wildboure), Elizabeth, 12; Hannah, 116; Jane, 309; Robert, 12.
Wilde (Wyld, Wylde), Ann, 105; Catherine, 300; Dorothy, 194, 318; Edmund, 194; Edward, 316; Eleanor, 171; Elizabeth, 316; John, 18, 295; Katherine, 38; Margaret, 227; Martha, 295; Mary, 31, 358; Samuel, 38; Susan, 18; Susanna, 139.
Wilder, Edward, 224; Hannah, 224; Jane, 228; Judith, 148; Richard, 228; William, 148.
Wildiges, Frances, 22; Robert, 22.
Wilding, Rachael, 123.
Wildman, Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 160; Lydia, 244; Mary, 141, 232; Thomas, 137, 244.
Wildye, Frances, 48.
Wileman, Elizabeth, 37 (2); John, 37 (2).
Wiles, Ann, 334; John, 334.
Wiley, Ann, 134; Mary, 48; Thomas, 48.
Wilford, Elizabeth, 18; James, 18.
Wilkes (Wilks), Audrey, 11; Dorothy, 283; Joan, 39; John, 124, 133, 376; Judith, 42; Margaret, 133; Mary, 124, 353; Robert, 270; Sarah, 209, 262, 376; Susanna, 353; Tabitha, 270; William, 11, 42.
Wilkin, Ann, 371; Elizabeth, 377.
Wilkins, Alice, 347; Amy, 328; Ann, 162, 181, 249; Anthony, 72; Blanch, 298; Dorothy, 39; Elizabeth, 121; Frances, 250; George, 47; Gertrude, 72; Grace, 142; Henrietta, 156; John, 39, 142, 328, 347; Mary, 131, 353; Robert, 249; Sarah, 47, 89, 312; Thomas, 181; William, 312, 353.
Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wilkison), Agnes, 2; Alice, 47; Ann, 109; Anna, 46; Elizabeth, 39, 118, 196, 228, 278, 300, 379; Ellen, 212; Hannah, 63; Henry, 228; Hester, 5; Hugh, 157; James, 58; Jane, 384; John, 1, 52, 118, 196, 316; Katherine, 7; Lydia, 58; Margaret, 87, 139; Mary, 52, 107, 156, 230, 316; Nicholas, 5; Richard, 2; Robert, 47; Sarah, 1, 20, 157, 351; Thomas, 300; William, 39, 230.
Willamon, Agnes, 4; John, 4.
Willard, Alice, 17; Emanuel, 17; Frances, 125; Sarah, 237.
Willbarne, Frances, 36; James, 36.
Willecome, Mary, 328.
Willett (Willott), Benjamin, 389; Bridget, 389; Katherine, 13; Margaret, 252; Rebecca, 238.
Willetts, Mary, 221; William, 221.
William, Hercules, 289; Joyce, 199; Sarah, 289.
Williams (Williames), Alice, 21, 87; Amy, 303; Anne, 44, 65, 68, 75, 96, 110, 195, 202, 217, 236, 264, 295, 340, 377; Bethia, 212; Blanche, 29; Bridget, 27; Burford, 322; Catherine, 135, 146, 215, 266, 367, 380; Charles, 155, 317, 363, 380; Christian, 22; Daniel, 195, 252; David, 110, 183; Dorothy, 24; Dyonies, 60; Edward, 15, 75, 295; Eleanor, 126; Elizabeth, 15, 30, 32, 36, 39, 84, 124, 133, 144, 146, 147, 211, 216, 230, 239, 245, 296, 316, 330, 340, 354, 356; Ellen, 332; Esther, 155, 183; Frances, 160, 264, 279, 315; Francis, 126; Grace, 217, 283; Griffith, 133; Hannah, 90, 358, 388; Henry, 24, 96; Hugh, 36, 236; Jane, 3, 25, 136, 150, 204, 225, 334, 335, 391; Joane, 2, 5, 6, 22, 36; John, 39, 124, 166, 264, 367, 391; Joseph, 216; Judith, 3, 166; Katherine, 3, 24; Margaret, 24, 118, 123, 252; Marie, 3; Martha, 280; Mary, 61, 68, 69, 100, 119, 124, 195, 231, 282, 310, 318, 320, 344, 363; Owen, 22; Philip, 30; Prudence, 46; Rachael, 49; Rebecca, 75, 320; Richard, 5, 68 (2), 100, 105, 123, 160, 230, 340; Robert, 3, 36; Roger, 46, 211, 377; Rowland, 44; Ruth, 238; Sarah, 24, 206; Sarah Elizabeth, 317; Simon, 90; Susan, 18; Susanna, 43, 105, 202, 337, 346, 392; Thomas, 32, 61, 69, 119, 303, 334, 340, 354; Walter, 202; William, 18, 21, 24, 84, 135, 206, 310, 346; Winifred, 1.
Williamson, Ann, 76, 367; Christian, 7; Elizabeth, 32, 70, 117, 393; George, 138; James, 198; Johanna, 283; John, 117, 263; Judah, 44; Margaret, 152, 263; Mary, 6, 259; Sarah, 138, 198; Thomas, 70; William, 6.
Willin, George, 57; Margaret, 57.
Willis, Alice, 36; Dorothy, 366; Edmond, 36; Eleanor, 288; Elizabeth, 76; Jane, 11; Mary, 51, 84, 105, 115, 233, 347; Nicholas, 89; Rose, 19; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 11, 115; William, 288.
Willison, Anne, 10; Jane, 200; John, 10.
Willman, Catherine, 230.
Willmer, Margaret, 45; William, 45.
Willmott, *see* Wilmot.
Willoughby (Willowby), Bridget, 17; Elizabeth, 284; George, 5; Grissell, 5; Margaret, 174; Robidge, 4; Walter, 174.
Willows (Willowes), Joseph, 68; Martha, 68; Mary, 325.
Wills, Christabel, 305; John, 248; Martha, 195; Mary, 26, 378; Peter, 305; Richard, 195; Sarah, 248, 380; Thomas, 26.
Willsby, Margaret, 345.
Willshier, *see* Wiltshire.
Wilmer, Dinah, 270; Mary, 331.
Wilmot (Willmot, Willmott, Willymott), Ann, 168; Elizabeth, 298; James, 174; Jane, 53; Joseph, 99; Mary, 99; Mildred, 174; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 168.
Wilsdon, Frances, 393.
Wilshinn, Mary, 157.
Wilshire, *see* Wiltshire.
Wilslade, Ann, 175.
Wilson (Willson, Willsonne, Wilsan), Abigail, 319; Anna, 46, 157; Anne, 72, 164, 177, 212, 223, 281, 364, 365; Arthur, 134; Barbara, 72; Catherine, 60, 265, 327; Charles, 116, 307; Cicely, 20; Decima, 381; Dennis, 281; Dorothy, 323, 350; Edward, 381; Eleanor, 124, 281, 293, 353; Elizabeth, 22, 80, 116, 134, 151, 161, 188, 213, 262, 279, 302, 332, 350, 386, 388; Elizabeth Ann, 376; Felix, 205; Frances, 205; George, 72, 327; Hannah, 147, 341, 374; Isabella, 49, 109; Jacob, 76; James, 163, 212, 244, 353, 381; Jane, 13; Joane, 7, 36; John, 31, 37, 72, 130, 147, 293, 323, 365, 374; Joseph, 388; Lucy, 184; Lydia, 37, 385; Margaret, 305, 374; Marmaduke, 26; Martha, 381; Mary, 26, 31, 61, 76, 130, 158, 181, 192, 213, 244, 254, 275, 276, 299, 301, 308, 309, 373; Matthew, 158; Meraboll, 37; Richard, 332;

Robert, 37, 164, 177, 281, 309; Ruth, 354; Sarah, 58, 163, 249, 307; Thomas, 13, 46, 80, 184, 188, 299, 301; William, 29, 319.
Wilstan, Elizabeth, 3.
Wilton (Willton), Ann, 195; Edward, 41; Elizabeth, 15, 41; Philip, 15; Thomas, 195.
Wiltshire (Willshier, Wilshare, Wilshire, Wiltsher), Amy, 241; Betty, 219; George, 241; Jane, 80, 251; John, 139, 229; Lœtitia, 154; Margaret, 107; Mary, 191, 229; Ralph, 251; Susanna, 139.
Wimmedge, Mary, 150.
Winch, Amos, 126; Anne, 28; Elizabeth, 126; Jane, 22; Sarah, 55, 362.
Winchester, Elizabeth, 338; Joane, 30; Joshua, 338.
Winchlow, Frances, 99.
Winckfeild, Susan, 7; Thomas, 7.
Winckle, Margery, 102; William, 102.
Winckles, Anne, 1; Isabella, 105; John, 105.
Wincoup, Christopher, 133; Margaret, 133.
Wind, *see* Wynde.
Windbush, John, 279; Susanna, 279.
Windell, George, 162; Mary, 162.
Winder (Windor), Ann, 110; Edmund, 220; Eleanor, 198; Elizabeth, 71; Martha, 220.
Windham, Sarah, 91.
Windsor, Elizabeth, 76, 98; Mary, 95; William, 76.
Winfield, Catherine, 79; Mary, 344; Ralph, 79; Sarah, 61.
Wing, Susanna, 392; William, 392.
Wingfield, Ann, 378; Joane, 13; John, 13; Margaret, 3; Mary, 242; Peter, 378; Sarah, 181; Thomas, 3; William, 181.
Wingrove, Rebecca, 110; Robert, 327; Susanna, 327; Thomas, 110.
Winick, Mary, 247.
Winn (Winne), *see* Wynne.
Winnard, Anne, 7.
Winnett, Ellen, 307; John, 307.
Winrowe, Rebecca, 153; Richard, 153.
Winslow, Elizabeth, 7; Thomas, 7.
Winsor, *see* Windsor.
Winspeare (Winspear), Anne, 37; Christian, 213; Elizabeth, 330; Thomas, 37.
Winstanley (Winstanly), Elizabeth, 339; Frances, 338; Mary, 299; Thomas, 299.
Winston (Winstun), Judith, 262; Mary, 26; Rebecca, 85.
Wint, Ann, 171, 333; Anthony, 171.
Winter, Ann, 149, 243; Elizabeth, 50, 107, 141, 299; Hannah, 392; Jane, 215; John, 243, 299, 392; William, 149.
Winterflood, Elizabeth, 384; Joshua, 384.
Winterton, Catherine, 200; Joane, 235; John, 200; Martha, 306; Samuel, 306; Thomas, 235.
Wintle (Wintell), Ann, 242; Joseph, 242; Rebecca, 222; Thomas, 222.
Wintringham, Elizabeth, 88.
Winwood, Mary, 294, 306.
Wirley, *see* Worley.
Wisdom (Wisdome), Elizabeth, 24, 231; Richard, 231; Susan, 11; Thomas, 24.
Wise, Ann, 298; Catherine, 110; Etheldred, 45; George, 195; Margaret, 17; Martha, 44; Mary, 157; Prudence, 132; Ralph, 17; Rebecca, 177; Richard, 132; Sarah, 195; Thomas, 177.
Wisely, Audrew, 168; Martha, 168.
Wiseman (Wyseman), Dorothy, 33; Edmund, 51, 230; Eleanor, 230; Judith, 12; Mary, 44, 51, 222; Richard, 33; Theophilus, 12; Thomas, 44.
Wish, Alice, 39; John, 39.
Wishall, Catherine, 237.
Wismore, Elizabeth, 353.
Wissell, Henrich, 326; Sarah, 326.
Wister, Elizabeth, 6.
Witchell, Damarias, 51; Nathaniel, 51.
Witchlow, Anne, 217.
With, Sarah, 116; Susanna, 282.
Withall, Celia, 186; William, 186.
Witham, Mary, 148.
Witherell, *see* Wetherall.
Witherington, Mary, 226.
Witherley (Witherly), *see* Wetherly.
Withers (Whithers), Alice, 147; Anne, 36; Catherine, 227; Dorothy, 23; Edward, 147; Elizabeth, 210; Hannah, 187; John, 23, 227, 235; Mary, 235; Richard, 210.
Withey, Elizabeth, 146; Thomas, 146.
Wittewronge, Elizabeth, 299; George, 299.
Wittingham, Mary, 129, 310.
Witts, Sarah, 209; William, 209.
Wivill, *see* Wyvill.
Wobby, Mary, 186.
Woddon (Woden), Agnes, 13; Elizabeth, 311.
Wodmor, Martha, 137.
Wolfe (Wolphe, Woolfe), Catherine, 334; Elizabeth, 93; Ellen, 145; Jane, 203; John, 93; Mary, 9; Richard, 203; Sarah, 194; Thomas, 9.
Wollaston (Woolaston), Mary, 343; Sarah, 242; Susanna, 343.
Wolley, Elizabeth, 262; Henry, 262.
Wolphe, *see* Wolfe.
Wolster, Agnes, 1.
Wood (Woodd), Alice, 244, 265; Ann, 17, 18, 65, 75, 105, 126, 127, 134, 141, 260, 271 (2), 281, 290; Augustine, 47; Avanè, 255; Barbara, 49; Barnard, 396; Basil, 209; Benjamin, 49; Bernard, 281; Catherine, 334; Charlotte, 127; Daniel, 142; Dorothy, 16, 222, 234; Edward, 260, 391; Elizabeth, 28, 45, 47, 70, 86, 111, 142, 156, 200, 244, 253, 315, 322; Fitz Norris, 247; Frances, 49, 60, 123, 130; Francis, 60, 234; Isabel, 8; Isabella, 375; James, 28, 244, 290; Jane, 5, 15, 23, 57, 90, 242, 271, 295, 339; Joanna, 142; John, 18, 34, 82, 156, 265 (2), 373; Jonathan, 271; Joseph, 142; Judith, 234, 252; Katherine, 13, 114; Lawrence, 334; Margaret, 113, 151, 202, 244, 326; Martha, 202; Mary, 9, 34, 40, 69, 82, 105, 114, 198, 209, 265, 301, 313, 322, 343, 373, 383; Mercy, 395; Peter, 126; Rebecca, 94; Richard, 5, 13, 202; Robert, 69, 105, 191, 375; Samuel, 65; Sarah, 146, 169, 191, 247, 255, 338, 375, 391, 396; Susanna, 372; Thomas, 70, 141, 202; Troth, 1; Ursula, 18; William, 86, 253, 326.
Woodall, Sarah, 368.
Woodbridge, Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 126; George, 361; Mary, 84, 361; Sarah, 137.
Woodburne, Catherine, 244; Jane, 254, 303; Thomas, 254.
Woodcock, Alice, 354; Ann, 226; Ayliffe, 122; Bridget, 15; Elizabeth, 201; Hannah, 74; John, 354; Martha, 171; Richard, 15; Robert, 122; Susanna, 323; William, 201.
Woodeards, Elizabeth, 356.
Wooden (Woodin), Ann, 149; Charles, 313;

Elizabeth, 204, 305; John, 305; Lœtitia, 217; Margaret, 259; Mary, 109, 313; Thomas, 259.
Wooderd, Elizabeth, 288.
Woodfall, Charles, 12; Lettice, 12.
Woodfield, John, 298; Mary, 298.
Woodfin, Elizabeth, 224; John, 224.
Woodford, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 94, 241; Naomi, 319; Robert, 94; Rose, 235; Thomas, 180, 241.
Woodgate, Alice, 204; Ann, 280; Elizabeth, 339; Susanna, 121.
Woodham, Amy, 210; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 232; Hester, 135; Paul, 232; Samuel, 210; Sarah, 86.
Woodhead, Ann, 165; Ellis, 165.
Woodhouse, Abigail, 343; Andrew, 186; Ann, 175; Elizabeth, 132, 319; John, 374; Mary, 186, 268; Richard, 343; Sarah, 156, 161, 374.
Woodin, *see* Wooden.
Woodison, Mary, 87.
Woodland, Love, 68.
Woodley, Anne, 31; Mary, 346.
Woodman (Woodmon), Adam, 201; Alice, 201; Bridget, 62; Jennet, 47; John, 62; Mary, 384; William, 47.
Woodnot, Susanna, 284; Thomas, 284.
Woodny, Elizabeth, 249.
Woodroffe (Woodruff), Ann, 320; Hester, 309; Jane, 232; Lœtitia, 306; Mary, 358; Matthew, 309; William, 320.
Woodrow, Joseph, 106; Martha, 106.
Woods, Ann, 284, 333; Elizabeth, 308; James, 333; Mary, 197, 303; Thomas, 284; William, 303, 308.
Woodside, Elizabeth, 351; James, 351; Mary, 37.
Woodsmart, Anne, 229; Samuel, 229.
Woodstock, Elizabeth, 36; Mary, 287.
Woodward, Ann, 25; Barbara, 217; Eleanor, 228; Elizabeth, 365, 377; Esther, 123; Frances, 82; John, 150, 177; Mary, 177, 337; Sarah, 150; Thomas, 337.
Woodyard, Mary, 252.
Woodyear, John, 119; Mary, 119, 207, 301.
Woolaston, *see* Wollaston.
Woolcot, Jane, 108.
Woolfe, *see* Wolfe.
Woolferman, Ann, 208.
Woolford, Catherine, 349; Elizabeth, 4; James, 349.
Woolham, Mary, 285.
Woollcock, Elizabeth, 40.
Woolley, Ann, 344, 390; Daniel, 370; Elizabeth, 370; Mary, 19.
Woollford, *see* Woolford.
Woolmer, Ann, 125; Charles, 125.
Woolridge, Ann, 181; Humphrey, 181.
Woolven, John, 359; Sarah, 359.
Woore, Ann, 211.
Wootten (Wootton, Wotton), Alice, 35; Andrew, 175; Anne, 39, 307, 381; Elizabeth, 30, 37, 62, 175; Jane, 285; John, 62, 119; Joseph, 381; Jugg, 227; Lettice, 119; Margaret, 339; Mary, 213; Ralph, 285; Susanna, 254; Thomas, 30.
Wopshot, Rebecca, 77.
Worden, Elizabeth, 65; John, 65.
Worger, Hannah, 335; John, 335.
Workman, Ann, 284.
Workwa, Margaret, 2.
World, Alicia, 324.
Worldley, Anne, 56; Thomas, 56.
Worlett, Ann, 372.
Worley (Wirley, Wyrley), Edward, 10, 13; Jane, 13, 56; Mary, 10; Sarah, 395.
Worlich, Alice, 23; Drewry, 23.
Worrall (Worrell), Anne, 26; Anthony, 26; Elizabeth, 76; Sarah, 242.
Worsfold, Angel, 255; Ann, 247.
Worsley, Ann, 37 (2); Elizabeth, 77.
Worth, Ann, 320; Elizabeth, 293; Katherine, 52; Nathaniel, 52.
Worthevale, Christopher, 213; Mary, 213.
Worthington, Elizabeth, 17; Ellen, 39; Humphry, 17; Mary, 86; Sarah, 192.
Wortly, Mary, 64; Thomas, 64.
Wotton, *see* Wooton.
Wowers, Eve, 205.
Wragg (Ragg), Ann, 52, 156; Damarias, 51; Francis, 156; John, 52.
Wraggats, Elizabeth, 50.
Wray, Arabella, 134; Mary, 238; Thomas, 238.
Wreakes, Amy, 251; Leonard, 251.
Wren, Ann, 116; Elizabeth, 328; John, 328; Mary, 358; Richard, 256; Sarah, 256; Thomas, 358.
Wrench (Rench), Amy, 333; Daniel, 368; Martha, 368; Mary, 392; Nathaniel, 313; Sarah, 313.
Wrendford, Jane, 244; William, 244.
Wrigglesworth (Wriglesworth), Anthony, 373; Mary, 365; Sarah, 373; William, 365.
Wright (Rite, Wraight), Abraham, 8; Alice, 236; Andrew, 370; Anna, 8; Anne, 18, 68, 116, 278, 374; Anthony, 358; Bridget, 300; Broughton, 366; David, 4; Edith, 326; Edmund, 339; Edward, 294, 384; Eleanor, 29, 185; Elizabeth, 5, 22, 32, 64, 71, 94, 99, 106, 113, 121, 232, 253, 272, 294, 310, 339, 384; Esther, 97; Eve, 205; Frances, 384; George, 216; Hannah, 206, 304; Hester, 36; James, 351, 374; Jane, 10, 58, 152, 320, 351, 386; Jane Mary, 395; John, 50, 60, 71, 74, 114, 161, 205, 264, 373; Jonathan, 68; Joseph, 310, 326; Joyce, 33; Katherine, 32; Lettice, 4; Magdalen, 224; Margaret, 35, 187, 225, 366; Martha, 13, 163, 193, 216, 251; Mary, 7, 8, 50, 91, 95, 114, 145, 182, 226, 259, 269, 296, 323, 328, 335, 362, 369, 371, 393; Nicholas, 7; Patience, 26, 202; Peter, 99; Philadelphia, 264; Rebecca, 161; Richard, 26, 393; Robert, 13, 193; Roger, 35, 300; Ruth, 102; Sarah, 13, 34, 65, 74, 125, 140 (2), 164, 248, 315, 360, 370; Sibell, 8; Stephen, 97; Susanna, 161, 331, 344, 358, 373; Thomas, 32, 33, 95, 125, 163, 225, 296, 315, 384; William, 113, 140, 182, 251, 259, 320, 369, 395, 397; Winifred, 60.
Wrighton (Righton), Anne, 5; Judith, 348; Richard, 5; Samuel, 348.
Wrightson, Anne, 19; Elizabeth, 8; Joseph, 8; Martin, 19.
Writtle, Susanna, 52; Thomas, 52.
Wroe, *see* Rowe.
Wroth, Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 7; Robert, 141.
Wroughton, Lettice, 16; Thomas, 16.
Wyans, Eleanor, 299; Philip, 299.
Wyatt (Wiatt), Ann, 186; Elizabeth, 28; Isabel, 18; Lettice, 119; Margaret, 396; Mary, 59, 118; Robert, 59.
Wybarne, Hannah, 50; John, 50.

Wybert (Wibert), Ann, 18, 369 ; Thomas, 369.
Wyborne (Wiborn), Allin, 340 ; Mary, 92, 340 ; Sarah, 198.
Wyborough, Grace, 13.
Wybrow (Wibrow), Mary, 129 ; —, 55.
Wyburd, Ann, 149 ; John, 149 ; Royston, 327 ; Ruth, 327.
Wye, Charles, 102 ; Elizabeth, 44, 102 ; Frances, 132 ; Honor, 22 ; Hugh, 132 ; Richard, 22.
Wyer, Ann, 128 ; Francis, 128.
Wyke, Ephraim, 73 ; Rebecca, 73.
Wyld, *see* Wild.
Wymant, Mary, 200 ; William, 200.
Wymark, Susan, 81.
Wynde (Wind), Catherine, 316 ; Elizabeth, 66.
Wynne (Winn, Winne, Wynn), Catherine, 227 ; Elizabeth, 89, 194, 363 ; John, 194 ; Mary, 3, 318 ; Sarah, 41.
Wyrill, Henry, 135 ; Mary, 135.
Wyrley, *see* Worley.
Wyseman, *see* Wiseman.
Wyvill (Wivill), Isabella, 221 ; Thomas, 24 ; Thomasine, 24.
Wywall, Margaret, 49.
Wyworth, Damaris, 199.

Y

Yaer, Ann, 126 ; James, 126.
Yaldon, Ann, 337 ; James, 337.
Yapp, Richard, 270 ; Sarah, 270.
Yardley, Hannah, 317 ; Henrietta, 156 ; Margaret, 370 ; Pearce, 370 ; Richard, 156.
Yarman, John, 288 ; Sarah, 288.
Yarneld, Mary, 162.
Yarrow, Ann, 354 ; Elizabeth, 378 ; John, 378.
Yarwood, Elizabeth, 120 ; John, 120.
Yates, Ann, 92, 344 ; Appelona als. Apoloya, 297 ; Dyonies, 60 ; Elizabeth, 328, 352 ; John, 120 ; Jonathan, 60 ; Mary, 79, 365 ; Rachael, 120 ; Richard, 365 ; Sarah, 39, 193 ; Thomas, 39, 79, 92.
Yats, Barbara, 67.
Yealing, Sarah, 40.
Yeamons, Elizabeth, 36.
Yearly, Elizabeth, 151 ; Sarah, 259 ; William, 151.
Yearnold, Abigail, 275.
Yeates (Yeats), Ann, 197, 287 ; Elizabeth, 135, 250 ; Grace, 11 ; Jane, 44 ; John, 177, 287 ; Margaret, 58 ; Martha, 348 ; Sarah, 177 ; Thomas, 11, 348 ; Vincent, 44 ; William, 250.
Yeaxley, Joanna, 36 ; Robert, 36.
Yeildall, Mary, 289 ; Richard, 289.
Yeo, Elizabeth, 163 ; Mary, 47 ; William, 163.
Yeolding, Margaret, 398.
Yeomans, Ann, 194 ; Edward, 186 ; Elizabeth, 337 ; Jane, 26 ; Margaret, 184 ; Nicholas, 194 ; Rachael, 186.
Yerbury, Elizabeth, 105 ; Richard, 105.
Yerker, Jane, 215 ; Michael, 215.
Yersley, Ann, 277 ; Thomas, 277.
Yerworth, Bathsheba, 17.
Yoepp, John, 290 ; Mary, 290.
Yonge (Yong), *see* Young.
York (Yorke), Ann, 143 ; Elizabeth, 61, 231 ; Grace, 115 ; John, 163 ; Mary, 163 ; Simon, 231.
Yough, Anne, 13 ; Claudens, 13.
Youle, Ann, 55 ; John, 55,
Young (Yong, Yonge, Younge), Alice, 24 ; Andrew, 256 ; Anne, 5, 14, 207 ; Catherine, 342, 347, 390 ; Charles, 62, 371 ; Christopher, 41 ; Chuning, 347 ; David, 233 ; Deborah, 225 ; Dorothy, 108, 392 ; Edward, 97 ; Elizabeth, 60, 62, 120, 229, 231, 233, 251, 271, 338, 371, 378 ; Francis, 120 ; Hannah, 253 ; James, 338, 359 ; Jane, 115, 254, 278, 379 ; Joane, 6 ; John, 5, 30, 134, 172, 306, 347, 379 ; Joseph, 231 ; Katherine, 41, 45 ; Margaret, 97, 166 ; Martha, 256, 282 ; Mary, 27, 40, 105, 106, 130, 134, 172, 265, 306 ; Mathew, 42 ; Michael, 14 ; Rachael, 180 ; Rebecca, 359 ; Robert, 199 ; Rosamond, 199 ; Rose, 3, 101 ; Samuel, 282 ; Sarah, 30, 292 ; Thomas, 6, 108, 115, 225, 265, 390 ; William, 24, 40.
Younger, Henry, 207 ; Mary, 207, 219 ; Thomas, 219.
Younghusband, Sarah, 320 ; Thomas, 320.
Yowell, Ann, 155 ; Isaac, 155.
Yrubretta, Ann, 270.
Yule, Jane, 201.

Z

Zinzan, Frances, 49.
Zouch, Priscilla, 46.

No Surname.

Anne, 20, 44 ; Mrs. Deborah, 30 ; Dorothy, 43 ; Dyones, 20 ; Emme, 22 ; John, 11 ; Mary Joanna Ursula, 50 ; Samuel, 20 ; Sarah S., 370 ; Susan, 30 ; Thomas, 34.

No Surname or Christian Name.

18, 21.

ADDENDA TO INDEX NOMINUM.

Ackers, Mary, 370.
Aley, Mary, 137.
Aplin, Frances, 137 ; Richard, 137.
Aston, Ann, 321.
Atkinson, Amy, 137.
Ayscough, Mr., 244.
Bagley, Hannah, 177.
Beale, Dorothy, 356.
Bell, Grace, 370 ; Richard, 370.
Betts, John, 221.
Blackbourn, Alice, 357.
Bradford, Ann, 382.
Brown, Rev. Mr., 382.
Bryan, Mary, 379 ; Samuel, 379.
Bulkeley, Elizabeth, 363 ; Richard, 363.
Burdus, Mary, 395 ; Thomas, 395.
Butler, Mary, 382.
Cannon, Amy, 137 ; William, 137.
Chapman, Elizabeth, 137 ; William, 137.
Cole, John, 137 ; Martha, 137.
Crucher, Peter, 137 ; Phœbe, 137.
Cusson, John, 369 ; Martha, 369.
Day, Mr., 214.
Eaton, Martha, 137.
Finch, Margaret, 371 ; William, 371.
Greenhill, Phœbe, 137.
Hammon, Charles Webb, 242 ; Jane, 242.
Hellam, Sarah, 137.
Humfrey (Umphrey), Ann, 137 ; John, 192 ; Mary, 192.
Husband, Rev. Mr., 223.
Inett, Frances, 137.
Innocent, Ann, 137 ; John, 137.
King, Elizabeth, 137.
Lewis, Catherine, 348.
Middleton, Mr., 208.
Morris, Jeremiah, 137 ; Mary, 137 (2).
Nicholson, Mary, 137 ; Robert, 137.
Parry, Mary, 137 ; William, 137.

INDEX LOCORUM.

* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.

A

Abbott's Anne, Hants, 214.
Abbott's Langley, Herts, 131, 182.
Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, 281, 325.
Abinger, Surrey, 102.
Abridge, Essex, 116.
Acton, Middlesex, 56, 67, 74, 86, 103, 263, 285, 315, 341, 357.
Agmondesham, *see* Amersham.
Ainsford, Kent, 161, 266, 303, 329.
Alborough, Suffolk, 123.
Albury, Herts, 287.
Alcester, Warwickshire, 184.
Alchurch, Essex, 145.
Aldenham (Audinham), Herts, 58, 66, 300, 365.
Alnwick, Northumberland, 109.
Alresford, New, Hants, 112.
Alston, Herts, 205.
Althorne, Essex, 242, 296.
Alton, Hants, 300.
Alverstoke, Hants, 111, 173, 241.
Alwin, Herefordshire, 212.
Amersham (Agmondesham), Bucks, 60, 106, 181, 212, 253, 281, 292, 298, 332, 357, 386.
Amesbury (Hemsbury), Wilts, 344.
Ampthill, Bedfordshire, 72, 79, 190.
Andover, Hants, 107, 187.
Annesley Hall, 65.
Arborne, Wilts, 256.
Arbury, *see* Harborough, Warwickshire.
Arlesford, 60.
Arlingham, Herts, 100.
Arpington, Herts, 290.
Ash, Kent, 91, 96, 196, 200.
Ashbury, Cheshire, 202.
Ashford, 60.
Ashford, Kent, 91, 347.
Ashford, Middlesex, 107, 187.
Ashstead, Surrey, 61.
Ashten, Surrey, 321.
Ashurst, Kent, 196.
Ashwell, Herts, 57.
Aslackby, Lincolnshire, 202.
Aspeden, Herts, 68.
Aspley Guise, Bedfordshire, 150.
Aston-Clinton, Bucks, 278.
Aston-Rowant, Oxfordshire, 86.
Attercliffe, Yorkshire, 190.
Audinham, *see* Aldenham.
Aveley, Essex, 95, 129, 179, 381, 394.
Aylesbury, Bucks, 61, 76, 97, 107, 149, 182, 220.*
Aylesford, Kent, 211.
Aynhoe (Ano-Mill), Northamptonshire, 90.

B

Backfield, 57.
Backford, Cheshire, 333.
Baddow, Great, Essex, 292.
Bagshot, Surrey, 172.
Baldock, Herts, 71, 90, 179.
Baldon, Oxfordshire, 391.
Bampton, Oxfordshire, 187, 232.
Banstead, Surrey, 98, 255, 332, 366.
Banstead, Wilts, 180.
Bardfield, Essex, 325.
Barking, Essex, 75, 103, 106, 164, 194, 195, 216, 224, 228, 232,* 243, 250, 268, 273, 277, 288, 292, 296, 298, 305, 307, 328, 329, 351, 359, 362,* 370, 372, 381, 385.
Barkway, Herts, 396.
Barling, Essex, 165.
Barming, Kent, 251.
Barnes, Surrey, 100, 134, 143, 144, 147, 189, 224, 245, 264, 275, 287, 292, 293, 355, 356, 388, 392.
Barnet, Middlesex, 81, 140, 360.
Barnet, East, Herts, 117, 345.
Barnet, Friern, Middlesex, 235, 287, 341.
Barnet, High, Herts, 122, 194, 295.
Barnham, *see* Burnham.
Barnsley in Silkstone, Yorkshire, 234.
Barnslow, Yorkshire, 370.
Barnstaple, Devon, 75.
Barnwell, Cambridgeshire, 229.
Barrington, 122.
Barrow, Shropshire, 332.
Bartfield, Great, Essex, 248.
Barton-on-Heath, Warwickshire, 118.
Basildon, Berks, 333.
Basingstoke, Hants, 109, 140.
Bassingbourne, Cambridgeshire, 100.
Battersea, Surrey, 64, 70, 71, 72, 86, 87, 99, 106, 108, 113, 117, 118, 121, 123, 132, 143, 146, 149,* 156, 164, 174, 183, 184, 185, 197, 199,* 218, 226, 230, 233,* 234, 244, 253, 256, 268, 279, 304, 308, 318, 320, 322, 324, 326, 354, 355, 357, 362, 370, 372, 383, 392, 394, 397.
Battlestow, Bedfordshire, 147.
Bayford, Herts, 136.
Beachampton, Bucks, 134.
Beaconsfield, Bucks, 273, 361.
Beaks, Oxfordshire, 391.
Bearsted, Kent, 189.
Beckenham, Kent, 86, 109, 208, 238, 262, 325.
Beddington, Surrey, 189, 243, 329, 373.
Bedfont, East, 353.
Belcher, Surrey, 216.
Bellfont, Middlesex, 266.

Benfleet, South, Essex, 97, 370.
Bengeo, Herts, 359, 390.
Bennington, Herts, 302.
Bentley Green, Hants, 394.
Bere-Regis, Dorset, 223.
Berkhamstead, Herts, 111, 324, 353.
Berkhamstead, Little, 334.
Bermondsey, S. Mary Magdalen, 55,* 56, 59, 61, 62, 63,* 64, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 81, 85, 86, 97, 101, 102, 104,* 108, 110, 111, 11-,* 113, 118, 128, 130, 133, 134, 141, 143, 146, 154, 162, 166, 169, 170, 173, 174, 181, 194,* 196, 197,* 199, 205, 207, 210, 211, 219, 224, 225, 226, 227,* 229, 233, 234, 237, 238,* 240,* 242, 243, 244,* 248, 249, 253, 258, 259, 261, 263, 266, 267, 269,* 274, 277, 281, 282, 286,* 290, 295, 297,* 298, 308, 317, 321, 326, 327, 329,* 330, 332, 333, 335, 337,* 338, 340, 342, 346, 348, 352, 358, 366, 367,* 371, 374, 379, 382, 388, 393, 397.
Berrington, Herts, 130.
Bessels Leigh, Berks, 95.
Betchworth, Surrey, 180, 188, 298, 331.
Bethnal Green, Middlesex, 102.
Bexley, Kent, 60, 158, 261, 273, 296, 326.
Bideford, Devon, 279.
Bidley, Staffordshire, 310.
Biggleswade, Bedfordshire, 68, 348.
Billericay, Essex, 316.
Billingham, Durham, 148.
Billinghay, Lincolnshire, 200.
Billingshurst, Sussex, 222.
Binsted, Hants, 382.
Birch, Essex, 260, 299.
Birdlington, Northumberland, 367.
Bisham, Berks, 179.
Bishop Hatfield, Herts, 58, 136, 280.
Bishop's Stortford, Herts, 76, 84, 159, 263, 286, 290, 319, 364, 366, 382.
Bisley, Gloucestershire, 347.
Blackburn, Lancashire, 99.
Blackford, Somerset, 205.
Blackmore, Essex, 297.
Blakesley, Northamptonshire, 383.
Blandford, Dorset, 81, 215.
Blechingley, Surrey, 119, 122, 191, 209.
Bletchley, Bucks, 130.
Blockley, Worcestershire, 61.
Blyton, Lincolnshire, 265.
Boarstall, Bucks, 288.
Bobbingworth, Essex, 324.
Bocking, Essex, 252, 385.
Bolney, Sussex, 79.
Bookham, Great, Surrey, 183.
Bookham, Little, Surrey, 119.
Botley, Hants, 381.
Boughton-Monchelsea, Kent, 201, 264, 363.
Bovingdon, Herts, 115, 172, 312.
Bow, *see* Stratford le Bow.
Boxley, Kent, 72, 106, 152.
Brackley, Northamptonshire, 272.
Bradfield, Berks, 229.
Bradwell, Essex, 250, 379.
Braintree, Essex, 274.
Braisted, Essex, 268.
Braizon, Herts, 164.
Bramdean, Hants, 339.
Bramfield, Herts, 324, 359.
Bramley, 63.
Brampton, 60.
Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire, 283.
Brasted, Kent, 372.
Bray, Berks, 104, 174, 200.
Breadsall, Derbyshire, 192.
Bredon, Leicestershire, 292.
Brentford, Middlesex, 64, 126, 143, 169, 187,* 195, 310.
Brentford, New, 104, 130, 133, 158, 202, 205,* 262, 291, 298, 330, 351, 377.
Brentford, Old, 161, 298, 351.
Brentwood, Essex, 76, 284, 314, 320, 380, 384.
Brickhill, Great, Bucks, 130.
Brickhill, Little, Bucks, 208.
Bricklewell, Essex, 122.
Bridge, Kent, 279.
Bridgenorth, Shropshire, 292.
Bridgewater, Somerset, 294.
Bridlington, Yorkshire, 162.
Bristol, Somerset, 86, 87, 112, 335, 339, 344.
Bristol, St. Philip, 262.
Bristol, St. Thomas, 192.
Bromley, 75, 82, 102, 138, 154, 162, 167, 173, 178, 206, 208, 265, 266, 271, 275, 293, 310, 313, 315, 322, 324, 332, 335, 341, 342, 344, 371, 372, 389.*
Bromley, St. Leonards, Middlesex, 331.
Bromley, Middlesex, 210, 387.
Bromsworth, Worcestershire, 275.
Bromwich, West, Staffordshire, 58.
Broomfield, Essex, 246.
Broughton, Oxfordshire, 302.
Broxburne, Herts, 262, 398.
Broxted, Kent, 162.
Buckingham, 82, 174.
Buckland, Kent, 159.
Buckland, Surrey, 216.
Budgworth, Surrey, 122.
Buntingford, Herts, 269.
Burcon, Cornwall, 75.
Burford, Oxfordshire, 275.
Burghfield, Berks, 128.
Burlington, Yorkshire, 110, 325.
Burnham (Barnham), Bucks, 195, 237, 278, 389.
Burnham, Essex, 254.
Burwash, Sussex, 283, 329.
Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 315, 322.
Bushey, Herts, 244, 245, 349, 373, 388.
Buxsted, Sussex, 196.
Byfleet, Surrey, 325.
Bygrave, Herts, 63.

C

Cackford, Essex, 155.
Calham, Norfolk, 381.
Camberwell, Surrey, 53, 63, 69, 82, 106, 126, 133, 146, 149, 164, 231, 248, 251, 257, 259, 266, 267, 274, 290, 299, 310, 312, 314, 325, 353, 358, 361, 370, 397.
Cambridge, 289, 307, 345, 383, 384.
St. Botolph, 389.
St. Clement, 182.
Emmanuel Coll., 167.
Great St. Mary, 55, 210.
Little St. Mary, 299, 378.
St. Peter, 186, 215.
St. Sepulchre, 215.
Canfield, Little, Essex, 141.
Cannock, Stafford, 392.

Canterbury, Kent, 89, 99, 159, 165, 202, 251, 279, 308, 320, 328, 337.
All Hallows, 133.
Burgate, 111.
St. Dunstan's, 301.
St. George's, 74.
St. Magnus the Martyr, 297.
St. Margaret's, 234.
St. Mary Magdalen, 79.
St. Mildred, 343.
St. Paul's, 321.
St. Peter's, 80.
Carford, Sussex, 336.
Carlton, East, Norfolk, 393.
Carshalton, Surrey, 98, 129, 132, 145, 166, 195, 205, 235, 262, 270, 285, 295, 346,* 364.
Caseham, Oxfordshire, 272.
Cassington, Oxfordshire, 290.
Castle Hedingham, Essex, 201.
Castle Morton, Worcestershire, 382.
Castleton, Surrey, 336, 395.
Caterham, Surrey, 312, 325, 333.
Cave, North, Yorkshire, 384.
Caversham, Oxfordshire, 252.
Chaddleworth, Berks, 370.
Chadwell, Essex, 370.
Chaffren, 61.
Chailey, Sussex, 273.
Chaldon, Surrey, 223, 265.
Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks, 64, 181, 196.
Chalgrove, Bedfordshire, 264, 294.
Chalk, Kent, 128, 255, 304.
Charborough, Dorset, 363.
Charford, Bucks, 105.
Chark, Denbighshire, 84.
Charlbury, Oxfordshire, 304.
Charldon, Surrey, 95.
Charlton, Kent, 90, 257, 329, 358, 360.
Charlwood, Surrey, 205.
Chartham, Kent, 312.
Chatham, Kent, 68, 71, 95, 112, 117, 127, 139, 141, 152, 158, 165, 175, 179, 183, 198, 200, 204, 208, 212, 216, 225, 242, 271, 307, 309, 316, 336, 359, 361, 365, 371.
Cheam, Surrey, 65,* 119, 378.
Chelmsford, Essex, 133, 153, 292, 315, 343.
Chelsea, Middlesex, 54, 55, 62, 69, 71, 81, 84, 91, 103, 119, 122,* 123, 128,* 130,* 131, 133, 134, 144,* 151, 158, 166, 173, 179, 183, 191, 193, 200, 201, 202, 208, 212, 217, 223, 224, 230, 240, 241,* 246, 253, 255, 258, 262, 263, 266, 272, 282, 287, 292,* 297, 298, 305, 306, 315, 316, 320, 323, 327, 328, 332, 337, 340, 347, 350, 352, 354, 358, 370, 373, 374, 381.
Chelsfield, Kent, 84, 243, 341, 378, 384, 390.
Chenies, Bucks, 96.
Chertsey, Surrey, 80, 87, 98, 257, 287, 308, 350, 352, 389.
Chesham, Bucks, 127, 131, 132, 168, 253, 284, 292.
Cheshunt, Herts, 69, 90, 101, 141, 145, 159, 164, 218, 236, 262, 301, 344, 386.
Chessington, Surrey, 57, 306.
Chester, 90.
Chesterfield, Derbyshire, 223.
Chesterford, Great, Essex, 194.
Chichester, Sussex, 116, 151, 253, 348.
Chiddingfold, Surrey, 393.
Chigwell, Essex, 102, 103, 144, 158, 243, 248, 250, 274, 276, 296, 359, 365, 366, 392.
Chilbolton, Hants, 288.
Chilton, Wilts, 272.
Chingford, Essex, 73, 102, 112, 138, 162, 170, 274, 336, 340, 385.
Chippenham, Wilts, 86, 192, 362.
Chipping Barnett, Herts, 243, 244, 282.
Chipping-Campden, Gloucestershire, 177, 209.
Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire, 69, 130, 396.
Chislehurst, Kent, 92, 106, 140, 162, 184, 217, 284, 313, 328, 339, 388.
Chiswick, 60, 67, 68, 70, 71, 80, 84, 98, 135, 137, 155, 163, 165, 171, 178, 193, 198, 213, 217, 230, 232, 254, 280, 282, 293, 300, 363, 365, 368, 385.
Christchurch, Middlesex, 382, 395.
Chudleigh, Devon, 322.
Church-Broughton, Derbyshire, 102.
Churchover, Warwickshire, 59.
Cirencester, Gloucestershire, 76, 185, 189.
Clapham, Surrey, 64, 84, 90,* 92, 110, 116, 118, 140, 145, 150, 176, 179,* 180, 181, 183, 196, 197, 198, 282, 286, 292, 309, 325, 334, 335, 336, 357, 371, 382.
Clare, Suffolk, 99.
Clavering, Essex, 276.
Clerkenwell, Middlesex, 169, 207.
Clerkenwell, St. James, 53, 56, 58,* 61, 62, 63, 66, 68, 71, 72, 74, 76, 82, 85, 86, 95, 103, 106, 113, 114, 123, 124,* 125, 128, 130, 134,* 135, 137,* 141, 144, 146, 153, 156,* 165, 167, 168, 172, 176, 177, 185, 188, 190,* 193, 195, 196,* 197, 198, 201, 204, 209, 212, 217, 218, 224, 226, 229, 230, 232, 238, 241,* 248, 249, 251,* 255, 256, 257, 261, 266, 271, 273, 274, 276,* 278, 279, 287,* 292,* 293,* 295, 296, 302, 303, 304, 305,* 306, 308, 310,* 311, 313, 316, 320,* 324,* 326, 327, 329,* 337, 339, 343, 347, 351, 353, 354, 355, 357, 359, 360, 361, 366, 374, 376, 378, 384, 385, 386, 388, 390, 391, 396, 397.
Clerkenwell, St. John's, 278, 287, 301, 380.
Clewer, Berks, 307, 310.
Cliffe, Kent, 105, 173, 204, 244.*
Clipton, Cambridgeshire, 199.
Cobham, Kent, 128, 174, 363.
Cobham, Surrey, 98, 100, 188, 285, 330.
Street in, 392.
Coggershall, Great, Essex, 383.
Colchester, Essex, 143, 240.
St. James, 152.
St. Martin, 54.
St. Mary, 96.
St. Nicholas, 187.
Colebrook, Bucks, 119, 388.
Coledon, Surrey, 311.
Coleshill, Warwickshire, 241.
Collingbourne-Kingston, Wilts, 163.
Colney Hatch, Middlesex, 138, 382.
Compton, Little, Gloucestershire, 322.
Cookham, Berks, 55, 61, 104, 180, 217, 333.
Cooling, Kent, 305.
Coopen in Billingham, Durham, 148.
Coopersale, Essex, 212.
Corfe Mullen, Dorset, 148.
Cork, Ireland, 202.
Cottenham, Cambridgeshire, 145.
Coulsdon, Surrey, 282.
Covent Garden, *see* Westminster.
Coventry, Warwickshire, St. Michael's, 330.
Cowfold, Sussex, 307.
Cowley, Middlesex, 349.
Crabtree in Fulham, 313.
Cramley, Sussex, 90.
Cranbrook, Kent, 205, 322.

Cranfield, Bedfordshire, 145.
Cranford, Northamptonshire, 311, 320.
Cray, Foot's, Kent, 191.
Cray, St. Mary, Kent, 143, 183, 199.
Cray, St. Paul's, Kent, 150, 172.
Crayford, Kent, 72, 392, 393, 396.
Crewkerne, Somerset, 78.
Crichel Moor, Dorset, 121.
Crondall, Hants, 295.
Crowhurst, Surrey, 193, 292.
Croydon, Surrey, 53, 88, 101, 106, 117, 151, 164, 167, 184, 186, 187, 191, 212, 237, 244, 246, 255, 257, 262, 264, 273, 276, 280, 285, 299, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 322, 324, 331, 339, 344, 346,* 355, 362, 364,* 384.
Cublington, Bucks, 220.
Cuddesdon, Oxfordshire, 285, 397.
Cudham, Kent, 95, 100, 102, 172.
Culter, Aberdeen, 125.
Cuxton, Kent, 58.

D

Dagenham, Essex, 153,* 244, 381.
Darenth, Kent, 144.
Dartford, Kent, 63, 82, 91, 104, 139, 142, 150,* 152, 162, 173, 174, 178, 187, 190, 191, 198, 206, 207, 213, 235, 284, 305, 314, 344, 396.
Datchet, Bucks, 97, 325, 333.
Daventry, Northamptonshire, 109, 115, 188.
Deal, Kent, 78, 92, 97, 100, 123, 309, 334, 345, 348.
Dengie, Essex, 201.
Denham, Bucks, 230, 272.
Denton, Kent, 281.
Deptford, Kent, 59,* 61, 66, 67, 69,* 75,* 77, 78, 79, 88, 89, 90, 94, 97,* 99, 100, 105,* 107, 108, 112, 118,* 120, 122,* 125, 129, 131, 132, 134, 136, 141, 143,* 144, 147, 148, 149, 150,* 152, 153, 154,* 158, 163, 165, 166,* 167,* 168, 177, 182, 183, 184, 185, 192, 195, 196,* 202,* 204, 209, 211, 212,* 213, 215,* 216, 226,* 227, 229, 231, 233,* 240, 246,* 247, 249, 254, 256, 257, 259, 266, 269, 275, 277, 279,* 280, 281, 283, 285, 286, 289, 290, 293, 295, 297, 301, 302, 304, 305, 306, 313, 317, 323, 326, 329, 334, 335, 336, 338, 340,* 341,* 344, 346, 347, 349, 350,* 354, 356, 359, 362, 365,* 367, 369, 370, 373, 375, 379,* 380, 381, 384, 385, 386,* 387, 394, 395.*
Deptford, St. Nicholas, 394.
Deptford, St. Paul, 388, 394.*
Derby, 346.
Devizes, Wilts, 313, 381.
Devizes, St. John the Baptist, 312.
Devizes, St. Mary, 294.
Dewsbury, Yorkshire, 190.
Digswell, Herts, 111, 205.
Disserth (Dysart), Radnorshire, 107.
Ditchling, Sussex, 178.
Ditton, 100.
Ditton, Long, 110, 125, 329.
Ditton, Thames, 386.
Dorking, Surrey, 113, 122, 176, 247, 292, 308, 309, 320, 329.
Dover, Kent, 167, 173, 328, 337.
Dover, St. Mary, 250.
Dovercourt, Essex, 377.
Downe, Kent, 150, 227.
Drayton (Dryden), West, Middlesex, 80, 306.
Drayton, Northamptonshire, 281.
Dublin, 123.
Duckford, 68.
Dulwich, Surrey, 68, 116, 150, 300.
Dunmow, Essex, 104.
Durden, 69.
Durham, 235, 309.
Durnford, Great, Wilts, 202.
Dyndor, Herefordshire, 369.

E

Ealing, Middlesex, 60, 66, 70, 76, 77, 86, 100, 105, 121, 124, 135, 137, 139, 161, 165, 187, 216, 224, 251, 278, 309, 333, 369.*
Eastbourne, Sussex, 386.
Easthampstead, Berks, 289.
Easton, Wilts, 180.
Eastwell, Kent, 159.
Eastwood, Essex, 122, 165.
Eaton Bray, Beds, 317.
Ebisham, *see* Epsom.
Eden Bridge, Kent, 101.
Edgborough, Bucks, 188.
Edgcote, Northamptonshire, 146.
Edgware, Middlesex, 171, 175, 194, 206, 379.
Edgworth, Middlesex, 52, 154.
Edlesborough, Bucks, 223.
Edmonton, Middlesex, 66, 111,* 119, 125, 129, 133, 139,* 143, 164, 190,* 192, 199, 214, 243, 245, 246, 258, 276, 277, 284, 288, 295,* 304, 324, 329, 342, 345,* 349, 353, 354, 357, 363, 372, 389, 392, 396, 398.
Egham, Surrey, 53, 120, 176, 185, 200, 254, 285, 315, 345, 385.
Eglingham, Northumberland, 280.
Ellington, Huntingdonshire, 252.
Elstree (Idlestree), Herts, 137, 167, 301, 318, 333.
Eltham, Kent, 77, 79, 87, 130, 133, 137, 149, 154, 202, 211, 229, 257, 258, 269, 276, 281, 293, 340, 360, 393.
Ely, Isle of, Cambridgeshire, 232, 319.
Ely, Isle of, St. Peter, 197.
Emfield, Essex, 291.
Enfield, Middlesex, 140,* 148, 150, 163, 164, 181, 184, 203, 228, 238, 240, 245, 247, 256, 260, 263, 283, 284, 289, 318, 327, 336, 345,* 349, 351, 353, 372, 373, 374, 376, 382, 388, 389.
Epping, Essex, 53, 110, 181, 244.
Epsom (Ebisham), Surrey, 86, 151, 173, 180, 200, 202, 210, 212,* 222, 227, 235, 246, 248, 255, 257, 320, 325, 326, 333, 365, 369, 373, 376, 385.
Erith, Kent, 66, 202, 312, 349.
Erith, Anne Street in, 320.
Esher, Surrey, 134, 227, 272, 320, 321, 328, 351.
Essendon, Herts, 96, 390.
Eton, Bucks, 197, 250, 286, 310, 312, 323, 339, 383, 389, 391, 392.
Euston, Suffolk, 203.
Everton, Beds, 107.
Ewell, Kent, 63, 397.
Ewell, Surrey, 121, 127, 166, 219, 377.
Ewhurst, Surrey, 96, 98, 230.
Exeter, Devon, 53, 255.
Eynesford, Kent, 135, 222, 349.

F

Fair Lawn, Kent, 142.
Fant, Sussex, 391.
Fareham, Hants, 287.
Faringdon, Berks, 316.
Farleigh, East, Kent, 342.
Farleigh, Surrey, 264.
Farnborough, Kent, 118, 130, 379, 384, 391.
Farnham, Surrey, 95, 152, 169, 217, 246, 269, 282.
Farnham Royal, Bucks, 112.
Farningham, Kent, 201, 237.
Faversham, Kent, 47, 68, 89,* 298.
Fawley, Bucks, 344.
Fawley, Hants, 274.
Felsted, Essex, 142.
Feltham, Middlesex, 255, 266.
Fetcham, Surrey, 102, 264, 329.
Field Lane, Middlesex, 79.
Fifield, Essex, 385.
Filey, Yorkshire, 163.
Filkins, Oxfordshire, 174.
Finchampstead, Berks, 360.
Finchingfield, Essex, 325.
Finchley, Middlesex, 122, 235, 237, 296, 300, 329, 357, 391.
Flamstead, Herts, 66.
Fletching, Sussex, 82.
Flitwick, Beds, 74.
Fobbing, Essex, 91.
Folkeston, Kent, 155, 178, 245.
Fordwych, Kent, 356.
Frimley, Surrey, 269.
Frindsbury, Kent, 118, 199, 281.
Frittleworth, Sussex, 302.
Fritton, Norfolk, 125.
Frome, Somerset, 265.
Fryerning, Sussex, 186, 266.
Fulham, Middlesex, 54,* 70, 84, 110, 113, 115, 117, 126, 127, 135, 137, 140, 151, 166, 191, 193, 194, 204, 218, 225, 228, 245, 256, 258, 265, 267, 269, 273, 278, 286, 287, 289,* 290, 294, 296,* 300,* 307, 313,* 316, 318, 324, 331, 335, 340, 342, 352,* 364, 365, 368,* 369, 375, 376, 380.
Fulmer, Bucks, 384.

G

Gandford, Middlesex, 111.
Garrington, Leicester, 57.
Gatton (Gaytown), Surrey, 72, 255.
Gayton, Staffordshire, 294.
Gillingham, Kent, 106, 138, 171.
Gloucester, City of, 256, 342.
Gloucester, St. Catherine in, 150.
Goates, Bucks, 90.
Godalming, Surrey, 98, 208, 389.
Godden, Little, Bucks, 223.
Godstone, Surrey, 174, 287, 312, 318, 333, 382, 383.
Goldhanger, Essex, 343.
Good Easter, Essex, 385.
Goring, Oxfordshire, 393.
Gorleston, Suffolk, 350.
Gosport, Hants, 114, 129, 158, 287, 316, 354, 374.
Gransden, Great, Huntingdonshire, 350.
Gravesend, Kent, 71, 87, 91, 104, 109,* 131, 167, 189,* 214, 225, 232, 247, 276, 281, 299, 318, 333, 337, 372.
Gray's, Essex, 60, 100, 213, 228.
Gray's Inn, Middlesex, 57, 221, 312, 364.
Greenford, Middlesex, 69, 80, 243, 256, 259, 307, 349.
Greenford, Great, Middlesex, 86, 121, 294.
Greenhithe, Kent, 213.
Greenwich, Kent, 54,* 56, 59,* 61, 67, 80, 81, 82, 86, 88, 90, 99, 100, 104, 113, 114, 134, 135, 136, 137, 150, 152, 153. 154, 163, 164,* 167, 168, 175,* 178, 181, 182, 185, 189, 190, 193, 195,* 197,* 202, 208, 209, 210, 215, 220, 224,* 235, 237, 239, 240,* 242, 243, 248, 250, 258, 264, 266, 268, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 283, 293, 297,* 301, 302, 306, 308, 312, 319, 322,* 325, 334,* 336, 338, 342, 347, 352, 369, 374, 376, 378, 379, 395.
Greenwich, East, 71, 198, 282, 296, 334, 338, 348.
Grendon, Bucks, 290.
Gresley, Derbyshire, 108.
Greywell, Hants, 92.
Grimsby, Great, Lincolnshire, 204.
Grinstead, Sussex, 122.
Grinstead, East, Sussex, 88, 184, 291,* 318.
Grinstead, West, Sussex, 360.
Groombridge, Sussex, 380.
Guernsey, Isle of, 361.
Guiesborough, Northamptonshire, 170.
Guildford, Surrey, 106, 136, 151, 155, 303, 373.
Guildford, St. Martyr near, 188.
Guildford, St. Mary, 389.

H

Hackney, Middlesex, 90, 91, 137, 138, 163, 188, 192, 200, 201, 203, 224, 241, 261, 264, 269, 298, 306, 308, 317, 321, 325, 348, 352, 358, 366, 380.
Hackney, St. John, 58, 60,* 70, 104, 110, 119, 121,* 129, 132, 136, 144, 158, 168, 176, 177, 186, 194, 197, 227, 242,* 245, 253, 254, 255, 259, 260, 288, 289, 294, 296, 303, 304, 308,* 339, 346, 351, 374, 375, 379, 389, 397.
Hadham, Much, Herts, 159, 301, 319.
Hadleigh, Essex, 384.
Hadleigh, Middlesex, 345.
Hadlow, Kent, 241.
Hailey, Oxfordshire, 366.
Hailsham, Sussex, 384.
Hainbee, Hants, 240.
Halstead, Kent, 82, 243.
Ham, Essex, 117.
Ham, East, Essex, 58, 155, 210, 269, 273, 325.
Ham, West, Essex, 56, 106, 112, 121, 125, 138, 144, 155, 156, 164, 202, 225, 234, 247, 259, 281, 286, 287, 325, 331, 343,* 358, 368, 376, 382, 386, 391, 394.
Ham, Surrey, 223, 366.
Hambledon, Bucks, 279, 316.
Hammersmith, 59, 73, 80, 89, 91, 115, 128, 162, 175, 184, 220, 250, 265, 266, 272, 293, 302, 313, 319,* 337, 339, 340.
Hampstead, Middlesex, 62, 109, 137, 153, 154, 168, 171, 188, 218, 232, 236, 249, 251,* 256, 262,* 269, 271, 272, 275, 277, 278, 293, 296, 301, 314, 316,* 329, 341, 354, 359, 389.
Hampstead, South, 72.
Hampton, Middlesex, 68, 71, 74, 98, 115, 126, 141, 149, 179, 180, 191, 192, 198, 226, 230, 270, 322, 324, 369.

Hampton Court, 364, 372.
Hampton, Worcestershire, 281.
Hanwell, Middlesex, 72, 102, 105, 193, 205, 253, 259, 305, 311, 363, 393.
Hanworth, Middlesex, 178, 189, 242, 343.
Harborough, Leicestershire, 249.
Harborough (Arbury), Warwickshire, 236.
Hardenham, Herts, 189.
Harding, Oxfordshire, 339.
Harding, Suffolk, 368.
Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, 190.
Hardwick, Oxfordshire, 393.
Harefield, Middlesex, 56, 166, 178, 251.
Haresfield, Gloucestershire, 143.
Harestreet, Essex, 117.
Harlington, Middlesex, 58, 143, 396.
Harlow, Essex, 294.
Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 105.
Harpenden, Herts, 130.
Harrington, Lincolnshire, 202.
Harrow, Middlesex, 309.
Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex, 62, 67, 71, 75, 87, 124, 132, 133, 172, 180, 246, 271, 274, 286, 287, 298, 307, 331, 363, 367, 370.
Hartham, Wilts, 223.
Harthingworth, Northamptonshire, 398.
Hartingfordbury, Herts, 291.
Hartley, Kent, 122.
Hartley Wintney, Hants, 199.
Harvel, Middlesex, 114, 201.
Harwich, Essex, 339, 390.
Haslemere, Surrey, 104.
Haslemere, Sussex, 208.
Haslingden, Lancashire, 370.
Hastings, Sussex, All Hallows, 210.
Hatfield, Herts, 125, 210, 226, 262.
Hatfield Broadoak, Essex, 340.
Hatford, Berks, 194.
Havering, Essex, 195.
Hawkshurst, Kent, 141, 254.
Hawnes, Beds, 81.
Hay, South, Somerset, 345.
Hayes, Cornwall, 69.
Hayes, Kent, 122.
Hayes, Middlesex, 114, 217, 295, 305, 348, 371.
Haywood, Staffordshire, 346.
Headley, Surrey, 240.
Heckfield, Hants, 243.
Hedgerley, Bucks, 132.
Heese, Middlesex, 216, 349.
Helmingham, Suffolk, 391.
Hemel Hempstead, Herts, 109, 172, 236, 257, 300, 394.
Hemsbury, *see* Amesbury.
Hendon, Middlesex, 71, 75, 136,* 186, 197, 218, 258, 272, 284, 288, 293, 303, 304, 333.
Henham on Mount, Essex, 272.
Henley, 60.
Henley, Oxfordshire, 189.
Henley upon Thames, Oxfordshire, 53, 120, 135, 201.
Henningham, Essex, 385.
Henningham, Suffolk, 323.
Hereford, 92, 105.
Hertford, 116, 275, 318, 342.*
Hertford, St. Andrew, 270.
Hertford, St. Michael, 338.
Hertford, St. Stephen, 266.
Heston, Middlesex, 81, 114, 116, 155, 157, 187, 188, 204, 323, 390.
Hever, Kent, 64, 119, 222, 280, 326.
Hickear, Berks, 306.
Higham, Kent, 242.
Highgate, Middlesex, 139, 153, 193, 197, 227, 229, 270, 309.
Highworth, Wilts, 206, 392.
Hillesdon, Bucks, 376.
Hillingdon, Middlesex, 65, 85, 105, 114, 130, 159, 185, 297, 314.*
Hinckley, Leicestershire, 96.
Hitchin, Herts, 71, 101, 168, 179, 248, 300, 302.
Hockley, Essex, 180.
Hoddesdon, Herts, 284.
Hogsden, Herts, 116.
Holbeach, Lincolnshire, 131.
Holborn, St. Andrew, 54,* 55,* 56, 57,* 58, 59,* 60,* 61, 62, 63,* 64, 67, 69,* 71,* 73,* 75, 76,* 77, 78,* 80, 81,* 82,* 84, 85,* 86, 88,* 89,* 90,* 91,* 92,* 93,* 94,* 96, 98, 99, 100,* 103,* 104, 106,* 107,* 108,* 109, 110,* 111,* 112,* 113, 114,* 115,* 116, 117,* 118,* 119,* 120,* 121, 122,* 123,* 124,* 125, 126,* 127,* 128,* 129, 130, 131,* 132,* 133,* 134,* 135,* 136,* 138, 139, 140,* 143,* 145,* 146, 147,* 148,* 149,* 151, 152,* 155, 156,* 157, 158, 159,* 160, 162, 163, 164,* 165,* 166, 167,* 168,* 170,* 171,* 172,* 173,* 174,* 175,* 176,* 177, 178,* 179,* 180, 181,* 182,* 184, 185,* 186,* 188,* 190,* 191, 192,* 194, 195,* 196,* 197,* 198,* 199, 200,* 201,* 204, 205, 206,* 207,* 208,* 209, 211,* 212,* 213, 214,* 215, 216, 217,* 218,* 219,* 220,* 221,* 223,* 225, 226,* 227, 228, 229, 230, 231,* 232,* 234,* 235, 236, 237, 238, 239,* 241,* 242,* 243, 247,* 248,* 249, 250,* 251,* 252,* 253,* 254,* 255, 256,* 257, 258,* 259, 260, 261,* 262, 263, 264,* 268, 269,* 270,* 271, 272,* 273, 274, 276,* 277, 278, 279, 280, 282,* 284,* 287, 288,* 289, 290,* 291, 292, 293, 294,* 297, 298,* 299, 300, 301,* 302,* 303, 305,* 306,* 307,* 311, 312,* 313,* 314,* 316, 317, 318, 319, 320,* 321, 322, 323, 324,* 325,* 327, 328,* 329,* 330, 331,* 332, 335, 337, 338,* 339, 340,* 342,* 343, 344, 345, 346,* 347, 348,* 349,* 351,* 353,* 354,* 355,* 356, 357,* 358,* 359, 360,* 361, 362,* 363,* 364,* 366,* 367, 368,* 369, 370,* 372, 373,* 374, 375,* 377, 378,* 379, 380,* 381, 383,* 384, 385,* 386,* 387,* 388, 390, 392, 393,* 395, 396,* 397.*
Holdenby, Northamptonshire, 166.
Holme Lacy, Herefordshire, 236, 348.
Holton, Bucks, 109.
Holton, Oxfordshire, 319.
Holybourne, Hants, 282.
Holy Cross, Westgate, Kent, 133.
Holywell, Flintshire, 258.
Holywell in City of Oxford, 133.
Hom, Herts, 285.
Home, Surrey, 287.
Horbling, Lincolnshire, 252.
Horley, Surrey, 272.
Hornchurch, Essex, 190, 211, 221, 226, 255, 263, 275, 276, 310, 351, 370.
Horndon, Essex, 381.
Hornmead, Herts, 297.
Hornsey, Middlesex, 56, 62, 101, 124, 127, 161, 214, 287, 301, 309, 376, 390.
Horsel, Surrey, 293.
Horsham, Sussex, 82, 192, 285.
Horsley, West, Surrey, 156, 163, 245, 248.
Horsmonden, Kent, 268.
Horton, Bucks, 219, 267.
Horton Kirby, Kent, 63, 133, 173.

Horwick, Hants, 396.
Houghton Regis (King's Houghton), Beds, 392.
Hounslow, Middlesex, 245.
Howbery, Beds, 53.
Howesley Hall in Ecclesfield, Yorkshire, 82.
Hoxton, Middlesex, 307.
Hull, Yorkshire, 338.
Hungerford, Berks, 65, 268, 300.
Hungery Harborough, Warwickshire, 99.
Hunsdon, Herts, 101.
Huntingdon, 94.
Hunton, Kent, 187, 189, 206.
Hurley, Berks, 391.
Hursley, Hants, 120.
Hurst, Berks, 342.
Hurst, Sussex, 65, 166, 289.
Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, 178, 285.
Hythe, Kent, 366.

I

Ickenham, Middlesex, 185, 384.
Ickford, Bucks, 287.
Ickleford, Herts, 244.
Ifield, Sussex, 90.
Iford, Sussex, 244.
Ightham, Kent, 180, 227.
Ilford, Essex, 130, 247, 373.
Ilford, Little, Essex, 195, 391.
Ingatestone, Essex, 263, 346.
Ingoldsby, Lincolnshire, 287.
Ingrave, Essex, 134.
Ipsden, Bucks, 241.
Ipswich, Suffolk, 227.
Ipswich, St. Clement in, 193.
Ipswich, St. Matthew's in, 372.
Isle of Wight, 66.
Isleworth, 69, 72, 73, 84,* 94, 115, 119, 135, 144, 151, 157, 176, 185, 192, 197, 222, 234, 251, 275, 278, 293, 295, 312, 323, 325, 330,* 357, 362, 390, 393.
Islington, Middlesex, 94, 96, 281, 299, 308, 311, 320, 343, 386.*
Islington, St. Mary, 57, 62,* 68,* 109, 136, 137, 151, 155, 161, 168, 170, 172, 179, 206, 207, 216, 236, 249, 251, 271, 279, 281, 292, 297, 298, 302, 308, 310, 313, 337, 366, 368, 369, 383, 384, 386, 391, 394.
Iver, Bucks, 273, 305, 306, 309, 330, 372, 381.
Ivinghoe, Bucks, 127.

K

Kelvedon (Kaledon), Essex, 112, 323, 346.
Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, 187.
Kemsing, Kent, 234, 253.
Kennardington, Kent, 90.
Kensington, Middlesex, 58, 61, 62, 82, 92,* 97,* 99, 112, 115, 119,* 122, 134, 146, 157, 159, 168, 170, 172,* 189, 190,* 210, 216, 217, 221, 224, 234, 235, 256, 264, 271, 272, 275, 287, 289, 290, 293, 297, 298, 308, 309,* 318, 326, 332, 339, 342, 344, 347, 348, 352, 368, 393.
Kentish Town, Middlesex, 139, 241.
Kenton, Devon, 184.
Kenver [*sic*], 67.
Kew, Surrey, 169.
Kew, St. Anne, Kew Green, 205, 234.
Key, Cornwall, 340.
Kidbrook, Kent, 133.
Kidderminster, Worcestershire, 365.
Kilburn, Middlesex, 371.
Kilmington, Hants, 343.
King's Bromley, Staffordshire, 155.
Kingsbury, Middlesex, 170, 191.
Kingsclere, Hants, 254.
Kingsdown, Kent, 74, 196, 307, 335, 372.
King's Houghton, *see* Houghton Regis.
King's Langley, Herts, 105, 109, 115, 257.
Kingsthorp, Northamptonshire, 311, 318.
Kingston, Oxfordshire, 249.
Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, 46, 65, 90, 99, 100, 104, 106, 109, 111, 117, 120, 125, 144, 151, 171, 177, 178, 189, 192, 223, 224, 228, 235, 250, 257, 262, 270, 272,* 285, 295, 304, 309, 329, 330, 336, 373, 377, 390, 396.
King's Walden, Herts, 134.
Knapton on the Hill, Warwickshire, 199.
Knightsbridge, Middlesex, 219, 307, 322.
Knockholt, Kent, 237.
Knutsford, Cheshire, 111.
Krenchurch, Essex, 118.

L

Lainston, Hants, 271.
Laleham, Middlesex, 102.
Lambeth, Surrey, 81, 95, 127,* 129, 202, 208, 225,* 236, 239,* 257, 258, 259, 260, 371, 372,* 373, 396.
Lambeth, St. Mary, 54, 59, 60, 63, 64,* 68, 70, 72, 74, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 100,* 102,* 106,* 108, 109, 116, 133, 143, 146, 149, 155, 157, 160, 163, 167,* 169,* 172, 174, 177, 182, 187, 190, 199,* 203,* 207, 211, 215, 217, 218,* 220, 221, 229, 230, 233, 234,* 240, 243, 244, 246, 248, 250, 252, 256, 261, 265, 267, 271, 278, 281, 283, 284,* 288, 289,* 292, 297, 302, 303,* 307,* 309, 312, 313, 315, 316, 317, 320,* 321, 322, 325, 331, 335, 338, 340,* 344, 345, 349, 355,* 358,* 359, 364, 366, 371, 377, 378, 385,* 387,* 388, 393, 395.
Lamborne, Berks, 106, 163.
Lambourne, Essex, 105, 164, 194, 254, 372.
Lanbrest, Kent, 274.
Lancaster, 269.
Langfield, Surrey, 292.
Langley, Bucks, 60, 105, 236.
Langold, Yorkshire, 79.
Lanworth, 74.
Lavington, Market, Wilts, 93.
Layer Marney, Essex, 366.
Layham, Suffolk, 339.
Layton Beaudesart, Beds, 383.
Leatherhead, Surrey, 106, 111.
Lechlade, Gloucestershire, 91, 95, 366.
Ledcomb Regis, Berks, 106.
Leeds (Lees), Kent, 130, 211, 236.
Leicester Fields, Middlesex, 78.
Leicester, St. Martin, 91.
Leigh, 68.
Leigh, Essex, 209, 219, 345.
Leigh, Kent, 235, 376, 382.
Leigh, Lancashire, 162.
Leighs, Great, Essex, 324.
Leighton Buzzard, Beds, 394.
Lemster, Herefordshire, 217.
Lenham, Kent, 272.
Lenton, Bucks, 137.
Leominster.

Leston, 68.
Leverington, Cambridgeshire, 202.
Levington, Lincolnshire, 104.
Lewisham, Kent, 55, 62, 63, 64, 67, 69, 72, 73, 77, 83, 125, 160, 164,* 206, 242, 248,* 287, 289, 290, 304, 305, 354, 371, 374, 386, 393.
Lexden, Essex, 74, 291.
Leyton, Low, Essex, 223, 225, 232, 278, 299, 318, 322, 330, 335, 344, 362, 396.
Leytonstone, Essex, 221.
Lichfield, Staffordshire, 310.
Lichfield, St. Mary in, 198.
Lidlington, Beds, 378.
Lilbourne, Northants, 177.
Lilly, Herts, 256.
Limehouse, Middlesex, 83, 119, 129, 140, 145, 338.
Limehouse, St. Ann, 390.
Lime Street Square, 210.
Limpsfield (Linsfield), Surrey, 64, 121, 136, 201, 271, 281, 303, 305, 389, 397.
Lincoln, 72.
Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, 94, 142, 186, 242, 280, 316, 334, 365.
Lingfield (Lingville), Surrey, 121, 129, 193, 203.
Linton, Kent, 332.
Linwood, Lincolnshire, 250.
Liskeard, Cornwall, 230.
Litlington, Cambridgeshire, 66, 78.
Littlebourn, Kent, 73.
Liverpool, Lancashire, 349, 372.
Lodsworth, Sussex, 393.
London—
Addle Street, 95.
Aldgate, 382, 386.
All Hallows Barking, 55, 73, 74, 75,* 79, 80,* 85, 90, 95, 104, 106, 117, 119, 140, 160, 163,* 202, 224, 232, 237,* 238, 242, 243, 246, 247, 251, 254,* 258, 269, 278, 279, 284, 287, 290, 297, 298, 299, 321, 340, 366, 370, 375, 383, 388, 390, 397.
All Hallows, Bread Street, 85, 86, 101, 103, 159, 214, 216, 217, 231, 289, 294.
All Hallows the Great, 81, 85, 120, 135, 150, 159, 164, 177,* 186, 196, 199, 202, 217, 223,* 230, 233, 245,* 246, 253, 257, 274, 275, 291, 292, 297, 298, 301, 302, 306, 323, 337, 344,* 352, 359, 360, 363,* 388, 395, 397.
All Hallows, Honey Lane, 257, 285, 329.
All Hallows the Less, 92, 122, 178, 181, 222, 234, 248, 257, 291, 361, 363.
All Hallows, Lombard Street, 57,* 79, 83, 118, 141, 148, 165, 198, 233, 235, 246, 270, 305, 308, 309, 368, 379.
All Hallows, London Wall, 91, 163, 166, 193, 195, 196, 218, 222, 226, 254, 259, 286, 297, 302, 304, 326, 328, 357, 365, 371, 374, 376, 388,* 389.
All Hallows Staining, 73, 76, 103, 108,* 120, 175, 198, 200, 222, 224, 229, 260, 266, 321, 323, 327, 349.
All Hallows, Thames Street, 176, 376.
Artillery Ground, 101, 281, 282, 290, 382, 391.
Bishopsgate, 309.
Bridewell Precinct, 79, 83, 89, 103, 115, 125, 126, 139, 175, 176, 237, 279, 350.
Chancery Lane, 114.
Charterhouse, 84, 123, 198.
Charterhouse Square, 330.
Christ Church, 52, 61,* 65, 74, 75,* 83, 84, 90, 93, 99, 106, 107,* 113, 114, 120, 127, 132, 134, 136, 138, 141, 144, 149, 151,* 153, 159,
London (*continued*)—
162, 163, 170, 175, 176,* 177, 182, 184, 186, 188, 195, 196, 197, 203, 205, 208, 217, 218, 223, 224, 240,* 248, 249, 256, 259, 268, 275, 277, 278, 293, 298, 299, 304, 307, 318, 320, 321, 327,* 335, 343, 349, 356, 358, 371, 372,* 374, 376, 379, 380, 382, 383,* 391, 394.
Clifford's Inn, 355, 380.
Cripplegate, 45.
Crutched Friars, 61.
Fan Alley, Moorfields, 73.
Foster Lane, 82.
Lothbury, 72.
Ludgate, 156.
Maiden Lane, 245.
Moorfields, 73.
Norton Folgate Precinct, 128, 148, 239, 243, 291, 303, 309, 329.
Rolls, Liberty of, 114, 298, 323.
St. Alban's, Wood Street, 61, 90, 149, 167, 177,* 195,* 216, 221, 228, 230, 233, 238, 244, 249, 280, 304, 306, 341, 342, 350, 355, 356, 364, 366, 375, 378, 380, 387.
St. Alphege, 64, 86, 119, 154, 210, 216, 234, 256, 279, 302, 311, 347, 356, 373.
St. Andrew Hubbard, 92, 136, 218, 225, 233, 361.
St. Andrew Undershaft, 62, 67, 71, 73, 75, 79, 88, 95, 97, 99, 108, 123, 142, 145, 150, 156, 157, 160, 164, 182, 198, 219, 230, 236, 258, 276, 280, 285, 286, 291, 305, 307, 308, 321, 332, 334, 342, 369, 378, 379, 386, 392.
St. Andrew Wardrobe, 54, 58, 65, 67, 81, 83, 85, 96, 101, 129, 138, 146, 169, 248, 252, 262, 265, 287, 291, 302, 339.
St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, 64, 69, 76, 79, 105, 112, 113, 120, 122, 135, 175,* 176, 183, 201, 203, 204, 207, 209, 217, 218, 267, 273, 275, 284, 288, 299,* 341, 348, 370, 382, 388.
St. Anne, Blackfriars, 55, 56,* 57, 59,* 63, 64, 84, 92, 93, 103,* 106, 108, 111, 120,* 123, 126, 133, 138, 143, 145,* 146, 151, 153, 156, 165, 166, 178, 179, 196, 200, 203, 213, 218, 227, 240, 241, 244, 246, 252, 253, 256, 265, 272, 275, 276, 284, 302, 306, 310, 325, 340,* 358, 369, 372, 385, 389, 394, 396.
St. Antholine, 72, 78, 110, 118, 166, 200, 210, 221, 310, 330, 334, 339, 376, 395.
St. Augustine's, 95, 123, 136, 152, 162, 237.
St. Austin's, 68, 90, 92, 105, 116, 140, 162, 176, 192, 194, 200, 213, 218, 231, 237, 255, 282, 287, 311, 321, 335, 343, 348.
St. Bartholomew, 67.
St. Bartholomew Exchange, 68, 92, 107, 120, 128, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 185, 207, 210, 230, 254, 262, 264, 319, 327, 346.
St. Bartholomew the Great, 53, 58, 61, 63,* 64,* 72, 76, 78, 101, 105, 110, 112, 126, 128, 153, 162, 164, 165, 183, 193, 204, 219, 220, 223, 227, 231, 244, 251, 260, 267, 269, 308, 310, 315, 319, 322, 341, 343, 383, 390, 393,* 394.
St. Bartholomew the Less, 59, 79, 93, 95, 107, 114, 120, 129, 137, 147, 169, 180, 185, 213, 218, 228, 243, 257,* 274, 278, 308, 320, 324, 328, 390, 391, 395.
St. Benet Finck, 68, 124, 165, 175, 176, 190, 200, 221, 317, 319, 378.
St. Benet, Gracechurch Street, 93, 185, 203, 211,* 229, 242, 305, 351.

London (*continued*)—
St. Benet Sherehog, 132, 256, 349.
St. Botolph, 56.
St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 52, 63, 65, 67, 72, 73, 79, 88, 93, 96, 98, 99, 114, 121, 124, 137, 144,* 149, 152, 153,* 154, 170, 176, 177,* 181, 184, 185, 188,* 195,* 216, 217, 219, 220, 224, 227, 228, 229, 235,* 240, 250, 257, 260,* 267,* 268,* 274,* 276,* 278,* 279, 286, 295, 296, 297, 305, 311, 313, 314, 316, 326, 328, 332, 336, 339, 349, 354, 355, 357, 360, 396.
St. Botolph, Aldgate, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 68,* 69,* 70, 72,* 74, 76, 77, 78,* 80, 83,* 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91,* 92, 93, 94, 96,* 98, 99,* 100, 101, 103, 105, 107, 108, 109, 112,* 114, 117,* 119, 120,* 122, 123, 124, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132,* 133, 137,* 140,* 141, 142, 143, 147, 152, 155, 156,* 158,* 161, 162,* 164, 166, 167, 170, 171,* 180, 184, 185, 186, 194, 196, 198, 204, 206, 208,* 210,* 211, 212,* 214, 220, 222,* 223, 224, 226,* 227,* 230, 233, 234, 236, 239,* 240, 24 ,* 250,* 251,* 253, 255, 256, 257, 261, 265, 268, 269, 270, 274, 277,* 279, 280, 282, 283, 287, 290, 294, 295, 296, 297, 308, 314,* 319,* 320, 321,* 322, 323, 325, 326, 327,* 332, 333, 334, 337, 341, 342, 345, 348,* 350, 351, 354,* 355, 358, 367, 370,* 373, 376,* 379, 382, 385, 386, 387,* 389, 396, 397.
St. Botolph, Billingsgate, 57, 75, 94, 99, 103, 131, 167, 260, 285, 379.
St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 53,* 57, 67, 73, 74,* 79, 83,* 92, 95, 101, 108, 110, 112, 122, 128,* 130,* 131, 132,* 133, 136,* 141, 142, 144, 146, 151, 156,* 157, 158, 165, 168, 169,* 171, 176,* 177, 179, 184,* 185,* 188, 190,* 197,* 201, 202, 209, 211, 212, 214, 219, 221, 224, 227, 230, 232,* 236,* 246, 252, 254, 255, 259, 270,* 275, 276, 279, 284, 285, 286, 290, 293, 295,* 300,* 301, 306,* 310, 311, 312, 314, 315,* 316, 320, 321, 322, 323, 335,* 344,* 351, 353, 355, 357, 358, 359, 364, 380, 383,* 384, 392, 393,* 394, 398.
St. Bride (St. Bridget), 52, 53,* 54, 56, 61, 62, 63, 65, 68,* 70, 71,* 72, 73,* 74,* 75,* 76,* 77, 80, 81,* 83, 85,* 86, 87, 90,* 91, 92, 96, 109, 110, 111, 113, 117,* 118, 120,* 121,* 123, 125,* 128, 130,* 131, 134,* 135, 138,* 139, 142, 143, 145, 146, 151, 158, 160,* 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 171, 175, 177, 178, 185,* 187, 188, 190, 191, 192,* 194, 196, 200, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 219, 221,* 222, 225, 226, 230, 232, 233, 234, 237, 238,* 239, 240, 241,* 246, 247,* 248,* 249, 251, 252, 255, 256, 258, 259,* 260, 261, 263,* 266, 270, 272, 273, 275, 277, 283, 286, 288,* 291,* 293, 294, 300, 303, 307, 311, 314, 326,* 328, 333, 334, 336, 342, 345, 346, 350, 353, 354, 355, 356, 361, 363,* 365,* 369, 372, 373,* 377, 378, 380, 382, 383,* 387, 392, 393,* 395.
St. Catherine, Coleman Street, 56, 60, 68, 83, 85, 91, 113, 129, 157, 185, 212, 225, 237, 244, 265, 269, 279, 286, 288, 306, 316, 331, 335, 351, 373, 378, 382, 387, 396.
St. Catherine Cree (Creechurch), 53, 59, 66, 73, 74, 91, 103, 123, 149, 166, 172, 187, 188, 200, 227, 228, 233, 234, 242, 265, 269, 291, 294, 295, 307, 327, 337, 339, 344, 350, 380, 390.
St. Catherine, Gracechurch Street, 98.
London (*continued*)—
St. Catherine by the Tower, 78, 85, 97, 102, 113, 117, 121, 132, 136, 141, 143, 151, 157, 165, 166, 167, 169, 174, 178, 193, 196, 207, 208, 238, 249, 255, 257, 266, 271, 277, 285, 287, 291, 293, 294, 300, 306, 311, 312, 319, 343, 348, 350, 356, 358, 365, 376,* 378,* 382.
St. Christopher, 115,* 134, 135, 152, 175, 199, 210, 225, 246, 248, 249, 315, 338, 358.
St. Christopher le Stocks, 172, 229,* 310, 326.*
St. Clement, Eastcheap, 90, 110, 150, 187, 192, 201, 216, 228, 239, 324, 326, 356, 379, 390.
St. Dionis Backchurch, 53, 56, 61, 68, 76,* 91, 93, 100, 138, 148, 153, 172, 178, 181, 183, 189, 192, 198, 216, 231, 252, 261, 267, 268, 286, 290, 298, 348, 356, 375.
St. Dunstan in the East, 56, 65, 71, 72,* 78, 79, 87,* 97, 109, 122, 130, 137, 140,* 158, 159, 160, 170, 174, 183, 191, 193, 195, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 210, 216, 226, 243, 257, 261, 265, 266,* 269, 281, 291, 295, 297, 298, 311, 315, 319, 331,* 332, 355, 360, 367, 390, 393, 394,* 397.
St. Dunstan in the West, 52, 53, 57, 58, 61, 63, 64, 66,* 68, 69, 71, 76, 77, 79, 84,* 88, 90,* 98, 103, 104,* 108, 111, 114, 117, 123, 124,* 127, 132,* 134, 137, 138, 146,* 151,* 152, 155,* 156, 157, 159,* 162, 163, 172, 173,* 175,* 176, 177, 179, 184, 185,* 187, 189, 194,* 202, 203, 204, 205, 212, 215, 216,* 217, 219, 220, 223, 224,* 225,* 231,* 232,* 235, 243, 245,* 247, 248, 249, 251, 252,* 256,* 258, 264, 272,* 279, 285, 294, 296, 298, 300, 301, 305, 308, 311, 312,* 322, 326, 327, 341, 342, 346, 350, 356, 360, 363, 364, 367, 368, 370, 373, 375, 376, 378,* 379,* 382, 383, 384,* 388, 392.*
St. Edmund the King, 54, 55, 97, 101, 119, 141, 152, 183, 193, 204, 212, 229, 235, 239, 249, 266, 270, 279, 293, 332, 358, 364, 374, 380.
St. Ethelburga, 61, 64, 112, 160, 168, 177, 178, 192, 206, 225, 241, 277, 291, 323, 325, 353, 387, 389, 390.*
St. Faith, 59, 64, 79, 107, 129, 141, 147, 162,* 169, 176, 183, 192, 199, 203, 204, 214, 238, 240, 242, 245, 264, 278, 285, 286, 293, 313, 320, 335, 344, 353, 367.
St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, 60,* 76, 77, 88, 97,* 98, 99, 152, 167, 207, 224, 248, 260, 294, 313, 321, 323, 326, 338, 351.
St. George, Botolph Lane, 52, 84, 132, 170, 179, 188, 196, 204, 217, 247, 294, 303.
St. Giles, Cripplegate, 54,* 55, 56,* 57, 58, 59,* 60,* 63, 64, 65,* 66,* 67, 68, 69, 70,* 72,* 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85,* 87, 89, 91, 93,* 95, 97,* 98, 101, 102, 103,* 105, 107, 108, 109, 113,* 115,* 116, 117,* 118,* 120, 122, 125, 127,* 128, 129,* 130,* 134,* 135, 136, 138, 142, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 155, 156,* 157, 159, 160, 162, 165, 166, 167,* 168, 169,* 172, 174,* 177, 179, 181, 183,* 187, 188, 189, 190,* 191, 192, 193, 197,* 198, 199, 203, 204,* 205, 206, 207, 209,* 210, 211, 213, 217, 218, 223, 224, 225,* 226,* 229, 230,* 232,* 237, 238, 240,* 243,* 245,* 246,* 247, 248,* 249,* 253, 255, 257, 259, 260,* 261, 263, 264, 265,* 266, 267, 268, 270, 274, 279, 280,* 281, 282, 285,* 288, 290, 292, 293, 294,* 295, 297, 299,* 300,* 302,* 303, 304,*

London (*continued*)—
305, 308, 309, 310, 312,* 313, 316, 317, 318,* 319,* 320,* 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 336, 337, 339, 342, 343,* 344,* 347, 351, 352, 355, 356,* 357,* 358,* 360, 361, 362, 366, 368, 370,* 371,* 374, 376,* 377, 378, 381, 382,* 383, 387,* 388, 390, 392,* 393, 395,* 396, 397, 398.
St. Gregory by St. Paul's, 53, 55, 56,* 57, 59, 67, 69, 73, 82, 85, 86, 96, 97,* 98, 103,* 107, 110, 139, 147, 159, 160, 161, 173, 182, 185, 187, 188, 196, 204, 210, 216,* 218,* 234, 227, 238, 239, 258, 261,* 262, 265, 267, 275, 281, 282, 285, 288, 294, 304, 313, 314, 319, 323, 328, 335, 345, 351, 363, 366, 367, 373, 378.
St. Helen's, 80, 82, 85, 91,* 99, 108, 124, 139, 140, 155, 253, 270, 274, 310, 352, 355.
St. Helen's the Great, 66, 106, 328.
St. James (or Duke's Place), 78, 159, 188, 260, 298, 304, 369.
St. James, Garlickhithe, 54, 65, 81, 87, 102, 120, 158, 163, 180, 226, 234, 281, 303, 313, 344, 346, 368, 377.
St. John the Baptist, 223, 241, 243, 261, 313, 336, 392.
St. John the Evangelist, 59, 63, 75, 208, 209, 235, 362, 364, 370, 377,* 379, 380, 387, 389.
St. John Zachary, 47, 75, 83, 143, 177, 202, 238,* 321, 392.
St. Lawrence, Jewry, 53, 54,* 65, 74, 99, 101, 113, 119, 128, 137, 151, 154, 160, 162, 170, 173, 178, 181, 185, 187, 220, 224, 225,* 231, 233, 238, 239, 240, 248, 249,* 262, 267,* 270, 273, 281, 285, 311, 329, 335, 338, 347, 351, 357, 363, 372, 389.
St. Lawrence, London, 101, 387.
St. Lawrence, Pountney, 59, 150, 194, 199, 206, 308, 314, 339.
St. Leonard, Eastcheap, 72, 102, 175, 246, 342, 378, 395, 396.
St. Leonard's, Foster Lane, 283, 289, 305, 320, 324, 329, 373, 390.
St. Magnus, 372.
St. Magnus by London Bridge, 65, 78, 116, 182, 225, 267*.
St. Magnus the Martyr, 90, 103, 125, 127, 130, 132, 138, 150, 153, 155, 166,* 169, 186, 193, 236, 250, 257, 290, 309, 320, 329, 340, 341, 367, 369, 380, 391, 392*.
St. Margaret, Lothbury, 61, 63, 69, 70, 78, 127, 147, 165, 169, 192, 199, 204, 208, 221, 223, 243, 253, 256, 264, 277, 280, 283,* 291, 319, 340, 345, 358, 369, 378, 380.
St. Margaret Moses, 64, 69, 81, 89, 118, 151, 267, 271, 278, 318, 326.
St. Margaret, New Fish Street, 64, 141, 235, 299.
St. Margaret Pattens, 57, 62, 86,* 134, 157, 198, 199, 200, 218, 248, 277, 309, 316, 352, 355, 356.
St. Martin le Grand, 64, 181, 337, 339, 353, 383.
St. Martin, Ludgate, 52, 53, 59,* 61, 65, 75, 78, 83, 85,* 89, 92, 99, 101, 107, 111, 128, 135, 140, 141, 146, 149, 164, 175, 179, 191, 211, 222, 226, 244, 254, 266, 275, 286, 303, 322, 331, 334, 351, 383, 389.
St. Martin Orgar, 189, 225, 285, 294, 301.
St. Martin Outwich, 60, 80,* 82, 103, 109, 112, 119, 141, 180, 268, 353, 362, 387, 388.
St. Martin Pomeroy Vulgo, Ironmonger Lane, 60, 96, 247, 268, 301, 316, 361.

London (*continued*)—
St. Martin Vintry, 55, 60, 71, 91, 92, 107, 140, 142, 147, 151, 173, 206, 207, 221, 236, 247, 255, 260, 302, 313, 337, 394.
St. Mary Abchurch, 53, 65,* 71, 74, 85, 87, 107, 117, 132, 138, 142, 150, 153, 163, 182, 194, 200, 209, 225, 236, 249, 267, 284, 292, 293, 311, 332, 346, 353, 359, 396.
St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 86, 96, 103, 149,* 236, 241, 248, 290, 304, 317, 342, 360, 364, 390.
St. Mary Aldermary, 82, 87, 98, 100, 120, 143, 155, 181, 187, 203, 210, 211, 265, 281, 305, 315, 317, 318, 338, 343, 358, 359, 366, 382.
St. Mary Axe, 63, 75, 80, 90, 154, 218, 242, 251, 282, 285, 349, 376, 385.
St. Mary Bothaw, 84, 187, 220, 237, 245, 389.
St. Mary le Bow, 64, 66, 72, 88, 89, 96,* 108, 111, 121, 125, 142, 152, 160, 184,* 210, 216, 234, 235, 236, 239, 240, 246, 248, 250, 257, 258, 276, 282, 284, 287, 295, 306, 318, 344, 348, 360, 361, 362, 368, 387.
St. Mary Colechurch, 59.
St. Mary Creedchurch, 185.
St. Mary at Hill, 63, 65,* 72, 73, 76, 89, 93, 97, 101, 109, 110,* 130, 137, 144,* 152, 205,* 235, 288, 338, 360, 363, 365, 390.
St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, 182, 296.
St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 49, 53, 56, 57, 65, 78, 88, 97, 236, 240, 248, 249, 251, 256, 257, 272, 282, 332, 388.
St. Mary Mounthaw, 264, 281, 297, 315, 392.
St. Mary Pancras, 331.
St. Mary Somerset, 62, 67, 135, 166, 168, 209, 216, 220, 240, 251, 264,* 294, 322, 349, 363.
St. Mary Staining, 105, 117, 178, 258.
St. Mary Woolnoth (Woolchurch), 47, 54, 55, 69, 75, 142, 147, 152, 179, 216, 226, 239, 268, 273,* 276, 293, 299, 325, 327, 351, 363, 364, 367, 386, 388, 394, 397.
St. Matthew, Friday Street, 60,* 70, 84, 103, 153, 157, 169, 221, 222, 232, 242, 244, 265, 318.
St. Michael Bassishaw, 68, 70, 75, 98, 102, 103, 105, 106, 119, 129, 137, 154, 166, 185, 209, 243, 294, 302, 312, 328, 389, 392.
St. Michael, College Hill, 139.
St. Michael, Cornhill, 53, 55, 57, 61, 74, 80, 111, 155, 164, 176, 200, 213, 233, 249, 304, 394.
St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 59, 68, 92, 117, 126, 135, 146, 157, 168, 171, 194, 216, 244, 253, 273, 280, 282, 342.
St. Michael, Queenhithe, 53, 58,* 62, 65, 67,* 73, 74, 84, 153, 176, 184, 233, 238,* 245, 260, 284, 336, 343, 352, 363, 368, 382, 392.
St. Michael le Querne, 150, 234, 235, 251.
St. Michael Royal, 55, 62, 64, 85, 97, 107, 108, 200, 250, 316, 326, 381, 387.
St. Michael, Wood Street, 60, 87, 97, 102, 134, 159, 164, 176, 183, 188, 201, 205, 214, 238,* 247, 272, 284, 291, 302, 347, 380, 383.
St. Mildred, Bread Street, 105, 144, 150, 223, 266, 289, 301, 321, 335, 394.
St. Mildred, Bridge Street, 151.
St. Mildred, Poultry, 64, 72, 77, 83, 111, 130, 155, 198, 215, 217, 218, 219, 234, 302, 304, 318, 327.
St. Nicholas Acon, 79, 91, 156, 265, 278, 313, 352, 364.

London (*continued*)—
St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, 4, 135, 200, 212, 223, 235, 263, 264, 267, 330, 335, 370, 384, 396.
St. Nicholas Olave, 77, 332.
Norton Folgate, 291, 303, 309.
St. Olave, Hart Street, 65, 68, 73, 81, 84, 91, 92, 113, 114, 118, 134, 154,* 158, 160, 169, 186, 216, 219, 221, 227, 232, 239,* 268, 277, 292, 294, 299, 302, 306, 329,* 347, 354, 377,* 389, 393.
St. Olave, Jewry, 201, 239, 387.
St. Olave, Silver Street, 56, 84, 113, 144, 182, 191, 294, 303, 316, 336, 349.*
St. Pancras, Pancras Lane, 69, 74.
St. Pancras, Soper Lane, 96, 165, 238, 239, 261, 282, 394.
St. Peter, Broad Street, 70.
St. Peter Cheap, 251, 288, 294, 355, 356.
St. Peter, Cornhill, 59, 70, 83, 87, 95, 105, 120, 135, 162, 172, 185, 193, 202, 221, 239, 242, 280, 291, 295, 300, 322, 328, 338, 347,* 357, 366.
St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 53,* 54,* 58,* 59, 69, 82, 83, 91, 100, 105, 108,* 119, 118, 127, 128, 132, 139, 142, 148, 200, 201, 204, 208, 214, 220, 255, 261,* 263, 264, 276, 282, 283,* 286, 317, 319, 351, 375, 382, 385, 386, 395.
St. Peter le Poor, 55, 58, 65, 66, 68, 81, 107, 117, 140, 144, 152, 153, 166, 170, 178, 181, 200, 207, 221, 224, 229, 234, 237, 248, 253, 260, 271, 283, 308, 313, 368, 369, 388, 389.
St. Stephen, Coleman, 61, 69, 70,* 83, 84, 87, 92, 101, 106,* 134, 141, 149, 150, 158, 161, 169,* 170, 176, 180, 182, 183, 195, 211, 212, 217, 218, 219, 223,* 225, 232, 234,* 239, 265,* 268,* 273, 275, 279, 313, 314, 329, 331, 338, 341, 354, 356, 357, 369, 371, 372, 374, 376, 387, 397.
St. Stephen, Walbrook, 71, 77, 81, 83, 103, 104, 154, 160, 182, 202, 240, 241, 247, 249, 267, 282, 286, 289, 292, 316, 322, 361, 364, 379.
St. Swithin, 56, 67, 80, 93, 96, 111, 114, 138, 195, 212, 213, 218, 221, 233, 239, 244, 266, 298,* 322, 366, 380, 386.
St. Thomas the Apostle, 62, 63, 91, 231, 234, 257, 311, 324, 369, 397, 398.
St. Vedast, Foster Lane, 55, 83, 121, 123, 126, 179, 184, 228, 269, 284, 292, 303, 315, 334, 352, 380, 389.
Serjeant's Inn, 184.
Shoemaker Row, 97.
Staple Inn, 61, 338.
Temple, The Inner, 81, 92, 98, 109, 122, 123, 133, 142, 151,* 166, 187, 221, 242, 323, 326, 328, 333, 336, 340, 344, 349, 363, 367.
Temple, The Middle, 53, 62, 83, 86, 113, 117, 136, 139, 140, 161, 199, 201, 232, 249, 274, 276, 279, 301, 310.
Threadneedle Street, 291.
Tower, The, 92, 98, 101, 197, 204, 236, 276, 277, 286.
Tower Hamlets, 57.
Tower Hill, 66.
Tower, Liberty of, 84, 115, 123, 127, 137, 145, 204, 242, 334, 364, 372.
Trinity Lane, 95.
Trinity, Minories, 189, 322, 377.
Trinity Parish, 123, 147, 182, 263, 287, 365.
White Friars, 93, 125, 141, 191, 195, 206, 209, 285, 359, 374.
Wood Street, 63, 77, 82.
Long Ashton, Somerset, 356.
Longworth, Berks, 352.
Loughborough, Bucks, 80.
Loughton, Essex, 219.
Lowestoft, Suffolk, 359.
Lowther Park, Westmorland, 365.
Ludgvan, Cornwall, 81.
Ludlow, Salop, 88, 394.
Luton, Beds, 74, 104, 113, 373.
Luton, Cornwall, 69.
Lydbury, North Shropshire, 159, 362.
Lyndhurst, Hants, 316.
Lynne Regis, Norfolk, 196.
Lynne Regis, St. Nicholas in, 196.
Lynsted, Kent, 369.

M

Maidenhead, 59.
Maidstone, Kent, 69, 72, 86, 121, 162, 184, 227, 235, 245, 262, 282, 341, 360, 382.
Maker, Cornwall, 356.
Malden, Surrey, 24, 328.
Maldon, Essex, 173, 235, 248, 281.
Malling, East, Kent, 273, 282.
Malling, West, Kent, 72, 263, 360.
Manchester, 236.
Mansfield, Notts, 190.
Mapperton, Dorset, 363.
Marden, Kent, 268, 363.
Mareham, Berks, 366.
Margaret [St.], Kent, 183.
Margaretting, Essex, 266.
Margate, Kent, 175.
Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, 396.
Marlborough, Wilts, 159, 187.
Marlow, 55.
Marlow, Great, Bucks, 102, 150, 179, 189.
Marsh Gibban, Bucks, 174.
Marsham, Berks, 115.
Marsworth, Bucks, 234.
Mary le Bone, Middlesex, 115, 156, 163, 167, 203, 211, 215, 246, 252, 256, 302, 315, 325, 330, 331, 334, 337, 347, 350, 357, 359, 360, 363, 368, 384,* 386, 388, 397.
Mattingley, Hants, 199.
Maulden, Beds, 248.
Melford, Suffolk, 69.
Melling, Lancashire, 126.
Melton, Suffolk, 294.
Meopham, Kent, 74, 130, 242.
Meriden, Warwick, 247.
Merstead, 74.
Merstham, Surrey, 192, 223, 231, 265, 376.
Merton, Surrey, 69, 78, 194, 358.
Merton Abbey, Surrey, 78, 325.
Metfield, Suffolk, 133.
Midhurst, Sussex, 253.
Midlam, 73.
Milborne Port, Somerset, 274.
Milkham, Oxfordshire, 145.
Millbrook, Hants, 291.
Millerwood, Isle of Thanet, 73.
Millhill in Hendon, 272.
Milton, Hants, 102.
Milton, Kent, 68, 97, 109, 174, 189, 199, 212, 229, 250, 260, 318.
Minster, Kent, 217.
Missenden, Bucks, 102,

Missenden, Great, Bucks, 202, 255.
Missenden, Little, Bucks, 353.
Mitcham, Kent, 375.
Mitcham, Surrey, 125, 153, 189, 202, 216, 218, 236, 238, 241, 266, 290, 322, 328, 336, 371, 387.
Mixbury, Oxfordshire, 80.
Molesey, Surrey, 380, 386.
Monkton, Kent, 134.
Monk Wearmouth, Durham, 102.
Month, Essex, 335.
Morden, Surrey, 108, 358, 390.
Morely, Surrey, 171.
Morningthorp, Norfolk, 383.
Morpeth, Northumberland, 169.
Mortlake, Surrey, 73, 75, 79, 110,* 120, 154, 163, 165, 195, 196, 217, 229, 236, 258, 265, 273, 284, 315,* 324, 360, 371.
Morton, Lincolnshire, 252.
Mortonsea, 67.
Mountnessing, Essex, 218.
Mount Sorrel, Leicestershire, 80.
Mucking, Essex, 337, 383.
Mymms, North, Herts, 160, 191, 258, 268, 305, 384.
Mymms, South, Middlesex, 185, 205, 210, 214, 258, 271, 305, 328, 358, 368.

N

Naboth, Herts, 323.
Nackington, Kent, 371.
Nantwich, 71.
Navenby, Lincolnshire, 229.
Navestock, Essex, 318.
Nazing, Essex, 170, 195, 342.
Netsfield, Essex, 207, 282.
Newark, Notts, 289, 305.
Newbury, Berks, 95, 300, 306, 345.
Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, 181, 259, 385.
Newcastle upon Tyne, St. Andrew in, 193.
Newhaven, Sussex, 308.
Newington, St. Mary (Butts), Surrey, 58, 65, 66, 79, 83, 89, 90, 111, 117, 124, 125, 135, 163, 164, 170, 183, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 204, 210, 212, 213, 220, 222, 224, 237, 238, 245, 251,* 252, 260, 273, 294, 300, 315, 338, 360, 362, 365, 375, 377, 380, 385, 390, 397.
Newington, Stoke, Middlesex, 220, 233, 241, 246, 249, 263, 329, 391.
New Inn, Middlesex, 317.
Newmarket, Cambridgeshire, 243.
Newnham, Gloucestershire, 201.
Newport Pagnell, Bucks, 140, 149.
Newport Pond, Essex, 317.
Newton, Cambridgeshire, 94.
Newton Bushell, Devon, 74.
Northall, Herts, 216, 235, 301, 318, 323.
Northall, Middlesex, 94, 263.
Northampton, 53, 180.
Northampton, All Hallows, 105, 371.
Northampton, All Saints, 99.
Northaw, Middlesex, 166, 371.
Northfleet, Kent, 87, 121, 233, 371, 376.
North Hill, Beds, 326.
Northmore, Oxfordshire, 181.
Norwich, 225, 353.
Norwich, St. Martin in the Oak in, 116.
Norwich, St. Michael Plea in, 166.
Norwood, Middlesex, 174, 372.
Notley, Black, Essex, 116.
Nottingham, 110, 238, 317.
Nutsford, Cheshire, 111.
Nuttfield, Surrey, 231.

O

Oakley, Essex, 86, 201.
Ockendon, North, Essex, 381.
Ockham, Surrey, 195, 308, 351.
Ockley, Surrey, 247, 302.
Oglam, Staffordshire, 76.
Oiston (Oreston), Devon, 76.
Oldridge, Staffordshire, 241.
Ongar, Essex, 246, 263.
Ongar, High, Essex, 324.
Orford Darcy, Hunts, 132.
Orlestone, Kent (Oldham), 70.
Orpington, Kent, 121, 130, 199, 203, 332.
Orsett (Orshead), Essex, 71, 229, 352.
Ospring (Offspring), Kent, 174, 247.
Otford, Kent, 347, 385.
Otham, Kent, 211.
Oxford, City of, 228,* 247, 261.
  Christ Church, 379.
  Holywell, 133.
  Lincoln College, 233.
  St. Mary Magdalen, 94.
  St. Olave, 356.
  St. Toll, 160.
Oxted (Oxtend), Surrey, 104, 116, 281, 346, 364.
Oziat, Isles of, Essex, 368.

P

Packington, Leicestershire, 204.
Packington, Great, Warwickshire, 396.
Paddington, Middlesex, 53, 64, 77, 126, 167, 175, 183, 195, 224, 231, 259, 279, 366, 367.
Pagham, Sussex, 367.
Pall Mall, Middlesex, 343.
Pangbourne, Berks, 139.
Pankridge, Staffordshire, 221.
Parndon, Essex, 190.
Patcham, Sussex, 210.
Paundon, Great, Essex, 181.
Paxton, Great, Huntingdonshire, 255, 283.
Paxton, Little, Huntingdonshire, 345.
Peckham in Camberwell, Surrey, 159, 194, 203,* 224, 236, 313, 322.
Penshurst, Kent, 251, 310, 364.
Pepper, Oxfordshire, 73, 339.
Perivale, Middlesex, 66, 189, 349.
Pershore, Worcestershire, 284.
Peterborough, Northamptonshire, 145.
Petersfield, Hants, 191, 374.
Petersham, Surrey, 126, 236, 283, 366.
Petworth, Sussex, 65, 255.
Pickering, Yorkshire, 381.
Pikersley, 62.
Pinner, Middlesex, 103, 149, 342.
Pippleton, Worcestershire, 275.
Pishawberry, Herts, 123.
Plaistow, Essex, 247, 394.
Pluckley, Kent, 45.
Plumstead, Kent, 66, 113, 122, 233, 385, 397.
Plymouth, 74, 94, 188, 277.

Pontsbury, Shropshire, 131.
Poole, Dorset, 263.
Poplar, Middlesex, 77,* 138, 145, 146, 174,* 197, 202, 280, 312, 386.
Portsea, Hants, 175, 308.
Portsmouth, 72, 73, 76, 123, 217, 279, 289, 393.
Prittlewell, Essex, 172.
Privett, Hants, 112.
Probus, Cornwall, 179.
Proshout, Wilts, 337.
Puddenham, 64.
Pirford (Purford), Surrey, 214.
Purley, Berks, 384.
Putney, Surrey, 60, 61, 65, 76, 77,* 92, 102, 103, 109, 110, 118,* 127, 130, 133, 134, 136, 139, 143, 161, 176, 177, 180, 186, 189, 192, 206, 207, 217, 222, 234, 235, 242,* 245, 246, 259, 262,* 263, 266, 277, 293, 295, 298, 301, 306,* 320, 326, 331, 333, 336, 337, 342, 356, 359,* 367, 371, 372, 373, 374, 385, 391, 393, 396.
Puttenham, Surrey, 315.
Pyrton, Wilts, 313.

Q

Quaddam, Kent, 328.
Queensborough, Kent, 246.

R

Radbury, 224.
Radnage, Bucks, 345.
Radwinter, Essex, 86.
Ragley, Warwickshire, 110.
Ramsgate, Kent, 269, 297, 304.
Rash, Kent, 189.
Ratcliffe, 105.
Raydon, Suffolk, 275.
Rayleigh, Essex, 305.
Rayning, Herts, 57.
Reading, Berks, 82,* 150, 159, 165, 188, 208, 257, 258, 277, 294.
Reading, St. Giles, 312.
Reading, St. Lawrence, 327.
Reading, St. Mary, 278, 327, 377.
Redbourn, Herts, 262, 395.
Red Lion Square, Middlesex, 320.
Reigate, Surrey, 64, 118, 153, 192, 207, 219, 236, 271, 288, 295, 302, 303.
Retford, Nottinghamshire, 58.
Reynolds Hall, Staffordshire, 166.
Richmond, Surrey, 56,* 68,* 73, 91, 94, 96, 97, 106, 111, 114, 115, 121, 125, 126, 127, 130, 140, 145, 157,* 160, 179, 186, 188, 189, 192, 193, 197, 200, 201, 204,* 206, 210, 222, 225, 232, 235, 236, 254, 256, 263, 267, 271, 277, 283, 285, 298, 307, 324, 330,* 332, 336, 340, 348, 352, 354, 356, 357, 362, 368, 377, 384, 387, 391.*
Richmond, Yorkshire, 309.
Rickmansworth, Herts, 166, 200, 239, 273, 309, 345.
Ridbrooke, Kent, 82.
Ridge, Herts, 373.
Ridgeley, Staffordshire, 184, 186.
Risborough, Monks, Bucks, 62, 290, 312.
Risborough, Princes, Bucks, 105, 312.
Riseley, Beds, 114.
Road, Somerset, 151.
Robert's Bridge, Sussex, 332.
Rochester, 252, 278, 320, 336, 337.
Rochester, St. Margaret's, 55, 75, 88, 104, 116, 119, 154, 175, 198, 270, 309, 332, 373.
Rochester, St. Nicholas, 198, 249, 321.
Rochford, Essex, 254, 391.
Roding, White, Essex, 66, 355.
Romford, Essex, 125, 139, 158, 169, 195, 221, 226, 232, 244, 249, 267, 271, 275, 317, 335, 360, 381.
Rosley, Under (Underossley), Cumberland, 59.
Ross, Herefordshire, 106.
Rotherfield, Sussex, 290.
Rotherhithe, Surrey, 53, 54, 58, 61, 71, 73, 76, 78,* 83, 84, 97, 99, 105,* 110, 118, 130, 138, 143, 149, 162, 164, 168,* 171, 173, 179, 183, 191, 193, 206, 208, 214, 224, 227, 235, 243, 285, 286, 289, 295, 296, 297, 303, 339, 345, 350, 359,* 365, 368, 375, 379, 389, 390, 391.*
Rotherhithe, St. Mary, 80, 94, 101, 104, 109, 110, 113, 146, 152, 156, 161, 168, 169, 173, 183, 186, 189,* 196, 208,* 212, 214, 215, 228, 230, 231,* 247, 248, 255,* 259, 273, 280, 281, 289, 307, 308, 309,* 313, 322, 325, 331, 332, 333,* 353, 365, 371, 375,* 386, 391.
Rothwell, Yorkshire, 319.
Rotterdam, 101.
Roxfield, Essex, 147.
Roydon, Essex, 99.
Royston, Herts, 212.
Rugby, Warwickshire, 254.
Ruislip (Rislip), Middlesex, 92, 157, 298, 300, 322, 370.
Runcorn, Cheshire, 333.
Rushall, Staffordshire, 166.
Rusper, Sussex, 232, 259.

S

Sacombe (Seacom), Herts, 318, 366.
Saffron Walden, Essex, 68, 110, 124.
St. Acford, 74.
St. Albans, Herts, 80, 100, 105, 111, 141, 202, 204, 215, 262, 318, 333, 334, 337, 338.
St. Albans, Abbey Parish in, 388.
St. Albans, St. Peter, 262, 266, 348.
St. Austell, Cornwall, 118.
St. Dennis, Yorkshire, 369.
St. Enoder, Cornwall, 202.
St. Faith's, Norfolk, 352.
St. George, Glamorganshire, 228.
St. George the Martyr, Middlesex, 271, 273, 290, 291, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 306, 308,* 309, 311, 312, 314, 318, 320, 323, 325, 332,* 335,* 336, 338,* 341,* 344, 348, 358,* 366, 367, 370, 371, 376, 377, 378,* 380, 381,* 385, 386, 391, 397.
St. Gillian, Salop, 318.
St. John's Parish, Kent, 295.
St. Lawrence Parish, Kent, 295.
St. Mary's, Suffolk, 207.
St. Michael's, Warwickshire, 311.
St. Neot's, Huntingdonshire, 287, 311.
St. Pancras, Middlesex, 136, 148, 150, 157, 176, 208, 211, 241, 248, 261, 272, 295, 304, 352, 355, 363, 385, 394.
St. Pancras, Sussex, 271.
St. Peirre, Monmouthshire, 238.
St. Sepulchre, 45, 52, 53, 55,* 57, 61, 63, 64, 70, 71,* 72,* 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 86, 88,* 89, 90, 92, 93, 95,* 96, 97, 98, 103, 109, 110, 111, 112,

114,* 115,* 119,* 120,* 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 128, 132, 138,* 143,* 144,* 145, 151, 152, 153, 155, 158, 159,* 160, 161, 162, 166, 169, 170, 177,* 183, 184, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 198, 199, 200,* 207, 208, 209, 210, 216, 217, 220,* 221, 224, 225, 227,* 228, 236, 240,* 241, 243,* 246, 247,* 250, 251,* 253, 258, 261, 267, 269, 270, 273, 276,* 281, 282,* 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 296,* 297, 298, 302,* 303,* 309,* 310, 311,* 312, 313,* 316, 317,* 320, 324,* 326, 328, 329,* 330, 332, 335, 336, 337, 338,* 339,* 340, 342, 345, 347, 349, 350, 351,* 352, 353, 355, 356, 357, 360, 362, 363, 365, 369, 371, 373, 374, 376, 380,* 381,* 382,* 383, 384, 386, 388, 391, 392, 394.*
St. Stephen's by St. Albans, 189.
St. Stephen's, Herts, 166.
Salehurst, Sussex, 205.
Salisbury (Sarum), Wilts, 53, 245, 318.
Salisbury, St. Thomas in, 392.
Sanderstead, Surrey, 311.
Sandon, Herts, 91.
Sandridge, Herts, 81, 122.
Sandwich, Kent, 146, 196, 348.
Sandwich, St. Clement, 53.
Sandwich, St. Peter, 205.
Sandy, Beds, 302.
Sawbridgeworth, Herts, 125, 137, 162, 213, 396.
Scarborough, Yorkshire, 150, 259, 381.
Scarcliffe, Derbyshire, 239.
Seal, Kent, 145, 198, 210, 263, 344, 385.
Seasalter, Kent, 161.
Selling, Kent, 120.
Send, Surrey, 155.
Sevenoaks, Kent, 66, 104, 137, 165, 218, 238, 253, 266, 280, 314, 337, 347, 378, 394.
Severn Hall, Suffolk, 244.
Shadwell, St. Paul's, Middlesex, 53, 57, 58, 65, 66,* 70, 73, 80, 85, 87, 93, 99, 104, 107, 109, 111, 114,* 117, 118,* 120, 121, 123,* 126, 128, 129, 133, 136,* 139,* 150, 151, 154,* 155, 157,* 159,* 160, 168, 169, 170, 177,* 180, 182,* 183, 186, 189, 190, 192, 194, 198, 203, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 220, 222, 228, 229, 232, 241, 252, 257, 261, 264, 274, 275,* 282, 283, 284,* 286, 287,* 299,* 301,* 302, 304, 306,* 307, 311,* 321, 322, 324, 332, 333, 336, 338, 339, 341, 342, 343, 344, 347,* 348, 349, 350, 353, 354,* 356,* 358, 360, 361,* 363, 364, 370, 371,* 382, 385, 389, 390, 391, 394,* 395.
Shawford (Shorfoot), Surrey, 141.
Shawne, Kent, 90.
Sheales, Northumberland, 154.
Sheerness, Kent, 175, 249.
Sheffield, Yorkshire, 245.
Shefford, Beds, 254.
Sheire, Surrey, 340.
Sheiring, Essex, 342.
Shelford, Great, Cambridgeshire, 318.
Shelvige, Kent, 110.
Shemington, Gloucestershire, 55.
Shenfield, Essex, 95.
Shenley, Herts, 301.
Shenley Hill, Herts, 303.
Shenstone, Staffordshire, 198, 310.
Shepperton (Shipperton), Middlesex, 102, 104, 129, 139, 192, 291, 319, 385, 389.
Sherborne, Dorset, 136, 340.
Shering, Essex, 333.
Shernbrook, Beds, 299.
Shields, Northumberland, 184.
Shifnell, Shropshire, 193, 242.
Shiplock, Oxfordshire, 95.
Shipton, Oxfordshire, 107.
Shoreditch, St. Leonard's, 52, 54, 57, 60, 61, 80, 89, 94, 98, 103, 107, 108, 109, 112, 115,* 120, 122, 123, 126, 128, 133, 135, 136, 137, 140, 143, 144,* 147, 153, 156, 161,* 162,* 166,* 169, 170, 171, 172,* 175, 177, 180, 181, 186, 188, 192,* 196, 203, 204,* 206,* 214, 217, 223,* 226, 229, 230, 231, 233,* 234, 240, 246, 248, 258, 265, 271, 275,* 279, 295, 296, 301, 304, 306,* 308, 309, 310,* 311, 312, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318,* 319, 322, 323, 330,* 332, 333, 335, 336,* 340, 341, 342, 347, 352,* 353, 354, 356, 359, 360, 366, 367, 372, 373, 374, 382, 385, 386, 387,* 388, 390, 391, 396, 398.
Shoreham, Kent, 88, 118, 256, 288.
Shoreham, Middlesex, 250.
Shoreham, Sussex, 226.
Shorne, Kent, 109, 199.
Shoulden, Kent, 274.
Showberry, North, 172.
Shrewsbury, St. Mary in, 160.
Shrewsbury, St. Osman in, 230.
Shrowsbury, Surrey, 273.
Silkston, Yorkshire, 251.
Sittingbourne, Kent, 294, 369, 387.
Slingfold (Slenfold), Sussex, 230, 311.
Smarden, Kent, 137, 352.
Snodland, Kent, 152.
Solihull (Soleyhull), Warwickshire, 303.
Somerford, Little, Wilts, 100.
Sonning, Berks, 322.
Southall, Beds, 250.
Southall, Middlesex, 370.
Southampton, Hants, 157.
Southampton, Holy Rood, 351.
Southampton, St. John, 351.
Southfleet, Kent, 63, 87, 106, 386.
Southshields, Durham, 247, 389.
Southwark—
Christ Church, 58, 61, 65, 73, 86, 104,* 107, 114, 116,* 123, 127, 129, 130, 134, 136, 147, 150, 151, 165, 167, 169, 173, 179, 182, 187,* 191, 198, 216, 220, 221,* 226, 231, 232, 251, 254, 256, 260, 265, 266, 267,* 268, 271, 277, 286, 293, 296, 299, 310, 316, 321, 331, 336, 340, 343, 345, 349, 362, 363, 373, 379, 380, 394, 395.
St. George's, 53, 69,* 76, 82,* 85, 87, 88, 93, 94, 98,* 104,* 105, 110, 112, 114, 115, 117, 121, 123, 125, 126, 128, 129, 133, 138, 140,* 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 158, 160, 163, 165,* 167, 170, 172, 175, 177, 180,* 183, 184,* 185, 186, 191, 199,* 206, 210, 211, 212, 213, 217, 218, 224,* 227, 237, 241, 242, 243, 244, 247, 249, 253, 255, 256, 258, 259, 263,* 264, 269,* 272, 274, 275, 280, 285, 289,* 290, 301, 303, 304, 308,* 309, 313, 314, 315, 322, 327,* 344, 345, 347, 349, 353, 355, 360, 364, 365, 367, 368, 369, 370,* 371, 372,* 373,* 375, 376,* 377, 378, 380, 381, 382, 384, 387, 388, 393, 395, 396.*
St. Olave, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65,* 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 75,* 78, 80,* 81, 82, 83, 84, 85,* 86, 87,* 91, 93,* 94, 96, 99, 102, 106, 107, 109,* 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 119, 121, 123, 127, 130,* 131, 134, 135,* 137,* 140, 141,* 142,* 147, 150,* 151, 155, 157,* 158, 160, 162, 165, 167,* 169, 173, 174, 176, 178, 180, 181,* 182, 183, 186, 187, 189, 191, 192, 193,* 194,* 197, 199,* 202,

Southwark, St. Olave (*continued*)—
205, 207, 208, 209, 211, 213, 214, 216, 217, 222, 224, 229, 233, 238, 239, 240, 242,* 244, 246,* 247,* 248, 250, 252, 255, 261, 266, 267,* 269, 273, 277, 279, 280, 281,* 282, 288,* 289, 298,* 305, 306,* 310, 315, 317, 318, 320, 321, 322, 327, 328, 329,* 332, 334,* 335, 336, 340, 342, 343,* 348, 350, 351, 352,* 353, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 365,* 366, 367,* 369, 371, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380,* 381, 384, 388,* 390, 393,* 394,* 395, 396.
St. Saviour, 54,* 55, 56, 58,* 62, 63, 68,* 70, 72,* 74, 75, 76, 77, 78,* 79, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88,* 91, 92, 93, 94,* 95, 96, 97, 98,* 99, 100, 102, 103,* 104, 108, 113, 114, 115, 119, 124,* 125,* 128,* 129, 130, 132, 135, 137, 140, 141,* 142, 144,* 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 160, 161, 162, 164, 169,* 171, 172, 174, 177, 178,* 181,* 182, 184,* 186, 187, 188, 190,* 192, 193,* 194, 196, 198, 201, 202, 204,* 207, 208, 209,* 210, 213,* 214, 215, 219, 220,* 221, 222, 229, 230, 232, 233, 236, 239, 240, 242, 243,* 244, 245, 246, 248, 249,* 250, 252, 254, 258, 263, 264, 266,* 268, 272, 274,* 275,* 276,* 277, 278,* 281, 282, 283, 286,* 288, 289, 291, 294, 297, 298, 300.* 305, 307,* 309,* 313, 314, 315, 316, 318, 319, 323, 325, 327, 328, 329,* 331, 334, 335, 336,* 339,* 340, 344, 345, 347, 348, 350, 351, 355, 356, 358, 359, 360, 361, 364, 366,* 367, 369, 374, 375, 376,* 378, 380, 381,* 383, 384, 385,* 390,* 391, 392, 395,* 396.
St. Thomas, 55, 71, 89, 128, 160, 190, 196, 215, 318, 378.
Southwell, Beds, 210.
Southwold, Suffolk, 273.
Speldhurst, Kent, 221.
Spencehurst, Kent, 80.
Spitalfields, Christ Church, 102, 368, 378, 379, 396.
Springfield, Essex, 86.
Staines, Middlesex, 60, 103, 137, 174, 187, 291, 379.
Stamford, Lincolnshire, 80, 138, 329.
Standon, Herts, 256.
Stanford, Nottinghamshire, 146.
Stanford Rivers, Essex, 382.
Stanham, Herts, 191.
Stanley in Wakefield, Yorkshire, 331.
Stanmore, Middlesex, 188, 229, 255, 291, 292, 296, 349.
Stanmore, Great, 145, 283, 291.
Stanmore, Little, Middlesex, 135, 137, 311.
Stansfield, Essex, 134.
Stanstead, Herts, 396.
Stanstead, Kent, 74, 96, 202.
Stanstead Abbotts, Herts, 328.
Stanton, Gloucestershire, 332.
Stanton St. John, Oxfordshire, 384.
Stanwell, Middlesex, 63, 155, 327.
Stapleford, Abbotts (Abbey), Essex, 143, 202, 367.
Stapleford Tawney, Essex, 228.
Staplegate, Kent, 202.
Staplehurst (Staplehouse), Kent, 67.
Staveley, Derbyshire, 203.
Steeple, Essex, 213.
Stepney, St. Dunstan's, 56, 57, 58,* 60, 62,* 64, 65,* 66, 67,* 68, 69, 71, 72, 73,* 74,* 75,* 76,* 77,* 79, 81,* 86,* 87,* 88, 89,* 90,* 92,* 93, 94,* 95, 97, 98,* 99, 100, 101, 102,* 103, 104, 108, 109, 112, 114, 116,* 117, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127,* 129, 130, 132, 133, 134,* 135, 139, 140, 141, 144, 147, 148,* 149, 153, 154, 156,* 157,* 159,* 160, 161,* 162,* 163,* 164, 165, 166, 168, 171, 172,* 173, 174, 175,* 176,* 179, 180,* 183,* 185, 186,* 187,* 191, 192,* 193,* 194,* 197, 201,* 203, 205, 206,* 208,* 209, 210,* 211,* 214, 215, 217, 218,* 219, 222, 223,* 224, 225, 227, 228,* 229, 230,* 231, 233, 234, 238, 241, 245, 246,* 248,* 250, 252, 253, 254,* 255, 257, 259,* 263, 264, 265,* 267, 268, 270,* 274,* 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 283,* 289, 291, 292,* 294, 297,* 299,* 301, 303, 304, 307, 308, 310, 311, 314,* 317, 318, 319,* 320, 322, 324,* 325, 326, 328, 329,* 330,* 332,* 333,* 334,* 335,* 338,* 339, 341, 342, 344,* 346, 347, 348, 350, 351,* 352,* 353,* 354,* 357,* 358,* 359,* 361,* 362,* 363, 364, 366,* 367, 370, 371,* 372, 374,* 375, 376, 379, 380, 382, 384, 387,* 389, 392, 393, 398.*
Stepney, Middlesex, 57, 59, 74, 82, 84,* 85, 90, 96, 101, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110,* 111, 112, 113,* 114, 115,* 116,* 117, 118,* 119, 120,* 121,* 123, 127, 132,* 134,* 136,* 138,* 139, 140,* 141,* 142, 144, 145, 146,* 147, 149, 154,* 156,* 161, 162, 163,* 164, 165, 166,* 167, 168,* 169,* 170,* 171, 173, 176, 178, 179,* 180, 182, 184, 186,* 188, 189, 190, 195, 196, 197,* 200, 202, 204, 205, 206,* 211, 213, 214,* 215,* 219, 221, 222,* 225, 226, 229, 231, 233, 235, 238, 241,* 245, 249, 250,* 252, 259, 260, 261, 262,* 266, 267,* 268, 270,* 271, 272,* 276,* 277,* 280,* 283,* 284, 285,* 287,* 289, 290,* 293, 294, 295,* 299,* 300, 302, 303,* 304, 305, 306, 308,* 309, 316, 317,* 321, 322, 323,* 325, 332, 333,* 334,* 335,* 337,* 342, 343, 346, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353,* 355,* 358, 359, 360, 361,* 362, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 379, 381, 385,* 390, 394.
Stepney, Mile End, 323, 342, 379.
Stepney, Limehouse, 306, 347.
Stevenage, Herts, 65, 79, 388.
Steyning, Sussex, 273.
Stifford, Essex, 174, 213, 228, 368.
Stivichall, Warwickshire, 247.
Stockton, Durham, 79, 119.
Stoke, Bucks, 128, 171.
Stoke, Hants, 295.
Stoke, Kent, 375.
Stoke, Surrey, 112, 162.
Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey, 138.
Stoke Hall, Cheshire, 99.
Stoke Hammond, Bucks, 317.
Stoke Newington, Middlesex, 158, 214, 338, 397.
Stoke Poges, Bucks, 325.
Stone, Kent, 89, 163, 238.
Stoneham, North, Hants, 375.
Stony Stratford, Bucks, 63, 214, 282, 395.
Stor, Essex, 145.
Storton, Shropshire, 124.
Stover, Devonshire, 343.
Stow, 67.
Stowe-Maries, Essex, 213.
Stowell, Middlesex, 396.
Stratford near West Ham, Essex, 138, 149, 163, 316, 359, 364, 392, 395.
Stratford le Bow, Middlesex (Stratford by Bow, St. Mary, Stratford, Bow, Bow by Stratford), 101, 181, 266, 267, 289, 295, 312, 313, 330, 335, 343, 373, 381, 393.
Stratford upon Avon, Warwickshire, 184.

Streatham, Surrey, 65, 108, 201, 230, 237, 270, 304, 314, 362.
Streatley, Berks, 394.
Strode (Strood, Stroud), Kent, 141, 243, 271, 277, 281, 288, 311, 375, 383.
Strowton, Dorset, 264.
Sudbury, Suffolk, 63.
Suiterfield, 62.
Sulhampstead. Berks, 261.
Sunbury, Middlesex, 72, 149, 210, 269, 271, 338, 365.
Sunderland, Durham, 294, 321, 368.
Sundon, Beds, 313.
Sundridge (Sundrich), Kent, 64, 193, 271, 290, 328, 390, 394, 396.
Sunninghill, Berks, 151, 200.
Sutton, Isle of Ely, 319.
Sutton, Kent, 96, 127, 133, 135, 142, 231, 397.
Sutton, Surrey, 103, 130, 236.
Sutton, Warwickshire, 311.
Sutton at Hoane, Kent, 161, 258, 336.
Sutton Veney, Wilts, 151.
Swanscombe, Kent, 119, 121, 237, 272.

T

Tamworth, Staffordshire, 305.
Taplow, Bucks, 237.
Tarring-Neville, Sussex, 178.
Tatsfield, Surrey, 331.
Taunton, Somerset, 255.
Taunton, St. Mary Magdalen, 255.
Taunton Deane, 325.
Taynton, Gloucestershire, 256.
Teddington, Middlesex, 178, 216, 304.
Teddington, Beds, 245.
Tempsford, Beds, 340.
Tenbury, Worcestershire, 364.
Tenterden, Kent, 283, 309, 312.
Tewin, Herts, 71, 78.
Thame (Tame), Oxfordshire, 138, 319.
Thames Ditton, Surrey, 65, 98, 111, 139, 205, 328.
Thetford, Norfolk, 347.
Theyden Garnon, Essex, 382.
Thistleworth, Middlesex, 58, 60, 120, 121, 330.
Thorley, Herts, 193, 357.
Thorney, Herts, 382.
Thorp, Surrey, 83, 140.
Thundridge, Herts, 172.
Thurleigh, Beds, 257.
Thurlow, Great, Cambridgeshire, 111.
Thurnham, Kent, 130.
Thurrock, West, Essex, 54, 179, 278.
Thurrock, Essex, 329.
Thursley, Surrey, 142, 290.
Tilbury, East, Essex, 194.
Tilbury, West, Essex, 194.
Tilesbury, Bucks, 144.
Tillingham, Essex, 320.
Tilsey, Surrey, 321.
Tilus, Bucks, 112.
Tiser, Warwickshire, 346.
Titam, Kent, 187.
Titsey, Surrey, 303, 384.
Tiverton, Devon, 297.
Tollard Royal, Wilts, 355.
Tooting, Surrey, 57, 179, 316.
Tooting Graveney, Surrey, 145, 152, 183, 197, 201, 267, 301.
Topsham, Devon, 214, 356.
Torringham, Essex, 107.
Torrington, Great, Devon, 279.
Tottenham, High Cross, Middlesex, 66, 83, 157, 191, 201, 218, 228, 247, 250, 270, 276, 279, 282, 300, 304, 305, 319, 322, 329, 331, 335, 342, 345, 352, 360, 367, 370, 377, 381, 382, 383, 396.
Totteridge, Herts, 117, 186, 253, 271, 323, 330.
Totternhoe, Beds, 112.
Towcester, Northamptonshire, 274.
Trevorder, Cornwall, 322.
Triford, 74.
Tring, Herts, 354.
Trottiscliffe, Kent, 64.
Trowbridge, Wilts, 335.
Trumpington, Cambridgeshire, 378.
Tudeley, Kent, 232.
Tunbridge, Kent, 69, 141, 157, 220, 232.
Turville, Oxfordshire, 109.
Twickenham, Middlesex, 60,* 64, 68, 69, 101, 114, 151, 153, 160, 181, 185, 189, 192, 194, 206, 216, 225, 239, 255, 257, 259, 267, 271, 291, 338, 354, 395.
Twyford, Berks, 84.
Twyford, Hants, 333.

U

Upminster, Essex, 145, 338, 354.
Upton, Bucks, 93.
Uxbridge, Middlesex, 69, 110, 114, 137, 139, 143, 214, 272, 274, 291, 292, 300, 318,* 343, 349.

V

Vauxhall, Lambeth, 309.

W

Wadhurst, Sussex, 337.
Waldingfield, Suffolk, 235.
Waldingham, Surrey, 305.
Walford, Herefordshire, 73.
Walgrave, Northants, 68.
Wallingford, Berks, 166.
Wallingham, Surrey, 170, 341.
Wallington, Northumberland, 124.
Wallington, Oxfordshire, 391.
Walsal, Staffordshire, 167.
Waltham Abbey, Essex, 90, 125, 181, 191, 212, 267, 269,* 306, 310, 361.
Waltham Cross, Essex, 195, 387.
Waltham, Much, Essex, 353.
Walthamstow, Essex, 186, 221, 223, 278, 291, 305, 310, 335, 352, 365, 368.
Walton upon Thames, Surrey, 78, 79, 88, 89, 104, 195, 210, 213, 301, 312, 316, 360.
Wanborough, Surrey, 142.
Wanborough, Wilts, 169.
Wandsor, Surrey, 56, 113.
Wandsworth, Surrey, 58, 62, 70, 73, 74, 85, 86, 92, 94, 119, 143, 146, 155, 159, 168, 180,* 185, 195, 196, 205, 207, 224, 226, 230, 245, 257, 260 289, 313, 314,* 331, 332, 335, 336, 356, 357, 358, 383, 391,* 395, 396, 397.

Wanstead, Essex, 80, 118, 119, 259, 303, 330, 349.
Wantage, Berks, 60, 136, 312.
Wappenham, Northamptonshire, 386.
Wapping, St. John, 59, 64, 66, 67,* 71, 72, 73, 75, 79,* 80, 81, 82, 84, 85,* 87, 91, 93, 97, 98, 99, 100,* 101,* 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 116, 118, 120, 121, 124, 126, 128, 129,* 130, 137, 138, 142, 147, 149, 150,* 155, 157, 159, 160, 161, 164, 166, 167, 168, 174, 176, 180, 181, 182, 191, 193,* 194, 197, 200, 201, 202, 208, 209,* 210, 212, 220, 222, 224,* 229, 230, 231, 236, 239,* 241, 246, 250, 252, 260, 262, 263, 268,* 273,* 274, 277, 284, 287, 289, 293, 295, 299, 307, 308, 311, 313, 317, 318, 319, 324, 226, 327, 330,* 333,* 336, 339, 340, 347, 348, 349, 350, 352, 354, 358, 361, 362,* 363, 369, 375, 377, 379, 388, 392, 393, 394, 395.
Ware, Herts, 130, 161, 309, 319, 342, 363, 384.
Warfield, Berks, 343, 371.
Warfield, Middlesex, 339.
Warley, Great, Essex, 113, 244, 325, 370.
Warley, Little, Essex, 57, 113.
Warminster, Wilts, 132.
Warnborough, South, Hants, 172.
Warnford, Hants, 131.
Wastesfield, 66.
Watford, Herts, 61, 78, 85, 117, 168, 232, 233, 261, 272, 324.
Watford, Northants, 53.
Watlington, Oxfordshire, 228.
Weal Bassett, North, Essex, 203, 266.
Weald, Essex, 165, 320.
Weald, South, Essex, 278, 369.
Wearmouth, Durham, 227.
Wearmouth, Bishop's, Durham, 123.
Weathersfield, Essex, 397.
Weedon, Bucks, 91, 201.
Welford, Northants, 395.
Wellingborough, Northants, 266.
Welwyn, Herts, 304.
Wendover, Bucks, 144.
Wenhaston (Wendiston), Suffolk, 360.
Westbury, Bucks, 88.
Westerham, Kent, 64, 100, 101, 136, 137, 158, 222, 268, 275, 280,* 328,* 376, 377.
Westminster—
St. Anne, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70,* 71,* 72,* 73,* 74, 76,* 77,* 78, 79, 80,* 82, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 96,* 97, 99, 100,* 101, 110, 111, 116, 119, 122, 123,* 124, 125, 127, 132, 133, 134,* 136, 141, 142, 143, 145,* 146,* 147,* 152, 154,* 155, 157, 158,* 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 168, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176,* 177, 178, 179,* 180, 181,* 182, 183,* 184,* 185, 187, 188,* 190, 193, 196, 200, 201, 202, 203,* 204,* 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 215, 216,* 218, 219,* 221,* 222,* 223,* 226,* 227,* 228,* 229, 230, 235, 236,* 239, 240, 241, 242, 246, 247,* 248, 249, 253, 257, 258,* 260,* 261,* 264,* 265, 269, 271, 273,* 280, 283,* 285, 286, 291,* 292, 295, 300, 301, 303, 311, 312, 313, 314, 319, 320, 321,* 323,* 326, 327, 330,* 331,* 332, 333, 336,* 338,* 339, 340,* 343, 345, 347, 348, 350,* 351,* 357, 358, 359, 360, 366, 368,* 372, 373, 374, 375, 377, 379, 380, 383, 384, 388, 389,* 390, 391,* 393, 394, 395, 396.
St. Anne, Soho, 345.
St. Clement Dane, 52, 55,* 56,* 58,* 59, 60,* 61, 62,* 65,* 66,* 68,* 69,* 70,* 72, 73,* 74,
Westminster, St. Clement Dane (*continued*)— 75,* 76, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83,* 84,* 86, 88,* 90, 91,* 93,* 94,* 95,* 96, 97,* 98, 100,* 103,* 106, 107,* 108, 111,* 112,* 113, 114, 115, 117,* 119, 121, 122, 123,* 124,* 125,* 126,* 129,* 130, 131, 132,* 133,* 136,* 138, 139,* 140,* 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151,* 152,* 154, 156, 157,* 158,* 159,* 160,* 163, 165, 167, 168,* 169, 170, 171,* 176,* 179, 180,* 181, 182,* 183, 184,* 185, 189, 190, 194,* 195, 198,* 199, 200,* 203, 208, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216,* 219,* 220, 222, 223,* 225,* 227, 232, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 243, 244,* 245, 248, 249, 251, 254, 255, 259, 260, 261,* 263,* 265,* 266, 268, 269, 271, 273,* 274, 275,* 276, 277,* 278,* 279, 280,* 283,* 284, 286,* 288, 289, 294,* 295, 296,* 297, 298, 299, 300,* 301,* 304,* 305, 308, 310,* 311,* 312, 315,* 317, 324,* 325, 327, 329, 331,* 333, 334, 338, 340, 341,* 342, 344, 346,* 347, 349, 350,* 359, 361, 362,* 364, 367, 368, 369,* 370, 371,* 372, 373,* 375,* 376,* 377, 378,* 380,* 383, 384,* 385, 387,* 389, 390, 392, 394, 395, 397.
St. George's, Hanover Square, 302,* 305, 307, 312, 313,* 314,* 315,* 316, 317, 319, 320,* 323, 324, 326, 327,* 328,* 330, 331,* 332, 333, 334, 336, 341, 343, 345,* 347,* 348,* 349, 350, 352, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 361, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367,* 369,* 370, 371,* 372, 373,* 374, 375, 376, 377, 378,* 379,* 380,* 384, 387, 388, 390, 391, 392,* 393,* 394.
St. Giles in the Fields, 52, 53, 56,* 57,* 58, 59,* 60,* 62,* 63,* 66, 70,* 71,* 72,* 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,* 78,* 79,* 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86,* 87,* 88,* 89,* 90,* 91,* 93,* 94,* 95,* 96,* 97,* 98,* 99,* 100,* 101,* 102,* 103, 104, 105, 106, 107,* 108, 109, 110,* 112, 113,* 116, 117, 118, 120,* 121,* 122,* 123,* 124,* 126,* 127, 128,* 129, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141,* 143,* 144, 145,* 146,* 147,* 148, 149,* 150,* 151,* 152,* 153,* 154,* 155,* 156, 157, 158,* 160, 161,* 162,* 163,* 164, 165, 168,* 169, 170,* 171, 172,* 173,* 174,* 175, 177,* 179, 180,* 181,* 182,* 184,* 185, 186, 187, 188,* 189,* 190,* 192, 194,* 195,* 197, 198,* 199,* 202, 203, 204,* 207, 208, 209,* 211,* 212,* 213, 214, 215,* 219, 220, 221,* 222,* 224, 226,* 227,* 228,* 230,* 231,* 232,* 233,* 234, 235, 236, 237,* 238, 239,* 240,* 242, 243,* 244,* 246,* 247,* 251, 252,* 254,* 255,* 258, 260, 261, 263,* 265,* 266, 270, 271,* 272,* 273,* 274, 275, 276,* 278, 279,* 280, 281,* 282,* 283, 285, 288,* 289,* 290, 291, 292, 293,* 294,* 296, 298, 299,* 300, 301, 303, 305, 307,* 309,* 311, 312, 314, 315, 316, 317,* 320, 321, 324, 325, 326,* 327,* 328, 329, 330,* 331, 332, 333, 334, 335,* 337, 339, 343, 344,* 345,* 347, 348, 349,* 350, 353,* 354,* 355, 356,* 357, 358, 359, 360,* 361,* 362,* 363,* 364,* 365,* 366,* 367, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373,* 374,* 376, 377,* 378,* 379, 380,* 381,* 383, 384, 385,* 386,* 387, 388, 389,* 391, 393, 394, 395, 397.
St. James, 54, 55,* 56,* 57, 58, 59, 60,* 61,* 62,* 63, 64,* 65, 66,* 67,* 69,* 70,* 71,* 72,* 73,* 74, 75, 76, 77,* 78,* 79,* 80, 81, 84, 85,* 86, 87, 88, 89,* 90, 91,* 92, 93,* 94,* 95,* 96, 97,* 98, 99,* 101,* 102,* 103,

Westminster, St. James (*continued*)—
104,* 105,* 106, 107,* 108.* 109,* 110, 111,* 112, 113, 114,* 116,* 118, 119,* 120,* 122,* 123,* 124,* 125,* 126,* 127, 128,* 130, 132,* 133,* 134,* 135, 136,* 137,* 138,* 139,* 140, 142,* 143, 144, 145,* 146, 147, 148,* 149, 150, 152, 153. 154, 155,* 156,* 157. 158,* 159,* 160,* 161,* 164,* 165,* 166,* 167, 168,* 169,* 170, 171, 172.* 173,* 174,* 175,* 176, 177,* 178,* 179,* 180,* 183,* 184, 186,* 187,* 188, 190. 191,* 193, 194,* 195.* 196,* 197,* 198,* 199, 200. 201, 202, 203,* 205,* 206. 207,* 209,* 210,* 211, 212,* 213,* 214, 215,* 216,* 217, 219,* 220,* 221,* 222,* 223,* 224. 225, 226,* 227,* 228, 229, 231. 232,* 233,* 234, 235. 236, 237,* 238,* 239,* 240,* 241,* 242,* 243.* 244.* 246,* 247,* 248, 249. 250, 251,* 252, 253,* 254, 255, 256,* 257, 258,* 259,* 260,* 261.* 262.* 263,* 264.* 265,* 266,* 267. 268,* 269, 270,* 272, 273,* 274.* 275. 276, 277, 278.* 279,* 280,* 281,* 283,* 285.* 286,* 287.* 288, 290, 291, 292,* 293,* 294, 295,* 296,* 297.* 298,* 299,* 300, 301,* 302,* 303.* 304, 305,* 306. 307,* 309, 310.* 311. 312,* 313. 314, 315,* 316,* 317,* 319,* 320. 321,* 322.* 323,* 324,* 325, 326,* 327,* 328.* 330.* 331,* 332, 333,* 334.* 335. 336, 337,* 338,* 339,* 341,* 342,* 343,* 344,* 345.* 347,* 348.* 349, 350, 351,* 352,* 353,* 354,* 355,* 356, 357,* 358.* 359,* 360, 361,* 362. 363, 364,* 365,* 366,* 367,* 368.* 369,* 370,* 371,* 372,* 373.* 374,* 375.* 376, 377,* 378,* 379,* 380,* 381,* 382, 383, 384,* 385. 386,* 387,* 388,* 389, 391.* 392. 393. 395, 396.* 397.*

St. Margaret. 53, 54,* 55, 56,* 57. 59. 60, 63,* 64,* 65,* 66,* 67,* 68,* 71, 72, 73. 74,* 75,* 76, 77,* 80. 85, 86, 87. 88, 89,* 92.* 94,* 95.* 96, 97, 100, 101, 103,* 106, 108.* 109,* 110, 111,* 112,* 113, 114,* 115, 116,* 121,* 122,* 123, 124, 126,* 129, 130, 131, 133,* 138,* 139,* 142.* 143, 144, 145. 146, 147, 151, 153,* 154,* 155, 156, 158.* 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 167,* 169.* 171. 172,* 173, 174,* 177, 178,* 179.* 180, 182,* 184, 186,* 187, 190, 191, 193,* 195, 196, 197.* 198. 204, 205,* 207,* 208,* 209, 211, 212, 213, 214,* 215, 216, 218, 219. 220,* 222,* 223, 224, 229, 231,* 232.* 233,* 234, 235, 236. 237.* 238,* 239, 240, 241,* 242.* 243.* 245, 246, 247, 253,* 254,* 255,* 257,* 258, 259,* 260.* 261, 262,* 263, 265, 268, 270.* 273, 274, 275, 276,* 277, 278,* 279.* 281, 282,* 285. 286, 287,* 288,* 292,* 293, 294, 297, 300,* 304,* 308,* 310,* 311,* 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318,* 320, 323.* 324,* 325, 326,* 327.* 328,* 329,* 330, 331,* 333, 334,* 336,* 337. 338, 341,* 342,* 343, 344, 345, 346, 349.* 350, 351, 352, 353, 354,* 355,* 356,* 357.* 358, 359, 360, 361, 365, 366, 367, 368. 371. 372, 375,* 377,* 378. 379,* 381.* 382,* 384,* 385. 386,* 388, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396. 397.

St. Martin in the Fields, 53, 55. 57, 58, 59, 60,* 61.* 62.* 63,* 65,* 66,* 67.* 68,* 69,* 70,* 71,* 72,* 73. 74. 75. 76,* 77,* 78,* 79, 80,* 81,* 82,* 83,* 84,* 85,* 86.* 87, 88,* 89,* 90, 91,* 92, 93,* 94,* 95.* 96,* 97, 99.* 100,* 101,* 102,* 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 113, 114, 115,* 116,* 117. 118.* 119,* 120, 122.* 123. 124,* 125,* 126,* 127, 128, 129, 130.* 131,* 132,* 134,* 135,* 136,* 137,* 139, 141,* 142,

Westminster, St. Martin in the Fields (*cont.*)—
143, 145,* 146,* 149,* 151,* 152, 153, 154,* 155,* 156, 161,* 162, 163.* 164, 166.* 169, 170,* 171,* 172, 173,* 174,* 175,* 176,* 177, 178,* 179, 180,* 181,* 182,* 183, 185,* 186, 187,* 188, 189,* 190,* 191, 192, 194,* 195,* 196,* 197, 198,* 199,* 200,* 201,* 202, 203,* 204, 205,* 206,* 207,* 208,* 209,* 210, 212, 213,* 214,* 215, 216, 217, 218, 219,* 220,* 221, 222,* 224, 225, 226,* 227,* 228,* 229, 230, 231,* 232,* 233,* 234,* 235,* 236,* 237,* 238,* 239,* 241, 242, 243,* 245, 246,* 247,* 249,* 250,* 252,* 253,* 254,* 255,* 256,* 259,* 260,* 261,* 262,* 263,* 264,* 265,* 266, 267,* 268,* 269,* 270,* 271.* 272,* 273, 274,* 275,* 276, 277, 278,* 279, 280, 281,* 282,* 283,* 284,* 285,* 286,* 288,* 289,* 290,* 291,* 292,* 293, 295,* 296,* 297,* 299,* 300,* 301,* 302, 303.* 304,* 306, 307,* 309,* 311,* 312, 314,* 315,* 316,* 317, 318,* 319, 320, 321,* 322, 324,* 325, 326,* 329, 330,* 331,* 333,* 334,* 335, 336,* 337, 338, 339, 340,* 341,* 343, 344, 345, 347, 348, 349,* 350,* 351, 352, 353,* 354,* 355, 356,* 357,* 358, 359,* 361,* 362,* 363,* 364, 365,* 366, 367, 368, 369.* 370,* 371, 372,* 373,* 374, 375,* 376, 377,* 378,* 379,* 380,* 382.* 383,* 384, 385, 386, 387,* 389,* 390,* 391, 392,* 393, 394,* 395,* 396,* 397.*

St. Mary, Savoy, 55, 60, 62, 69, 72, 74, 77, 84, 92, 98, 114, 115, 132, 135, 136, 146,* 147, 151, 154, 167, 173, 177, 191, 214, 227, 230, 244,* 249, 258, 262, 263, 290.* 295, 324,* 344, 372, 374, 377.

St. Mary le Strand, 268, 278, 294, 325, 331, 344, 350, 351, 368, 369, 381, 384, 386.

St. Paul, Covent Garden, 54, 55, 58, 59,* 61, 64, 67, 68, 70,* 72, 73, 74, 76, 78,* 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 94, 95, 99, 100, 102,* 106. 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 116, 117, 121,* 122, 123, 124, 125, 126,* 127,* 131, 133, 135, 138, 143, 144,* 146, 147, 148, 152, 155, 156,* 158, 159, 164, 165, 168,* 172, 173, 174, 175, 176,* 177, 178, 181, 184, 188, 196, 199, 200, 202, 206, 207, 208,* 211, 213, 217, 218, 220, 223, 231, 232, 233,* 235, 239, 240, 244, 247,* 260,* 263, 269, 271, 272. 277, 280, 282, 284, 288, 291,* 293, 294,* 297. 298, 300, 302,* 303, 304,* 306,* 307, 309, 313, 317,* 318, 320, 324, 327, 330, 336, 337, 342, 343, 345, 348, 350, 351,* 352, 354, 357, 358, 360, 362, 363,* 364, 367. 368,* 369, 373,* 374,* 375,* 378, 385, 389,* 392, 395.

Westock, Essex, 123.

Westwell, Kent. 159.

Westwell, Oxfordshire, 250.

Westwood, Southampton, 376.

Weybridge, Surrey, 130, 352.

Weymouth, Dorset, 280, 289.

Whaddon, Cambridgeshire, 190.

Whaplode, Lincolnshire, 291.

Whatfield, Suffolk, 268.

Wheathamstead, Herts, 81, 169.

Whetstone, Middlesex, 341.

Whitby, Yorkshire, 225, 259, 289, 364, 385.

Whitchurch, 69.

Whitchurch, Middlesex, 238, 245, 355.

Whitchurch, Shropshire, 109.

Whitechapel, St. Mary, 54, 55, 56,* 57, 59, 60, 61,* 63, 64, 67, 68,* 69, 70, 73, 75,* 78, 79,* 80, 81, 83,* 84, 88, 89, 90.* 91, 93, 98,* 108,

110, 111,* 112, 113,* 114,* 115,* 117, 120, 121, 127,* 128, 131, 133, 135, 138, 140, 142, 143, 147, 148,* 150, 152,* 153, 162, 163, 164, 167, 170, 175, 179, 180, 183, 186, 187, 189, 198, 200, 207, 210, 213, 217,* 219, 222, 230, 231, 234, 236, 237, 241, 242,* 245, 246, 250, 252,* 255, 256, 257, 258, 259,* 260, 266,* 268, 269,* 270,* 272, 273, 274, 275,* 277, 278, 282, 301, 302, 304, 307,* 308, 310, 312,* 316, 317, 319,* 324,* 326, 327,* 329, 330,* 334, 337, 342,* 349,* 350,* 351, 352, 353,* 355, 359, 362, 365, 372, 375,* 377,* 379, 380,* 382, 383, 385, 387, 389,* 394, 396, 397, 398.
Whitfield, Northants. 178.
Whitfield, Oxfordshire, 249.
Whitly, Yorkshire, 110.
Whitstable, Kent, 161.
Wickham, Kent, 311.
Wickham, East, Kent, 311, 312, 369.
Wickham, West, Kent, 321.
Widford, Herts, 363.
Wight, Isle of, 66.
Wigking Park, Northants, 320.
Willesdon, Middlesex, 170, 173, 197, 198, 262, 287, 298, 318, 321, 341.
Willesford, Wilts, 187.
Willian (Willyon), Herts, 126.
Willingale-Doe, Essex, 164.
Willingham, Cambridgeshire, 381.
Willington, 60.
Wilmington, Kent, 82, 96, 158, 183, 201, 236, 261, 270, 305, 317, 338, 355.
Wilney, Herts, 229.
Wimbish, Essex, 124.
Wimbledon, Surrey, 132, 227, 234, 238, 241, 248, 258, 323, 333, 395.
Winchendon, Bucks, 156, 287.
Winchendon, Upper, Bucks, 170.
Winchester, Hants, 61, 329, 330.
Windsor, Berks, 64, 73, 101, 112, 159, 192, 194, 228, 325, 333, 339, 364, 369, 394.
Windsor, New, Berks, 136, 208, 223, 242, 374.
Wingham, Kent, 73, 299.
Winsham, Surrey, 166.
Winslow, Cheshire, 254.
Winstrue, 58.
Wisbich, Cambridgeshire, 183, 298, 359.
Wisbich, St. Peter, Isle of Ely, 197.
Withcote, Leicestershire, 128.
Witney, Oxfordshire, 56, 76, 160, 250.
Wivringham, Cambridgeshire, 83.
Woburn, Beds, 57, 132, 153, 158, 301, 354.
Wofton, Bucks, 218.
Woking, Surrey, 193, 214, 327.
Wollaton, Nottinghamshire, 123.
Wolvercote, Oxfordshire, 228.
Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, 242.
Woodbridge, Suffolk, 127, 185.
Woodchester, Gloucestershire, 344.
Woodford, Essex, 65, 115, 142, 186, 215, 217, 248, 265, 270, 272, 279, 282, 287, 335, 350, 365, 367, 368, 375.
Woodford, Northants, 62.
Woodham Mortimer, Essex, 296.
Woolavington, Somerset, 345.
Woollavington, Sussex, 140.
Woolney, 59.
Woolstaston, Shropshire, 362.
Woolsthorpe, Lincolnshire, 317.
Woolwich, Kent, 67,* 78, 80, 82, 87, 94, 97, 98, 100, 110, 118, 119, 129, 142, 145, 150, 159, 163, 165, 168, 214, 229, 231, 232, 239, 254, 260, 268, 269, 270, 279, 293, 296, 298, 317,* 340, 341, 347, 350, 356, 364, 381, 397.
Wooton, Herts, 341.
Wootton, Surrey, 311.
Worcester, 339.
Worfield, Shropshire, 190.
Wormleighton, Warwickshire, 146.
Wormley, Herts, 282, 332, 366.
Worplesdon, Surrey, 326, 391.
Worth, Sussex, 259.
Woxbham, East, Hants, 346.
Wraysbury, Bucks, 334.
Wrexham, Denbighshire, 149.
Writtle, Essex, 227.
Wrotham, Kent, 145, 180, 187, 211, 318, 395.
Wycombe, High, Bucks, 60, 207, 235, 281, 345, 348, 393.
Wycombe, West, Bucks, 382.
Wymondham, Norfolk, 298.
Wyvenhoe, Essex, 100, 155, 221, 228, 240.

Y

Yalding, Kent, 262.
Yarm, Yorkshire, 79.
Yarmouth, Norfolk, 259, 261, 299, 315, 359, 384.
Yarmouth, Great, Norfolk, 340.
Yateley, Hants, 362.
Yatesbury, Wilts, 114.
Yealing (? Ealing), Middlesex, 216.
York, City of, 259, 263, 280.
York, Belfry in, 119.
Yoxall, Staffordshire, 310.
Yoxford, Suffolk, 68.

London: Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Do Not
Circulate

3 1197 20221 7656